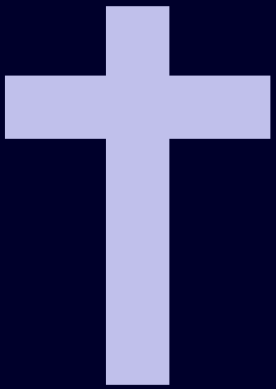
Godɨn Akar Aghuim;
Akar Dɨkɨrɨzir
Gavgavir Igiam



The New Testament in the Aruamu language of Madang Province,

Papua New Guinea, 2004 Edition

Godɨn Akar Aghuim; Akar Dɨkɨrɨzir Gavgavir Igiam

The New Testament in the Aruamu language of Madang Province, Papua New Guinea, 2004 Edition

Nupela Testamen long tokples Aruamu long Madang Provins long Niugini long 2004

copyright © 2004 Pioneer Bible Translators and the Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

℗ Faith Comes by Hearing

Language: Aruamu

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

Godɨn Akar Aghuim in the Aruamu Language

This translation was produced by Pioneer Bible Translators, and was published in 2004 by the Bible Society of Papua New Guinea.

If you are interested in obtaining a printed copy, please contact the Pioneer Bible Translators at www.pioneerbible.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2025-05-15

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 15 May 2025 from source files dated 15 May 2025

8f6beb37-6783-55d5-91ed-8321cc3f5eea

Contents

MATYU 1
MAK 97
LUK 154
JON 245
APOSEL 319
ROM 408
1 KORIN 455
2 KORIN 497
GALESIA 527
EFESUS 544
FILIPAI 560
KOLOSI 571
1 TESALONIKA . 583
2 TESALONIKA . 592
1 TIMOTI 598
2 TIMOTI 612
TAITUS 622
FILEMON 629
HIBRU 632
JEMS 670
1 PITA 683
2 PITA 696
1 JON 704
2 JON 715
3 JON 717
JUT 719
MOGOMER
AKAR AGHURIAGHHRHZIM723

Matyu Osirizir Akar Aghuim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Matyu Osirizir Akar Aghuim, a 4 plan akinafaribar faragha zui. Egha akinafarir 4 plan kaba, da Iesusin akar aghuim migia, egha dughiar Iesus nguazimin ikiava amir bizir otivizibagh eghari.

Matyun akinafarim, a Maria Iesus batezir dughiamin otivizir bizibagh egharava, egha ghua dughiar me Iesus misoghezi an aremezimin tu. Egha a ua mozimin dikavigha, uan adarazi ategha Godin Nguibamin ghuavanabo.

Ezi bizir ekiar mam Matyu anekakaghasa, a kamakin, Iesus bizir God fomira dikirizir akamin dagh amigha gifa. Me Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghurimin da osirizi, da iti. God akam akirigha ghaze, a Israelba ua me inisi gumazitam amadaghti a izam. Ezi akinafarir kam kamaghin en aka, Iesus a gumazir kamra. Egha Matyun akinafarir otevir aviravirir mabar, akaba kamaghin en migia ghaze, bizir Iesus amiziba, da bar migirigiar Godin akam nigha izir gumaziba fomira mikemezir akabar miraram otogha gifa. Ni gansi Matyu 1:22-23, 2:4-6, 2:14-15, 2:23, 4:13-16, 8:16-17, 12:15-21, 13:34-35, 21:2-5, 21:16, 26:24, 26:31, 26:54, 27:6-10.

Ezi bizir ekiar igharazir mam, Matyun akinafarim a migei, a God Bizibar Ativamin Dughiam migei. God kamaghin ifonge, Iesusin ingangarimin a bar gumazamizibar atirivimin ikiasa, eghti gumazamiziba bar an ifongiamin gin mangam.

Ezi Matyun akinafarimin aven, Iesus mikemezir akar ruarir 5 pla, da iti. Faragha zuim, a sapta 5 ko 6 ko 7in iti, ezi akar Iesus mighsiar mam gisin ikia, mikemeziba an iti. Ezi akar kam a guizbangira God gumazamizibar arazibar en aka. Namba 2in akar ruarim, a sapta 10in iti. Kar akar Iesus uan suren gumazibagh aningizim. Dughiar kam, me mangiva Iesusin akam gumazamizir igharazibav kimasa, ezi Iesus me mangi damuamin bizibav gei.

Ezi namba 3in akar ruarim, a sapta 13in iti, Iesus God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar isin zuimin gumazamizibav gei. Ezi namba 4in akar ruarim, a sapta 18in iti, Iesus gumazamizir guizbangira an suren gumazibar itir arazibar gun migei. Egha namba 5in akar ruarim, a sapta 24 ko 25in iti, Iesus dughiar abuananamin bizibar gun migei.

Akinafarir kam uabi, gumazir akinafarim osirizimin gun mikemezir puvati. Akinafarir kam kamaghin ziar kam ini, Matyu Osirizir Akar Aghuim. Guizbangira, me gumazir dagiaba isir

Matyu, a ɡiniɡhnisi. (Mt. 9:9-13in gan.)

Iesus nguazir kamin oto

(Sapta 1:1-4:16)

Iesusin inaziba ko ovavibar ziaba
(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Kar Krais Iesusin inaziba ko ovavibar eghaghanim. Iesus a Devitin ovavim. Ezi Devit Abrahamin ovavim.
2 Abraham Aisakin afeziam. Ezi Aisak, Jekopin afeziam. Ezi Jekop Juda ko an aveghbuabar afeziam.*
3 Ezi Juda, Peres ko Seran afeziam. Aningin amebam Tamar. Ezi Peres Hesronin afeziam, Ezi Hezron, Ramin afeziam.
4 Ezi Ram Aminadapin afeziam, Ezi Aminadap Nasonin afeziam; Ezi Nason Salmonin afeziam.
5 Ezi Salmon Boasin afeziam. An amebam Rahap. Ezi Boas Obetin afeziam, an amebam Rut. Ezi Obet Jesin afeziam, Ezi Jesi Atrivim Devitin afeziam.
6 Ezi Devit Solomonin afeziam, an amebam Urian amuim.†
7 Ezi Solomon Rehoboamin afeziam. Ezi Rehoboam Abiyan afeziam, Ezi Abiya Asan afeziam.
8 Ezi Asa Jehosafatin afeziam. Ezi Jehosafat Jehoramin afeziam. Ezi Jehoram Usian afeziam.
9 Ezi Usia Jotamin afeziam. Ezi Jotam Ahasin afeziam. Ezi Ahas Hesekian afeziam.
10 Ezi Hesekia Manasen afeziam. Ezi Manase Emonin afeziam. Ezi Emon Josaian afeziam.
11 Ezi Josaia Jehoiakin ko an aveghbuar mabar afeziam. Dughiar kamin Israelba ghua Babilonin kalabusin ghue.
12 Ezi me Babilonin kalabusin ghuezi, ɡin Jehoiakin Sealtielin afeziam. Ezi Sealtiel Serubabelin afeziam.
13 Ezi Serubabel Abiutin afeziam. Ezi Abiut Eliakimin afeziam. Ezi Eliakim Asorin afeziam.
14 Ezi Asor Sadokin afeziam. Ezi Sadok Akimin afeziam. Ezi Akim Eliutin afeziam.
15 Ezi Eliut Eleasarin afeziam. Ezi Eleasar Matanin afeziam. Ezi Matan Jekopin afeziam.
16 Ezi Jekop Josepin afeziam, a Marian pam.

Ezi Maria Iesus bate, ezi me ziar kam Krais a gati. A Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim.
17 Kamaghin Abrahamin dughiamin ikegha ghua Atrivim Devitin dughiamin tu, 14 plan ovaviba otifi. Ezi Devitin dughiamin ikegha

---

1:1: Stt 22:18, 1 Sto 17:11 * **1:2:** (1:2) Juda uan aveghbuaba ko, me Israelin ikizir 12 plan inaziba. **1:3:** Stt 38:29-30, Rut 4:18-22 **1:6:** 2 Sml 12:24 † **1:6:** (1:6) Amizir ziar kagh otiviziba, Israelian amiziba puvati. Me Israelin gumazibar iti. Tamar ko Rahap aning Kenanin amizimning. Rut, a Moabin amizim. Betseba Solomonin amebam uabira Israelin amizim. A faragha Urian ike, Uria Hititin gumazim. **1:7:** 1 Sto 3:10-16 **1:11:** 2 Kin 24:14-15, 1 Sto 3:15, 2 Sto 36:10, Jer 27:20 **1:12:** Esr 3:2

ghua dughiar Israelba Babilonɨn nguibamɨn Kalabusɨn ikezim, 14 plan ovaviba otifi. Ezɨ dughiar me kalabusɨn ikezimɨn ikegha ghua God Uam E Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim, Kraisɨn dughiamɨn tuzim, uaghan 14 plan ovaviba otifi.

Maria Krais Iesus bate, a God Uam E Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim
(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Krais Iesus otozir eghaghanimra kara, a God Uam e Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim. An amebam Maria, me Josepɨn ikiasa a ginaba. Egha aning tɨghar uaning inigh ikiasava amima, Maria navim asangi. Godɨn Duamra borim a gatɨ.

19 Ezɨma Josep Godɨn damazim derazir gumazim an averara Maria ataghraghasa nɨghnɨsi. An azenimɨn Maria aghumsɨzim a danɨngan aghua.

20 Egha a kamaghɨn nɨghnɨgha itima Ekiamɨn enselɨn mam irebamɨn kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Josep, nɨ Devitɨn ovavim, nɨ atiatingan markɨ. Nɨ Maria inigh an ikɨ. A navim asangizir borim, a Godɨn Duam da ize.

21 An otarim bateghtɨma, eghtɨ a uan gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gɨn amadagh men akurvagham. Kamaghɨn nɨ ziam Iesus a datɨgh.”‡

22 Arazir kabanagh kamaghɨn otiva, egha Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazir mamɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨamɨn mɨraram otifi.

23 A kamagh mɨkeme, “Amizir gumazitam ko akuizir puvatɨzim navim asegh, otaritam bategham. Eghtɨ me ziar kam Emanuel a darɨgham, ziar kamɨn mɨngarim kara, ‘God e ko iti.’ ”

24 Ezɨ Josep daguraguimɨn dɨkavigha, Ekiamɨn ensel irebamɨn aven a mɨkemezɨ moghɨn, ghua Maria inigha an iti.

25 A poroghamiba uari isava akuir arazitam Maria gamizir puvatɨgha, ghua an otarim bate. Ezɨ a ziam Iesus a isa a gatɨ.

2

Saghon itir fofozir gumaziba Iesus bagha ize

1 Maria Distrigh Judian aven itir nguibam Betlehemɨn Iesus bate. Dughiar kamɨn Herot, Atrivimɨn iti. Amebam Iesus batezɨma fofozir gumazir maba aruem anadi naghɨn ikegha Jerusalemɨn ize.*

2 Egha me kamaghɨn azai, “Borir Judabar Atrivimɨn ikiamim, amebam a batezɨ

1:18: Lu 1:27, 1:35 **1:19:** Lo 24:1 **1:21:** Lu 1:31, 2:21, Ap 4:12, 13:23, 13:38
‡ **1:21:** (1:21) Ziam Iesus Hibrun akamɨn bar roghɨra mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam, “Ekiam, a gumazamɨziba ua me iniamɨn gumazim.” Ziam Iesus Grighɨn akam. Me Hibrun akam Iesus, Josua a garɨsi. **1:23:** Ais 7:14 **1:25:** Lu 2:7, 2:21 * **2:1:** (2:1) Atrivim Herot Judia ko Judian boroghɨn itir distrigh bar gari. Herot Atrivimɨn ikia, uaghan Romɨn Atrivir Ekiam Sisarɨn apemɨn iti. **2:2:** Num 24:17

a managh iti? E an gun
mɨgeir mɨkovezim aruem
anadi naghɨn an ganigha an
ziam fasa izi.”
3 Ezɨ Herot akar kam
baregha an dɨghorim a bɨra.
Ezɨ Jerusalemɨn itir darazi
uaghan kamaghɨn ami.
4 Egha Herot ofa gamir
gumazir ekiaba ko Judan
arazibagh fozir gumazibar
diagha me akuvagha kam-
aghɨn men azai, “God Uam E
Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim,
an amebam managh a
batam?”
5 Ezɨ me ghaze, “Judian
Distrighɨn aven itir nguibam
Betlehemɨn, an amebam
a batam. E bizir kam
kamaghɨn a gɨfo, Godɨn
akam inigha izir gumazimɨn
osizirim kamaghɨn iti,

6 ‘Nɨ Betlehem, nɨ Judan
nguazimɨn aven iti.
Nɨ Judabar nguibar ekiabar
tongɨn uaghan ziam iti,
nɨn aven atrivir
ekiatam azenim
giram,
egh a nan gumaza-
miziba Israelbagh
ativagham.’ ”

7 Ezɨ Herot averara aruem
anadi naghɨn izezir gu-
mazibar diagha mɨkovezim
otozir dughiam bagha men
azai. A me faraghavɨra
mɨkovezimɨn apizir dughiam
gɨfogha,
8 egha me isa Betlehemɨn
me amadagha kamaghɨn
me mɨgei, “Ia mangɨ borim
bativsɨ deraghvɨra rui. Ia
a batoghɨva ua na bagh
mɨgɨrɨgɨam amadagh. Eghtɨ kɨ
uaghan mangɨ, an ziam fam.”
9 Me Herot baregha zuima
mɨkovezir me faragha aruem
anadi naghɨn ganizim, men
faragha ghua borim itir dan-
ganim batogha a gisɨrara iti.†
10 Me mɨkovezimɨn
ganigha bar akonge.
11 Egha me dɨpenimɨn
aven ghua borim bato, a
uan amebam Maria ko.
Me tevibar pɨrigha avigha
ghuaghira borimɨn ziam fe.
Egha me uan mɨtariba kuigha
bizir aghuir a bagha inigha
izezibar an ekarim gami. Me
gol ko mughuriar aghuim
itir borem ko avir mɨgharir
muguriar aghuim gamim da
isava a ganɨngi.
12 Ezɨ God irebamɨn me
batogha Herot bagh ua
mangan me anogoroke.
Ezɨ me tuavir igharazimɨn
uamategha uan nguibamɨn
ghue.

Josep ko Maria borim inigha Isipɨn zui

13 Fofozir gumaziba
ghuezɨma Ekiamɨn enselɨn
mam irebamɨn Josep batogha
a mɨgɨa ghaze, “Nɨ dɨkavigh
borim iniva an amebam sara
inighɨva ia arɨ Isipɨn mangɨ.
Herot borim bagh ruiva
amɨsueghtɨ an aremeghasa.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ ia mangɨ
maghɨra ikɨ mangɨtɨ, dughiar
kɨ ua nɨ mɨkɨmamim.”

2:6: Mai 5:2, Jo 7:42 † **2:9:** (2:9) Betlehem a Jerusalemɨn saghon itir puvatɨ. Aning tɨzim 8 kilomitan iti. **2:11:** Sng 72:10, Ais 60:6, Mt 12:46

14 Ezima Josep dikavigha
borim isa an amebam inigha
me dimagarir kamra Isipin
ghue.
15 Egha Josep Isipin
ikia ghua, dughiar Herot
ovengezim. Arazir ka-
banagh otiva Ekiamin akam
inigha izir gumazir mamin
akatorimin mikemezir
migirigiabar min otifi. A
kamaghin mikeme, “Nan
Otarim Isipin itima ki an
diazima a ize.”

Atrivim Herot mikemezima,
me borir aviribav soghezima
da ariaghire

16 Ezi Herot garima, fofozir
gumazir aruem anadi naghin
izeziba a gifara. Ezi Herot bar
puv atara uan midorozir gu-
maziba amadagha, migirigiar
gavgavim me ganiga, me
amadima me ghua, Betle-
hem koma an boroghin
itir nguibaba bar dar ghua
borir otarir azenir pumuning
ko an apengan itiba, me
misozima me ariaghire. Kar
ana aruem anadi naghin
izezir fofozir gumazibar
migirigiamin gin ghua kam-
aghin ami.
17 Arazir kabanagh otiva
Godin akam inigha izir
gumazim Jeremaia mikemezi
moghin, otifi. A ghaze,
18 “Me Raman nguibamin
tiarir mam barasi, azir akam
ko tuatem. Reselin boriba
ua itir puvati. Kamaghira a
uan ovengezir boriba bagha
azi. An navir amirizim inian
aghua.”

Josep amuim ko Iesus
inigha uamategha uan
nguibamin ize

19 Herot ovengezima, Josep
Isipin itima, Ekiamin ensel
irebamin Josep bato.
20 Egha kamaghin a migei,
“Borim misoghasa amir
darazi me ovenge. Kamaghin
amizi, ni dikavigh borim
koma an amebam inigh ua
Israelin mangi.”
21 Ezi a dikavigha borim isa
an amebam inigha me ua Is-
raelin ghue.
22 Egha an orazima, Arke-
laus uan afeziam Herotin
danganim inigha Judian
Atrivimin iti. Ezi Josep
Judian Distrighin mangan
atiatingi. Egha God da
irebamin migirigiam inigha
egha Galilin Distrighin ghu.‡
23 A ghua Galilin Distrighin
nguibar mam, Nasaretin
apera. Bizir kaba otiva
Godin akam inigha izir
gumazim mikemezi moghin
otifi, a ghaze, “Me Nasaretian
gumazim, a darigham.”

3

Jon, Gumaziba Ruer Gu-
mazim, akam akuri
(Mak 1:2-8 ko Luk 3:1-18
ko Jon 1:19-28)

1 Dughiar kamnaghin
Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim

2:15: Hos 11:1 **2:18:** Stt 35:19, Jer 31:15 **2:20:** Kis 4:19 ‡ **2:22:** (2:22) Herot ovengezima Romin gavman a garir kantri abigha an otaribagh aningi. Ezi Arkelaus atrivimin ikia Distrigh Galili ko Distrigh Judian gari. A 10 plan azenibar atrivimin ike. **2:23:** Ais 11:1, 53:2, Mk 1:24, Lu 2:39, Jo 1:45 **3:1:** Mk 1:4, 1:15, Lu 3:2-3, Jo 1:28

Jon izava, Judian gumaziba itir puvatizir danganimin ikia akam akuri.
2 Egha ghaze, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a roghira ize. Kamaghin amizi, ia navibagh iragh.”*
3 Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia fomira Jonin gun migia ghaze, “Gumazir tiarir mam gumaziba puvatizir danganimin dia ghaze, ‘Ia Ekiam baghiva tuaviba azeniva, dar kir.’ ”

4 Jon kemelin ariziba ingarizir korotiaba aghuigha asizir inim uan ivariam ike. An odeziba ko ruarimin haniba api.†
5 Ezi gumazamiziba, me Jerusalemin nguibar ekiam ko Judian Distrigh ko Jordanin danganimin ikegha, bar a bagha zui.
6 Me iza uan arazir kurabar gun migeima, Jon Jordan dipamin me rue.

7 Egha a gari, Farisiba ko Sadyusibar men avirim a gumaziba ruer danganimin izi. Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ia kuruzir divir anababa, tina ia mikemezi, ia Godin aningagharir gin izamimin ari mangasa?
8 Ia navim girazir arazibar amu.
9 Egh ia pura uarigh nighnigh suam ‘E Abrahamin ovaviba.’ Ki ia migei, God dagiar kabara amighti da Abrahamin ovavibar min otivighamin gavgavim iti.
10 Sobiam datirighin temer povibar iti, eghti temer dagher ovizir aghuiba itir puvatiziba, God bar da okeghiva da isiva avim mikinam.
11 “Ezi ki ia navibagh irazir arazim akakaghasa ki dipamin ia rue. Ezi nan gin izir gumazim, an gavgavim nan gavgavim gafira. Ezi ki an dagarir asuabar ateramin gavgaviba puvati. Gumazir kam Godin Duam ko avimin ia ruam.
12 A witba misevir savol an agharimin iti, eghti a uan witba misiva dar daghebar arighiva, witba misevir dipenimin witin miseviba aviva, egh dar miseviba avir munger puvatizimin da akuntima, da isiam.”

Jon Iesus rue
(Mak 1:9-11 ko Luk 3:21-22)

13 Ezi dughiar kam Iesus Galilin Distrigh ategha Jon a ruasa, Jordanin dipamin zui.
14 Ezi Jon an anogorogha ghaze, “Ni manmagh sua, uabi ruasa na bagha izi?

3:2: Mt 4:17, Mk 1:15 * **3:2:** (3:2) Ziar kamning, “Kingdom Bilong God” o “Kingdom Bilong Heven,” aning God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam migei. Ezi kagh Matyu osirizi Akar Aghuimin aven e ghaze, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam.”
3:3: Ais 40:3, Mk 1:3, Lu 1:76, Jo 1:23 **3:4:** 1 Sml 14:25-26, Sek 13:4, Mk 1:6 † **3:4:** (3:4) Jon apir dagheba ko an azuir korotiaba an akakagha ghaze, a Godin akam inigha izezir gumazim Elaijan min iti. Akar 2 King 1:8in itimin gan. **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33, Lu 3:7, Ro 5:9, 1 Te 1:10 **3:9:** Jo 8:33, Ap 13:26, Ro 2:28-29, 4:1, 4:11-12, 4:16 **3:10:** Mt 7:19, Lu 13:6-9, Jo 15:6 **3:11:** Ais 4:4, Mal 3:2, Jo 1:26-27, 1:33, Ap 1:5, 2:3-4, 1 Ko 12:13 **3:12:** Mal 3:3, 4:1, Mt 13:30

Ni na ruti, kamaghin deragham!”
15 Ezi Iesus an migirigiam ikaragha a migia ghaze, “Marki. Ni datirighin ki ni migei moghin ni damu. Ga arazir kamin, God ifongezir araziba dar gin tighti, da otivam.” Ezi Jon an migirigiamin min ghu.
16 Ezi Iesus ruegha givagha zuamira dipam ategha azenimin ize. Ezi overiam kuiaghrizi a garima, Godin Duam bunbamin min mighegha izaghira a gisin apera.
17 Ezi tiarir mam Godin Nguibamin ikia dia ghaze, “Kar nan Otarim, ki bar a gifonge. Ki a bagha bar akonge.”

4

Satan Iesus gifarasa a gakaghori

(Mak 1:12-13 ko Luk 4:1-13)

1 Dughiar kamin Godin Duam Iesus inigha ghua Satan a gifarasa danganir gumaziba itir puvatizimin ghu.
2 Ezi Iesus 40 plan arueba ko dimagaribar daghetam inizir puvati. Ezi mitiriam an azi.
3 Ezi gumazir ifavaribagh amim Satan iza a batogha kamaghin a migei, “Ni guizbangira Godin Otarim, ni dagiar kaba akar gavgavim dav kemeghti da bretin rubuzibar min otogh.”

4 Ezi Iesus Satan ikaragha ghaze, “Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘Gumazamiziba daghebara damiva dar gavgavimin ikian kogham. Puvati. Me God migeir migirigiaba bar dar gin mangiva me ikirimirir aghuim iniam.’ ”

5 Ezi Satan Iesus inigha Jerusalemin ghua a isa Godin Dipenimin pin mar anefa.
6 Egha Satan a migei, “Ni oragh, Godin Akinafarim kamagh migei, ‘A ni bagh uan enselba akar gavgavim me mikimtima me deraghvira nin ganam. Egh me uan dafaribar ni fueghti, ni uan dagarim dagiatamin aneseghan kogham.’ Kamaghin ni guizbangira Godin Otarim, ni kagh uabi ekunigh.”
7 Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Godin Akinafarim ua kamaghin migia ghaze, ‘Ni uan Ekiam God a gifariva, a gakaghonti, a nin nighnizimin gin mangan marki.’ ”

8 Ezi Satan ua Iesus inigha ghua mighsiar bar pin itir mamin ghua nguazir kamin kantriba bar, ko dar bizir aghuiba an akakagha ghaze,
9 “Ni tevemning apirigh nan ziam feghtima, bizir kaba ki bar da ni daningam.”

3:16: Ais 11:2, Mk 1:10, Lu 3:22, Jo 1:32-33 **3:17:** Stt 22:2, Sng 2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 12:18, 17:5, Mk 1:11, Lu 9:35, Jo 12:28, 2 Pi 1:17 **4:1:** Mk 1:12-13, Lu 4:1-13, Hi 2:18, 4:15 **4:2:** Kis 34:28, 1 Kin 19:8 **4:3:** Jo 6:30-31 **4:4:** Lo 8:3 **4:6:** Sng 91:11-12, Jo 7:3-4 **4:7:** Lo 6:16 **4:9:** Jo 6:14-15 **4:10:** Lo 6:13, 10:20, Jos 24:14

10 Ezɨ Iesus a mɨgɨa ghaze,
“Satan nɨ na gitagh! Godɨn
Akɨnafarim kamagh mɨgei,
‘Nɨ uan Ekiam God, nɨ an
apengara ikɨ an ziamra
fam.’ ”
11 Ezɨ Satan Iesus ataghizɨ
enselba iza an akura.

Iesus Galilin Distrighɨn ingari

(Mak 1:14-15 ko Luk 4:14-15)

12 Ezɨ Iesus orazi, me Jon
Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim
a isa kalabus gatɨ, ezɨ a
uamategha Galilin Distrighɨn
ghu.
13 Egha a Nasaretɨn
nguibam ategha ghua
Kaperneamɨn nguibamɨn iti.
Nguibar kam dɨpar ekiam
Galilin dadarimɨn Sebulun
ko Naptalin nguazir asɨzimɨn
iti.*
14 Arazir kabanagh
otiva fomɨra Godɨn akam
inigha izir gumazim Aisaia
mɨkemezɨ moghɨn otifi. A
ghaze,
15 “Ia gumazamizir Sebu-
lunɨn nguazim ko Naptalin
nguazimɨn itiba, nguazir
kam a tuavir ongarimɨn zuim
boroghɨra itir danganim
ko Jordanɨn dɨpar dadarir
vongɨn itir danganim, a
Galilin Distrighɨn nguazim.
Danganir kam Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazir avɨriba
uaghan an aven iti.
16 Kar, gumazamizir arazir
kurabar mɨtatemɨn aven
itiba, me angazangarir
ekiamɨn gani. Egha gumaza-
mizir ovengamin mɨtatemɨn
aven ikeziba, angazangarim
me gisira.”

Iesus akar aghuim akuri

(Sapta 4:17-9:34)

Iesus suren gumazir 4 plan diazɨ, me an gɨn zui

(Mak 1:16-20 ko Luk 5:1-11)

17 Dughiar kamɨn Iesus
ingarim foregha akam akura
gumaziba me mɨgɨa ghaze,
“God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiam a roghɨra ize.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia navibagh
iragh!”
18 Ezɨ Iesus Galilin dɨpar
dadarimɨn ghua gari aveghbuar
mamning iti. Saimon,
me “Pita” a garɨsi. A uan
dozim Endru ko, aning iver
ekiaba dɨpamɨn da kuri. Aning
osiriba isa da amadir gumazimning.
19 Ezɨ Iesus aning mɨgɨa
ghaze, “Gua nan gɨn izɨtɨma
kɨ guan akakaghtɨma, gua
osiriba isi moghɨn gumaziba
iniam.”
20 Ezɨ aning an akam
baraghavɨra, uan iveba
ategha an gɨn zui.
21 Ezɨ Iesus mong sɨvagha
ghua aveghbuar mamningɨn
api. Jems, a Sebedin otarim,
a uan dozim Jon ko iti. Aning uan afeziam Sebedi ko

4:11: Hi 1:6, 1:14 **4:12:** Mt 14:3, Mk 1:14, 6:17, Lu 3:19-20, Jo 4:43 **4:13:** Jo 2:12

* **4:13:** (4:13) Israelɨn inazir pumuning Sebulun Ko Naptali fomɨra Galilin dɨpar dadarimɨn ike. Egha Iesusɨn dughiamɨn aning Galilin Distrighɨn aven iti. **4:16:** Ais 42:7, Lu 2:32 **4:17:** Mt 3:2, 10:7, Mk 1:14-15 **4:19:** Mt 13:47, Lu 5:1-11 **4:20:** Mt 19:27, Mk 10:28, Lu 18:28

me botɨn mamɨn iti. Men
iveba dɨghoraghrezɨ, me dar
toribar kɨri. Ezɨma Iesus an-
ing diazɨma,
22 aning maghɨra uan
afeziam ko bot ategha Iesusɨn
gɨn zui.

Iesus akam akura arɨmariabar kɨri
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Ezɨ Iesus Galilin Dis-
trigh bar a garua me God
ko mɨgeir dɨpenibar aven
men sure gami. Egha a
God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamɨn akar aghuim
akura, men arɨmariaba
akɨrava men mɨkarzibar itir
bizir osɨmtɨziba a uaghan da
gefi.
24 Ezɨ an biarim Sirian
Provins bar an ghu. Ezɨma
gumazamizir arɨmariaba
itiba, me bar me isa a bagha
izi. Gumazir aria mɨzazir
kuraba baraziba, ko duar
kuraba apazaziba, ko gu-
mazir arɨmariar inɨrɨzibagh
amiba, ko gumazir agharа-
paniba ariaghreziba, me bar
me inigha a bagha izi. Ezɨ
Iesus men arɨmariaba bar da
gɨfa.†
25 Ezɨ gumazamizir bɨzir
dafam, me a koma arui.
Galilin itir darasi ko Distrigh
Dekapolisɨn itir darazi ko
Jerusalem ko Judian Distrigh,
ko Jordanɨn vongɨn itir
danganimɨn itiba me an gɨn
arui.

5

Iesus mɨghsɨamɨn akam akuri

1 Iesus gari avɨrir ekiam an
gɨn izima a mɨghsɨar mamɨn
anabogha, egha apera. Ezɨ an
suren gumaziba a bagha izi.*

Iesus gumazamizibar sure gami
(Luk 6:20-23)

2 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn uan
suren gumazibar sure gamua
ghaze,†
3 "Ia Godɨn damazimɨn ia fo
ia an bizibagh asa, ia God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Dughiamɨn
aven mangam. Kamaghɨn
ian naviba deragh.
4 Ia datɨrɨghɨn azia itir gu-
maziba, ia bar akuegham.
Kamaghɨn ian naviba der-
agh.
5 Ia gumazir uan gavgaviba
ko ziaba fer puvatɨziba, God
nguazim bar ia danɨngam.
Kamaghɨn ian naviba der-
agh.

4:23: Mt 9:35, Mk 1:39, Lu 4:15, 4:44, Ap 10:38 **4:24:** Mk 6:55 † **4:24:** (4:24) Judan Nguibam Romɨn gavmanɨn apengan itir dughiamɨn, kantri Israel a Romɨn Provinsɨn ekiam Sirian aven iti. **4:25:** Mk 3:7-8 * **5:1:** (5:1) Judabar arazim, men tisaba apiava akam akuri. (Matyu 13:2 ko 24:3 koma Luk 4:20ɨn gan.) † **5:2:** (5:2) Matyu 4:23-25 koma 9:35 ghaze, Iesus ingangarir pumuning gami. A faragha gumazamizibar sure gamigha gɨn men arɨmariaba batosi. Kamaghɨn e Matyu sapta 5ɨn ikegha ghua sapta 7ɨn tu Iesus, God Bizibagh Ativamin akabar men sure gami. Egha gɨn Matyu sapta 8 ko 9 e gari, Iesus men arɨmariaba batosi. Matyun Osirizir Akar Aghuimɨn aven Iesus mɨgɨrɨgɨar bar ruarir 5 pla akuni, sapta 5-7ɨn itir mɨgɨrɨgɨar ruarim a 5 plan kabar faragha otifi, ezɨ 4 pla ikiavɨra iti. Akar sapta 5-7ɨn itiba a mɨghsɨar mamɨn ikia da akuni. **5:3:** Sng 51:17, Ais 57:15, Lu 6:20 **5:4:** Ais 61:2, Lu 6:121, MAA 7:17 **5:5:** Sng 37:11, Ais 29:19 **5:6:** Ais 55:1-2, 65:13

6 Ia gumazir arazir aghuiba
baghavira ikia egha mati
gumazim mitiriam an azi,
egha mati gumazim kuarim
an piri, God ian mitiriam a
givagham. Kamaghin ian
naviba deragh.

7 Ia gumazir apangkuvim
igharazibar itiba, God ian
apangkuvam. Kamaghin ian
naviba deragh.

8 Ia gumazamizir navir
averiar zueziba, ia Godin
ganam. Kamaghin ian
naviba deragh.

9 Ia gumazamizir adariba
ko midoroziba ageviba, me
'Godin Boriba' ia darigham.
Kamaghin ian naviba der-
agh.

10 Ia gumazamizir arazir
aghuibagh amiba, ezi me
arazir kam bagha osimtiziba
ko mizaziba ia ganidi, God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam,
a iananam. Kamaghin ian
naviba deragh.

11 Me ian gari ia na ko
iti, ezi bizir kam bangin
me paza arazir osimtiziba
ko mizaziba ia ganidi, egha
migirigiar ifavarir aviriba ia
gasi, kamaghin ian naviba
deragh.

12 Ivezir bar ekiam ia
mizua Godin Nguibamin
iti. Godin akam inigha izir
gumazir ian faragha ghuez-
iba, me uaghan kamaghira
osimtiziba ko mizaziba me
ganingi. Kamaghin ia naviba
deragh bar akongegh."

Ia amangsizim ko angazangarimin min iti
(Mak 9:50 ko Luk 14:34-35)

13 Ezi Iesus ua me migia
ghaze, "Ia gumazamiziba
bar me bagha, amangsizimin
min iti. Ia uan isingtizim
ateghtima e manmaghin
a damuti a ua singigham?
Amangsizir kamaghin
otiviba ingangariba puvati.
Me a isi nguazimin aneku-
nigh a dikabinam.

14 Ia mati nguazir kamin
angazangarim. Ia kam-
agh nighnigh! Nguibar
ekiar mam mighsiamin iki
modoghan kogham.

15 Egha gumazitam lam
tam a gaborogha a isa
minetamin aven anetizir
puvati. An a isi dakozim
dafaghtima, an angazan-
garim gumazir dipenimin
itiba bar me gisiragham.

16 Nin angazangarim kam-
aghira isightima, gumaziba
bar an ganam. Egh me ian
arazir aghuir kabar ganiva
ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin
itim, me an ziam fam."

Moses Osirizir Arazibar akaba

17 Egha Iesus ua migia
ghaze, "Ia kamaghin
nighnighan marki, egh suam,

5:7: Mt 6:14, Mk 11:25, Hi 6:10, Je 2:13 **5:8:** Sng 15:2, 24:3-4, 51:10, 73:1, 1 Ko 13:12, Hi 12:14, 1 Jo 3:2-3 **5:9:** Mt 5:45, Lu 6:35, Ro 14:19 **5:10:** 2 Ko 4:17, 2 Ti 2:12, Hi 12:4, 1 Pi 3:14 **5:11:** Lu 6:22, Je 1:2, 1 Pi 4:14 **5:12:** 2 Sto 36:16, Lu 6:23, Ap 5:41, 7:52, 1 Te 2:15, Hi 11:32-38, Je 5:10, 1 Pi 4:13 **5:13:** Mt 9:50, Lu 14:34-35 **5:14:** Snd 4:18, Jo 8:12, 9:5, Fl 2:15 **5:15:** Mk 4:21, Lu 8:16, 11:33 **5:16:** Jo 15:8, 1 Ko 14:25, Ef 5:8-9, 1 Pi 2:12 **5:17:** Mt 3:15, 9:13, 10:34-35, Ro 3:31, 10:4, Ga 3:24

ki Moses Osirizir Araziba
ko Godin akam inigha izir
gumazibar akaba batoghasa
ize. Puvati. Ki izi dar amuti
dar dagheba guizin otivam.

18 Ki bar guizbangira
ia migei, Moses Osirizir
Arazibar akar muziari-
tam givaghan kogham,
mangi nguazim ko ove-
riam givaghamin dughiam
otogham. Dar osizirir otevir
muziariba ko ababanir me
osiriziba, da kamaghira iki
mangi bizir otivamiba bar
otivigham.

19 Kamaghin amizi, gu-
mazir manam Moses Osi-
rizir Arazitamin kuragh egh
suam, a pura bizim, egh
kamaghira igharaz darazi
men sure damuva, gumazir
kamaghin amim, God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
an ziam bar gin ikiam.
Eghtima gumazir manam
Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin
mangiva egh kamaghira ua
igharaz darazir men sure
damuti me an min arazir
kabar gin mangiti, gumazir
kamaghin amizim, God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam,
a ziar bar ekiam iniam.

20 Kamaghin ki ia migei,
ia Godin ifongiamin gin
tighan koghiva ian arazir
aghuiba Judan arazibagh
fozir gumaziba ko Farisi-
bar arazir aghuiba dagh
afiraghan kogham, eghti
ia God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamin aven mangan
kogham."

Iesus akabar kirir arazim migei
(Luk 12:57-59)

21 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, "Ia migirigiar ian ovav-
iba iniziba, ia da baregha
gifa egha dagh fo, ia tav
misueghtima an aremeghan
marki. Ian tav gumazitam
misueghtima an aremegham,
a kotiamin otivam.

22 Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei,
gumazir manam uan aveg-
hbuamin atari, a kotiamin
mangam. Egh gumazitam
migirigiar kurabar uan aveg-
hbuam mikim suam, a Ko-
tiar Ekiamin otivam. Egh
gumazitam gumazir mamin
atar suam, a gumazir on-
ganim, a helin avir ekiamin
mangam.

23 "Egh ni ofa damusi ofa
gamir danganimin mangi,
egh ni nighnigham, ni uan
aveghbuam ko migirigiar
osimtizim iti,

24 egh ni uan ofaba ofa
gamir danganimin dar atigh.
Eghiva uamategh mangi
aveghbuam ko migirigiabar
kirigh. Gua dar kirigh, egh ni
datirighin mangi uan ofa isi
God daning.

25 "Egh nin apanim ni
inigh kotiamin mangiti, ni
a ko osimtizir kam akirsi
tuavimin a mikim mangi.
Puvatightima, a ni inigh jasin
damazimin mangam. Eghti
jas ni inigh polisin agharim

5:18: Lu 16:17, 21:33 **5:19:** Je 2:10 **5:20:** Ro 9:31, 10:3 **5:21:** Kis 20:13, 21:12, Wkp 24:17, Lo 5:17 **5:22:** Je 1:19, 1 Jo 3:15 **5:23:** Mt 8:4, 23:19, Mk 11:25 **5:24:** Mt 18:15-20, 1 Ti 2:8, 1 Pi 3:8 **5:25:** Mt 6:14-15, 18:34-35

datightima, polis ni inigh kalabuziam datigham.

26 Ezi ki guizbangira ni migei, ni azenim giran kogham, iki mangi ni ivezim bar anekirighamin dughiamin gin, azenim giram."

Iesus poroghamiba uari bakeir arazibav gei

27 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ia oraki, me fomira ghaze, ia poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim, damuan marki.

28 Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, ni gumazitam ni amizir mamin gara paza a ginighnisi, ni poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim uan navir averiamin aven, a ko a gamigha gifa.

29 "Eghti nin damazir guvimin itim ni gami, ni arazir kuram damighti, anesigh a makunigh. Kamaghin dera, nin mikarzitam dutughti, ni arazir kuratam damighan kogham. Puvatightima, me nin mikarzim bar a isiva helin anekunigham.

30 Eghti nin dafarir guvim ni damuti ni arazir kuratam damighti, ni anetugh a makunigh. Kamaghin dera, nin mikarzitam dutugh deragham, egh ni arazir kuratam damuan kogham. Puvatightima, me nin mikarzim bar a isi helin anekunigham."

Iesus ghaze, gumaziba uan amuiba ataghraghan kogham

(Matyu 19:9 ko Mak 10:11-12 ko Luk 16:18)

31 Egha Iesus ua migia ghaze, "Me fomira kamaghin migei, 'Gumazir manam uan amuim ataghraghsi, an a bagh akinafarim osirigh egh anetegham.'

32 Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, Gumazir manam uan amuimin garima, a gumazir igharazitam ko akuiz puvatizi a pura anetaki, gumazir kam uan amuim gamima a poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami. Eghti amizir kam gumazir igharazitamin ikiam, a poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami. Eghti gumazitam amizir pam ataghizimin ikiva, egh gumazir kam uaghan poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami."

Iesus ghaze, ia bizibav kim egh guizbangira darigh Godin Nguibamin akakaghan marki

33 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Migirigiar mam ian ovaviba a inizi ia a baraki, a kara. 'Ia ifariva Godin Nguibamin akakagh mikiman marki. Egh ia Ekiamin damazimin migeir akamin mirara mangi, arazir kam deragh a damu.'

34 Ezi ki ia migei, uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar

5:27: Kis 20:14, Lo 5:18 **5:28:** 2 Sml 11:2, Snd 6:25, 2 Pi 2:14 **5:29:** Mt 18:9, Mk 9:47, 1 Ko 9:27, Kl 3:5 **5:30:** Mt 18:8, Mk 9:43 **5:31:** Lo 24:1-4, Jer 3:1, Mt 19:7, Mk 10:4 **5:32:** Mt 19:9, Mk 10:11-12, Lu 16:18, Ro 7:3, 1 Ko 7:10-11 **5:33:** Kis 20:7, Wkp 19:12, Nam 30:2, Lo 23:21 **5:34:** Ais 66:1, Mt 23:22, Ap 7:49, Je 5:12

aniŋgsi, bizir katamin akakagh mikiman marki. Bar markiam. Ia Godin Nguibam akakagh egh mikim suam, ‘Bar guizbangira,’ ia kamaghin damuan marki. Bar markiam. Kar Godin Atrivir Dabirabim.
35 Ia uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aniŋgsi, nguazir kam diponan marki. God nguazimin uan suemning arisi. Egh ia uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aniŋgsi, Jerusalem diponan marki. Jerusalem Atrivir Ekiamin nguibar ekiam.
36 Egh ia uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aniŋgsi uan dapanibar akakaghan marki. Ia fo, ian tav uan dapanir arizitam damuti a pigham, o ghurghurighan kogham.
37 Ia pura kamaghin mikim, ‘Guizbangira’ o ‘Puvati.’ A kamaghin dera. Ezi migirigiar igharazir isafurazziba, da Satanin otivaghirir migirigiaba.”

Iesus ghaze, arazir kuraba ikarvaghan marki
(Luk 6:29-30)

38 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia oraki, me fomira ghaze, ‘Tav igharaz tavin damazim a gasighasighti, eghti me uaghan an damazim gasighasigham. Eghti tav tavin ataritam asighti, me uaghan an ataritam asigham.’
39 Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, gumazim arazir kuratam ia damightima, ia a ikarvaghan marki. Egh gumazitam ian koviatam apezeghti, ia koviar vuem sara a daniŋgigh.
40 Eghti tav ian korotiar azenan azuim bagh ia isi kotiam datighti, ia uaghan uan aven azuir korotiam sara a daniŋgigh.
41 Eghti tav uan biziba iniasa ni bagha gavgava ghaze, ni an biziba atera an aku tuavir asizitamin mangam, eghti ni an aku tuavir asizir ruarir pumuningin angi.
42 Eghti tav biziba bagh ian azangsighti, ia a daniŋgi. Eghti gumazitam pura ia da biziba iniasa ian azai, ia akirim ragh a gasan marki.”

Iesus ghaze, ia uan apanibagh ifongegh
(Luk 6:27-28 ko 6:32-36)

43 Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Ia oraki, me fomira kamaghin migei, ‘Ia uan namakabagh ifongegh, egh pazi uan apanibar amu.’‡
44 Ezi ki kamagh ia migei, ia uan apanibagh ifongegh, egh me bagh Godin azang, eghti God gumazir osimtiziba ko mizaziba ia ganidibar, men apangkuvigham.

5:35: Sng 48:2, Ais 66:1 **5:37:** Kl 4:6, Je 5:12 **5:38:** Kis 21:24, Wkp 24:20, Lo 19:21 **5:39:** Wkp 19:18, Ais 50:6, Lu 6:29, Jo 18:22-23, Ro 12:17-19, 1 Ko 6:7, 1 Pi 3:9 **5:40:** 1 Ko 6:7 **5:42:** Lo 15:8-10, Lu 6:30, 6:35 **5:43:** Lo 23:6, Sng 41:10
‡ **5:43:** (5:43) Migirigiar uan akar gumazibara ifongeghamim Wok Pris 19:18in iti. Ezi akar uan apanibagh ifongeghan koghamim itir danganim e a gifozir puvati. Pura Lo 7:2, ko 20:16; koma Song 139:21-22in gan. **5:44:** Kis 23:4-5, Lu 23:34, Ap 7:60, Ro 12:14, 12:20, 1 Ko 4:12-13, 1 Pi 2:23 **5:45:** Jop 25:3, Ef 5:1

45 Arazir kam kamaghin ian akagham, ia guizbangira uan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, ia an boribara. Guizbangira, an aruem gamima, a gumazir kuraba ko aghuiba bar me gisisi. Egha an amozim gamima, a gumazir aghuiba ko gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba sara me gizi.

46 Eghti ia gumazir ia ifongezibagh ifueghiva ia ivezir manatam iniam? Puvati. Gumazir dagiaba isiba uaghan arazir kabagh ami.

47 Egh ia dughiam isi uan adarazira aning, egh ian arazir manam igharaz darazir arazim gafiragham? Gumazir God gifozir puvatiziba ti uaghan ia amir arazibagh ami!

48 Kamaghin amizi, ia uan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, an arazir aghuibara dagh ami moghin, ia uaghan arazir aghuibar amu."

6

Iesus igharazibar akurvazir arazim migei

1 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ia deraghvira gan. Ia gumazamiziba gansi osamiva, arazir aghuibar amuan marki. Ia kamagh damu, uan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim da ivezitam inighan kogham.

2 "Egh ia bizitam isi gumazir asaghasazitam daningsiva, tav amadaghtima a mangi ian arazir aghuir kam an gun mikiman marki, egh mati gumazir maba me God ko migeir dipeniba ko tuavibar tuiva odava ami moghin. Ia men min damuan marki. Kamagh amir darazi, me gumazamizibar damazibar uan araziba akakaghtima, me men ziaba fasa. Ki guizbangira ia migei, me uan ivezim inigha gifa.

3 Ia asaghasazitamin akurvaghsi, ian agharir guvim arazir kam damuti, agharir ikiriam arazir kam gifoghan kogham.

4 Eghti ian akurvazir arazir kam averara ikiti, ian Afeziar bizir mogomebar garim, ian arazir aghuim ikaragham."

Iesus God ko migeir arazibagh eghari
(Luk 11:2-4)

5 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ia God ko mikimsi, gumazir ifavariba ami moghin damuan marki. Me God ko migeir dipeniba ko tuavir ekiabar akabar tuiva, God ko mikimasa bar akonge. Me odava, egha ghaze, gumazamizir aviriba nan ganigh nan ziam fam. Ki guizbangira ia migei, me uan ivezim inigha gifa.

6 Egh ia God ko mikimsi, uan dipenir averiamin mangi tiam asaragh, egh modogh ia uan Afeziam ko mikim. Kamaghin, ian Afeziar bizir

5:48: Wkp 11:44, 19:2, Lo 18:13, Lu 6:36, Kl 1:28, 1 Pi 1:15-16 **6:1:** Mt 6:5, 6:16, 23:5 **6:3:** Mt 25:37-40 **6:4:** Mt 6:6, 6:18 **6:5:** Mt 23:5, Mk 11:25, Lu 18:10-14 **6:6:** 2 Kin 4:33, Mt 6:4, 6:18

mogomebar garim, a ian
ivezim ia daningam.
7 “Ia God ko mikimsiva
migirigiar kinir aviribar
amuva, God gifozir puvatizir
darazi ami moghin damuan
marki. Me ghaze, me
migirigiar aviribar amuam,
eghti kamaghin God me
baragham.
8 Ia me ami moghin
damuan marki. Guizbangira,
bizir ia puvatiziba, dughiar ia
tighar uan Afeziam da bagh
an azangsighamim, ana dagh
fogha gifa.
9 “Kamaghin amizi, ia kam-
aghin God ko mikim:

‘En Afeziar uan Nguibamin
itim,
nin ziam bar zue,
ezi arazir kuraba an
saghon iti.
10 Eghti Dughiar Ni Bizibagh
Ativamim, a izi.
Eghti nin Nguibamin itir
darasi nin ifongiamin
gin zui moghin,
e uaghan nguazir kamin
nin ifongiamin gin
mangam.
11 Eghti ni e datirighin
damamin dagheba da
isi e daning.
12 Eghti me e gamir arazir
kuraba e da gin amadi
moghin,
ni en arazir kuraba gin
amang.
13 Egh e ateghti, e osimtizibar
aven ikiti bizitam en
navim biraghtima,
e arazir kuratam
damuan kogham.
Ni arazir kurabar gavgavim
da e inigh.’*

14 “Guizbangira, ia gu-
mazamiziba ia gamir arazir
kuraba gin amangti, ian
Afeziar uan Nguibamin
itim, ian arazir kuraba gin
amangam.
15 Ia men arazir kuraba
gin amangan koghtima,
ian Afeziam uaghan ian
arazir kuraba gin amangan
kogham.”

Iesus dagheba ataghrazir arazibav gei

16 Egha Iesus ua migia
ghua ghaze, “Ia dagheba
ataghrazir dughiamin ia
gumazir ifavaribar min
uan guabagh ekuan marki.
Gumazir ifavariba dagheba
ataghrazir dughiamin, gu-
maziba men ganasa, me
uan guaba ruer puvatigha
pughpurighav arui. Me
odava arazir kabagh ami. Ki
guizbangira ia migei, me uan
ivezim inigha gifa.
17 Eghti ia dagheba
ataghrazir dughiamin, ia

6:7: 1 Kin 18:26-29, Ais 1:15 **6:8:** Mt 6:32 **6:9:** Lu 11:2-4 **6:10:** Sng 103:19-21, Mt 7:21, 26:39, 26:42, Lu 11:2, 22:42, Ap 21:14 **6:12:** Mt 6:14-15, 18:21-35 **6:13:** 1 Sto 29:11-13, Mt 26:41, Lu 22:40, 22:46, Jo 17:15, 1 Ko 10:13, 2 Te 3:3, 2 Ti 4:18, Je 1:13, 2 Pi 2:9 * **6:13:** (6:13) Fofozir gumazir maba migirigiar kam “arazir kuraba,” a ghaze “Gumazir arazir kurabagh amim,” a Satanra. Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, migirigiar otevir mam uaghan vezin kamin ikiam. Migirigiar kam kamakin: “Atrivir arazim koma, gavgavim koma, ziar ekiam bar ni nanabara, egh zurazurara ikiam.” **6:14:** Ef 4:32, Kl 3:13 **6:15:** Mt 18:35, Je 2:13 **6:16:** Ais 58:5-9 **6:18:** Mt 6:4-6

borem uari aghiva uan guaba
ru,
18 eghti gumaziba ia
dagheba ataghrazir arazir
kam gifoghan kogham.
Eghti ian Afeziar danganir
mogomemin itim, anarira
ian ganigh fogham. Egh gin
ian Afeziar bizir mogome-
bar garim, a ian ivezim ia
daningam."

Iesus biziba akumakuir arazibav gei
(Luk 12:33-34)

19 Egha Iesus migia ghua
ghaze, "Ia nguazimin ikia
uari bagh bizir aghuiba aku-
makum dar pozibav kinam
marki. Nguazir kamin, bar-
ereba ko omebaba dar amiti,
da mazіva akughregham.
Eghti okimakiar gumaziba
biriba akar da okimam.
20 Ia Godin Nguibamin uari
bagh bizir aghuiba pozibav
kin. Godin Nguibamin
barereba ko omebaba biz-
ibar aman koghtima, da
mazigh, akughran kogham.
Eghti okimakiar gumazitam
biritam akarighiva da oke-
meghan kogham.
21 Danganir manam nin
bizir aghuiba iti, danganir
kam nin navir averiamin
aven itir ifongiam, a uaghan
ikiam."

Damazim a namnamin angazangarim
(Luk 11:34-36)

22 Egha Iesus migia ghua
ghaze, "Damaziba, da lamin
min namnamin angazan-
garimin min iti. Damazim
deragham, angazangarim
bar nin namnam gizivaghti,
ni arazir aghuibar amuam.
23 Eghti nin damaziba
ikuvigham, nin namnam
bar mitarmeghtima, ni
arazir kurabar amuam.
Eghti nin angazangarim
mitarmegham, mitarmer
kam bar pirigham."

Ingangarir gumazitam, gumazir ekiar pumuning bagh ingaran kogham
(Luk 16:13)

24 Egha Iesus migia ghua
ghaze, "Ingangarir gumazi-
tam, ingangarir gumazir
ekiar pumuning bagh in-
garan kogham. A tavin
aghuagh, tav gifuegham.
O, a tav baghivira iki, tav
akirim a gasaragham. Ia God
ko dagiaba bagh uaghara
ingaran kogham."

Ia pamten biziba bagh dighorim isiva dagh nighnighan marki
(Luk 12:22-31)

25 Egha Iesus migia ghua
ghaze, "Kamaghin amizi,
ki ia migei, ia pamten uan
ikirimirim ginighnighiva,
kamaghin azangan marki, e
dagher manatamra damam,
o e dipar manatamra
damam? Egh ia pamten
uan nivafizibagh nighnigh
mikiman marki, inir man-
atam uan nivafizim avam?
Gumazimin ikirimirim ti

6:19: 1 Ti 6:17, Hi 13:5, Je 5:2-3 **6:20:** Mt 19:21, Lu 12:33-34, 18:22, Kl 3:1-2, 1 Ti 6:19, 1 Pi 1:4 **6:21:** Lu 12:34 **6:22:** Lu 11:34-36 **6:24:** Lu 16:13, Ga 1:10, 1 Ti 6:17, Je 4:4, 1 Jo 2:15 **6:25:** Sng 55:22, Fl 4:6, 1 Ti 6:6-8, Hi 13:5, 1 Pi 5:7

daghebagh afira, ezɨ gumazimɨn namnam ti inibagh afira.
26 Ia kuarazibar gari, da dagheba oparir puvatɨ, egha da dar pozibagh aghua da isa dagher dɨpenibar amadir puvatɨ. Ian Afeziar uan Nguibamɨn itim, dagheba me ganɨdi. Ezɨ ian dabirabim ti kuarazibar dabirabim gafirazir puvatɨ?
27 Egh ian tav deraghvɨra ikɨsɨ nɨghnɨgh kamaghɨn a ti uan ikɨrɨmɨrim damutɨ a tong ruaragham? Bar puvatɨ.
28 "Ia tizim sua, pamten korotiabagh nɨghnɨsɨ? Ia akɨmarir aghuaribagh nɨghnɨgh. Da manmaghɨn otifi? Me ingangarir ekiatam gamir puvatɨ. Egha me korotiatam isamizir puvatɨ.
29 Ezɨ kɨ ia mɨgei, fomɨra Atrivim Solomon bizir bar avɨriba ikiava an azuir adiariba bar dera, egha an korotiatam akɨmarir kabar mɨn otozir puvatɨ.
30 E fo, graziba pura biziba, da iti, gurumɨn gumazitam dar akoreghɨva da isɨva avitam mɨkɨnigham. Grazir kɨnir kabanagh God adiariba me gazui. Ia bizir kam gɨfogh, God uaghan adiariba ia danɨngam. Ia gumazamizir nɨghnɨzir gavgavir muziarim itiba!
31 Kamaghɨn, ia pamten nɨghnɨgh mɨkɨman markɨ, 'E dagher manatam ramegham? O, dɨpar manatam ramam? O, e inir manatam ikegham?'
32 Gumazir God gɨfozir puvatɨziba pamten bizir kabagh nɨghnɨsɨ. Ezɨ ian Afeziar uan Nguibamɨn itim fo, ia bizir puvatɨzir kaba, ia da iniam.
33 Ezɨ bizir ia bar faragh damuamimra kara: Ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam baghɨvɨra nɨghnɨgh, egh God ifongezir arazir aghuibar amutɨ, a bizir kaba ko maba sara bar ia danɨngam.
34 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia pamten gurumɨzaraghan bagh dɨghorim isiva nɨghnɨghan markɨ. Gurum izamin dughiam, a mar uan bizibara nɨghnɨgh. Dughiar manamɨn otivir osɨmtɨziba, da anarɨra ikɨ. Aruer manamɨn otivamin biziba, mar an biziba."

7

Ia munen araziba tuisɨghan markɨ, egh suam, men araziba ikufi
(Luk 6:37-38 ko 6:41-42)

1 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn mɨgei, "God ia tuisɨgh ian kuraghan koghsɨ, kamaghɨn ia munen araziba tuisɨghan markɨ suam, men araziba ikufi.
2 Ia me tuisɨgha men ikurvagha ami moghɨra, God kamaghɨra ia tuisɨgham. Egh ia men gara me gɨnɨghnɨzi moghɨra, God ia gɨnɨghnɨgham.
3 Tizim bagha, mɨnezir bar muziarim nɨn aveghbuamɨn

6:26: Jop 38:41, Sng 147:9, Mt 10:29-31, Lu 12:6-7, 12:24 **6:29:** 1 Kin 10:4-7, 2 Sto 9:3-6 **6:32:** Mt 6:8 **6:33:** 1 Kin 3:13-14, Sng 37:4, 37:25, Ro 14:17 **6:34:** Kis 16:4, 16:19, Mt 6:11 **7:1:** Lu 6:37, Ro 2:1, 1 Ko 4:3-5, Je 4:11-12 **7:2:** Mk 4:24 **7:3:** Lu 6:41-42

damazimɨn itima, nɨ ti an
gara egha temer ararir ekiar
nɨn damazimɨn itimɨn garir
puvatɨ?
4 Ter ararir ekiam nɨn
damazimɨn ikɨtɨ, nɨ man-
maghɨn uan aveghbuam
mɨkɨm suam, ‘Aveghbuam, kɨ
nɨn damazimɨn itir mɨnezim
asigham?’
5 Nɨ bar ifari! Nɨ faraghvɨra
ter ararir nɨn damazimɨn
itim asigh, egh deragh ganɨva
mɨnezir nɨn aveghbuamɨn
damazimɨn itim asigh.
6 “Ia God baghavɨra itir
biziba inigh, afiabar anɨngan
markɨ. Guizbangɨra, da
ua raghrɨgh ia givigham.
Egh ia uan manmaniar
ikarɨzir aghuiba isɨ dabav
kɨnan markɨ. Da pura da
dɨkabɨnigham.”

God bizir aghuiba isɨva,
gumazir a ko mɨgeibar
anɨngam
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 Egha Iesus mɨgɨa ghua
kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Ia God
ko mɨkɨm, egh biziba bagh
an azang, eghtɨ a da isɨ ia
danɨngam. Egh ia biziba
bagh ruiva, ia da bativam.
Egh ia tiam gafughafughtɨ,
God ia bagh tiam kuigham.
8 Gumazir Godɨn azaiba,
me biziba isi. Ezɨ gumazir
biziba bagha ruim, a biziba
batifi. Ezɨ gumazir itiam
gafughafuzim, God a bagh
akuigham.
9 Eghtɨ ia afeziaba, ian
boritam bretba bagh ian
azangtɨma, ia ti dagɨatam a
danɨngam? Puvatɨ.
10 Eghtɨ boritam osiriba
bagh uan afeziamɨn azangtɨ,
a ti kuruzitam a danɨngam?
Bar puvatɨ.
11 “Ia afeziar arazir
kurabagh amiba, ia zurara
bizir bar aghuiba uan borib-
agh anɨdi. Egh ia kamagh
deraghvɨra fogh, guizbangɨra
ian Afeziar uan Nguibamɨn
itim bar akueghvɨra bizir
aghuiba isɨ gumazir a ko
mɨgeibar anɨngam.
12 “Kamaghɨn, ia arazir
aghuir igharaz darazi me
ia damuasa ia ifongeziba,
ia arazir kabara me damu.
Mɨgɨrɨgɨar kaba, Moses
Osirizir Araziba ko Godɨn
akam inigha izir gumazibar
osiziriba, dagh isɨn tu.”

Tiar akar asuvazim ko
aroghezim
(Luk 13:24)

13 Egha Iesus mɨgɨa ghua
ghaze, “Ia tiar akar asu-
vazimɨn aven mangɨ. Tiar
akar aroghezim nguibar
ikuvtɨzimɨn zui. Ezɨ nguibar
kamɨn zuir tuavim an
aruegha bar ekefe. Ezɨ
gumazamizir avɨrim an zui.
14 Ezɨ nguibar aghuimɨn
zuir tiar akam bar asufa,
egha tuavir an zuim bar pɨri.
Ezɨ gumazamizir vaghvaziba
tuavir kam batogha an zui.

7:6: Mt 10:14 **7:7:** Jer 29:13-14, Mk 11:24, Lu 11:9-10, Jo 14:13-14, 15:7, 16:16, 16:23-24, Je 1:5, 1 Jo 3:22 **7:8:** Snd 8:17, Jer 29:12-13, Lu 11:10, Je 1:5, 1 Jo 3:22-23, 5:14-15 **7:9:** Lu 11:11 **7:11:** Lu 11:13, Je 1:17 **7:12:** Mt 22:39-40, Lu 6:31, Ro 13:8-10, Ga 5:14, 1 Ti 1:5 **7:13:** Lu 13:24, Jo 10:7-9 **7:14:** Ap 14:22

Kamaghin amizi, ia tiar akar asuvazimin aven mangi.”

Ia akar ifavarim akurir gumaziba bagh deravira gan
(Luk 6:43-44 ko 13:25-27)

15 Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Ia akar ifavarim akurir gumaziba bagh deravira gan. Me ia gifarsi migirigiar aghuibar amuam. Egha me guizbangira ia gasighasighasa izi. Me guizbangira afiar atiabar min ikia, egha me ifara en damazibar sipsipbar min sipsipbar ariziba aghui.

16 Ia men arazibar gan me gifogh, egh suam, me akar ifavarim akurir gumaziba. Gumaziba ter ataghataritamin wainin ovizitam kuarizir puvati. Egha me ti fighin ovizitam kuarasa ghua, dikonir ataghatarimin, da isi? Bar puvati.

17 Ezi kamaghira temer aghuiba ovizir aghuiba bati, ezi temer kuraba ovizir kuraba bati.

18 Eghti temer aghuitam ovizir kuratam bateghan kogham. Eghti temer kuratam ovizir aghuitam bateghan kogham.

19 Temer ovizir aghuiba batir puvatiziba, me da oka da isa avim mikiri.

20 Kamaghin amizima, ia men arazibar gan fofogh suam, me akar ifavarim akurir gumaziba, o akar aghuim akurir gumaziba.

21 Ia kamaghin nighnighan marki, gumazamizir ‘Ekiam, Ekiam’ na gariziba, me bar moghira God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikiam. Puvati. Gumazir nan Afeziamin ifongiamin gin zuiba, merara God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikiam.

22 Godin Kotin Dughiamin, gumazamizir avirim kamaghin mikimam, ‘Ekiam, Ekiam, e nin ziamin Godin akam akuri.’ Egh mikim suam, ‘E nin ziamin duar kuraba batoke,’ egh mikim suam, ‘E nin ziamin mirakelin bar aviribagh ami.’

23 Eghti ki Dughiar kamin bighvira me mikim suam, ‘Ki tong ia gifozir puvati. Ia gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba, ia na gitagh!’ ”

Dipenir ingangarir arazir pumuning
(Luk 6:47-49)

24 Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Gumazir nan akam baragha an gin zuim, a mati gumazir mam fofozir aghuim ikia, egha uan dipenim ingara gavgavim a daningasa dagiam gisin an ingari.

25 Ezi amozim izima, aperiam otozima, aminir ekiam dikavigha dipenir kam givava a munamadi. Ezi

---

7:15: Ese 22:27, Mt 24:4, 24:24, Mk 13:22, Lu 6:26, Ap 20:29, 2 Pi 2:1, 1 Jo 4:1 **7:16:** Mt 7:20, 12:33, Lu 6:43-44, Ga 5:19-22, Je 3:12 **7:17:** Jer 11:19 **7:18:** Lu 6:43 **7:19:** Mt 3:10, Lu 3:9, Jo 15:2, 15:6 **7:20:** Mt 12:33 **7:21:** Hos 8:2, Mt 21:31, Lu 6:46, Ap 19:13, Ro 2:13, Je 1:22, 1:25 **7:22:** 1 Ko 13:2 **7:23:** Sng 6:8, Mt 10:33, 13:41-42, 25:12, 25:41, Lu 13:25-27, 2 Ti 2:19 **7:24:** Lu 6:47-48

dipenir kam dipiriaghrizir
puvati. Dipenir kam me
dagiam gisin an ingari. Ka-
maghin amizi, a irizir puvati.
26 Ezi gumazir manam
nan akam baregha an gin
zuir puvati, a mati gumazir
onganimin min gigimin uan
dipenim okore.
27 Ezi amozim izima ape-
riam otozima, aminir ekiam
dipenir kam pamtem a givai.
Bizir kaba dipenir kam gun-
abagha a munamadima, a iri.
A guizbangira bar pazavira
iri."
28 Iesus migirigiar kabav
mikemegha givazima, gu-
mazamizir avirir ekiam
digavir kuram gami.
29 Me fo, Iesus Judan
arazibagh fozir gumaziba
ami moghin migeir puvati.
A gumazir ziar ekiam itir
mamin min men sure gami.

8

Iesus lepa itir gumazim gamizi, a ua dera
(Mak 1:40-44 ko Luk 5:12-14)

1 Egha Iesus mighsiam
ategha ghuaghirima avirir
ekiam an gin zui.*
2 Ezi gumazir lepa itir
mam, Iesus bagha iza uan
tevimning apirigha a migia
ghaze, "Ekiam, ni fueghiva na
damuti, ki Godin damazimin
zuegh ua deragham."†
3 Ezi Iesus uan agharim
isa gumazir kam gatigha
ghaze, "Ki ifonge. Nin
mikarzim zuegh, egh ua de-
ragh." A kamaghin migiavira
itima, gumazir kamin lepan
arimariam zuamira ane-
taghizima gumazim ua dera.‡
4 Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze,
"Ni oragh, ni batozir bizir
kamin gun mikiman marki.
Ni mangi uan mikarzim isi
ofa gamir gumazimin akagh,
egh Moses fomira e mikemezi
moghin, ni ua bagh Godin ofa
damu. Eghti gumaziba fogh
suam, nin arimariam gifa."

Iesus midorozir gumazimin ingangarir gumazimin arimariam a gifa
(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Egha Iesus ghua nguibar
ekiam Kaperneamin aven
ghu. Ezi 100 plan midorozir
gumazibar garir gumazir
ekiam iza, Iesus gaghora
ghaze,
6 "Ekiam, nan ingangarir
gumazim ariava muna
dipenimin iti. An sorogha-
fariba bar ariaghire, ezi a
mizazir kuram barasi."

7:29: Jo 7:46 * **8:1:** (8:1) Akar Matyu 5:2in itimin gan. **8:2:** Mt 9:18, Mk 1:40-44, Lu 5:12-14, Ap 10:25 † **8:2:** (8:2) Moses osirizir akaba migia ghaze, gumazim o amizir lepan arimariam itim, a Godin damazimin mize. An arimariam givaghtima a ua mangi uabi isiva, ofa gamir gumazibar akagh, eghti me an gantima an arimariam givagham, eghti me a mikim suam, a Godin damazimin zuegha ua dera. Wok Pris 13 ko 14in gan. ‡ **8:3:** (8:3) Judabar akar mam ghaze, gumazim arimariam lepa ikitima ni an suiragh, ni uaghan Godin damazimin mize. Ezi Iesus uan dafarim isava gumazir lepa itir kam gati, egha Godin damazimin mizezir puvati. A gumazimin arimariam a gifa, ezi gumazim ua dera. **8:4:** Wkp 14:1-32, Mt 9:30, Mk 5:43, 7:36, Lu 5:14, 17:14 **8:5:** Jo 4:47

7 Ezɨ Iesus ghaze, “Kɨ mangɨ
a damighti, a ua deragham.”
8 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumazir
ekiam Iesusɨn akam ikaragha
a mɨgɨa ghaze, “Ekiam, kɨ
gumazir aghuir manam, nɨ
nan dɨpenimɨn aven izam?
Markɨ. Nɨ pura mɨkɨmtɨma,
nan ingangarir gumazim
deragham.
9 Kɨ uabɨ mɨdorozir gu-
mazir mabar apengan iti,
egha uabɨ mabar garima,
da nan apengan iti. Ezɨ kɨ
me mɨgei, ‘Ia mangɨ,’ eghtɨ
me mangam. O, kɨ me
mɨkɨmam, ‘Ia izɨ.’ Eghtɨ me
izam. Egh kɨ uan ingangarir
gumazir mam mɨkɨm suam,
nɨ ingangarir kam damu,
eghtɨ an a damuam. Egha kɨ
fo, nɨ mɨkɨmtɨ, nan ingangarir
gumazim ua deragh.”
10 Ezɨ Iesus mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam
baregha, dɨgavir kuram
gami. Egha ragha a ko izir
gumazibav gɨa ghaze, “Kɨ
bar guizbangɨra ia mɨgei,
kɨ Israelɨn aven kamaghɨn
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim itir gu-
mazitamɨn ganizir puvatɨ.
11 “Kɨ ia mɨgei, gumaza-
mizir avɨrim uan nguibabar
aruem anadir danganim ko
aruem ghuaghiri danganim
ategh, izɨ Abraham ko Aisak
ko Jekop dukuagh, God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Dughiamɨn
aven dakozimɨn daperagh
damam.
12 Egh God faragh uan
Nguibamɨn ikiasa mɨsevezir
darazi, God me batuegh
me isɨva danganir mɨtatem
me akunigham. Eghtɨ me
tuangɨva arangɨva atariba
kuskugh danganir kamɨn
ikiam.”
13 Egha Iesus 100 plan
mɨdorozir gumazibar garir
gumazir ekiam mɨgɨa ghaze,
“Nɨ mangɨ. Bizir nɨ nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim itim, a nɨ bagh
otogham.” Dughiar kamra,
gumazir kamɨn ingangarir
gumazim ua dera.

Iesus Pitan ivozir amizim gamizɨ, a ua dera

(Mak 1:29-31 ko Luk 4:38-39)

14 Ezɨ Iesus ghua Pitan
dɨpenimɨn aven ghua garima,
Pitan asamimɨn mɨkarzim
an feima, an aria dakozim
gɨrɨghav iti.
15 Ezɨ Iesus an dafarim
suirazɨma, an arɨmariam
maghɨram anetaghizɨma, a
dɨkavigha Iesus bagha isai.

Iesus gumazamizir avɨrim gamizɨ, me ghuamaghe

(Mak 1:32-34 ko Luk 4:40-41)

16 Ezɨ aruem gevima, me
gumazamizir avɨrir duar
kuraba apazaziba inigha,
Iesus bagha izi. Ezɨ Iesus
duar kurar kabav gɨa me
batozima, me an akamɨn
gumazamiziba ataghrasi.
Ezɨ Iesus arɨmariaba itir
gumazamiziba bar men
arɨmariaba agɨfa.
17 Godɨn akam inigha izezir
gumazim Aisaia ghaze, “A
uabɨ e bativir arɨmariaba ko

8:10: Mt 15:28 **8:11:** Sng 107:3, Lu 13:29 **8:12:** Mt 13:42, 21:43, 22:13, 25:30, Lu 13:28, 2 Pi 2:17, Ju 13 **8:14:** Mk 1:29-34, Lu 4:38-41, 1 Ko 9:5 **8:16:** Mk 1:32, Lu 4:40-41 **8:17:** Ais 53:4, 1 Pi 2:24

mizaziba da batoghezi, da ghue.” Iesus Aisaian akam damighti, an otivasa, arazir kabagh ami.

Iesus uabin gin mangamin arazibav gei
(Luk 9:57-60)

18 Egha Iesus garima, avirir ekiam anekufa. Ezi a uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, “E dipam giregh vongin mangam.”
19 Ezi Judan arazibagh fozir gumazir mam iza, kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, ni danganir manamin mangam, ki uaghan ni ko mangam.”
20 Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Afiar atiaba nguazir toribar itima, kuaraziba mikonibar iti, ezi Gumazibar Otarim danganir dakuamiba puvati.”
21 Ezi gumazir mam, a uaghan Iesusin suren gumazim, a kamaghin Iesus migei, “Ekiam, ni faragh na amamangatightima, ki mangi uan afeziam mozim dafaka.”
22 Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Marki. Ni nan gin izi, gumazir ovengeziba uari uan gumazir kuabar afi.”

Iesus migeima, aminir ekiam gifa
(Mak 4:36-41 ko Luk 8:22-25)

23 Ezi Iesus botin anabozi, an suren gumaziba an gin zui.
24 Me ghua ongarimin torimin aminir bar ekiam dikava ongarim gamima, a dipira kurim avasava ami. Ezi Iesus akuavira iti.
25 Ezi an suren gumaziba agaghuragha a migei, “Ekiam, ni en akuragh, e arimighiregham!”
26 Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ian nighnizir gavgavim bar sufi. Ia tizim bagha atiati?” Egha a dikavigha aminim ko ongarim migirigiar gavgavim aning ganingizi, aminim givazima, dipam uam amiraghiri.
27 Ezi an suren gumaziba nighnizir aviribagh amua ghaze, “Kar gumazir manmaghin amizim? A migeima, aminim ko dipavsizim an akam barasi!”

Iesus gumazir pumuningin duar kuraba batoke
(Mak 5:1-17 ko Luk 8:26-37)

28 Ezi Iesus ghua Galilin ongarir dadarimin vongin itimin oto. Kar Gadaran nguazir asizim. Egha iza gumazir pumuning duar kuraba apazimning bato. Aning matmatin tongin ikegha izi. Egha aning bar ikuvizima, gumazamiziba aningin atiatigha tuavir kam garuir puvati.
29 Egha aning pamten dia ghaze, “Ni Godin Otarim, ni tizim ga damuasa? Dughiam tighari, ni kagh izi ga gasighasighasa?”
30 Ezi dar bizir ekiar mam mong saghon apa iti.

8:19: Lu 9:57-58 **8:20:** 2 Ko 8:9 **8:21:** 1 Kin 19:20, Lu 9:59-60, Jo 5:25 **8:24:** Sng 4:8 **8:26:** Sng 65:7, 89:9, 107:29, Mt 14:31, 16:8 **8:28:** Mk 5:1-2, Lu 8:26-27 **8:29:** Mk 1:24, Lu 4:34, 4:41

31 Ezɨ duar kurar kaba
pamten Iesus gakaghora
ghaze, “Nɨ e batosi, kamaghɨn
nɨ e ateghtɨma, e mangɨ
dar bɨzir munamɨn aven
mangam.”
32 Ezɨ Iesus me mɨgɨa ghaze,
“Ia mangɨ.” Ezɨma duar
kuraba gumazir kamning
ategha ghua dabar aven
ghue. Ezɨ dar bɨzir ekiar kam
puv ara ghua davarir kurar
mamɨn ghuaghira dɨpam apa
bar ariaghɨre.
33 Ezɨ gumazir dabar gariba
men ganigha ara ghue.
Me ghua nguibar ekiamɨn
otivigha bizir kabar gun
gumazamizibagh eghari.
Me uaghan gumazir duar
kuraba apazazir pumuning
bativizir bizibagh eghari.
34 Kamaghɨn amizɨ,
nguibar ekiar kamɨn itir
gumazamiziba Iesus bagha
izi. Me iza an gara a
gakaghora ghaze, a men
nguazim ategh danganir
igharazitamɨn mangɨ.

9

Iesus gumazir soroghafariba aremezim akɨrizɨ, a ua dera
(Mak 2:1-12 ko Luk 5:17-26)

1 Ezɨ Iesus ua bot inigha
uamategha ongarir dadarir
vongɨn itimɨn ghua uan
nguibamɨn oto.
2 Ezɨ me soroghafariba
aremezir gumazir mam
inigha a bagha izi. Gumazir
kam akuriamɨn iti. Ezɨ Iesus
men garima, me nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim itima, a kamaghɨn
arɨmariar gumazir kam
mɨgei, “Nan borim, nɨn navim
bar amɨragh ikɨ. Kɨ nɨn arazir
kuraba gɨn amada.”
3 Ezɨ Judan arazibagh
fozir gumazir maba Iesusɨn
mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam baregha
kamagh uariv gia ghaze, “Gumazir kam Godɨn danganim
inigha kamaghɨn mɨgei.”
4 Ezɨ Iesus men nɨghnɨzibagh
fogha gɨvagha kamaghɨn
me mɨgei, “Ia tizim bagha
nɨghnɨzir kurar kaba uan
navir averiabar dagh ami?
5 Kɨ akar manam mɨkɨmam?
Pura gumazir kɨnitam kamaghɨn a mɨkɨm suam,
kɨ nɨn arazir kuraba gɨn
amada. Egh uaghan gumazir
kɨnitam kamaghɨn a mɨkɨman
kogham, nɨ dɨkavigh uan
akuriam inigh mangɨ, egh ua
deragh.
6 Eghtɨ kɨ ia kamaghɨn
foghasa kɨ ifonge, Gumazibar Otarim, a nguazir
kamɨn arazir kuraba gɨn
amangamin gavgavim iti.”
Iesus kamaghɨn mɨkemegha
soroghafariba aremezir
gumazimɨn gara kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Nɨ dɨkavigh
uan akuriam inigh uan
dɨpenimɨn mangɨ!”
7 Ezɨ gumazir kam
dɨkavigha uan dɨpenimɨn
ghu.
8 Ezɨma gumazamiziba
arazir kamɨn ganigha bar
dɨgavir kuram gami. Egha

9:2: Mt 8:10, Mk 2:3-5, Lu 5:18-20 **9:4:** Sng 94:11, Mt 12:25, Lu 6:8, 9:47, Jo 2:25
9:5: Mk 2:5, 2:9, Lu 5:20, 7:48 **9:6:** Jo 5:8, 17:2

me Godɨn ziam fa ghaze, “Godra gavgavir kam isa gumazibagh anɨdi.”

Iesus Matyun diazɨ, an an gɨn zui
(Mak 2:13-17 ko Luk 5:27-32)

9 Ezɨ Iesus danganir kam ategha ghua garima, gumazir mam dagɨaba isir dɨpenimɨn aperaghav iti. An ziam Matyu. Ezɨ Iesus a mɨgɨa ghaze, “Nɨ nan gɨn izɨ.” Ezɨma Matyu dɨkavigha an gɨn zui.

10 Ezɨ Iesus dɨpenimɨn ikiava apima, gumazir dagɨaba isiba ko gumazir arazir kurabagha amir avɨriba, me iza Iesus ko an suren gumaziba ko api.*

11 Ezɨ Farisiba kamaghɨn gara Iesusɨn suren gumazibar azai, “Ian Tisa, a tizim bagha dagɨaba isir gumaziba ko arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba koma api?”†

12 Ezɨ Iesus mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam baregha kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Arɨmariaba puvatɨzir gumaziba, dokta bagha zuir puvatɨ. Gumazir arɨmariaba itibara, me dokta bagha zui.

13 Ia mangɨ, Godɨn Akɨnafarir osizirim da fofozim inigh. Kɨ ia ofa gamir arazibagh ifongezir puvatɨ. Nan ifongiamra kara, ia arazir aghuibar gumazir igharazibar amu.” Egha Iesus ua me mɨgɨa ghaze, “Kɨ Godɨn damazimɨn derazir gumaziba bagha izezir puvatɨ. Kɨ gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amibar dɨmasa ize!”

Iesus dagheba ataghrazir arazim mɨgei
(Mak 2:18-22 ko Luk 5:33-39)

14 Ezɨ Jon Gumaziba Ruer Gumazimɨn suren gumaziba iza, kamaghɨn Iesusɨn azai, “Manmaghɨn amizɨ, e ko Farisiba, e God ko mɨkɨmasa dagheba ataghrazima, nɨn suren gumaziba dagheba ataghrazir puvatɨ?”

15 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Ia nɨghnɨgh. Gumazitam amuimɨn ikɨsɨ damu, uan adarazi ko ikɨtɨma, me ti amughamugh, dagheba ataghraghan kogham. Puvatɨ. Me dagheba ataghrazir dughiam iti. Gumazitaba gɨn izɨ, gumazir kamɨn aku mangɨtɨ, a me ategham, eghtɨ dughiar kamɨn me dagheba ataghragham.

16 “Gumazitam inir avɨzir igiatam inigha korotiar ghuritam porogha a isamizir puvatɨ. A kamagh damigh gɨn korotiar kam rueghtɨma, inir avɨzir korotiar bɨbɨzim apɨrizim akuvaghɨva korotiar ghurim bar anebigham.

---

* **9:10:** (9:10) Matyu osirava mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam abɨzir puvatɨ. Me ti tinan dɨpenimɨn api? Avɨrir ekiam ghaze, ti Matyun dɨpenim (Mak 2:15) Marazi ghaze Iesusɨn dɨpenim. † **9:11:** (9:11) Farisiba bar akar gavgavir avɨribagh amigha dar gɨn zui. Egha ghaze, gumazir manam men mɨgɨrɨgɨabar gɨn zuir puvatɨ, egha arazir kuram gami, kamaghɨn me Godɨn damazimɨn mɨze. Egh gumazir igharazitam gumazir kam ko ikegham, a uaghan Godɨn damazimɨn mɨze. Farisiba uaghan ghaze, gumazir Romɨn gavman bagha dagɨaba isiba, me zurara Romɨn itir darazi ko iti, kamaghɨn me Godɨn damazimɨn mɨze. **9:13:** Hos 6:6, Mt 12:7, Mk 2:17, Lu 5:32, 1 Ti 1:15

17 Eghti gumazitam wainin
igiam inigh, a isiva asizir inir
misevir ghuritam agurighan
kogham. A kamaghin
damightima, wainin dipam
gin buva anangva asizir inir
ghurir kam abighti, wainin
dipam nguazim giregham.
Eghti wain ko asizir inim
virara ikuvigham. Kamaghin
me wainin igiam isa asizir
inir igiabaram azui, eghti
aning virara deraghvira
ikiam.”‡

Iesus guivir aremezim gamizi, a ua dikafi. Egha uaghan amizir mamin arimariam agifa

(Mak 5:22-43 ko Luk 8:41-56)

18 Ezi Iesus Jonin suren
gumaziba ko migiavira
itima, gumazir dapanir ekiar
mam iza Iesusin boroghin
tevemning apirigha kam-
aghin a migei, “Nan guivim
datirighrama areme, ezi ni izi
uan dafarim a datightima a
ua dikavigham.”

19 Ezi Iesus dikavigha an
gin zuima, an suren gumaz-
iba a ko zui.

20 Ezima amizir mam, a
12 plan azenibar, zurara
ghuzim bati. Amizir kam
Iesusin girakirangin iza an
korotiar avizimin suira.

21 A kamaghin nighnigha
ghaze, “Ki ti an korotiar
avizimin suiraghti, nan
arimariam ti givagham.”

22 Ezi Iesus ragha an gara
a migia ghaze, “Nan guivim,
ni navim bar amiragh iki.
Ni nighnizir gavgavim nan
iti, kamaghin, nin arimariam
gifa.” Dughiar kamra, amizir
kamin arimariam gifa.

23 Ezi Iesus ghua gu-
mazir dapanir ekiar kamin
dipenimin otogha gari, amiz-
iba ko gumaziba azia iti.
Gumazir maba sighabagh
ivima, gumazamiziba azia
niginir ekiam gami.

24 Ezi Iesus me batogha
me migia ghaze, “Ia dikavigh
mangi. Guivim aremezir pu-
vati. An akui.” A kamaghin
migeima, me a dipofi.

25 A me batoghezi, me
azenan ghuezima, Iesus aven
ghua guivimin dafarimin
suirazima, a dikafi.

26 Ezi Iesus amizir
bizir kamin eghaghanim
nguibaba bar dar ghu.

Iesus gumazir damazir okavirizir pumuning, ko gumazir migeir puvatizir mam, me gamizi, me ua dera

27 Ezi Iesus danganir
kam ategha zuima, gu-
mazir damazir okavirizir
pumuning an gin iza kam-
aghin an dei, “Ni Devitin

‡ **9:17:** (9:17) Judaba asizir memeba misoghava dar iniba isava dar dipav kivizibagh ami, egh me da inigh wainin dipabar aghuam. Wainin oviziba, me igiamra da mirmirighiva, da isiva wainin misevibar aghuam, egh aneteghti a dughiatabar ikegham. Egh wain, onganim itir dipamin otogham. Wain memen inir kamin aven iki buv mangi, egh memen inir ghurim abigham. Me wainin misevir bar igiam a gurighti, wain deravira iki, egh inir igiam abighan kogham.

9:18: Mk 5:22, Lu 8:41-42 **9:20:** Mk 5:25, Lu 8:43 **9:21:** Mt 14:36 **9:24:** Jo 11:11 **9:27:** Mt 15:22, 20:29-34

Otarim, nɨ gan apangku-
figh.”§
28 A ghua dɨpenimɨn aven
ghuzɨma, gumazir kamning
a bagha izima, a kamaghɨn
aningɨn azai. “Gua bizir
kɨ damuamin kam, gua
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an iti, o
puvatɨ?” Ezɨ aning ghaze,
“Are, Ekiam ga nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim an iti.”
29 Ezɨ Iesus uan dafarim
isa aningɨn damazimning
gatɨgha kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Gua nɨghnɨzir gavgavim iti.
Kamaghɨn, gua ua gan.”
30 Ezɨ aningɨn damaziba
kuiaghrezɨ, aning ua gari.
Ezɨ Iesus aningɨn anogorogha
aningɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, “Gua
tong bizir gua batozir kam
tavɨn mɨkɨman markɨ.”
31 Puvatɨ. Aning ghua Iesus
amizir arazir aghuir kamɨn
gun bar distrighɨn kamɨn itir
gumazamizibav keme.
32 Gumazir kamning Iesus
ategha zuima, gumazamiz-
iba mɨgeir puvatɨzir gumazir
mam inigha, Iesus bagha izi.
Gumazir kam, duar kuraba a
gapasa.
33 Ezɨ Iesus an duar kuraba
batoghezɨma, gumazir kam
ua mɨgei. Ezɨ gumazamiziba
dɨgavir kuram gamua ghaze,
“Fomɨra, kantri Israelɨn aven,
bizir kamagh garitam otozir
puvatɨ.”
34 Ezɨ Farisiba ghaze,
“A duar kurabar gumazir
dapanimɨn gavgavimɨn duar
kuraba batosi.”

Iesus ingangarim isa uan suren gumazibagh anɨdi.

(Sapta 9:35-10:42)

Iesus gumazamizibar apangkufi

35 Ezɨ Iesus nguibar eki-
aba ko nguibar doziba bar
dagh arua, men God ko
mɨgeir dɨpenibar aven ghua,
gumazamizibar sure gami.
A God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamɨn akam me mɨgɨa
men arɨmariaba ko osɨmtɨzir
men namnabar itiba bar da
gefi.
36 A gumazamizir avɨrir
dafamɨn garima, men
nɨghnɨziba tintinibar itima,
me osɨmtɨzibar aven arua,
mati sipsipba ghuaviba pu-
vatɨzir moghɨn iti. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ, a bar men apangkufi.
37 Egha a uan suren gu-
mazibav gɨa ghaze, “Dagher
bar avɨrim anigha gɨvagha
azenimɨn iti. Ezɨ ingangarir
gumazir da iniamin avɨriba
puvatɨ.
38 Kamaghɨn, ia azenir
kamɨn ghuavimɨn azangsɨghtɨ,
a ingangarir gumaziba
amangtɨma, me an azenimɨn
mangɨ, dagheba iniam.”

§ **9:27:** (9:27) Judaba ghaze, Gumazir God ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Mɨsevezim, Atrivim Devitɨn ikɨzimɨn otivam. Gumazir damazir okavɨrɨzir kamning nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesus ikia ghaze, Israelba gumazir kamra mɨzuai. Kamaghɨn aning dia ghaze, “Devitɨn Otarim.” **9:29:** Mt 8:13 **9:30:** Mt 8:4 **9:32:** Mt 12:22 **9:33:** Mk 2:12 **9:34:** Mt 10:25, 12:24, Mk 3:22, Lu 11:15 **9:35:** Mt 4:23, Mk 1:39, Lu 4:44 **9:36:** Nam 27:17, 1 Kin 22:17, 2 Sto 18:16, Ese 34:5, Sek 10:2, Mt 14:14, Mk 6:34 **9:37:** Mk 6:34, Jo 4:35

10

12 plan suren gumazibar ziaba
(Mak 3:13-19 ko Luk 6:12-16)

1 Ezi Iesus uan suren
gumazir 12 plan diazi, me iz-
ima, a duar kuraba batoghiva
arimariar gumazamizibar
itibar akiramin gavgavim me
ganingi.
2 Aposelin 12 plan ziabara
kara: Men faragha zuim, Sai-
mon, an ziar mam Pita, ko
an dozim Andru. Ko Jems,
Sebedin otarim, ko an dozim
Jon,
3 Filip ko Bartolomyu ko
Tomas ko Matyu, a gumazir
dagiaba isim, ko Jems, an Al-
fiusin otarim, ko Tadius,
4 ko Saimon, a marazi ko
me Selotin ikizimin iti, koma
Judas Iskariot, gumazir Iesus
isava, apanibagh aningizim.

Iesus ingangarim isa, 12 plan aposelbagh anidi
(Mak 6:7-13 ko Luk 9:1-5)

5 Ezi Iesus gumazir 12 plan
kaba amaga akar kam me
ganiga ghaze, “Ia Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumaziba bagh
mangan marki. Egh Samar-
ian nguibar ekiabar mangan
marki.*
6 Ia sipsipin ovengezir
Israelin ikizimin itiba bagh
mangi.
7 Ia mangi, akam akun
suam, ‘God Bizibagh Ati-
vamin Dughiam a roghira
izegha gifa.’
8 Ia mangi gumazamiz-
ibar arimariaba agiva; egh
gumazir aremeziba me
damuti me ua dikav, egh
lepa itir gumazibar amuti
me ua zuegh, egh duar kurar
gumazamizibagh apazaziba
da batogh. Bizir ia inizim ia
purama a ini, ia a givezezir
puvati. Kamaghira ia pura a
isi gumazamizibar aning. Ia a
bagh ivezitam inian kogham.
9 “Ia gol tam o silvan
dagiatam o kapan dagiatam
inigh mangan marki.
10 Ia daruamin dughiabar,
ia biamitaritam inian marki.
Egh ia siotiar pumuning, o
dagarir asuatam o difizitam
inigh mangan kogham.
Bar puvati. Guizbangira,
ingangarir gumaziba, me
damamin dagheba, me da isi
me daning.
11 “Egh ia nguibar eki-
atamin mangam, o nguibar
dozitamin angsiva, ia de-
raghvira azangsigh fogh,
gumazir manam an arazir
aghuibagh amua egha bar
dera. Egh ia gumazir kam ko
iki mangi, dughiar ia nguibar
kam ategh mangamim.
12 Egh dipenir ia aven zuim,
ia kamaghin an aven itir
daraziv kim, ‘God deragh ia
damuam.’

10:1: Mt 9:35, Mk 3:13-15, 6:7, Lu 9:1 **10:5:** Ap 13:46 * **10:5:** (10:5) Kar Iesusin migirigiar ruarir mam, Namba 2. Akar 10:5-42in itiba, da suren gumaziba Godin akam akun darutima arazir me bativamibav gei. **10:6:** Jer 50:6, Mt 15:24 **10:7:** Mt 3:2, 4:17, Lu 10:9-11 **10:8:** Ap 20:33 **10:9:** Lu 10:4 **10:10:** Nam 18:31, Lu 10:7, 1 Ko 9:14, 1 Ti 5:18 **10:12:** Lu 10:5-6

13 Egh gumazamizir dipenir kamin itiba, ia gi-
fueghiva ia inighti, ia me ko
iki, egh ia Godin azaraghti,
ian navir amirizim me ko
iki. Me ian aghuaghti, ia uan
navir amirizir kam me da
uam a inigh.
14 Egh gumazitam ia
inigh uan dipenimin man-
gan aghuagh, egh ian
akam baraghan koghti,
eghti dughiar ia dipenir
kam o nguibar kam
ataghraghamim, ia uan
dagaribar itir mineziba
apisigh.†
15 Ki guizbangira ia migei,
Godin Kotin Dughiamin,
God gumazamizibar arazir
kuraba tuisighiva, eghti
gumazamizir nguibar kamin
itiba iniamin osimtizim,
a Sodom ko Gomora uan
arazir kuraba bagh inizimin
osimtizim bar a gafiragham."

Osimtizir aviriba otivam
(Mak 13:9-13 ko Luk 21:12-17)

16 Ezi Iesus migia ghua
ghaze, "Ia oragh, ki sipsipbar
min ia isava afiar atiabar
tongin ia amadi. Eghti ia
kuruzibar araziba iniva
deravira bizibagh nighnigh ia
gin dar amu. Egh ia kuarazir
bunbabar arazibar amu,
kamaghin ia arazir kuratam
damusi nighnighan marki.
17 Ia deraghvira uari bagh
gan. Me ian suiragh, uan
kaunselbar damazibar ia isi
kotiam darighiva, egh uan
God ko migeir dipenibar ia
fozorogham.
18 Egh me nan ziam bangin,
ia iniva gavmanba ko atriv-
ibar damazibar mangam.
Egh ia akar aghuimin gun
gumazir ekiar kabav kim.
Egh uaghan Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumaziba, ia uaghan me
mikim.
19 Egh me ia inigh ko-
tiamin mangitima ia atiat-
ing kamaghin nighnighan
marki, 'E migirigiar manatam
damuam? O, e manmaghin
men akaba ikarvagham?'
Puvati. God uabi dughiar
kamin ia mikimamin akaba
ia daningam.
20 Ia uari mikiman kogham,
puvati. Ian Afeziamin Du-
amra, ian akatoribar aghu
mikimam.
21 "Gumaziba uan aveghbuaba isi kot darighiva, egh me misoghiva arimighrisi me mikimam. Eghti afeziaba kamaghira uan boribar amuam. Eghti boriba uan afeziaba ko amebaba pazi me damuva, me misoghti, me arimighrisi, gumazibav kimam.
22 Eghti gumaziba bar nan ziam bangin ian iku-
vigham. Me bar paza ia
damuti, eghti gumazamizir
gavgavigh iki mangi dughiar
abuananamin otoghamiba,

10:14: Ap 18:6 † **10:14:** (10:14) Suren gumaziba arazir kam damutima, nguibar ekiamin itir gumazamiziba gan fogh suam, me arazir kuram gami. Mak 6:11 ko Aposel 13:51in gan. **10:15:** Stt 19:24-28, Mt 11:24, Ju 7 **10:16:** Lu 10:3, Jo 10:12, Ap 20:29, Ro 16:19, 1 Ko 14:20, Ef 5:15 **10:17:** Mt 24:9 **10:18:** Ap 25:23, 27:24 **10:20:** Jo 14:26, 1 Ko 2:4 **10:21:** Mai 7:6, Mt 10:35, 13:12, Lu 21:16 **10:22:** Mt 24:9, 24:13, Mk 13:13, Lu 21:17, Jo 15:18-21

God men akurvagham.
23 Egh gumazamiziba
nguibar ekiar mamin pazi
ia damuti, ia ari nguibar
ekiar igharazimin angi.
Ki guizbangira ia migei,
ia Israelin nguibar ekiar
kabar aven damuamin
ingangariba, da givaghan
koghtima Gumazibar Otarim
uamategham.
24 “Suren gumazitam uan
tisa gafirazir puvati, ezi
ingangarir gumazitam uan
gumazir ekiam gafiraghan
kogham.
25 Eghti suren gumazim
uan tisan min otoghiva, egh
deragham. Egh ingangarir
gumazim uan ekiamin min
otoghiva, a uaghan der-
agham. Me ziar kam Belse-
bul a isa dipenimin ghuavim
gati, ezi e kamaghin fo, me
uaghan bar ziar kuraba da
isiva an adarazi darigham.”‡

Gumaziba Godrama ati-
atingam
(Luk 12:2-7)

26 Egha Iesus migia ghua
ghaze, “Gumaziba pazi ia
damuti, ia men atiatingan
marki. Bizir mogomebar
aven ikeziba, bar azenim
giram. Eghti migirigiar aven
ikeziba, gumaziba bar dagh
fogham.
27 Ki mitatemin ia
mikemezir akaba, ia
angazangarimin dav kim.
Egh sighsirir akar ia or-
aghiziba, ia mangi dipenir
nogoribar tuiv dar gun
gumazamizibav kim.
28 Ia gumazir namnar
kinibav sozibar atiatingan
marki. Me ian duabav
sueghan kogham. Puvati.
Ia Godram atiating. A
namnam ko duam uaghara
aning isiva avimin aning
gasighasighamin gavgavim
iti.
29 Ia fo, gumaziba kuarazir
dozir pumuning wan toean
virara aning givezegham.
Ezi ian Afeziam deraghavira
kuarazir kabar gari. Ian
Afeziam ifueghan koghtima,
kuarazir katam nguazim
giran kogham.
30 Egha God uaghan ian da-
panir ariziba dar pone, egha
a bar deraghavira ia gifo.
31 Kamaghin amizima, ia
atiatingan marki. Ia kuarazir
dozir kabar min itir puvati.
Ia Godin damazimin bar
ekevegha dagh afira.”

E Iesusin adarazir ikiva
aghumsighan kogham
(Luk 12:8-9)

32 Ezi Iesus migia ghua
ghaze, “Gumazir manam
gumazamizibar damazimin
ghaze, a nan anav, eghti
ki uaghan uan Afeziar
uan Nguibamin itimin
damazimin mikim suam,
gumazir kam a nan anav.

10:23: Mt 16:28 **10:24:** Lu 6:40, Jo 13:16, 15:20 **10:25:** Mt 9:34, Mk 3:22, Lu 11:15 ‡ **10:25:** (10:25) Ziam Belselbul, a Satanin ziar mam. Matyu 12:22-28in gan. **10:26:** Mk 4:22, Lu 8:17 **10:28:** Ais 8:12-13, Lu 12:4, Je 4:12, 1 Pi 3:14 **10:30:** Lu 21:18, Ap 27:34 **10:31:** Mt 6:26, 12:12 **10:32:** Lu 12:8, Ro 10:9-10, MAA 3:5 **10:33:** Mk 8:38, Lu 9:26, 2 Ti 2:12

33 Eghti gumazitam gumazamizibar damazimin mikim suam, a nan anav puvati, eghti ki uaghan uan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itimin damazimin mikim suam, gumazir kam nan anav puvati.”

Ia Iesus bar a gifuegh, faragh anetigh
(Luk 12:51-53 ko 14:26-27)

34 Ezi Iesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, “Ia nighnigha ghaze, ki navir vamiran arazim inigha, nguazir kamin ize. Ezi ia kamaghin nighnighan marki. Ki adariba ko midoroziba givasa izezir puvati. Puvati. Ki midorozir sabam inigha ize.

35 Ki bizir kam bagha ize, ki gumazim damuti, a uan afeziamin apanimin ikiam. Eghti guivim uan amebamin apanimin ikiam, eghti amizir pamin itim uan ivozir amebamin apanimin ikiam.

36 Gumazimin anababa uari, an apanim ikiva, an ikuvigham.

37 “Gumazir manam uan afeziam ko amebam bar aning gifongegha, faragha aning arigha, egha na isa gin arigha, a guizbangira nan namakam puvati. Egha gumazir manam uan otarim o guivim bar aning gifongegha, faragha aning arigha, egha na isa gin arisi, a nan namakam puvati.

38 Egh gumazir manam uan ter ighuvir an ovengamim a gisaghpugha nan gin zuir puvati, a nan namakam puvati.§

39 Ezi gumazir manam deravira uan ikirimirim anekiriva, gumazir kam gin ikian kogham. Eghti gumazir manam na bagha nighnigha uan ikirimirim akirizir puvati, a guizbangira ikirimirim bativam.”

Gumazir manam Kraisin adarazi deragha me gami, a uan ivezir aghuim iniam
(Mak 9:41)

40 Ezi Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Gumazir manam ia inigha arazir aghuibar ia gami, a na inigha arazir aghuibar na gami. Egha gumazir na inizim, a Godin na amadazi ki izezim a ini.

41 Eghti gumazitam suam, ki Godin akam inigha izir gumazitamin akurvaghasa, egha Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kamin akua uan dipenimin ghua an akurvagha deragha a gami, God gumazir kam, bizir aghuir an akam inigha izir gumaziba isiba, God da isiva a daningam. Eghti gumazitam suam, ki gumazir aghuitamin

10:34: Lu 12:49-53 **10:36:** Sng 41:9, 55:13 **10:37:** Lo 33:9, Lu 14:26 **10:38:** Mt 16:24, Mk 8:34, Lu 9:23, 17:33, Jo 12:25 § **10:38:** (10:38) Romin gavman, nguibar gumazir igharaziba koma pura ingangarir gumazir arazir kurabagh amiziba, me me isava ter ighuvibar me dui. Me faragh uan ter ighuvim gisaghpugh mangi danganir me misevizimin otogham. Iesus akar isin zuir kamin uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, tina guizbangira an suren gumazimin otivsiva uaghan ovengamin nighnizim iki. **10:39:** Mt 16:25, Mk 8:35, Lu 9:24, 17:33, Jo 12:25 **10:40:** Mk 9:37, Lu 9:48, 10:16, Jo 13:20 **10:41:** 1 Kin 17:10, 2 Kin 4:8

akurvaghasa, egha gumazir aghuitam inigha uan dipenimin ghua deraghavira an akurvaki, God gumazir kam uaghan, bizir aghuir gumazir aghuiba isiba, God da isiva a daningam.

42 Eghti tav suam, ki Iesusin suren gumazitamin akurvaghsi, egh pura dipar orangtizim a isiva suren gumazir ziaba puvatizir katam a danigam, bar guizbangira ki ia migei, God gumazir kam ivezir aghuim a daningam."

Iesus bar tinara

11

(Sapta 11:1-16:20)

Jon Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim, uan suren gumaziba amadazi me Iesus bagha ghue (Luk 7:18-35)

1 Ezi Iesus akar kaba uan 12 plan suren gumazibagh ganiga, egha danganir kam ategha nguibar igharazibar ghua men sure gamua Godin akam me mikiri.

2 Jon kalabusin ikia kamaghin God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazimin ingangariba baregha uan suren gumaziba a bagha me amada.

3 Egha me migia ghaze, ia mangi kamaghin Iesusin azang, "Ti nirara, gumazir God faragha amangasa mikemezim? O, e ti ua gumazir igharazitam mizuamam?"

4 Ezi Iesus men azangsiziba ikaragha ghaze, "Ia mangi, bizir ia garava orazibar gun Jon mikim suam,

5 'Gumazir damazir okaviriziba ua gari, ezi gumazir suer amiriziba uam arui. Ezi gumazir lepa itiba ua zuegha dera, ezi gumazir kuarir orazir puvatiziba uam orasi. Ezi ovengezir gumaziba ua dikavima, ezi gumazir onganarazibagh amiba akar aghuim barasi.'*

6 Gumazir nan ganigha nighnizir gavgavim nan itim, an nighnizir gavgavim ikivira iki, eghti an navir averiam deraghti a bar akuegham!"

7 Ezi Jonin suren gumaziba an ategha ghuezima, Iesus an gun gumazamizibav gei, "Ia gumaziba itir puvatizir danganimin ghua tizimin ganasa ghue? Ia ti ghurunir aminim vaimin ganasa ghue? Puvati.

8 Ia tizimra ganasa ghue? Ia ti gumazir korotiar aghuiba aghuizitamin ganasa ghue? Puvati. Gumazir korotiar aghuiba azuiba, atrivibar dipenibar iti.

9 Ezi ia tizimin ganasa ghue? Ia Godin akam inigha izir gumazitamin ganasa ghue? Bar guizbangira! Ki ia migei, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kam, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazir igharaziba, bar me gafira.

10:42: Mt 18:5-6, 25:40, Mk 9:41, Hi 6:10 **11:2:** Mt 14:3 **11:3:** Mal 3:1 * **11:5:** (11:5) Godin akam inigha izezir gumazim Aisaia fomira ghaze, God uan adarazi Israelian akurvaghamim dughiam, arazir kaba otivam. Aisaia 35:1-7 ko 61:1-4in gan. **11:6:** Mt 13:57, 26:31 **11:7:** Mt 3:5 **11:9:** Lu 1:76 **11:10:** Mal 3:1, Mk 1:2, Jo 3:28

10 Gumazir kam baghavira
Godin Akinafarim migia
ghaze, ‘Ia oragh. Ki uan abuir
gumazim amadaghtima, a
faragh mangiva ni bagh
tuavim akiram.’
11 Ki guizbangira ia migei,
Jon Gumazibar Ruer Gu-
mazim, gumazir nguazimin
itiba, bar me gafira. Ezi
gumazir God Bizibagh Ati-
vamin Dughiamin aven ikia
ziaba bar puvatizim, a bar
Jon gafira.
12 “Jon Gumaziba Ruer
Gumazimin dughiamin
ikegha iza datirighin, gu-
mazir kuraba God Bizibagh
Ativamin Arazim iniasa puv
ingara misosi. Egha me
midorozir arazir anabar
igharazibagh amua, egha
osimtizir aviriba a ganidi.†
13 Godin akam inigha
izir gumazibar osiziriba ko
Moses Osirizir Araziba, da
Godin akam akura iza Jon
otozir dughiamin tu.
14 Kamaghin amizi, ia dar
akam baraghsi ifuegh, a
baragh, ‘Godin akam inigha
izir gumazim Elaiza izam,’
kar a Jon baghavira migei.
15 Tina kuarimning iti, an
oragh.
16 “Eghti ki datirighin itir
gumazamizibar arazibar
gun mikimsiva akar isin
zuir manam mikimam? Me
boribar min biziba amadir
danganimin apiaghav ikia
uarir dei,
17 ‘E ia bagha marvibagh
ivima,
ia ighian aghua.
Ezi e ongerakar amirizibagh
amima,
ia azir puvati.’

18 Datirighin itir gumaz-
iba, borir kabar min ami.
Jon izava pamten apir pu-
vatighava wainin dipaba apir
puvatizima, me ghaze, ‘Duar
kuraba a gapasa.’
19 Ezi Gumazibar Otarim
izava dagheba ko wainin
dipaba api. Ezi me ghaze,
‘Ia gan, a gumazir puv
daghem ko wainin dipam
apim. Egha a dagiaba isir
gumaziba ko gumazir arazir
kurabagh amiba, a men
roroabagh amua me ko
iti.’ Me kamaghin migeima,
gumazamiziba men gara fo,
Godin fofozim a guizbangira
bizim.”

Navibagh irazir puvatizir gumazamiziba, me bar ikuvigham
(Luk 10:13-15)

20 Iesus nguibar ekiar
mabar mirakelin aviribagh
amizi me uan navibagh irazir
puvati. Ezi Iesus dughiar
kamin nguibar kabar gu-
mazamizibar atara ghaze,
21 “Ia Korasinin nguibamin
itir gumazamiziba, Iavzika!
Ia kuram iniam. Ia Betsaidan
nguibamin itir adarazi,
Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham.
Gumazitam Tairin nguibam

† **11:12:** (11:12) Grighin akamin migirigiar kam me deragha anebighizir puvati. Marazi nighnigha ghaze, Iesus ghaze, gumazitaba otivigh Romin gavman ko misogh me batuegh eghiva God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam damightima, a nguazimin ikiam. **11:14:** Mal 4:5, Mt 17:10-13, Mk 9:11-13 **11:18:** Mt 3:4 **11:19:** Mt 9:10-14, Lu 7:35

ko Saidonɨn nguibamɨn ghua,
mirakelɨn kɨ amiziba men
tongɨn dagh amighai, Tair ko
Saidonɨn itir darazi ti fomɨra
navibagh iragha, egha azir
adiariba aghuigha, averenim
gapiava aguruava, egha uan
arazir kamɨn uari akakagha
ghaze, me uan arazir kuraba
ataki.
22 Ezɨ kɨ ia mɨgei, Godɨn
Kotɨn Dughiamɨn, osɨmtɨzir ia
iniamim, an osɨmtɨzir Tair ko
Saidon iniamim gafiragham.
23 Ezɨ ia Kaperneamɨn
nguibamɨn itir darazi, ia
ghaze, ia uari fegh Godɨn
Nguibamɨn ikiam, a? Bar
puvatɨ, God ia akunightɨ
ia Helɨn avim magɨram.
Ezɨ gumazitam ti Sodomɨn
nguibamɨn ghua mirakelɨn kɨ
ian tongɨn amizibagh amizɨ,
kamaghɨn Sodom ti ikiavɨra
ikiai.
24 Ezɨ kɨ ia mɨgei, Godɨn
Kotɨn Dughiamɨn, osɨmtɨzir ia
iniamim, an osɨmtɨzir Sodom
inizim gafiragham."

Ia na bagh izɨva aghu-
vsazim iniam
(Luk 10:21-22)

25 Egha dughiar kamɨn
Iesus kamaghɨn mɨgei,
"Afeziam, nɨ nguazim ko
overiam gativazir Ekiam! Nɨ
fofozim ko nɨghnɨzir aghuiba
itir gumaziba bizir kaba men
modo, egha boribar mɨn itir
gumazibar aka. Kamaghɨn kɨ
nɨ mɨnabi.
26 Guizbangɨra Afeziam, nɨ
uan ifongiamɨn kamaghɨn
ami."
27 Egha Iesus ua kamagh
mɨgei, "Nan Afeziam biziba
bar ada isa nan dafarim gatɨ.
Ezɨ gumazitam Otarim gɨfozir
puvatɨ. Afeziam uabɨra a
gɨfo. Egha tav Afeziam gɨfozir
puvatɨ. Otarim uabɨra, koma
gumazir Otarim ifuegha
Afeziam isava men akaziba,
merara Afeziam gɨfo.
28 Ia, gumazir ingangarir
ekiabagh amua osɨmtɨzir
avɨriba ateriba, ia bar
moghɨra na bagh izɨ. Eghtɨ
kɨ aghuvsazim ia danɨngam.
29 Ia na da fofozim iniva
nan mɨgɨrɨgɨabar apengan ikɨ,
egha mati temer ruarir me
bulmakauningɨn tuemning
gatɨzɨma aning uaning inigha
ingangarim gami moghɨn, ia
nan apengan ikɨ. Ia na gɨfo,
kɨ uan navir averiamɨn aven
uabɨ dɨkabɨragha, egha kɨ
gumazibar asughasusi. Egh
kɨ ia damutɨ ia aghuvsazim
iniam.
30 Ter ruarir kɨ ian tuebagh
arɨzim, ia a gumuam, ezɨ bizir
kɨ aterim an osemezir pu-
vatɨ."

12

Farisiba Sabatɨn dughiam
bagha Iesus adoghadosi
(Mak 2:23-28 ko Luk 6:1-5)

1 Egha Iesus Sabatɨn
dughiar mamɨn uan suren
gumaziba ko, raizɨn mɨn garir
dagher mam wit, an azenir

11:23: Stt 19:24-28, Ais 14:13-15 **11:24:** Mt 10:15, Lu 10:12 **11:25:** 1 Ko 1:26-29 **11:27:** Mt 28:18, Jo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:2, Fl 2:9 **11:28:** Jer 31:25 **11:29:** Jer 6:16, Sek 9:9, Jo 13:15, Fl 2:5, 1 Jo 2:6 **11:30:** 1 Jo 5:3 **12:1:** Lo 23:25, Mk 2:23-28, Lu 6:1-5

ekiamin torimin zui. An
suren gumaziba mitiriam
men azima, me witin ovizir
maba kuara da api.
2 Ezi Farisiba men ganigha
kamaghin Iesus migei, "Ni
gan, arazir nin suren gu-
maziba amim, en Judabar
Araziba ghaze, me Sabatin
dughiamin dar amuan
kogham."*
3 Ezi Iesus me ikaragha
ghaze, "Ia ti Devit fomira
amizir arazimin eghaghanimin
ganizir puvati? Devit
dughiar kamin uan adarazi
ko mitiriam men azi,
4 ezi Devit Godin Aver-
penimin aven ghua me ofa
damuasa atizir bret inigha
uan adarazi ko me aneme.
E fo, me bretin kam raman
kogham. Puvati, Moses
Osirizir Araziba ghaze, ofa
gamir gumazibara bretin
kam ramam.
5 Egha ia ti Moses Osirizir
Arazibar ganizir puvati, a
ghaze, ofa gamir gumaziba
me Godin Dipenimin aven
Sabatin me ingaram. Me
ingara, egha Godin damazim
arazir kuraba puvati.
6 Ezi ki ia migei, bizir Godin
Dipenim gafirazim a kagh iti.
7 Egha Godin Akinafarimin
aven itir migirigiar mam
ghaze, 'Ki apangkuvir
arazim gifonge, ki ofan
kinibagh ifongezir puvati.' Ia
migirigiar kam gifogha, egha
ia pura osimtiziba gumazir
aghuibagh arighan koghai.
8 Ezi Gumazibar Otarim a
Sabatin dughiamin Ekiam."

Iesus gumazir dafarir ekonezim Sabatin dughiamin a gamizima a dera
(Mak 3:1-6 ko Luk 6:6-11)

9 Egha Iesus danganir
kam ategha nguibar ekiar
mamin ghua God ko migeir
dipenimin aven ghu.
10 Ezi gumazir mam
dipenir kamin aven iti, an
dafarir mam bar ekone. Ezi
gumazir maba Iesus akatam
a gasasa, egha kamaghin
an azai, "Moses Osirizir
Araziba manmaghin migei?
E Sabatin dughiamin gumaz-
ibar arimariabar akiram, o
puvatigham?"
11 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
me migei, "Ian tongin
itir gumazitam, a sipsipin
mam ikitima, egh Sabatin
dughiamin sipsipin kam
mozitamin magirightima,
eghti a ti mangi uam ane-
sigham, o?
12 E fo, gumazimin
ikirimirim sipsipin ikirimirim
bar a gafira! Kamaghin
amizima, e fo Moses Osirizir
Araziba en amamangatizi, e
Sabatin dughiamin gumaz-
ibar akurvagham."
13 Egha a gumazir kam
migei, "Ni uan dafarim

12:2: Kis 20:10, Mt 12:10, Lu 13:14, Jo 5:10, 7:23 * **12:2:** (12:2) Moses Osirizir Araziba, Sabatin ingangaribar amuasa Judabar anogorosi. Me Sabatin damuan koghamin ingangarir mam, a dagher andiziba iniamin ingangarim. Ni, Kisim Bek 34:21in gan. Farisiba ghaze, Iesusin suren gumaziba arazir kamin gin zuir puvati.
12:4: Wkp 24:9 **12:5:** Nam 28:9-10 **12:6:** Mt 12:41-42, Lu 11:31-32 **12:7:** Hos 6:6, Mt 9:13 **12:10:** Lu 14:3 **12:11:** Kis 23:4-5, Lo 22:4, Lu 14:5

onegh.” Ezi gumazim uan
dafarim onezima an dafarim
dafarir vuemin min, ua dera.
14 Ezi Farisiba dikavigha
God ko migeir dipenim
ategha uari akuvagha Iesus
misoghasa tuaviba buri.†

Iesus a guizbangira Godin ingangarir gumazim

15 Farisiba Iesus misoghasa
tuaviba burima, a men arazir
kam gifoghava nguibar ekiar
kam ategha ghu. Ezi gumaza-
mizir aviriba an gin zuima,
a men arimariaba bar dar
kirima, me ua dera.
16 Ezi a men anogorogha
ghaze, me an gun igharaz-
ibav kiman markiam.
17 A Godin akam inigha izir
gumazim Aisaian migirigiam
damuti, an otivasa, egha a
kamaghin ami. Aisaia kam-
aghin mikeme,

18 “Kar nan ingangarir
gumazim, ki uabi
anemisefe,
egha ki bar a gifuegha, a
bagha bar akonge.
Ki uan Duam a datighti, a
Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumaziba me mikim
suam,
dughiar ki men araziba
tuisighamim otivam.
19 Gumazir kam atar dagar-
vaghan kogham.
Me tuavibar an tiarim
baraghan kogham.
20 Egh ighurunir gavgaviba
puvatigha dipirasava
amim, a bar dipirighan
kogham,
egha lamin pamtem isir
puvatizim, an anemu-
ngeghan kogham.
Egh kamaghira, a gavgaviba
puvatizir gumaza-
mizibar asughasugh
deravira me damuam.
A kamaghira damu mangi,
arazir aghuiba dar
amutima
da bar azenim giramin
dughiam otogham.
21 Eghti Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumaziba nighnizir
gavgavim an ikiva
uarir akurvaghsiva a
mizuam ikiam.”

Me ghaze, Iesus Belsebulin gavgavimin ingari

(Mak 3:20-30 ko Luk 11:14-23 ko 12:10)

22 Dughiar kamin me duar
kuram apazazir gumazir
mam inigha Iesus bagha
ize. Gumazir kam migeir
puvatigha uaghan garir
puvati. Ezi Iesus gumazir
kam a gamizima a deragha
ua migia egha uaghan gari.
23 Ezi gumazamiziba
digavir kuram gamigha migia
ghaze, “Gumazir kam ti
Devitin otarim, a?”‡
24 Ezi Farisiba migirigiar
kam baregha ghaze, “Gu-
mazir kam, duar kurabar

12:14: Mt 26:4, 27:1, Mk 3:6, Lu 6:11, Jo 7:1, 7:19, 11:53 † **12:14:** (12:14) Farisiba ghaze, arimariaba agevir arazim uaghan ingangarir mam, egha Sabatin arazir kaba uaghan dar anogoroke. Ezi Farisiba gari, Iesus Sabatin arimariaba agevi, kamaghin me a baseme, egha a misueghasa tuaviba buri. Luk 13:14 ko Jon 5:16-18in gan. **12:15:** Mk 3:7-10 **12:16:** Mt 8:4, Mk 3:12 **12:22:** Mt 9:32-33 ‡ **12:23:** (12:23) Akar Matyu 9:27in itimin gan. **12:24:** Mt 9:34, 10:25, Mk 3:22, Lu 11:15

gumazir dapanim Belsebul,
gavgavim a ganingizi, ezi a
gavgavir kamin duar kuraba
batosi.”§

25 Ezi Iesus men nighnizibagh
fogha egha kamagh me
migei, “Kantrin tamin gu-
maziba uari tuiragh uarira
uariv soghiva, eghti men
dabirabim ikuvigham. Eghti
dipenir vamira itir darazi
o nguibar vamira itir
darazi uari tuiragh uarira
uariv soghiva, eghti men
dabirabim ikuvigham.

26 Eghti kamaghira e fo, Sa-
tan uabi uabi batoghiva, an
adarazi uari tuiraghiva, egh a
managh gavgavim inigh biz-
ibagh ativam.

27 Ia ghaze, ki Belsebul da
gavgavim isa duar kuraba
batosi. Ezi kamaghin, tina
ian adarazir akurvazima, me
duar kuraba batosi? Ian
adarazi amir araziba, darara
ian akagha ghaze, ia paza na
migei.

28 Eghti ki Godin Duamin
gavgavim inighiva duar
kuraba batoghti, eghti bizir
kam ian akaghti, ia kamaghin
fogh suam, God Bizibagh Ati-
vamin Dughiam ia batogha
gifa.

29 “Eghti gumazir manam
mangi pura gumazir gav-
gavitamin dipenimin aven
mangiva an biziba oke-
megham? Puvatigham. A
faraghvira benibar gumazir
gavgavir kam ikegham. A
kamaghin a damigh gu-
mazir kamin dipenimin
aven mangi, an biziba oke-
megham.

30 “Tina nan namakam
puvati, a nan apanim. Ezi
gumazim nan akuragha
gumazamiziba akumakuir
puvati, gumazir kam men
gintizima me tintinibar zui.

31 “Kamaghin amizi, ki ia
migei, gumazamiziba amir
arazir kuraba ko me Godin
ziam gasighasizir akaba, God
bar da gin amadagham. Eghti
gumazitam Godin Duamin
ziam gasighasighti, God
an arazir kurar kam gin
amadaghan kogham.

32 Eghti gumazitam
akar kuratam Gumazibar
Otarim mikemeghti, God
an arazir kurar kam gin
amadagham. Eghti gu-
mazitam Godin Duam akar
kuratam a mikemeghtima,
God dughiar kam ko gin
izamin dughiamin, an arazir
kurar kam, a gin amadaghan
kogham. An arazir kurar
kam an ikivira ikiam.”

Temer kuraba ovizir kuraba bati
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 Ezi Iesus migia ghua
ghaze, “Ni temer aghuim
ikitima, an ovizir aghuiba
uaghan ikiam. Egh ni temer

§ **12:24:** (12:24) Belsebul uaghan Satanin ziar mam. **12:25:** Mt 9:4, Jo 2:25, MAA 2:23 **12:28:** Dan 2:44, 7:14, Lu 1:33, 17:20-21, Ap 10:38, 1 Jo 3:8 **12:29:** Ais 49:24, Lu 11:21-23, 1 Jo 4:4 **12:30:** Mk 9:40, Lu 9:50, 11:23 **12:31:** Mk 3:28-29, Lu 12:10, Ap 7:51, 1 Ti 1:13, Hi 6:4-6, 10:26, 1 Jo 5:16 **12:32:** Mt 11:19, Lu 12:10, Jo 7:12, 7:52, 1 Ti 1:13 **12:33:** Mt 7:16-20, Lu 6:44 **12:34:** Mt 3:7, 15:18, 23:22, Lu 3:7, 6:45

kuram ikitima, an ovizir
kuraba uaghan ikiam.
34 Ia gumazir kuraba, ia
kuruzir kurabar min iti!
Egh manmagh migirigiar
aghuitam mikemegham?
Puvati. Ian navir averi-
abagh izivazir nighniziba dar
amara ian akatoribar otifi.
35 Gumazir aghuim, an
navir averiamin aven
nighnizir aghuiba a gizifa,
egha amara arazir aghuibagh
ami. Gumazir kuram,
an navir averiamin aven
nighnizir kuraba a gizifa,
egha amara arazir kurabagh
ami.
36 Ezi ki ia migei, Godin
Kotin Dughiamin, a pura men
migirigiar nighniziba pu-
vatiziba bagh vaghvagh men
azangsighiva, me tuisigham.
37 God gin nin migirigiabagh
nighnighiva, ni tuisigham,
eghti nin migirigiabara ni
damutima, God gumazir
aghuim o gumazir kuram ni
darigham."

Me mirakelin tam damuasa Iesusin azai
(Mak 8:11-12 ko Luk 11:29-32)

38 Ezima Judabar araz-
ibagh fozir gumazir maba ko
Farisin maba kamaghin Iesus
migei, "Tisa, ni mirakelin
arazitam damuti, an otoghti
e fogh suam, ni guizbangira
Godin ingangarim gami."
39 Ezi Iesus me ikaragha
ghaze, "Gumazamizir
dughiar kamin itiba, me
bar gumazamizir kuraba!
Egha me guizbangira God
baghavira itir puvati. Me
zurara mirakelin tamin
ganasa. Me tamin ganighan
kogham. Puvati. God
mirakelin arazir vamira
men akagham. Godin akam
inigha izir gumazim Jona
batozir mirakelin kamra, me
an ganam.
40 E fo, Jona arueba
ko dimagarir pumuning
ko mikezimin osirir ekiar
mamin navir averiamin ike.
Ezi kamaghira Gumazibar
Otarim arueba ko dimagarir
pumuning ko mikezimin
nguazimin aven ikiam.**
41 Eghti God Kotin
Dughiamin, Niniven gu-
mazamiziba dikavigh
ian arazir kurabar gun
mikimam. Ia fo, Nineven
adarazi Jona akunizir akam
baregha navibagh ira. Ezi
Gumazir datirighin ian
tongin itir mam, a bar Jona
gafira!
42 Fomira Seban Atrivir
Amizim nguazir kamin
saghon ikegha Solomonin
fofozir aghuimin akaba
baraghasa ize. Ezi gumazir
mam bar Solomon gafiragha
ian tongin iti. Kamaghin,
God gumazamizibar Kotim
Damuamin Dughiamin, Se-
ban Atrivir Amizim tugh
datirighin itir gumazamiz-
ibar arazir kurabar gun

12:38: Mt 16:1, Mk 8:11, Lu 11:16, Jo 6:30, 1 Ko 1:22 **12:39:** Mt 16:4, Mk 8:12, Lu 11:29-32 ** **12:40:** (12:40) Ni Jona 1:17in gan. Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jona, uaghan Jonan gun migia ghaze, a ghua nguibar ekiam Niniven ghua akam akurima gumazamiziba a baregha uan navibagh ira. **12:41:** Jna 3:5 **12:42:** 1 Kin 10:1-10, 2 Sto 9:1-12, Mt 12:6

mikimam.”

Duar kuram uamategha ize
(Luk 11:24-26)

43 Ezi Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Duar kuram gumazir mam ategha dipaba puvatizir danganibar arua ikiamin danganiba buri, egha a tam batozir puvatigha,
44 egha uabi migia ghaze, ‘Ki uamategh faragha ikezir dipenimin mangam.’ Egha a uamategha ghua garima, me dipenim avizi, a bar zuezima an itir biziba bar deragha ikia egha pura iti.
45 Egh duar kurar kam mangi, 7 plan duar kurar a gafiragha arazir kurabagh amiba, men aku izam. Egh me mangi, dipenir kamin ikiam. Gumazir kam faragha paza ike, egh a datirighin bar paz ikiam, eghti an dabirabim a faragha ikezir dabirabim bar a gafiragh bar ikuvigham. Arazir kamaghira amizim, gumazamizir kurar datirighin itiba uaghan me bativam, eghti me bar pazi ikiam. Eghti men dabirabim, faragha ikezir dabirabim bar a gafiragh bar ikuvigham.”

Terara Iesusin amebam ko doziba
(Mak 3:31-35 ko Luk 8:19-21)

46 Iesus me migiavira itima, an amebam ko doziba iza dipenimin azenimin ikia a ko mikimasa.
47 Ezi gumazir mam a migia ghaze, “Ni gan, nin amebam ko doziba azenimin tuivighav ikia ni ko mikimasa.”*
48 Ezi Iesus gumazir kam ikaragha ghaze, “Tina nan amebam? Te nan doziba?”
49 Egha uan suren gumazibar akagha ghaze, “Ia gan! Nan amebam ko dozibara kara.
50 Gumazamizir nan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim ifongezir arazibar gin zuiba, me nan doziba ko nan amiziba ko nan amebam.”

13

Iesus witin oviziba akurir akar isin zuim migei
(Mak 9:14 ko Luk 8:4-8)

1 Aruer kamra Iesus dipenim ategha azenan ghu. Egha ghua dipar dadarimin aperaghav iti.
2 Ezi gumazamizir aviriba a bagha ize, egha men avirim bar ekefe. Kamaghin a kurir mamin biraghava apera. Ezima gumazamiziba dipar dadarimin tuivighav iti.
3 Ezi Iesus akar isin zuir aviribar me migei. Egha kamaghin migei, “Ia oragh. Gumazir mam witin oviziba

12:43: Jop 1:7, Lu 11:24, 1 Pi 5:8 **12:45:** Hi 6:4, 2 Pi 2:20-22 **12:46:** Mt 13:55, Mk 3:31, Jo 2:12, Ap 1:14 * **12:47:** (12:47) Fofozir gumazir maba mikovezir pumuningin (*) tongin itir migirigiar kabar ghaze, Matyu uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazim gin da osiri, eghti da Mak 3:32 koma Luk 8:20 mirara mangasa.

12:50: Jo 15:14, Ro 8:29, Ga 5:6, 6:15, Kl 3:11, Hi 2:11 **13:2:** Lu 5:1-3 * **13:3:** (13:3) Kar Iesusin migirigiar ruarir Namba 3, a Matyun osiziribar aven iti. Akar kaba, da 12:3-52in iti. Ezi God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin, migirigiar aviriba dar iti.

inigha ghua uan azenimin da
akurava arui.*
4 A da akurima witin ovizir
maba tuavimin irezima,
kuaraziba iza da ame.
5 Ezi maba dagiabagh isin
itir nguazir evarim gire.
Nguazir kam mitemezir
puvati, ezi witin oviziba
zuamira afuangi.
6 Ezi dar biba bar
nguazimin aven iraghuezir
puvati, ezi aruem anaga dagh
isirazi, ezi da isia misingi.
7 Ezi witin ovizir maba
benir dikoniba itir nguazim
giregha, benibar tongin
afuangizi, benir dikoniba
aghuava beniba da iki-
aghariki. Ezi dar oviziba
misevezir puvati.
8 Ezi witin ovizir maba
nguazir aghuim giregha
dagheba misefi. Maba 100
plan oviziba misevima, maba
60 plan oviziba misevima,
maba 30 plan oviziba misefi.
9 Tina kuarimning iti, an
oragh.”

Iesus nighnizir tizim ikia,
akar isin zuibara migei
(Mak 4:10-12 ko Luk 8:9-10)

10 Ezi Iesusin suren gu-
maziba gin iza kamaghin an
azai, “Ni tizim bagha akar isin
zuibar gumazamizibav gei?”
11 Ezi a me ikaragha ghaze,
“God fofozim ia ganingizima,
ia God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamin akar mogomeba
dagh fo. Ezi a fofozir kam me
ganingizir puvati.
12 Godin akabagh fozir gu-
mazim, God uan akabar fo-
fozir igharaziba a daningam,
eghti a Godin akar aviribagh
fogham. Eghti Godin ak-
abagh foghan aghuazir gu-
mazim, an fofozir muziarim
God a dama inigham.
13 Men damaziba gara,
egha me bizitamin gari
puvati. Egha me oragha,
me bizitamin mingarim bar
anebighizir puvati. Ki bizir
kamin tugha akar isin zuibar
me migei.
14-15 Godin akam inigha izir
gumazim Aisaian migirigiaba
gumazamizir kaba bagha
guizbangira otifi. A kam-
aghin mikeme.

‘Gumazamizir kaba uan
navir averiabar kua,
ezi men kuariba oraghan
aghua,
ezi men damaziba kome.
Me kamaghin amima, God
ghaze, marki,
men damaziba bizitamin
ganighai,
men kuariba oreghai.
Ezi men naviba kuighrizima
me migirigiabagh
foghava
egha navibagh iragha na
bagha izima,
ki ua me inigha me
gamizima me der-
aghai.
Me kamaghin damuan
aghua,
kamaghin me zurara or-
aghiva,

13:12: Mt 25:29, Mk 4:25, Lu 8:18, 19:26 **13:13:** Lo 29:4 **13:14-15:** Ais 6:9-10

egh deragh bizitamin
mingarim gifoghan
kogham.
Me zurara ganiva, egh
deragh bizitamin
ganighan kogham.’

16 Ezi ia, ian damaziba
bizibar gari, ezi ian kuariba
akam barasi. Kamaghin ia
bar akongegh!
17 Ki guizbangira ia migei,
fomira Godin akam inigha
izir gumazir aviriba ko
gumazir aghuir aviriba, me
ia datirighin garir bizibar
ganamin ifongiar bar ekiam
ikia, me dar ganizir puvati.
Egha ia datirighin orazir
akar kaba, me da baraghan
ifongiar bar ekiam ikia, me
tam baraghizir puvati.”

Witin akar isin zuimin mingarim
(Mak 4:13-20 ko Luk 8:11-15)

18 Ezi Iesus migia ghua
ghaze, “Ia datirighin oragh,
gumazim witin oviziba
akunizir akar isin zuimin
mingarimra kara.
19 Gumazir God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamin akam
baragha anebizir puvatiziba,
me witin ovizir tuavim
girezibar min ami. Me
Godin akam barazima, Satan
zuamira izava me oraghizir
akaba me dama, da ini.
20 Ezi witin ovizir
dagiabagh isin itir nguazim
girezibа, da gumaziba Godin
akam baragha zuamira
nighnizir gavgavim an ikia
bar akonge.
21 Ezi men biba puvati,
egha dughiar bar otevimra
iti. Eghti gumazitaba izi
Godin akam bagh pazi
me damuva osimtiziba me
darightima, me zuamira God
ategham.
22 Ezi witin ovizir benir
dikonibar tongin irez-
iba, kar gumaziba Godin
akam baraghava, egha
uaghan nguazir kamin
osimtizibagh nighnigha, egha
uaghan dagiar aviriba iniasa
nighnisi. Ezi bizir kaba Godin
akaba ikiagharighizima da
misevir puvati.
23 Ezi witin ovizir nguazir
aghuim girezibа, kar gu-
mazir Godin akam baragha
deragha anebigha a gifoziba.
Gumazir kabanagh dagheba
misefi, maba 100 pla, maba
60 pla, maba 30 plan oviziba
misefi.”

Ogher kuraba azenimin otivizir akar isin zuim

24 Egha Iesus uam akar
isin zuir mamin kamagh
me migei, “God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiam mati
gumazir mam witin ovizir
aghuiba uan azenimin da
akuni.
25 Ezi gumazamiziba
akuima gumazir witin
oviziba akunizimin apanim
iza ogher kuramin oviziba isa
witbar tongin da akunigha
ghu.
26 Ezi witba gin aguigha
misivasava amima, me gari
ogher kurar kam uaghan iti.

13:17: Jo 8:56, Hi 11:13, 1 Pi 1:10-12 **13:22:** Mt 6:19-34, Lu 12:16-21, 1 Ti 6:9-10, 6:17

27 Ezɨ azenir kamɨn
ghuavimɨn ingangarir gu-
maziba ghua a mɨgɨa ghaze,
‘Gumazir ekiam, e ghaze
nɨ witɨn ovɨzir aghuiba uan
azenim mɨkɨni. Manmagh
amizɨma, ogher kurar kam
uaghan otifi?’
28 “Ezɨ a me mɨgɨa ghaze,
‘Nan apanir mam arazir
kam gami.’ Ezɨ an ingan-
garir gumaziba an azai, ‘Nɨ
ifueghtɨma, e mangɨ ogher
kam suagham?’
29 Ezɨ a ghaze, ‘Markɨ. Ia
ogher kuraba asighsuva,
uaghan witba asiam. Kam-
aghɨn da asian markɨ.
30 Ia da ateghtɨma da mar
witba ko aghung, mangɨ
dagheba iniamin dughiamɨn
otogh. Eghtɨ kɨ ingangarir
kam damuamin gumaziba
kamagh me mɨkɨmam, “Ia
ogher kurar kam faragh
anesɨva a dapongsɨva an
ikɨzibar amu. Eghɨva ia
witba iniva da akuvagh da
isɨva nan dagher dɨpenim
darɨgham.” ’ ”

Mastetɨn ovɨzimɨn akar isɨn zuim
(Mak 4:30-32 ko Luk 13:18-19)

31 Egha Iesus akar isɨn
zuir igharazir mamɨn me
mɨgɨa ghaze, “God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiam mati zu-
ravarir me mastet arɨzimɨn
ovɨzimɨn mɨn ami. Gumazir
mam mastetɨn ovɨzim inigha
ghua uan azenimɨn anekuni.
32 Mastetɨn ovɨzim dagher
igharazibar ovɨzibar mɨn
ekevezir puvatɨ. A bar sufi.
Egha an aghuir dughiamɨn
an azenimɨn itir zuravarir
mabagh afiragham. A
tememɨn mɨn aghungigham,
eghtɨma kuaraziba izɨva
an aguabar mɨkonibar in-
garam.”

Yisɨn akar isɨn zuim
(Luk 13:20-21)

33 Egha Iesus akar isɨn zuir
igharazir mam kamaghɨn
me mɨgei, “God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiam, a yisɨn
mɨn ami. Amizir mam yisɨn
muziarir mam inigha, flauan
dramɨn ekiamɨn itim inigha,
aning verevere. Ezɨ flauan
kam gɨn bar bui.”

Iesus Godɨn akam akar isɨn zuibara anekuri
(Mak 4:33-34)

34 Iesus gumazamizibav
geir mɨgɨrɨgɨaba, an akar
isɨn zuibara da akuri. Egha
a mɨgɨrɨgɨatam abigha me
mɨkemezir puvatɨ, an akar
isɨn zuibara me mɨgei.
35 Fomɨra Godɨn akam
inigha izir gumazim kamagh
mɨgɨa ghaze, “Kɨ akar isɨn
zuibara ia mɨkɨmam. Bizir
maba, nguazir kam otozir
dughiamɨn da modogha
iza datɨrɨghɨn tu, ezɨ kɨ
bizir kabar eghaghanim
damuasa.” Iesus akar kam
damutɨ an otivasa, kamaghɨn
an akar isɨn zuir kabagh ami.

Ogher kurabar akar isɨn zuimɨn mɨngarim

36 Egha Iesus gumazamiz-
iba ategha ghua dɨpenimɨn
aven ghu. Ezɨ an suren
gumaziba an gɨn iza ghaze,

13:30: Mt 3:12 **13:35:** Sng 78:2

"Nɨ ogher kurabar akar isɨn
zuimɨn mɨngarimɨn gun e
mɨkɨmam, o?"
37 Ezɨ Iesus me ikaragha
kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, "Gu-
mazir witɨn ovɨzir aghuiba
akunizim, a Gumazibar
Otarim.
38 Azenim, kar nguazir
kam. Witɨn ovɨzir aghuiba,
kar gumazamizir God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Dughiamɨn
aven ikiamiba. Ogher
kuraba, kar Satanɨn gumaza-
miziba.
39 Apanir ogher ku-
ram akunizim, a Satan.
Dagheba iniamin dughiam,
kar nguazir kam gɨvamin
dughiam. Ezɨ enselba, me
dagheba iniamin ingangarir
gumaziba.
40 Egha mati gumaz-
iba ogher kuraba akuva
dagh aboi, kamaghɨra en-
selba nguazir kam gɨvamin
dughiamɨn, me kamaghɨn
damuam.
41 Gumazibar Otarim
uan enselba amadaghtɨ,
me God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamɨn aven itir gu-
mazamiziba, men tongɨn itir
gumazir arazir kurabagh
amiba ko gumazir nɨghnɨzir
gavgavibagh asɨghasɨziba,
enselba bar me batuegham.
42 Egh me me isɨva, avir
ekiam me kunigham. Eghtɨ
me avir kamɨn ikɨva arangɨva
atariba kuskugham.
43 Eghtɨ dughiar kamɨn
gumazamizir aghuiba uan
Afeziam Bizibagh Ativamin
Nguibamɨn aven ikɨ, me
aruemɨn mɨn sɨgham. Tina
kuarimning iti, an oragh."

Bizir ivezir bar pɨn kozimɨn akar isɨn zuim

44 Egha Iesus mɨgɨa ghua
ghaze, "God Bizibagh Ati-
vamin Dughiam mati, me
bizir ivezir bar pɨn kozim
isava azenimɨn nguazimɨn
aven a modo. Ezɨ gumazir
mam a bato, egha uam
anevara. Egha bar akuegha,
ghua uan biziba bar da
amaga, dagɨaba inigha ghua,
azenir kam itir nguazim
givese."

Manmaniar ivezir bar pɨn kozimɨn akar isɨn zuim

45 Ezɨ Iesus mɨgɨa ghua
ghaze, "God Bizibagh Ati-
vamin Dughiam mati, dagɨar
ingangarim gamir gumazir
mam. Gumazir kam man-
maniar bar aghuiba bagha
ruiagha arui.
46 Egha ghua manmaniar
bar aghuir ivezir bar pɨn
kozir mam bato. Egha
ghua uan biziba bar dagɨaba
bagha da amada. Egha ghua
manmaniar bar aghuir kam
givese."

Ivemɨn akar isɨn zuim

47 Egha Iesus mɨgɨa ghua
ghaze, "Akar isɨn zuir mam
kamakɨn. God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiam mati,
me ivem akunizɨ a dɨpar

13:38: 1 Ko 3:9 **13:40:** Mt 7:16, Jo 15:6 **13:41:** Mt 24:31, 25:31-46, Mk 13:27 **13:42:** Mt 8:12 **13:43:** Dan 12:3, 1 Ko 15:42, 15:53, 15:58 **13:44:** Ais 55:1, Mt 19:29, Lu 14:33, Fl 3:7-8, MAA 3:18 **13:46:** Snd 2:4, 3:14-15, 8:10, 8:19 **13:47:** Mt 22:9-10

averiamin ghuaghira, osirir
guar aviriba, dar akome.
48 Ezi ivem izivazima, me
a gekuigha dipar dadarim
gati. Egha me apiagha osirir
aghuiba misiva da isava
itaribav kiri. Egha osirir
kuraba me da makuri.
49 Nguazir kam givamin
dughiam kamaghira. En-
selba iziva gumazir kuraba,
gumazir aghuibar tongin me
amisivam.
50 Egh me me isiva,
avir ekiamin me aku-
nam. Eghti me avir ekiar
kamin iki, arangiva atariba
kuskugham."
51 Egha Iesus uan suren
gumazibar azai, "Ia ti akar
kamin mingarim gifo?" Ezi
me ghaze, "Are."
52 Ezi a kamaghin me
migei, "Kamaghin amizi,
gumazir manam Judan
arazibagh fozir gumazimin
ikia, egha gin God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamin ak-
abar mingariba a dagh fo,
egha a mati dipenir mamin
ghuavimin min ami. A uan
dipenimin aven ghua bizir
igiaba ko ghuriba bar da
isava azenim garisi."

Nasaretin itir darazi Iesusin aghuagha, akiribagh ragha a gasara

(Mak 6:1-6 ko Luk 4:16-30)

53 Iesus akar kaba aku-
nigha givagha danganir kam
ategha
54 uan nguibamin ghu. A
ghua men God ko migeir
dipenimin aven ghugha,
Godin akamin gumazamiz-
ibar sure gami. Ezi me an
akam baragha digavir kuram
gami. Egha ghaze, "Gumazir
kam managh fofozir kam
ini? Egha a mirakelba
manmaghin dagh ami?
55 E a gifo, a dipenibar in-
garir gumazimin otarim, ezi
Maria an amebam. Ezi Jems
ko Josep ko Saimon ko Judas,
me an doziba.
56 An buaramiziba bar
kagh e ko iti. Kamaghin a
manmagh bizir kabanagh
damuti, da otivam."
57 Me kamagh migia navir
averiaba Iesusin ikufi. Ezi
Iesus me migia ghaze, "Godin
akam inigha izir gumazim,
nguibar igharazibar ziam
otifi. Egha a uan nguibam ko
uan dipenimin aven, a ziaba
puvati."
58 Me nighnizir gavgavim
an itir puvati, kamaghin
amizi, a nguibar kamin
mirakelin aviribagh amizir
puvati.

14

Herot ghaze, Iesus ti Jon, Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim

(Mak 6:14-29 ko Luk 3:19-20 ko 9:7-9)

1-2 Dughiar kamin Galilin
Distrighin Atrivim Herot,
a Iesus amizir araziba
baregha, kamaghin uan
ingangarir gumazibav gei,
"Gumazir kam ti, Gumaziba
Ruer Gumazim Jon, an
aremegha ua dikafi. Bizir

13:49: Mt 25:32 **13:50:** Mt 13:42, Lu 13:28 **13:53:** Mt 7:28 **13:54:** Mt 2:23, Mk 6:1, Lu 4:16, 4:22, Jo 7:15 **13:55:** Jo 6:42 **13:57:** Mt 11:6, Mk 6:3-4, Lu 4:24, Jo 4:44 **13:58:** Mk 6:5-6

kam bagha a mirakelbar
amuamin gavgavim iti.”*

3-4 Herot fo, a faragha uan
dozimin Filipin amuim Hero-
dias inigha an iti. Ezi Jon bizir
kam bagha Herot migiavira
ikia ghaze, “Ni arazir kuram
gamua uan dozimin amuim
inigha an iti.” Ezi Herot bizir
kam bagha Jonin suiragha a
ikegha a isava kalabus gati.

5 Egha a Jon misueghti
an aremeghasava nighnisi.
Egha a gumazamizibar
atiatingi. A fo, me ghaze,
Jon Godin akam inigha izir
gumazim.

6 Ezi aruer mamin gumazir
maba iza Herotin gara, an
amebam a batezir dughiam
ginighnigha, a koma apa iti.
Ezi Herodiasin guivim men
guamin ighiam gami. Ezi
Herot bar an ighiam bagha
bar akonge.

7 Egha Herot overiam da-
farim an akua kamaghin a
migei, “Bar guizbangira, ni
bizitizim gifonge, ki a isiva ni
daningam.”

8 Ezi Herodias nighniziba
uan guivim ganingi, ezi
guivim ghua kamaghin Herot
migei, “Ni Jon, Gumaziba
Ruer Gumazimin dapanim
isiva itaritam dafagh a inigh
izi na daningigh.”†

9 Atrivim akar kam
baregha bar oseme. Egha
a fo, a uabi akar gav-
gavim gumazir a ko itibar
damazimin a gamigha, bizir
kamin aghumsizim inian
aghua. Egha a midorozir
gumaziba akar gavgavim
me ganingizima me guivim
mikemezir moghin ami.

10 A gumazir mam
amadazima, a ghua kal-
abusin midorozir gumazibav
geima, me Jonin firim atu.

11 Egha Jonin dapanim
itarir mam dafagha, guivim
bagha a inigha iza a isava a
ganingi. Ezi an a inigha ghua
uan amebam ganingi.

12 Ezi Jonin suren gu-
maziba iza an namnam
inigha ghua anerefa. Me
anerefagha egha ghua Iesus
mikeme.

*Iesus dagheba isa 5,000 gu-
mazibagh aningi*

*(Mak 6:31-44 ko Luk 9:10-
17 ko Jon 6:1-13)*

13 Ezi Iesus orazi, me Jonin
firim atuzima an ovenge,
ezima a nguibar kam ategha
kurim inigha gumaziba itir
puvatizir danganir mamin
ghu. A uan suren gumaziba
ko ghu. Ezi gumazamizir
avirim orazima, a kagh ghu.
Ezi me nguibar ekiam ategha,
a buria uan suebar zui.

14 Ezi Iesus ghua dipar
dadarimin otogha garima,
avirir bar dafam iti. Ezi a

* **14:1-2:** (14:1) Herotin kamin ziar mam Antipas. A Galilin Distrighin gari. An afeziam atrivimin itima, Maria Iesus bate. Ni Matyu 2in gan. **14:3-4:** Wkp 18:16, 20:21, Mt 11:2, Lu 3:19-20 **14:5:** Mt 21:26, Lu 20:6 † **14:8:** (14:8) Herodias uan guivim ko, aning deraghvira foghasa, Jon guizbangira areme, kamaghin amizi aning ghaze, ni an dapanim isiva itarim datigh a inigh izi ga daningigh. **14:10:** Mt 17:12, Mk 6:27, Lu 9:9 **14:14:** Mt 9:36, Mk 6:34

men apangkuva men areir
gumazibar arɨmariaba agefi.

15 Aruem gevima, Iesusɨn
suren gumaziba iza kam-
aghɨn a mɨgei, “Kar gumaziba
itir puvatɨzir danganim,
ezɨ amɨnim pɨrasava ami.
Kamaghɨn nɨ gumazamiz-
iba amadaghtɨ, me mangɨ
nguibabar uari bagh daghe-
bagh ivez.”
16 Ezɨ Iesus uan suren
gumaziba kamagh me mɨgei,
“Me tizim bagh mangam?
Ia uari daghetaba me
danɨngigh.”
17 Ezɨ me ghaze, “E dagher
avɨriba itir puvatɨ. Kar
5 plan bretba ko osirir
pumuningra.”‡
18 Ezɨ a ghaze, “Ia bretɨn
maba ko osirimning inigh
izɨ.”
19 Ezɨ Iesus gumazamiz-
ibav geima, me grazim
gapia. Ezɨ a 5 plan bretba
ko osirir pumuning inigha
egha kogha overiamɨn gara
Afeziam mɨnabi. Egha
bretba bɨgha uan suren
gumazibagh anɨngi. Ezɨ an
suren gumaziba da isava
gumazamizibagh anɨdi.
20 Ezɨ gumazamizir kaba
bar amegha, naviba bar izɨfa.
Egha dagher naba itima,
me da akuvagha 12 plan
akɨrabagh aghui.
21 Gumazir amezibar
dɨbobonim 5,000ɨn tu. Me
amiziba ko boriba dɨponezir
puvatɨ.

Iesus dɨpam gisɨn tugha zui
(Mak 6:45-52 ko Jon 6:16-
21)

22 Ezɨ Iesus uan suren
gumaziba amaga me mɨgɨa
ghaze, me faragh bot inigh
dɨpamɨn vongɨn mangɨ.
A uabɨ ikɨ gumazamiziba
amadagham.
23 A gumazamiziba
amadagha, egha uabɨra ikia
God ko mɨkɨmasa mɨghsɨamɨn
ghuavanabo. Ezɨ amɨnim
pɨrizɨma, Iesus uabɨra iti.
24 Ezɨ bot dadarimɨn
saghon ghuzɨma, amɨnim
botɨn guamɨn dɨkavigha me
gɨvaima ongarim men botɨn
mɨsosi.
25 Ezɨ amɨnim tiasasava
amima, Iesus dɨpam gisɨn
tugha uan suren gumaziba
bagha zui.
26 Me garima, Iesus dɨpam
gisɨn izima, me bar puv ati-
atiava agoi. Egha me ghaze,
kar aser mam. Egha atiatiava
arai.
27 Ezɨ Iesus zuamɨra me
mɨgɨa ghaze, “Ia gavgafigh,
kar kɨrara. Ia atiatingan
markɨ!”
28 Ezɨ Pita an akam
ikaragha kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Ekiam, guizbangɨra nɨrara,
nɨ na mɨkemeghtɨ, kɨ dɨpam
gisɨn nɨ bagh mangam.”
29 Ezɨ Iesus ghaze, “Nɨ izɨ.”
Ezɨ Pita bot ategha dɨpam
gisɨn Iesus bagha zui.
30 A ghua amɨnir gav-
gavimɨn gari, a bar
ekevezɨma an atiatia dɨpamɨn

‡ **14:17:** (14:17) Judaba ingarir bretba ekevezir puvatɨ. Da en skonbar mɨn gari. Ezɨ bretɨn 5 pla, gumazir pumuningra damam. **14:19:** Mt 15:35-39, Mk 8:6-10 **14:20:** 2 Kin 4:44, Mk 6:42-43, Lu 9:17, Jo 6:11-13 **14:23:** Lu 6:12, 9:28 **14:26:** Lu 24:37 **14:29:** Jo 21:7

aven ghuaghiri. Egha dei,
“Ekiam, nɨ nan akuragh!”
31 Ezɨ Iesus zuamɨra uan
agharim amadagha Pitan
suira. Egha kamaghɨn Pitan
mɨgei, “Nɨn nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim sufi. Nɨ tizim bagha
okam nɨghnɨsi?”
32 Egha aning me gatɨn
botɨn ghuavanabo, ezɨ
amɨnim pura gɨfa.
33 Ezɨma botɨn itir gumaz-
iba Iesusɨn ziam fa ghaze,
“Bar guizbangɨra, nɨ Godɨn
Otarim!”

Iesus Genesaretian arɨmariar gumazir avɨribar arɨmariaba agɨfa
(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Ezɨ Iesus uan suren
gumaziba ko dɨpamɨn vongɨn
ghugha, ghua Genesaretɨn
nguibamɨn otifi.
35 Ezɨ kagh itir darazi
Iesusɨn gara a gɨfo. Egha
akam amadazɨ, a nguibar
roghɨra itibar ghuzɨ, me
arɨmariaba itir darazi bar me
inigha Iesus bagha ize.
36 Egha me a gakaghora
ghaze, a men asughtɨma,
arɨmariaba itiba an koro-
tiar avɨzibar suigham. Ezɨ
gumazamizir an korotiam
suiziba, men arɨmariaba gɨfa.

15

Godɨn araziba Judan ovav-
ibar arazibagh afira
(Mak 7:1-13)

1 Dughiar kamɨn Farisin
maba ko Judan araz-
ibagh fozir gumazir maba
Jerusalem ategha Iesus
bagha ize. Egha me kamagh
an azai,
2 “Manmaghɨn amizɨ, nɨn
suren gumaziba en ovaviba
anɨngzir arazibar gɨn zuir pu-
vatɨ? Egha me damasa uan
dafariba ruer puvatɨ.”*
3 Ezɨ Iesus men akam
ikaragha kamagh me mɨgei,
“Manmagh amigha ia Godɨn
arazibar gɨn zuir puvatɨ, egha
uan arazibar gɨn zui?
4 E fo, God ghaze, ‘Ia uan
afeziaba ko amebabar akaba
baregh men apengan ikɨ’,
egha ghaze, ‘Gumazitam
akar kuratam uan afeziam
ko amebam mɨkemeghtɨ, ia
gumazir kam mɨsueghtɨ, an
aremegh.’
5 Ezɨ ia kamaghɨn mɨgei,
‘Gumazitam uan amebam
ko afeziamɨn akurvaghsɨ
dagɨaba atɨgha, egha ua
gɨn aningɨn akuraghan
aghuagha, kamaghɨn aning
mɨgei, “Kɨ guan akuraghasa
atɨzir dagɨaba, gua markɨ. Kɨ
da isɨ God danɨngam.” ’ A
kamaghɨn mɨkɨmɨva, ame-
bam ko afeziam gɨnɨghnɨgh
deragh aningɨn akurvaghan
kogham.
6 Ia kamaghɨn amuava,
ian arazir kabar, ia Godɨn
araziba ategha, uan ovavibar

14:31: Mt 8:26 **14:33:** Sng 2:7, Mk 4:39, Lu 4:41, Jo 6:69, Ap 8:37, Ro 1:4
14:36: Mt 9:20-21, Mk 5:27-28, Lu 8:44 **15:2:** Mk 7:5, Lu 11:38 * **15:2:** (15:2) Suren gumazibar dafariba bar mɨzezir puvatɨzɨ me api. Puvatɨ. Judaba Godɨn damazimɨn mɨzan atiatingi, egha bizir mɨzɨrɨzitamɨn suighan aghua. Kamaghɨn amigha me ghaze, me faragh uan dafariba ruegh, egh Godɨn damazimɨn zuegh, egh daghebar amam. **15:4:** Kis 20:12, 21:17, Wkp 20:9, Lo 5:16

araziba faragha darisi. Egha Godin akam gamima, a mati pura bizim.”

7 Ia uarira uarigh gifarir gumazibara! Godin akam inigha izezir gumazim Aisaia guizbangira ian arazibar gun kamaghin migei,

8 “Gumazamizir kaba, me uan akatoribar nan ziam fe, egha men naviba ko nighniziba bar saghon iti.

9 Me gumazibar akabar uari sure gamua uari gifara egha ghaze, kar Godin akam. Kamaghin amizi, me nan ziam guizbangira a fer puvati.”

Iesus Godin damazimin mizezir bizibav gei
(Mak 7:14-23)

10 Egha Iesus gumazamizibar diazima me a bagha izima a kamaghin me migei, “Ia oragh, egh deragh nighnigh!

11 Bizir gumazibar akatoribar ikegha ghuaghiriba, da me gamima, me Godin damazimin mizezir puvati. Bizir navibar ikia akatoribar otiviba, da gumazibagh amima, me Godin damazimin mize.”

12 Ezi gin an suren gumaziba iza kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ni ti kamaghin fos, Farisiba ni mikemezir migirigiam baregha men muriaba bar ikufi?”

13 Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Nan afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, an azenim iti. Egha bizir a dikezir puvatiziba, a biba sara da asiam.

14 Ia gumazir kabagh nighnighan marki. Me damazir okavirizibа, egha me tuavim isava gumazir igharazimin akakasi. Eghti gumazir damazir okavirizim tuavim isava gumazir okavirizir mamin akakagh, egh aning virara mangi mozimin magirigham.”

15 Ezi Pita Iesusin azai, “Ni gumazamiziba mikemezir akar isin zuimin mingarim e bagh anebighti, e a gifogham?”

16 Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Manmagh ami, ia ti uaghan gumazir igharazibar mirara fozir puvatighavira iti.”

17 Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati, bizir akatorimin aven zuiba ghua navimin zuima, muriam da batozima, ezi gumazim dagh avi.

18 Ezi bizir akatoribar otiviba da nighnizimin ikegha ize. Egha da gumazibagh amima, me Godin damazimin mize.

19 Ki gumazibar nighnizibar otivir bizir kabanagh migei, nighnizir kuraba, ko gumaziba misogharizir araziba, ko gumaziba ko amiziba tintinibar uari isava akuir araziba, ko poroghamiba uari bakeir araziba, ko okimakiar araziba, ko kotiabar gumazibagh ifarir araziba, ko gumazibar ziabagh asighasizir araziba.

15:8: Ese 33:31 **15:9:** Kl 2:18-22, Ta 1:14 **15:11:** Mt 12:34, Ap 10:15, Ro 14:14, 14:17, 1 Ti 4:4, Ta 1:15 **15:13:** Jo 15:2, 1 Ko 3:7 **15:14:** Ais 9:16, Mal 2:8, Mt 23:16, Lu 6:39, Ro 2:19 **15:18:** Mt 12:34, Je 3:6 **15:19:** Stt 8:21, Snd 6:14, Jer 17:9, Mt 12:34, Mk 7:21

20 Arazir kaba gumazibagh amima, me Godin damazimin mize. Gumaziba dafariba ruer puvatigha api, arazir kam me gamima me Godin damazimin mizezir puvati.

Kenanian amizim nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iti
(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Ezi Iesus nguibar kam ategha ghua nguibar ekiamning Taia ko Saidonin nguazimin ghu.
22 Ezi Kenanian amizir mam danganir kamin ikegha iza kamaghin dei, “Ekiam, ni Devitin Otarim, ni nan apangkuvigh! Duar kuram nan guivim gapazagha a gasighasisi.”
23 Ezi Iesus migirigiatam a ikarvazir puvati. Ezi an suren gumaziba a bagha iza a migia ghaze, “Amizir kam diaghdiagha en gin izi. Ni anemadaghti a mangi.”
24 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me ikara, “God Israelbar akurvaghasavira na amada. Me sipsipba gumazir dar ganamiba puvatizi moghin iti.”
25 Ezi amizir kam Iesusin boroghira iza, tevimning apirigha aviragha uan guam nguazim gatigha a migia ghaze, “Ekiam, ni nan akuragh.”
26 Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Kar arazir kuram, gumazimin boribar dagheba inigh afiabav kinam.” †
27 Ezi amizim ghaze, “Ekiam, ni guizbangira migei. Ezi afiaba uaghan uan ghuavimin dakozimin apengan itir dagher muzemziariba api.”
28 Ezi Iesus akar kam baregha kamagh amizim migei, “Amizim, nin nighnizir gavgavim bar ekefe. Bizir ni bativasa ni ifongezim, a mar ni batif.” Eziima dughiar kamra an guivim ua dera.

Iesus arimariaba itir gumazir aviriba, men arimariaba agifa

29 Ezi Iesus nguibar kam ategha Galilin dipar dadarimin zui. Egha ghua mighsiar mamin anaboghava apera. Ezi avirir ekiam a bagha izi.
30 Egha suer kurabar ko, damazir okavirriziba ko, soroghafarir ikizirriziba ko, migeir puvatiziba ko, arimariar igharaziba uaghan, me da inigha iza Iesusin suemningin boroghin me ariki. Ezi a bar men arimariaba batozima, me ua dera.
31 Ezi gumazamiziba garima, migeir puvatiziba migei, soroghafarir ikizirriziba ua dera, suer

15:24: Mt 10:5-6, Ap 3:25-26, Ro 15:8

† **15:26:** (15:26) Iesus amizir kam dikabinasava amir puvati. A kamaghin ifonge, a faraghavira Godin akar aghuim isiva Israelin adarazir aningigh, eghti gin igharaziba oragham. Kamaghin Iesus akar isin zuir kam gamua ghaze, Israelba boribar min itima, igharazir darazi afiabar min iti. Da afiar atiaba puvati, en afiar e ko dipenibar akuiba. Ezi Iesus amizir kamin nighnizir gavgavimin garava an akura.

15:28: Mt 8:10, 8:13

15:31: Mk 7:37

kuraba uam arui, damazir okavirziba ua gari, ezi me nighnizir aviribagh ami. Egha me Israelin Godin ziam fe.

Iesus dagheba 4,000 plan gumazibagh aningi
(Mak 8:1-10)

32 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumazibar diazi, me izima a kamaghin me migei, "Gumazamizir kaba, me na ko aruer pumuning ko mikezimin ikia, egha dagheba puvatigha mitiriam men azi, kamaghin ki men apangkufi. Mitiriam men aghiti, ki me amangan aghua. Me mangi damaziba men isirti, me tuavimin dagh iram."

33 Ezi an suren gumaziba a migei, "Kar danganir gumaziba puvatizim. E managh bretin aviriba inigh avirir ekiar kam daningam?"

34 Ezi Iesus men azai, "Ia manmagh bretba iti?" Ezi me ghaze, "E 7 plan bretin rubuziba ko osirir dozir vaghvaziba iti."

35 Ezi Iesus gumazamizibav geima, me nguazim gapia.

36 Ezi a 7 plan bretin rubuziba ko osiriba inigha God minabagha da biaghsuegha da tuiragha uan suren gumazibagh aningi. Ezi suren gumaziba da isava gumazamizibagh anidi.

37 Ezi me bar apa izifa. Ezi dagher naba itima, me da isava 7 plan akirabagh aghui.

38 Gumazir ameziba, men dibobonim 4,000in tu. Me amiziba ko boriba diponezir puvati.

39 Ezi Iesus me amadazi, me zuima a bot inigha Magadan nguazimin ghu.

16

Me Iesus migia ghaze, a mirakelin tam damuam
(Mak 8:11-13 ko Luk 12:54-56)

1 Ezi Farisiba ko Sadyusiba Iesus basamasa a bagha izi. Me iza ghaze, a mirakelin arazitam damighti, an otoghti me kamaghin fogham, a guizbangira Godin ingangarim gami.

2 Ezi a kamaghin men migirigiaba ikaragha ghaze, "Ia guaratizibar ghaze, overiam aghevezi, ezi gurumin dughiam deragham.

3 Egha mizarazibar ia ghaze, ghuariam korogha pizima, aruem aghevezi, ezi ia ghaze, amozim datirighin izitima, dughiam deraghan kogham. Guizbangira, ia overiamin otivir biziba deravira dagh fo. Egha ia dughiar kamin otivir arazibar gara da abizir puvati.*

4 Gumazamizir dughiar kamin itiba, me bar gumazamizir kuraba! Egha me guizbangira God baghavira itir puvati. Me zurara mirakelin tamin ganasa. Me tamin ganighan kogham. Puvati. God mirakelin arazir

---

15:32: Mt 14:14 **16:1:** Mt 12:38, Lu 11:16, 1 Ko 1:22 * **16:3:** (16:2-3) Fofozir gumazir aviriba ghaze, ves 2 ko ves 3in itir migirigiaba, gumazir igharazir mam gin da osiri. Egha ghaze, Matyu da osirizir puvati. **16:4:** Mt 12:39, Lu 11:29

vamira men akagham. Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jona batozir mirakelin kamra, me an ganam.” Egha Iesus me ategha ghu.

Farisiba ko Sadyusibar yisin akar isin zuim
(Mak 8:14-21)

5 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ghua dipamin vongin otifi, egha gin gari, me bretin tam inian okinighniki.
6 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia deragh uari bagh gan. Ia Farisiba ko Sadyusibar yis bagh deravira gan.”
7 Ezi an suren gumaziba maghira uarira uariv gia ghaze, “E ti bretin tam inigha izezir puvatizi, ezi a kamaghin yisin bizimin e migei.”
8 Ezi Iesus me migeir migirigiabagh fo, egha me migia ghaze, “Ia gumazir nighnizir gavgavir muziariba itiba! Ia tizim bagha uarira uariv gia ghaze, e bretba puvati?
9 Ia ti fozir puvati? Ia ti okinighniki, ki bretin 5 pla inigha gumazir 5,000 pla dagheba me ganingi. Me amezi, ezi ia akiraba manmaghin dagh aghui, ia dagh nighnisi, o puvati?
10 Egha ia ti fo, ki bretin 7 pla inigha gumazir 4,000 pla dagheba me ganingi. Ezi gin men dagher naba itima, ia akiraba manmaghin dagh aghui?
11 Ia manmaghin amigha bizir kam gifozir puvati, ki bretbagh nighnigha ia migeir puvati? Ki ghaze, ia Farisiba ko Sadyusibar yis bagh deragh uari bagh gan.”
12 Ezi me akar kam baregha fo, Iesus bret bagha amir yisin migeir puvati. Me fo, a Farisiba ko Sadyusiba sure gamir akabagh nighnigha, egha ghaze, ia akar kaba bagh deravira uari bagh gan.

Pita Iesusin gun migei
(Mak 8:27-30 ko Luk 9:18-21)

13 Ezi Iesus ghua Sisaria Filipain nguibamin boroghin itir danganimin ghu, egha dughiar kamin uan suren gumazibar azai, “Gumazamiziba manmaghin migei, Gumazibar Otarim a tina?”
14 Ezi me ghaze, “Marazi ghaze ni Jon Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim, marazi ghaze ni Elaija, marazi ghaze ni Jeremaia, o ni ti Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam.”
15 Ezi Iesus men azai, “Ezi ia uari, ia manmaghin na diponam? Ki tina?”
16 Ezi Saimon Pita a ikaragha ghaze, “Ni Krais, God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim. Ni Godin zurara ikiavira itimin Otarim.”
17 Ezi Iesus a ikaragha kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Saimon, Jonin otarim, nguazimin gumazitam migirigiar kam nin akazir pu. Puvati. Nan Afeziar uan

16:6: Lu 12:1 **16:9:** Mt 14:17-21 **16:10:** Mt 15:34-38 **16:14:** Mt 14:1-2, Mk 6:14-15, Lu 9:7-8 **16:16:** Jo 6:68-69, Ap 8:37, Hi 1:2, 1:5, 1 Jo 4:15 **16:17:** Mt 17:5, 1 Ko 2:10, Ga 1:15-16, Ef 2:8 **16:18:** Jo 1:42, Ef 2:20, MAA 21:14

Nguibamin itimra, nin aka. Kamaghin ni bar akongegh.

18 Ezi ki ni migei, ni Pita. Egh dagiar kam gisin ki uan siosin ingaram, eghti Ovevemin Gavgavim an suiragh anepirighiva a gasighasighan kogham.†

19 Eghti ki God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin kiba isiva nin dafarim datigham. Eghti bizir manam ni nguazimin a ikeghti, eghti God uan Nguibamin uaghan a ikegham. Eghti ni nguazimin bizir manam a firighti, eghti God uan Nguibamin uaghan kamaghira a firigham.

20 Egha Iesus pamten uan suren gumaziba anogorogha ghaze, me tong an gun tav mikim suam, a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim.”

Iesus ovengasa, egha uan suren gumaziba migia ghaze, me uaghan an amir araziba, dar amuam

(Sapta 16:21-20:34)

Iesus ghaze, an ovegh ua dikavam

(Mak 8:31-9:1 ko Luk 9:22-27)

21 Ezi dughiar kamin ikegha ghua, Iesus uan suren gumaziba bighavira me migia ghaze, a Jerusalemin mangam, eghti gumazir aruaba, ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, koma Judabar arazibagh fozir gumaziba, a men dafarimin bar mizazir ekiaba koma osimtiziba iniam. Eghti me an aghuaghiva a misueghtima an aremegham. Egh dughiar mikezimin a ua dikavigham.

22 Ezi Pita akar kam baregha Iesus inigha miriamin ghua kamaghin an atara a migia ghaze, “Bar puviratigham. Arazir kaba ni bativan kogham.”

23 Ezi Iesus raghrigha kamaghin Pita migei, “Satan, ni na gitagh! Ni nguazimin bizibagh nighnigha egha Godin bizibagh nighnizir puvati, kamaghin ni nan tuavim apiri.”

24 Egha Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Gumazitam nan gin izisi, a ifongezir biziba gin amadagh uan temer ighuvim gisaghpugh nan gin izi.

25 Gumazir manam uan ikirimirim suiraghsi nighnighti, an ikirimirim givagham. Eghti gumazir manam na bagh uan ikirimirim ateghiva, uan ikirimirim iniam.

26 Gumazitam nguazimin itir biziba bar da iniva, egh a gin oveghti, bizir kaba manmaghin an akuragham? Bar puvati. A ivezir manamin uan duam bagh anereningam? Bar puvati.

27 Guizbangira, Gumazibar Otarim uan enselba ko, uan

† **16:18:** (16:18) Grighin akamin aven, ziar kam Pita, an mingarimra kara, Dagiam.

16:19: Mt 18:18, Jo 20:23 **16:24:** Mt 10:38, Lu 14:27, Ap 14:22, 2 Ti 3:12 **16:25:** Mt 10:39, Lu 17:33, Jo 12:25 **16:26:** Sng 49:7-8, Mt 4:8-9 **16:27:** Sng 62:12, Snd 24:12, Sek 14:5, Mt 25:31, 26:64, Mk 8:38, Lu 9:26, Ro 2:6, 1 Pi 1:17, MAA 22:12

Afeziamɨn angazangarir ekiam sara izam. Egh dughiar kamɨn ivezim isɨ gumazamiziba vaghvagh men araziba bagh me danɨngam.
28 Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, ia kagh tuivighav itir darasi, ian tarazi oveghan kogham. Ia ikɨvɨra ikɨ gantɨma, Gumazibar Otarim, Atrivir Ekiamɨn mɨn otogh ua izam."

17

Iesusɨn mɨkarzim igharagha oto
(Mak 9:2-13 ko Luk 9:28-36)

1 Ezɨ 6 plan arueba gɨvazɨma, Iesus Pita koma Jems uan dozim Jon, ko a me inigha, me mɨghsɨar ekiar mamɨn anabo, egha me uarira iti.
2 Egha me garavɨra itima, Iesusɨn mɨkarzim igharagha oto. Ezɨ an guam mati aruem a gisira, ezɨ an korotiaba ghurghurigha angazangarir mamɨn mɨn sira.
3 Ezɨ Moses ko Elaija otogha Iesus ko mɨgei.
4 Ezɨ Pita kamaghɨn gara, egha Iesus mɨgɨa ghaze, "Ekiam, bar deragha e kagh iti! Nɨ ifueghtɨma, kɨ averpenir pumuning ko mɨkezimɨn ingaram. Nɨ bagh tam, Moses bagh tam, egh Elaija bagh tam."
5 Pita mɨgɨavɨra itima, ghuariam angazangarimɨn mɨn isiragha me avara. Ezɨ ghuariar kamɨn aven me tiarir mam barazima a kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Kar nan Otarir kɨ bar ifongezim. Ia anarɨram oragh!"
6 Me kamaghɨn oragha, egha me bar puv atiatigha tevibar pɨrigha uan guaba nguazimɨn akuigha ireghav iti.
7 Ezɨ Iesus me bagha iza men suigha kamaghɨn me mɨgei, "Ia dɨkafigh atiatingan markɨ."
8 Ezɨ me dɨkavigha ua tavɨn garir puvatɨ, Iesus uabɨra iti.
9 Egha me mɨghsɨam ategha ghuaghira a me mɨgɨa ghaze, "Ia irebamɨn mɨn ganizir bizim, bar an gun tav mɨkɨman markɨ. Egh ikɨ mangɨ Gumazibar Otarim ovegh ua dɨkavigham."
10 Egha me an azai, "Manmagh sua Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba ghaze, Elaija faragh izeghtɨ, God Ua e Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim gɨn izam?"
11 Ezɨ a me ikaragha ghaze, "Guizbangɨra Elaija faragh izeghɨva bizibar kɨram.
12 Ezɨ kɨ ia mɨgei, Elaija izegha gɨfa. Ezɨ gumaziba a gɨfozir puvatɨ, egha uan nɨghnɨzibar gɨn ghua arazir kurabar a gami. Egh me kamaghɨra Gumazibar Otarim arazir kurabar a damutɨ, a mɨzazir kuram iniam."
13 Iesus kamagh mɨgeima me fo, a Jon Gumaziba Ruer gumazimɨn gun mɨgei.

16:28: Mk 9:1, Lu 9:27 **17:5:** Stt 22:2, Lo 18:15, Sng 2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 3:17, 12:18, Mk 1:11, Lu 3:22 **17:9:** Mt 8:4, 9:30, 12:16, 16:20 **17:10:** Mal 4:5 **17:12:** Mt 11:14 **17:13:** Lu 1:17

Iesus otarir mam da duar kuram batoke
(Mak 9:14-29 ko Luk 9:37-42)

14 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumazir pumuning ko mikezim inigha ghua gumazamizir avirir ekiam bato. Ezi gumazir mam iza Iesusin boroghin tevimning apirigha egha ghaze,
15 “Ekiam, ni nan otarimin apangkufigh. An dapanim abanganizi, a bar pazavira iti. Egha dughiar aviriba an aviba ko dipabar ghuaghiri.
16 Ki a inigha nin suren gumazir maba bagha izezima me anekiran ibura.”
17 Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Oio, ki bar amira, ia dughiar kamin itir gumazamiziba, ian nighnizir gavgaviba puvati, ian araziba koma nighniziba bar derazir puvati. Ki dughiabar manmaghin ia ko ikiava egha ian osimtiziba ateri? Ni uan otarim inigh kagh izi.”
18 Ezi Iesus duar kuram batoghezi, duar kuram otarim ataghizima, an arimariam maghira gifa.
19 Ezi Iesusin suren gumazibara gin iza kamaghin an azai, “Manmagh amizi, e duar kurar kam batoghava avenge?”
20-21 Ezi a me migia ghaze, “Ian nighnizir gavgavim bar sufi, ezi ia a batoghan ibura. Ki guizbangira ia migei, ian nighnizir gavgavim zuravarim mastetin ovizitamin min ikiva, ia mighsiar kam mikim suam, ni sivagh munagh mangi, eghti a mangam. Ia nighnizir gavgavim iki, ia guizbangira biziba bar dar amuam.”*

Iesus ua ghaze, an ovegh dikavam
(Mak 9:30-32 ko Luk 9:43-45)

22 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ghua Galilin uari akuvaghava kamaghin me migei, “Me Gumazibar Otarim isiva gumazibar agharim datigham.
23 Eghti me a misueghti an aremeghiva, egh dughiar mikezimin a ua dikavigham.” Ezi an suren gumaziba akar kam baregha, naviba bar oseme.

Iesus Godin Dipenimin ivezim aningi

24 Ezi Iesus gin uan suren gumaziba ko ghua nguibar ekiam Kaperneamin otivigha itima, Godin Dipenimin takis isir gumaziba, Pita bagha iza kamaghin an azai, “Ian tisa ti uaghan Godin Dipenimin takis anidi, o?”
25 Ezi Pita ghaze, “Are.”

Egha dipenimin aven zuima, Iesus maghira an azai, “Saimon, ni manmaghin nighnisi? Nguazir kamin

17:17: Lo 32:5, 32:20, Jo 14:9 **17:19:** Mt 10:1 **17:20-21:** Mt 21:21, Mk 11:23, Lu 17:6, 1 Ko 12:9, 13:2 * **17:20-21:** (17:20-21) Fofozir gumazir maba nighnigha ghaze, migirigiar mam uaghan vezin kamin iti. A kamakin: “Duar kurar kaba batozir arazir vamira. E dagheba ataghragh egh uaghan God ko mikimam. Bar tuavir kamra e duar kuraba batogham, ua tuaviba puvati.” **17:22:** Mt 16:21 **17:24:** Kis 30:13, 38:26

atriviba takisɨn avɨriba isa,
egha me te da, takisba isi?
Me uan adarazi da takisba
isi, o me Kantrin igharazibar
gumaziba da takisba isi?”
26 Ezɨ Pita ghaze, “Me
gumazir igharaziba da tak-
isba isi.” Ezɨ Iesus a mɨgɨa
ghaze, “Kamaghɨn amizɨma,
men adarazi uari takisbar
anɨngan kogham.
27 Eghtɨ me en ataran
koghsɨva, nɨ mangɨ dɨpamɨn
akezim akun. Egh osirir nɨ
faraghvɨra guraghamim, a
inigh an akam akarigh, egh
dagɨatamɨn gantɨma a ikiam.
Egh nɨ dagɨar kam inigh, egh
ga uaning bagh a isɨva me
danɨngigh.”

18

God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamɨn, tina ziar ekiam iniam
(Mak 9:33-37 ko Luk 9:46-48)

1 Dughiar kamɨn Iesusɨn
suren gumaziba iza kam-
aghɨn an azai, “Tina God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Dughiamɨn
ziar ekiam iniam?”*
2 Ezɨ Iesus borir mamɨn dia,
ezɨ a izima a men tongɨn ane-
sara.
3 Egha a kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, “Kɨ guizbangɨra ia
mɨgei, ia uari gɨragh borir
dozir kabar mɨn otoghan
kogh, egh ia God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamɨn aven
ikian kogham.
4 Gumazir uabɨ dɨkabɨragha,
egha borir dozir kamɨn mɨn
itim, gumazir kam God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Dughiamɨn
ziar ekiam ikiam.
5 Egh gumazitam na
gɨnɨghnɨgh egh borir dozir
kamagh garitam inigh an
akuragham, kamaghɨn a na
inigha nan akurvasi.”

Nɨghnɨzir gavgavibagh asɨghasɨzir bizir kuraba
(Mak 9:42-48 ko Luk 17:1-2)

6 Ezɨ Iesus mɨgɨa ghua
ghaze, “Tina nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim nan itir borir katam
damightɨ an arazir kuratam
damightɨ, a helɨn mangɨva, a
bar ivezir kuram inigham.
Kamaghɨn dera, me dagɨar
ekiam an fɨrim dafaghɨva
ongarir konim mɨkɨnightɨ an
aremegham.
7 “Kɨ ghaze, gumazir
nguazimɨn ikiava igharaz
darazigh amima me arazir
kurabagh amiba, mevzika!
Me kuram iniam! Arazir
kuraba guizbangɨra otifi, ezɨ
arazir kurabagh amima da
otivir gumazim, kɨ ghaze,
Noka! Nɨ kuram iniam!
8 “Eghtɨ nɨn dafarim o
suem nɨ damutɨ, nɨ arazir
kuratam damighɨva, anetugh
a makunigh. Kamaghɨn
dera, nɨ dafarir vamɨra ko

* **18:1:** Lu 22:24 **18:1:** (18:1) Matyun osiziribar aven, Iesusɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨar ruarir dɨbobonim 5 pla gami. Kar namba 4. Ezɨ abuananam ikiavɨra itɨ. Mɨgɨrɨgɨar 18:3-35ɨn aven itiba, da arazir Iesusɨn gɨn mangamin gumazamiziba deragh uari damuamibav gei. **18:3:** Mt 19:14, Mk 10:15, Lu 18:17 **18:4:** Mt 20:27, 23:11 **18:5:** Mt 10:40-42, Lu 9:48, 10:16, Jo 13:20 **18:6:** Mt 17:27, Lu 17:1-2, 1 Ko 8:12 **18:7:** Lu 17:1, 1 Ko 11:19, 1 Ti 4:1 **18:8:** Mt 5:30, Mk 9:43

suer vamira ikiva zurara itir ikirimirir aghuimin aven mangam. Ni dafarir pumuning o suer pumuning ikiti me ni isiva avir munger puvatizim mikinigham.

9 Egh nin damazim ni damuti ni arazir kuratam damighiva, anesigh a makunigh. Kamaghin dera, ni damazir vamira iki egh uaghan zurara itir ikirimirir aghuimin aven mangam. Ni damazir pumuning ikitima me ni isiva helin avim mikinigham.

10-11 "Ia deragh uari bagh gan! Ia borir dozir kabar tongin tav ginighnigh kamaghin mikiman marki, a pura bizim.† Puvati. Ki ia migei, men enselba zurara nan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itimin damazimin iti."‡

Sipsipin ovengezimin akar isin zuim
(Luk 15:3-7)

12 Ezi Iesus migia ghua ghaze, "Ia manmaghin nighnisi? Gumazitam 100 plan sipsipba ikiam, eghti vamira oveghti, a ti manmaghin damuam? A ti a burian kogham, o? Puvati. A 99 plan sipsipba mighsiamin da ategh egh mangi ovengezir kam buriam.

13 Ki guizbangira ia migei, an a batogh egh bar akuegham. Egh an agoroger ekiar kam, an agoroger 99 plan ovengezir puvatizir kaba bagha itim, bar a gafiragham.

14 Kamaghira ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, borir katam ovengan an aghua."

Aveghbuar arazir kuram ni gamizim

15 Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze, "Nin aveghbuam arazir kuram ni damightima, ni an bighan mangi egh gua uaningra ikiva ni a ko gua bizir kam anekirigh. A ni baragham, eghti ni ua uan aveghbuam inigham.§

16 Eghti a ni baraghan aghuagham, ni mangi gumazir igharazir mam, o gumazir igharazir pumuning, uam me inigh. Eghti me nin gin mangi. E fo, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, 'Ni gumazitamin arazir kuram an gun a mikimasa, gumazir pumuning ko mikezim

18:9: Mt 5:29, 17:27, Mk 9:47 **18:10-11:** Stt 48:16, Sng 34:7, Lu 19:10, Jo 3:17, 12:47, Hi 1:14 † **18:10-11:** (Akar 18:10-11in faraghavira itim) Grighin akam ghaze, "borir dozir kaba." Akar otevir kam uaghan, ves 6 ko ves 14in iti. Akar kam Matyu 10:42, uaghan an iti, egha ghaze, "suren gumazir ziaba puvatiziba." Iesus ti boribara migeir puvati, a uaghan uan suren gumazir igharazibav gei. ‡ **18:10-11:** (18:10-11in akar abuananam) Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, migirigiar otevir mam uaghan vezin kamin iti. Akar kam ghaze, "E fo, Gumazibar Otarim gumazamizir tuavim ataghiziba iniasa ize." **18:15:** Wkp 19:17, Lu 17:3, Ga 6:1, Je 5:19-20, 1 Pi 4:8 § **18:15:** (18:15) Vezin kamin itir migirigiar otevim, "ni damightima," fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, gumazir ti igharazim an osiri. Matyu uabi puvati. **18:16:** Lo 19:15, Jo 8:17, 2 Ko 13:1, 1 Ti 5:19 **18:17:** Ro 16:17, 1 Ko 5:9, 5:13, 6:1-6, 2 Te 3:6, 3:14

gavgavim nɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨabar anɨngam.'
17 Egh gumazir nɨ mɨgeir kam uaghan men akam baraghan aghuaghtɨma, nɨ an arazibar gun Siosɨn adarazi mɨkɨmam. Eghtɨ a uaghan me baraghan aghuaghtɨma, nɨ God gɨfozir puvatɨzir gumazim o dagɨaba isir gumazimɨn mɨn a damu.
18 "Ki guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, bizir manam ia nguazimɨn a ikeghtɨ, eghtɨ God uan Nguibamɨn uaghan a ikegham. Eghtɨ ia nguazimɨn bizir manam a fɨrightɨ, eghtɨ God uan Nguibamɨn uaghan kamaghɨra a fɨrigham.
19 "Egha kɨ ua ia mɨgei, gua taning kagh nguazimɨn bizitam bagh nɨghnɨzir vamɨra ikia a iniasa a bagha God ko mɨgei, nan Afeziar uan Nguibamɨn itim a isɨva gua danɨngam.
20 Egh gumazir pumuning, o pumuning ko mɨkezim nan ziam uari akuvagh ikɨtɨ, kɨ uabɨ men tongɨn ikiam."

Iesus igharaz darazir arazir kuraba da gɨn amangasa akar isɨn zuim akuri.

21 Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn Pita iza kamagh Iesusɨn azai, "Ekiam, kɨ manmaghɨn dughiabar arazir kurabar na gamizir gumazimɨn araziba gɨn amangam. Ti 7 plan dughiaba?"
22 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a mɨgei, "Kɨ 7 plan dughiabar an arazir kuraba gɨn amanagasa nɨ mɨgeir puvatɨ. Nɨ zurazurara an arazir kuraba gɨn amang.
23 "Ia oragh. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, atrivir mam ko an ingangarir gumazibar eghaghanim. Atrivim uan dagɨaba isa uan ingangarir gumazibar dafarim gatɨgha ghaze, me gɨn ua da ikarvagham. Dughiar mam atrivim me a ikarvaghamin bizim akɨrasa.
24 An adar kɨrir dughiam, me gumazir atrivim da 10 milien Kina inizimɨn akua izi.
25 Ezɨ a dagɨar inizir kabar ikarvaghan ibura. Kamaghɨn atrivim me mɨgɨa ghaze, me gumazir kam inigh an amuiroghboriba sara dagɨaba bagh me amadagh, egh men ivezim inigh. Egh me ateghtɨ me gumazir igharazimɨn ingangarir gumazir kɨnibar mɨn ikɨ. Egh an biziba bar da amadagh, dagɨaba inigh egh a na da inizir biziba ikaragham.
26 Ezɨ ingangarir gumazir kam kamaghɨn oragha atrivimɨn guamɨn irɨgha kamagh mɨgɨa a gakaghori, 'Nɨ nan apangkuvigh, egh na mɨzuam. Eghtɨ kɨ nɨ da inizir biziba bar da ikarvagham.'
27 Ezɨ atrivim an apangkuvigha, a inizir biziba uaghan da gɨn amada.
28 "Ezɨ ingangarir gumazir kam atrivimɨn dɨpenim ategha ghua a ko ingaritav

18:18: Mt 16:19, Jo 20:23 **18:19:** Mk 11:24, Jo 15:7, 1 Jo 3:22, 5:14 **18:20:** Mt 28:20, Jo 14:23 **18:22:** Stt 4:24, Mt 6:14, Mk 11:25, Kl 3:13 **18:25:** 2 Kin 4:1, Neh 5:8

bato. A ko ingarir gumazir
kam, faragha a da 10 Kina
inigha a ikarazir puvati. Ezi
gumazir atrivim ko ikegha
izir kam, maghirama an
firmin suigha anegoava
kamaghin a migei, 'Ni na
da inizir dagiaba bar da
ikaragh.'
29 "Ezi gumazir kam an
guamin irigha a gakaghora
ghaze, 'Ni nan apangkufigh,
egh na mizuam. Eghti ki
ni da inizir biziba ua da
ikarvagham.'
30 Ezi gumazir kam a
baraghan aghua, egha a
inigha ghua kalabus gati,
eghti a iki mangi dagiar kaba
ikaragham.
31 "Ezi aning ko in-
garir marazi, arazir kamin
ganigha men naviba bar men
ikufi. Egha me ghua atrivim
batogha gumazir kam, a ko
ingarir gumazim gamizir
arazibar gun a mikeme.
32 Ezi atrivim gumazir
kamin diazima, a uam a
bagha ghu. Ezi a kamaghin
a migia ghaze, 'Ni bar ingan-
garir gumazir kuram! Ni
faragha na gamuava araima,
ki dagiar ni iniziba bar da gin
amada.
33 Ki nin apangkufi, ka-
maghin amizima, ni tizim
bagha ni ko ingarir tavin
apangkuvan aghua?'
34 Egha atrivim atarava
gumazir kam isava, mizaziba
agasamin gumazibar da-
farim gati. Eghti a kaghira
iki mangi, a biziba bar da
ikarvaghamin dughiamin
tugham.
35 "Eghti ia uan aveghbuabar arazir kurar me
ia gamiba, ia guizbangira
uan navir averiabar aven,
da gin amangan koghtima,
nan Afeziar uan Nguibamin
itim uaghan kamaghira ia
damuam."

19

Iesus poroghamiba uari ataghrazir arazibav gei
(Mak 10:1-12 ko Luk 16:18)

1 Iesus migirigiar kaba a
givagha, egha Galilin Distrigh
ataki, egha Judian Distrighin
ghua Jordan dipamin vongin
ghu.
2 Ezi gumazamizir avirim
an gin zui, ezi a danganir
kamin men arimariaba agifa.
3 Ezi Farisiba Iesus
basamasa iza kamaghin
an azai, "Ni manmaghin
nighnisi? Gumazim uan ifon-
giamin gin ghua uan amuim
puram anetaghraghisi
damuti, Judan Araziba ti
an amamangatigham, o ti
puvatigham?"
4 Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ka-
maghin men azai, "Ia ti Godin
migirigiaba itir Akinafarimin
ganizir puvati? Akar kam
ghaze, 'God faraghavira biz-
ibar ingara, gumazamizibar
ingari egha me gamizi, me
gumazim ko amizimin oto.'
5 Ezi God ghaze, 'Kam-
aghin amizima, gumazim

18:34: Mt 5:25-26 **18:35:** Mt 6:12-15, Mk 11:25-26, Ef 4:32, Kl 3:13, Je 2:13
19:3: Mt 16:1 **19:4:** Stt 1:27, 5:2, Mal 2:15 **19:5:** Stt 2:24, 1 Ko 6:16, 7:2, Ef 5:21, 5:31

uan afeziam ko amebam
ateghiva a uan amuim ko
aning uaningin porogham.
Egh aning nivafizir vamiram
otogham.'
6 God kamaghin mikemezima,
aning ua gumazir pumuning
puvati. Aning nivafizir
vamira ikiam. Kam-
aghin amizima, God bizir
pumuning isafuraghtima,
gumazitam aning abighan
kogham."
7 Ezi Farisiba kam-
aghin a migei, "Man-
maghin amizima, Moses
osira ghaze, gumazim
amuim ataghraghsiva, a
bagh akinafarim osirigh
a daningigh, egh amuim
batueghtima a mangi?"

8 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me
migia ghaze, "Ia gumazir
akaba barazir puvatiziba.
Kamaghin amizima, Moses
ian amamangatizima, ia
uan amuiba ataghrasi.
Faraghavira arazir kam
puvati.
9 Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei,
gumazitamin amuim, a gu-
mazir igharaziba tintinibar
me isava akuir arazitam
damighan koghtima, eghti
an a batuegh egh amizir
igharazitam inigh an ikiam,
gumazir kam poroghamiba
uari bakeir arazim gami."

10 Ezi Iesusin suren gu-
maziba akar kam baregha
egha kamaghin Iesus
migei, "Arazir kabanagh
poroghamibar tongin
ikitima, gumaziba amibar
ikian markiam."

11 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
me migei, "Gumaziba ko
amiziba bar akar kam inian
kogham. Puvati, God gav-
gavir kam isava gumazir
vabaram aningi. Kamaghin
me amuibar ikian kogham.

12 Guizbangira, marazi
amebaba me batima, men
nivafiziba ikufi. Marazi, me
me aghori, eghti me boriba
inian kogham. Marazi God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam
ginighnigha amuiba ko pabar
ikian aghua. Tina akar kam
inisiva a mar a ini."

Iesus ghaze, Ia boriba ateghti, me na bagh izi

(Mak 10:13-16 ko Luk 18:15-17)

13 Ezi dughiar kamin gu-
mazamiziba boriba inigha
Iesus bagha zui. Me ghaze,
a dafarim me darigh egh me
bagh God ko mikimam. Ezi
an suren gumaziba, gumaza-
mizir boriba isa izibar atari.

14 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me
migei, "Ni tina God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamin aven
ikisi, borir dozir kabar min
iki. Kamaghin amizima
borir doziba ateghtima,
me na bagh izi, egh men
anogoroghan marki."

15 Egha Iesus dafarimning
boribagh isin arigha, egha
danganir kam ategha ghu.

19:7: Lo 24:1-4, Mt 5:31 **19:9:** Mt 5:32, Mk 10:11, Lu 16:18, 1 Ko 7:10-11 **19:12:** 1 Ko 7:32-34, 9:5, 9:15 **19:14:** Mt 18:2-3 **19:16:** Mk 10:17, Lu 10:25, 18:18

Gumazir igiar bizir avɨriba itim iza Iesus ko mɨgei

(Mak 10:17-31 ko Luk 18:18-30)

16 Ezɨ gumazir mam iza kamagh Iesusɨn azai, “Tisa, kɨ manmaghɨn damigh zurara itir ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuarim iniam?”

17 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a mɨgɨa ghaze, “Nɨ tizim bagha arazir aghuiba bagha nan azai? Gumazir vamɨra, a dera. Egh nɨ zurara itir ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuim inisɨva, Godɨn akabar gɨn mangɨ”

18 Ezɨ gumazir kam kamaghɨn Iesusɨn aza ghaze, “Nɨ Godɨn akar gavgavir manabav gei?”

Ezɨ Iesus ghaze, “Ia gumazitam mɨsueghtɨ an aremeghan markɨ, ia poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim damuan markɨ, ia okɨman markɨ, egh ia pura gumazibagh ifarɨva, me isɨ kotiam darɨghan markɨ,

19 egh ia uan amebaba ko afeziabar apengan ikɨ egh me baragh, egh ia uari gɨfongezɨ moghɨn gumazir igharazibagh ifonge.”

20 Ezɨ gumazir igiar kam kamaghɨn Iesus mɨgei, “Akar kabanagh, kɨ bar dar gɨn zui. Kɨ ua tizim damuam?”

21 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a mɨgɨa ghaze, “Nɨ bar deragh otivan ifueghɨva, egh mangɨ uan biziba bar da amadagh. Egh dar dagɨaba inigh egh da isɨva gumaziba ko amizir biziba puvatɨzibar anɨngigh. Nɨ kamaghɨn damigh, bizir bar aghuiba nɨ bagh Godɨn Nguibamɨn ikiam. Egh nɨ nan gɨn izɨ.”

22 Gumazir igiar kam, a bizir bar avɨriba ikia, kamaghɨn oregha navim bar an osemezɨ, a ghu.

23 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn uan suren gumazibav gei, “Bar guizbangɨra kɨ ia mɨgei, gumazir dagɨar avɨriba itiba, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamɨn aven mangan iburagham.

24 Egha kɨ ua ia mɨgei, kamelɨn tam iniba isair dɨkonir torimɨn aven mangɨsɨ ingangarir dafam damigh aven mangam. Eghtɨ gumazir biziba avɨrasemeziba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamɨn mangɨsɨ guizbangɨra bar iburagham!”

25 Ezɨ an suren gumaziba akar kam baregha dɨgavir kuram gamigha ghaze, “Kamaghɨn damightɨma, tinara zurara itir ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuir kam iniam?”

26 Ezɨ Iesus damazim meraram asaragha ghaze, “Bizir kaba gumazimɨn bar osemegham. Bizir kaba Godɨn osemezir puvatɨ. A biziba bar dagh ami.”

27 A kamagh mɨkemezɨ, Pita an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Nɨ ge, e uan biziba bar da

---

19:17: Wkp 18:5, Lu 10:28 **19:18:** Kis 20:13-16, Lo 5:17-20 **19:19:** Kis 20:12, Wkp 19:18, Lo 5:16, Ro 13:9, Ga 5:14, Je 2:8 **19:21:** Mt 6:20, Lu 12:33, Ap 2:45, 4:34-37, 1 Ti 6:18-19 **19:23:** Mt 13:22, Mk 10:24, 1 Ti 6:9-10 **19:26:** Stt 18:14, Jop 42:2, Jer 32:17, Sek 8:6, Lu 18:27 **19:27:** Mk 10:28, Lu 5:11, 18:28

ategha, nɨn gɨn ize. E tizitam iniam?”
28 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, God nguazim ko overiar igiam akɨramin dughiamɨn Gumazibar Otarim ziar bar ekiam iniam, egh atrivir dabirabim daperagham. Eghtɨ ia nan gɨn aruizir darazi, ia uaghan 12 plan atrivir dabirabibar dapiagh Israelian anabar 12 plan ganam.
29 Eghtɨ tina nan ziam bagh nɨghnɨgh, uan dɨpeniba ko aveghbuaba ko amiziba ko afeziam ko amebam ko boriba ko nguazim, da ateghtɨ, God gumazir kam ivezir bar aghuim a danɨngam. Ivezir kam, a nguazir kamɨn itir bizir kaba bar dagh afiragham. Eghtɨ a uaghan zurara itir ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuimɨn aven ikiam.
30 Eghtɨ dughiar kamɨn faragha itir darazi, me gɨn ikɨtɨma, eghtɨ gɨn itir darazi me faragh ikiam.”

20

Wainɨn azenimɨn ingarir gumazibar akar isɨn zuim

1 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, “Kɨ gumaziba faragh faragh ikiasa mɨgeir nɨghnɨzim kɨ kamaghɨn a mɨkɨmasa. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, gumazir mam wainɨn azenir ekiam iti. Egha a mɨzarazimra ghua wainɨn azenimɨn ingarasa ingangarir gumazir maba ini.
2 Ezɨ gumazir kaba a ko akam akɨri, egha wan kina wan kina aruer vamɨra iniasa ifonge, ezɨ gumazir ekiam me amadazɨ me an wainɨn azenimɨn ingarasa ghue.
3 Ezɨ gumazir ekiar kam 9 klok kamaghɨn ghua biziba amadir danganimɨn gumazir mabar gari, me iti.
4 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn me mɨgei, ‘Ia uaghan mangɨ nan wainɨn azenimɨn ingar, eghtɨ kɨ ian ingangarimɨn mɨrara ia gɨvezam.’
5 Ezɨ me ingarasa ghue. Ezɨ gumazir ekiar kam 12 klok ko 3 kloghɨn ghua arazir kamram amua ua gumazir maba ini.
6 “Egha 5 klok ko kamaghɨn ghua ua gumazir mabar gari, me pura tuivighav iti. Ezɨ a kamaghɨn men azai, ‘Ia manmaghɨn amigha aruer kamɨn pura iti.’ Ezɨ me a mɨgɨa ghaze,
7 ‘Tav ingangaritam e ganɨngizir puvatɨ.’ Ezɨ gumazir ekiam me mɨgɨa ghaze, ‘Ia uaghan mangɨ nan wainɨn azenimɨn ingar.’
8 “Ezɨ aruem gɨvazɨma gumazir ekiam uan ingangarir gumazibar garir gumazim kamaghɨn a mɨgɨa ghaze, ‘Nɨ ingangarir gumazibar diagh men ivezim me danɨng. Egh nɨ gumazir bar gɨn izezibar ikegh ivezim me danɨng,

19:28: Mt 20:21, 25:31, Lu 22:30, 1 Ko 6:2-3, MAA 2:26, 3:21 **19:29:** Mk 10:29-30, Lu 18:29-30, Hi 10:34 **19:30:** Mt 20:16, Mk 10:31, Lu 13:30 **20:1:** Mt 21:33 **20:8:** Wkp 19:13, Lo 24:15

mangi faragha izezibar gifagh.'
9 Ezi gumazir 5 kloghin
izeziba iza wan kina, wan
kina isi.
10 Ezi gin gumazir
faraghavira ingariba iza
nighnigha ghaze, me ti dagiar
ekiatam iniam. Puvati, me
uaghan wan kina wan kina
ini.
11 Egha me dagiar me in-
izibar gara wainin azenimin
ghuavimin atara kamaghin a
migia ghaze,
12 'Gumazir kaba bar gin
izegha auan vamiran ingari,
ezi e mizaraghara izegha
ingangarir ekiam gamima,
aruem e gaponge. Ezi ni
ivezir vamira bar e ganingi.'
13 "Ezi azenimin ghuavim
akar kam baregha kamaghin
men mav migei, 'Namakam,
ki arazir kuratam ia gamizir
puvati. Ia ti faragha, ia wan
kina iniasa akam akiri?
14 Ni uan ivezim inigh
mangi. Ki kamaghin ifonge,
ki dagiaba gumazir gin
izezim givezir moghira ni
givesi.
15 Kar nan bizimra. Ki ti
uan dagiaba uan ifongiamin
dar aningan kogham? Egha
ki arazir bar aghuim gumazir
kabagh amizima ni tizim
bagha navir averiamin na
baseme?' "
16 Egha Iesus ghaze, "Ka-
maghira gumazir gin izeziba
faragh ikiam, eghti faragha
itiba me gin mangam."

Iesus uan ovever dughiam,
dughiar mikezimin uam a
migei
(Mak 10:32-34 ko Luk
18:31-33)
17 Egha Iesus uan suren gu-
mazir 12 pla ko Jerusalemin
zui. Egha me ghua a me
inigha danganir miriar
mamin ghua me uarira
ikiava, egha kamaghin a me
migia ghaze,
18 "Ia oragh, E nguibar
ekiam Jerusalemin ghua-
vanadi. Eghti gumazitam Gu-
mazibar Otarim isiva, Judan
arazibagh fozir gumaziba
koma ofa gamir gumazir
ekiabar aningam. Eghti me
a isi kotiam datighiva, egh a
misueghti an aremeghsiva
me akabar kiram, egh me
kamaghin a mikim suam, Ni
aremegham.
19 Egh me a inigh Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazibar da-
faribar aningti, eghti gumazir
kaba a dipovam, egh a
ifozoroghiva egh a isiva
temer ighuvim gafughti an
aremegham. Eghti aruer
mikezim givaghtima, a ua
dikavigham."

Jems ko Jon ekiamningin
otivasa
(Mak 10:35-45)
20 Ezi Sebedin amuim uan
otarimning ko Iesus bagha
izi. Me izava aningin ame-
bam itevimning apirigha,
egha ua bagha bizitam
damuasa an azai.
21 Ezi Iesus an azara, "Ni
tizim baka?" Ezi a ghaze, "Ni
kamaghin na bagh damu, ni

20:16: Mt 19:30, Mk 10:31, Lu 13:30 **20:18:** Mt 16:21, 17:22-23 **20:21:** Mt 19:28, Lu 22:30

Atrivir Ekiamin otogh, egh nan otarimning ateghti, tav nin agharir guvim dapitima, tav nin agharir ikiriam daperagh.”

22 Ezi Iesus akam baregha egha kamaghin a ikara, “Ia azangsizir bizir kam, ia an mingarim gifozir puvati, egha ia a bagha nan azai. Gua ti ki ateramin osimtizim, uaghan an ateramin gavgavim iti?” Ezi aning ghaze, “Are, ga gavgavim iti.”

23 Ezi Iesus kamaghin aning migia ghaze, “Guizbangira, gua ki ateramin osimtizim, gua a iniam. Egha ki tav amiseveghti a nan ikiriam ko guvimin dapiamin bizim, a nan bizim puvati. Ezi danganir kabanang, nan Afeziam dar apiasa gumazir maba amisevegha, egha me bagha dar kirigha gifa.”

24 Ezi suren gumazir 10 pla akar kam baregha aningin atari.

25 Ezima Iesus men diazi, me izima a ghaze, “Ia fo, Kantrin Igharazibar atriviba pamten me gamima, me bar men apengan iti. Ezi men gumazir dapaniba uan akaba baraghasa puvira me abiraghbirasi.

26 Eghti arazir kaba ian tongin ikian kogham. Gumazir manam ian tongin ekiamin ikisi, a ingangarir gumazimin min iki.

27 Eghti gumazir manam ian faragh mangisi, a bar ian ingangarir gumazir kinimin min iki.

28 Ezi kamaghira Gumazibar Otarim iza, gumazamizibar amuti me a bagh ingarasa, a izezir pu. Puvati, a me bagh ingarasa ize. Egha a gumazamizir aviriba bagh aremegh ua me givezegh me iniasa ize.”

Iesus gumazir damazir kurar pumuning gamizi, aning gari

(Mak 10:46-52 ko Luk 18:35-43)

29 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Jerikon nguibar ekiam ategha zui. Ezi avirir ekiam an gin zui.

30 Ezi gumazir damazir kurar pumuning tuavir apinimin aperaghav iti. Egha aning orazima Iesus tuavir kamin izima, aning pamten kamaghin dei, “Ni Devitin Otarim, ni gan apangkufigh.”

31 Ezi gumazamiziba aning barazi, aning deima, me pamten aningin anogorogha ghaze, gua uan akamning dukuagh. Me kamaghin aningin migeima, aning tiarim akarava dia ghaze, “Ekiam, ni Devitin Otarim, ni gan apangkufigh.”

32 Kamaghin amizima, Iesus tugha aningin dia ghaze, “Gua tizim gifonge, eghti ki gua bagh a damuam?”

33 Ezi aning a ikaragha ghaze, “Ekiam, ni gan damaziba kuighti, ga ua ganasa.”

20:22: Mt 26:39, 26:42, Mk 14:36, Jo 18:11 **20:23:** Mt 25:34, Ap 12:2, Ro 8:17, 2 Ko 1:7, MAA 1:9 **20:26:** Mk 10:43, Lu 9:48 **20:28:** Lu 22:27, Jo 13:14, Fl 2:7, 1 Ti 2:6, Ta 2:14, 1 Pi 1:19 **20:30:** Mt 9:27, 15:22

34 Ezɨ Iesus aningɨn
apangkuvigha egha dafarim
aningɨn damazibagh atɨzɨ,
aningɨn damaziba maghɨra
ua derazɨ, aning ua gari. Egha
maghɨra Iesusɨn gɨn zui.

Iesus Jerusalemɨn otogha gumazamizibar sure gami

21

(Sapta 21-25)

Iesus atrivimɨn mɨn Jerusalemɨn aven zui

(Mak 11:1-11 ko Luk 19:28-40 ko Jon 12:12-19)

1 Egha Iesus uan suren
gumaziba ko me Jerusalemɨn
boroghɨn izava Olivɨn
Mɨghsɨamɨn iza Betfagen
nguibamɨn oto. Egha
Iesus uan suren gumazir
pumuning amaga,
2 kamaghɨn aning mɨgei,
“Gua nguibar munagh itimɨn
mangɨ, egh gua gantɨma,
donkin mam me a ikezɨma
a uan nguzir asem ko iti.
Aningɨn benim fɨrigh na bagh
aning inigh kagh izɨ.
3 Eghtɨ gumazitam guan
azangtɨma, gua a mɨkɨm
suam, ‘Ekiam ingangarim
aningɨn iti.’ Eghtɨ gumazir
kam zuamɨra puram aning
ateghtɨ, aning izam.”
4 Godɨn akam inigha izir
gumazim Aisaia faragha
mɨkemezir akaba otivasa,
bizir kaba otifi. Akar kam
kamakɨn,
5 “Nɨ akar kam isɨva Saionɨn
nguibamɨn itir gumazamiz-
ibav keme. Ia gan, ian
atrivimra mara, ia bagha
izi! A gumazir kɨnir ziaba
puvatɨzir mamɨn mɨn donkin
mam gaperagha izi, kar
donkin amebamɨn nguzir
asem.”
6 Ezɨ Iesusɨn suren gumaz-
imning ghua a mɨkemezɨ
moghɨn ami.
7 Egha aning donkin ame-
bam nguzir asem sara an-
ing inigha iza, egha uan ko-
rotiar azenan azuiba suegha
donkiningɨn akɨrimning gisɨn
atɨzɨ, Iesus korotiar kabagh
isɨn apera.
8 Ezɨ gumazamizir avɨriba
uan korotiar azenimɨn
azuiba suegha tuavim
mughara zui. Ezɨ marazi
temer aguaba oka da isa
tuavir torim garɨsi.
9 Ezɨ gumazamizir faragha
zuiba ko Iesusɨn gɨn iziba,
uan tiariba akara ghaze,
“Hosana! Ia Devitɨn Otarimɨn
ziam fɨ. An Ekiamɨn ziamɨn
izir gumazim, eghtɨ God
deravɨra a damu. Hosana! Ia
Godɨn bar pɨn itimɨn ziam fɨ!”
10 Ezɨ Iesus Jerusalemɨn
aven ghuzɨ, an itir gu-
mazamiziba dɨgavir kuram
gamigha tintinibar uarir
azai,
11 “Kar gumazir manam?”
Ezɨ Iesusɨn gɨn izezir darazi
ghaze, “Kar Iesus, a Godɨn
akam inigha izir gumazim.
A Galilin Distrighɨn aven
itir nguibam Nasaretian

21:3: Mt 26:18 **21:5:** Ais 62:11, Sek 9:9, Jo 12:15 **21:8:** 2 Kin 9:13 **21:9:** Sng 118:25-26, Mt 23:39 **21:11:** Mt 21:46

gumazim.”

Iesus Godin Dipenimin miriamin aven biziba amadir gumaziba, me batosi
(Mak 11:15-19 ko Luk 19:45-48 ko Jon 2:13-22)

12 Ezi Iesus ghua Godin Dipenimin miriamin gumazibar garima, me biziba amadi, ezi a me batosi. Egha gumazir dagiaba uarir ikarvazibar dakoziba, ko kuarazir bunbaba amadir gumazibar dabirabiba, da fava egha da ighavkiri.*
13 Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Godin Akinafarim akar kam iti. ‘Nan dipenim, me ziar kam a darigham, Gumazamiziba God ko Migeir Dipenim. Ezi ia a gamima, an okimakiar gumazibar mogomer danganimin oto!’ ”
14 Egha a Godin Dipenimin aven itima, damazir okaviriziba ko suer amiriziba a bagha izima, a men arimariaba gefi.
15 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judabar arazibagh fozir gumaziba izava an amir arazir ivinbabar gari. Egha me orasi, boriba Godin Dipenimin miriamin ikia dia ghaze, “Hosana! Devitin Otarimin ziam fi.” Kamaghin amizi, me bizir kaba bagha atari.
16 Egha kamaghin Iesusin azai, “Ni boriba migeir akaba barasi, o?” Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Are, ia ti Godin Akinafarimin ganizir puvati? A ghaze, ‘Ni borir iririviba ko otem apavira itibagh amima, me deravira nin ziam fe.’ ”
17 Egha me ategha ghua Jerusalemin nguibam ategha Betanin nguibamin ghu, egha kagh akui.

Iesus temer figh mikemezi, a misingi
(Mak 11:12-14 ko 11:20-24)

18 Egha mizaraghara Iesus dikavigha ua Jerusalemin zui. A zuima, mitiriam an azi,
19 ezi a tuavir apinimin temer fighin mamin garima, a iti. Ezi a roghira ghua garima, fighin oviziba puvati. A pura dafarir kiniba iti. Ezi Iesus temer kam migia ghaze, “Ni ua ban kogham. Bar puvatigham.” Ezi temem maghira misingi.
20 Ezi an suren gumaziba bizir kamin ganigha digavir kuram gamigha, egha ghaze, “Temem manmaghin amigha zuamira misingi?”
21 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia nighnizir gavgavim ikiva, egh okam nighnighan kogh, egh ia, ki fighin temem gamizir arazim, ia uaghan a damuamin gavgavim ikiam. Egha anarira puvati, ia uaghan mighsiar kam mikim

* **21:12:** (21:12) Gumaziba Godin Dipenimin miriamin iki bizibagh ivezisi, ofa gamir dagiabar dagh ivezam. Me Rom ko Grighin dagiabar ivezan kogham. Kuaraziba ko bizir me kagh iveziba, da Godin ofa gamir biziba. **21:13:** Ais 56:7, Jer 7:11, Mk 11:17, Lu 19:46 **21:14:** 2 Sml 5:8, Ais 35:5-6 **21:16:** 2 Sng 8:2 **21:19:** Lu 13:6 **21:21:** Mt 17:20, Lu 17:6, Jo 14:12, 1 Ko 13:2, Je 1:6

suam, ‘Nɨ dɨkavigh mangɨ, uabɨ isɨ ongarim mɨkɨnigh.’ Eghtɨ a ia mɨkemezir moghɨn otivam.
22 Egh ia nɨghnɨzir gavgavim ikɨva God ko mɨkɨmɨva, ia bizir manaba bagh Godɨn azangsɨgh, egh ia da iniam.”

Judan gumazir dapaniba Iesusɨn gavgavim bagha an azai
(Mak 11:27-33 ko Luk 20:1-8)

23 Egha Iesus ghua Jerusalemɨn otogha Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn mɨriamɨn aven gumazamiziba Godɨn akam men sure gami. Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar arazibagh fozir gumaziba iza kamaghɨn an azai, “Nɨ gavgavir manamɨn amodoghɨn bizir kabagh ami? Ezɨ tina gavgavir kam nɨ ganɨngi?”
24 Ezɨ Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Kɨ azangsɨzir mam ia damuasa. Ia deravɨra a ikaraghtɨma, kɨ ia mɨkɨmam, kɨ gavgavir manamɨn amodoghɨn bizir kabagh ami.
25 Kɨ Jon bagha ian azai, tina gavgavim Jon ganɨngizɨ a gumaziba rue? A ti Godɨn Nguibamɨn gavgavir kam ini, o a ti gumaziba dama a ini?”

Ezɨ me uarira uariv gɨa ghaze, “E suam, ‘An rurim Godɨn ize,’ eghtɨ a ua kamaghɨn en azaragham, ‘Ia manmaghɨn amigha nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Jon damuan aghua?’
26 Eghtɨ e suam, ‘Jonɨn rurim gumazibar ize,’ e kamaghɨn gumazamizibar atiatingi. E fo, me bar Jon mɨgɨa ghaze, a Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazir mam.”
27 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, me Iesus mɨgɨa ghaze, “E fozir puvatɨ.” Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me mɨgɨa ghaze, “Kamaghɨra, kɨ uan gavgavim inizir tuavimɨn, gun ia mɨkemeghan kogham.”

Iesus gumazir mamɨn otarimning akar isɨn zuim mɨgei

28 Egha Iesus uam ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir dapaniba kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Ia manmaghɨn nɨghnɨsi? Gumazir mam otarir pumuning iti. Egha ghua kamagh otarir avebam mɨgei, ‘Otarim, nɨ datɨrɨghɨn mangɨ, wainɨn azenimɨn aven ingar.’
29 Ezɨ otarim ghaze, ‘Kɨ aghua.’ Egha ua gɨn, nɨghnɨzim gɨragha ghua ingari.
30 Ezɨ afeziam ghua otarir dozim kamaghɨra an azara. Ezɨ otarim ghaze, ‘Kɨ mangɨ, ingaram.’ Egha gɨn ghuzir puvatɨ.
31 Ezɨ ia manmaghɨn nɨghnɨsi, otarir kamningɨn manamra afeziamɨn akam baragha an gɨn zui?” Ezɨ me Iesus mɨgɨa ghaze, “Otarir avebam.” Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me mɨgɨa ghaze, “Kɨ

21:22: Mt 7:7-11, 18:19, Mk 11:24, Lu 11:9, Jo 14:13-14, Je 5:16, 1 Jo 3:22 **21:23:** Jo 2:18 **21:26:** Mt 14:5, 21:46, Mk 6:20, Lu 20:6 **21:28:** Lu 15:11 **21:31:** Lu 7:29, 7:50

guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, gumazir dagɨaba isiba ko amizir arazir kurabagh amiba, me ia gafiragha faragha God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamɨn aven zui.
32 Guizbangɨra, Jon otogha arazir aghuimɨn tuavim ian aka, ezɨ ia nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an akamɨn ikian aghua. Ezɨ dagɨaba isir gumaziba ko amizir arazir kurabagh amiba, me nɨghnɨzir gavgaviba an iti. Ia bizir kamɨn ganigha uan nɨghnɨzibagh irazir puvatɨ, egha nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Jonɨn akamɨn itir puvatɨ.”

Wainɨn azenimɨn garir gumazir kurabar akar isɨn zuim (Mak 12:1-12 ko Luk 20:9-19)

33 Egha Iesus gumazir dapaniba ua kamagh me mɨgei, “Ia akar isɨn zuir kam baragh. Gumazir mam wainɨn azenimɨn ingarigha, egha an dɨvazim aghui. Egha wainɨn ovɨziba mɨrmɨramin itarim gukuigha azenir dɨpenimɨn ingari, eghtɨ ingangarir gumaziba an ikɨ azenimɨn ganam. Egha azenir kam isa gumazir mabar agharim gatɨgha ghaze, me gɨn wainɨn dɨpataba uam a ikaragham. Egha dɨkavigha nguibar saghon itimɨn ghu.†
34 Ezɨ wainɨn temeba ber dughiam roghɨra izezɨma, gumazir kam uan ingangarir gumazir maba amadazɨma, me wainɨn ovɨzi taba iniasa ghue.
35 Ezɨ azenimɨn garir gumaziba ingangarir gumazir kaba inigha, mam mɨsuegha, egha mam me a mɨsoghezɨma an areme, egha dagɨaba mam ginifi.
36 Ezɨ azenimɨn ghuavim gɨn ua ingangarir gumazir igharaziba amangi. Me avɨraseme, egha men dɨbobonim faragha izezibagh afira. Ezɨ wainɨn azenimɨn garir gumazir kaba kamaghɨra uam azenimɨn ghuavimɨn ingangarir gumazibagh ami.
37 “Kamaghɨn amizɨma, azenimɨn ghuavim abuan uan otarim amada. Afeziam ghaze, ‘Me nan otarimɨn akam baragh deragh a damuam.’
38 Puvatɨ, gumazir kaba otarimɨn gari, a izima, me uarira uariv gei, ‘Gumazir kam izɨva uan afeziamɨn biziba bar da inigham. Aria. E a mɨsueghtɨ, an aremegham. Eghtɨ e uari bagh wainɨn azenim iniam.’
39 Kamaghɨn, me maghɨra an suigha, wainɨn azenimɨn azenan anekunigha, otarim mɨsoghezɨ an areme.
40 “Eghtɨ wainɨn azenimɨn ghuavim izɨ manmaghɨn gumazir kabar amuam? Ia manmaghɨn nɨghnɨsi?”
41 Ezɨ me a mɨgɨa ghaze, “A gumazir kurar kaba

21:32: Lu 3:12, 7:29-30 **21:33:** Mt 25:14 † **21:33:** (21:33) Wainɨn azenimɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨaba, Iesus Aisaia 5:1-2ɨn da ini, egha God Israelba damuamin akar isɨn zuim mɨkeme. Akar kamɨn mɨngarim kamaghɨn ghu, God uabɨ, gumazir azenimɨn ingarizim. Ezɨ Israelba wainɨn azenimɨn mɨn iti. **21:35:** Mt 22:6 **21:38:** Mt 27:18 **21:39:** Hi 13:12

puv me misueghti me arimighregham. Eghti
an azenim isiva gumazir
igharazibar anigam, eghti
wainin ovizibа iniamin
dughiamin me a bagh pozim
daghuigh a daningam.”
42 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men
azai, “Ia Godin Akinafarimin
aven itir osizirir kabar gani,
o puvati? Osizirir kaba kam-
aghin migei,

‘Kar dipenir akinir in-
gangarir gumaziba
aghuazim,
a datirighin dipenim
aterir guarim gava.
Ekiam uabi arazir kam
gamizima an oto.
Ezi e an garima, a bar
dera.’
43 “Kamaghin, ki ia migei, God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam,
God ia dama a inigh a isiva,
gumazamizir dughiar kamin
aven iki arazir aghuibar
amuamibar aningam.
44 Eghti gumazir manam
dagiar kam gisin irighiva,
an aghariba dipirighregham.
Eghti dagiar kam gumazi-
tam gisin irighiva, bar
anemisarigham.”‡
45 Ofa gamir gumazir eki-
aba ko Farisiba akar isin zuir
kam baregha fo, Iesus akam
isa, me gasara.
46 Kamaghin amizi, me an
suighasava amuava, egha gu-
mazamizir aviribar gara ati-
atingi. Me fo, gumazamiz-
iba Iesusin migia ghaze, a
Godin akam inigha izir gu-
mazir mam.

22

*Poroghamir isar ekiamin
akar isin zuim
(Luk 14:16-24)*

1 Ezi Iesus uam akar
isin zuir mamin gumazir
dapanibagh amua kamaghin
me migei,
2 “God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiam mati, atrivir
mamin otarim amuimin
ikiasava amima, an a bagh
isar ekiam gami.
3 Isar dughiam tighar oti-
vam, a faraghavira gumaza-
mizir mabav gia ghaze, ia
izi. Dughiam otozima, a uan
ingangarir gumaziba amadi,
eghti me mangi gighamizir
gumazamizibar diaghti, me
izam. Puvati, gumazamizir a
gighamiziba, me izan aghua.
4 Ezi a uan ingangarir
gumazir maba amaga, kam-
aghin me migei, ‘Ia mangi,
gumazir ki gighamiziba
kamagh me mikim, “Ia oragh.
Ki dagheba tuegha gifa,
nan kaun apuriba ki dav
suegha, egha uaghan uan
asizir ekiabav soke. Ezi
isamin biziba bar gifa. Ia
poroghamir isar ekiamin izi.”
’
5 “Ezi ingangarir gumaz-
iba ghua akar kamin gumaz-
ibav gei. Ezi me oraghan
aghuagha tintinibar zui. Mav

21:42: Sng 118:22-23, Ais 28:16, Mk 12:10, Ap 4:11, Ro 9:33, Ef 2:20, 1 Pi 2:6-8 **21:44:** Ais 8:14-15, 60:12, Dan 2:44-45, Sek 12:3, 1 Pi 2:8 ‡ **21:44:** (21:44) Baibelin fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, akar ves 44in aven itiba, Matyu da osirizir puvati, ti gumazir igharazim gin da osiri. Luk 20:18in gan. **21:46:** Mt 21:11, 21:26, Lu 7:16, Jo 7:40 **22:4:** Mt 21:36

uan azenimɨn zui, mav uan
dagɨar ingangarim bagha zui.
6 Marazi atrivimɨn ingan-
garir gumazibar suigha, puv
me mɨsoghezɨ me ariaghɨre.
7 “Kamaghɨn amizɨ, atrivim
puv atari, egha kamaghɨn
uan mɨdorozir gumaziba
amada. Ezɨ me ghua
an ingangarir gumazibar
mɨsogheziba, me mɨsogha
bar me agɨvaghava, men
nguibar ekiam gaborozɨ a isi.
8 “Ezɨ atrivim uan in-
gangarir gumazibav gei,
‘Poroghamir isamɨn dagheba
isigha gɨfa. Ezɨ gumazir kɨ
gighamiziba, me gumazir
kuraba, kamaghɨn me isamɨn
ikian kogham.
9 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia mangɨ
tuavir akaba bar dar mangɨ,
egh gumazir manaba ia me
bativigh, egh ia men diaghtɨ,
me poroghamir isar kamɨn
izɨ.’
10 A kamaghɨn mɨkemezɨma,
an ingangarir gumaziba
tuaviba bar dar ghuava
gumazamiziba bar me akufa,
gumazir aghuiba ko kuraba
sara. Ezɨ me iza damasava
apiazɨ dɨpenim bar izɨfa.
11 “Ezɨ gumazamiziba
apiazɨma, atrivim men
ganasa aven zui. Egha a ghua
gumazir mamɨn garima,
a isamɨn izasa adiariar
aghuitam aruzir puvatɨ.
12 Ezɨma atrivim an azai,
‘Namakam, manmaghɨn
amizɨ, nɨ adiarir aghuitam
aruzir puvatɨgha, puram
aven ize?’ Ezɨ gumazim
mɨkɨman asa.
13 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, atrivim
ingangarir gumazibav gɨa
ghaze, ‘Ia an soroghafariba ikegh, a isɨva azenan
mɨtatemɨn anekunigh. Danganir mɨtater kamɨn me
puvɨra tuavara atariba
kuskusi.’
14 “Ia oragh. God gumaza-
mizir avɨribar dei, egha vagh-
vazibara a me amɨsevima,
me aven zui.”

Gumaziba dagɨaba
Atrivim Sisar danɨngam, o
markiam?
(Mak 12:13-17 ko Luk
20:20-26)

15 Ezɨ Farisiba ghua akabav
suegha Iesusɨn suighasa
tuaviba buri. Egha me
ghaze, a bizitam a paza
mɨkemegham, eghtɨ me an
mɨgɨrɨgɨam baghavɨra an
suigham.
16 Egha me uan suren
gumazir maba ko Herotɨn
gɨn zuir darazi amada,
ezɨ me Iesus bagha ghua
kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Tisa, e
fo nɨ guizbangɨra bizibav
geir gumazim. Nɨ Godɨn
Arazibar gumazibar sure
gamuava guizbangɨra me
mɨgei. Nɨ tavɨn nɨghnɨzimɨn
gɨn zuir puvatɨ. Akar vamɨra
nɨ gumazir ziaba itiba, ko
gumazir kɨniba uaghara, me
mɨgei.
17 Kamaghɨn, nɨ deragh
e mɨkɨm. Judan araziba
manmaghɨn mɨgei? E

22:6: Mt 21:35 **22:8:** Mt 10:11-13, Ap 13:46 **22:11:** 2 Ko 5:3, Ef 4:24, MAA 3:4, 19:8 **22:13:** Mt 8:12, 25:30, Lu 13:28 **22:14:** Mt 20:16, 2 Pi 1:10, MAA 17:14 **22:15:** Mk 3:6 **22:16:** Mk 3:6, 8:15, 12:13

dagiaba isiva Atrivim Sisar daningtima, arazir kam Godin damazimin dera, o puvati? Ni manmaghin nighnisi?”

18 Ezi Iesus men nighnizir kurar kam gifo, egha kamaghin me migei, “Ia gumazir ifavaribagh amiba, ia tizim bagha na gifarasava ami?

19 Ia gavman ganidir dagiatam nan akagh.” Ezi me dagiar mam inigha iza a ganingi.

20 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men azai, “Kar tinan nedazim ko tinan ziam?”

21 Ezi me ghaze, “Mar Sisarin nedazim ko an ziam.” Ezi a me migia ghaze, “Kamaghira, ia Sisarin biziba Sisar daningiva, egh Godin biziba isi, God daning.”

22 Ezi me migirigiar kam baregha digavir kuram gamigha, egha anetegha ghue.

Sadyusiba gumazir aremegha ua dikavizibar arazim bagha Iesusin azai

(Mak 12:18-27 ko Luk 20:27-40)

23 Ezi aruer kamra, Sadyusiba Iesus bagha ize. Sadyusiba ghaze, gumazir aremeziba ua dikavir puvati. Egha me kamaghin Iesusin azai,

24 “Tisa, Moses kamaghin mikeme, Gumazir manatam boriba puvatigh aremeghti, an aveghbuatam an amuim inigh an ikiti, amizir kam boriba bati, eghti an aveghbuamin ikizim kuvaremeghan kogham.

25 Ezi fomira aveghbuar 7 pla, en tongin ike. Men avebam amuimin ikiava boritam inizir puvati, egha areme. Kamaghin amizi, an dozir mam an amuim inigha an iti.

26 Ezi an dozir kam uaghan boritam inizir puvatigha areme. Ezi aningin dozir mikezim ko an gin iziba kamaghiram ami.

27 Egha me bar aremegha gifa, ezi abuan amizir kam uaghan areme.

28 Kamaghin ni e mikim, gumaziba ua dikavamin dughiamin, amizir kam tinan amuimra? Ni nighnigh, me bar an ike!”

29 Ezi Iesus me ikarvagha kamaghin me migei, “Ia Godin Akinafarimin itir akam gifozir puvati, egha ia uaghan Godin gavgavim gifozir puvati. Kamaghin, ia paza migei.

30 Gumazamizir aremeziba ua dikavamin dughiamin, paba amuibar ikian kogham, uaghan me amuiba isi pabar arighan kogham. Me enselbar min Godin Nguibamin ikiam.

31 “Ezi ki ua dikavamin dughiam bagh ian azangasa. Ia ti God ia mikemezir akar kamin ganizir puvati, o? A ghaze,

32 ‘Ki Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekopin God.’ God gumazir nivafizir ariaghiribar

---

22:21: Stt 1:27, Ro 13:7 **22:23:** Ap 23:8 **22:24:** Lo 25:5 **22:29:** Jo 20:9 **22:30:** 1 Jo 3:2 **22:32:** Kis 3:6, Mt 8:11, Mk 12:26, Lu 20:37, Ap 7:32

God puvati, a gumazir duar angamra itibar God.”

33 Ezima gumazamiziba an akar kam baregha digavir kuram gami.

Godin arazir faraghavira itim
(Mak 12:28-31 ko Luk 10:25-28)

34 Farisiba orazima, Iesusin migirigiaba Sadyusibagh amizima, me mikiman ibura. Ezi me uari akuvagha a bagha izi.

35 Me ko izir gumazir mam, a Judabar arazibagh fo. Egha a Iesus basamasa kamaghin an azai,

36 “Tisa, Godin arazir manamra maba bar dagh afira egha faraghavira iti?”

37 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ni uan God, nin Ekiam, bar a gifongegh, egh ni uan navir averiam ko uan duam ko uan nighnizimin, uan God gifongegh.

38 Kar arazir bar ekiam, egha a mabar a faraghavira iti.

39 An girara itim, bar an mirara. A kamakin: ni uabira uabi gifongezi moghin, gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongegh.

40 Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba, da bar arazir kamning gisin tu.”

Iesus God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim bagha Farisibar azai
(Mak 12:35-37 ko Luk 20:41-44)

41 Farisiba uari akuvagha ikiav itima, Iesus men azai,

42 “Ia God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, manmaghin a ginighnisi? A tinan otarim?” Ezi me an migia ghaze, “A Devitin Otarim.”

43 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men azai, “Manmaghin amizi, Godin Duam nighniziba Devit ganidima, Devit gumazir kam ‘Ekiam’ a gati, egha Devit kamaghin migia ghaze,

44 ‘Ekiam, nan Ekiam kamaghin a migei,
“Ni nan agharir guvim daperagh, egh na ko atrivimin ikiam.
Egh mangi dughiar ki nin apaniba,
me damighti me nin apengan ikiam.” ’

45 Eghti ia nighnigh, Devit uabi gumazir kamin migia ghaze, a nan Ekiam. Ezi manmaghin, gumazir kam ua Devitin Otarimin min iti?”

46 Ezi men tav bar Iesus ikarvaghan buraghburaki. Egha me aruer kamin ikegha ghua ua gin bizitam bagha an azangan atiati.

23

Farisiba ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba arazir

22:33: Mt 7:28 **22:37:** Lo 6:5, 10:12, Lu 10:27 **22:39:** Wkp 19:18, Mk 12:31, Ro 13:9, Ga 5:14 **22:40:** Mt 7:12, Ro 13:10, Ga 5:14, 1 Ti 1:5 **22:42:** Jo 7:42 **22:43:** Sng 110:1, Mt 26:64 **22:44:** Sng 110:1, Ap 2:34, 1 Ko 15:25, Hi 1:13 **22:46:** Mk 12:34, Lu 14:6, 20:40

kurabagh ami

(Mak 12:38-39 ko Luk 11:43 ko 11:46 ko 20:45-46)

1 Ezɨ Iesus gɨn gumazir avɨriba ko an suren gumazibagh eghari.

2 Egha kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, me Mosesɨn danganim inigha me Moses Osirizir Araziba ia geghari.

3 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, me ia mɨgeir akaba, ia da baragh dagh eghari moghɨn ia damu. Egh me amir araziba ia men gɨn mangɨ dar amuan markɨ. Me mɨgɨrɨgɨar bar avɨribagh amua egha uari dar gɨn zuir puvatɨ.

4 Me kamaghɨn amua, mati me bizir bar osɨmtɨziba isava gumazibagh isaghpuima, ezɨ me da ateran buraghburasi. Egha me tong uan dafarpuzitamɨn men akurvaghan nɨghnɨzir puvatɨ.

5 “Arazir me amiba, me uarir ganasa oda dagh ami. Me Godɨn Akar maba, uan daveriaba ko guaghafɨvibar da osirigha, egha dagh amizɨ, da bar ekefe, ezɨ me da azui. Egha korotiar apɨnir sazir bar ruariba, me da azui. Egha ghaze, e arazir kamɨn me uari akakagh suam, e guizbangɨra Godɨn akabar gɨn zui.*

6 Egha isar ekiabar me danganir ziaba itiba isava, God ko mɨgeir dɨpenibar danganir faragha itibar apiaghiri.

7 Egh me biziba amadir danganibar mangɨtɨ, gumazamiziba ‘Tisaba’ me darɨgh, men ziaba fasa me bar akonge.

8 “Kɨ ghaze, gumazitam ia ‘Tisa’ a darɨghan markɨ. Bar markɨ. Ian tisan bar vamɨra, ia bar aveghdiariba.

9 Egh ia nguazimɨn kagh gumazitam ‘Afeziam’ a darɨghan markɨ. Ian Afeziar bar vamɨra, a uan Nguibamɨn iti.

10 Egh me ‘Gumazir Dapanim’ ian tav darɨghan markɨ. Ian Gumazir Dapanir vamɨra iti, a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Mɨsevezim.

11 Ian gumazir ekiaba pura ian ingangarir gumazibar mɨn ikɨ.

12 Te uarira uan ziaba fe, God me abɨraghtɨ, me apengan ikiam. Eghtɨ te apengan iti, God me feghtɨ me ziar ekiaba iniam.”

Iesus Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba

---

* **23:3:** Mal 2:7-8 **23:5:** Mt 6:1 **23:5:** (23:5) God ko mɨgeir daveriaba, kar Judaba akɨnafarir dozibar Godɨn akar maba osiri, egha da isava mɨtarir nguzir mabagh aghui. Egha da isava uan agharir ikɨriabagh aghui, egha maba isava uan guabagh afe. Kisim Bek 13:9 ko 13:16 ko Lo 6:8 ko 11:18, dar gan. Judaba uaghan Akɨnafarim Namba 15:37-41ɨn garava sazir oteviba uan korotiabagh itui. Iesus Judabar arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba mɨgɨa ghaze, me daveriar ekiaba aghuigha, egha sazir ruariba azui, egha uari akakagha ghaze, e guizbangɨra Godɨn akabar gɨn zui. Kar me uarir ganasa odava arazir kabagh ami. **23:6:** Mt 6:5, Mk 12:38-39, Lu 11:43, 14:7 **23:11:** Mt 20:26-27, Mk 9:35, 10:43-44, Lu 22:26 **23:12:** Jop 22:29, Snd 15:33, 29:23, Ese 21:26, Lu 14:11, 18:14, Je 4:6, 1 Pi 5:5

men arazir kurabar gun me mɨgei

(Mak 12:40 ko Luk 11:39-52 ko 20:47)

13-14 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Ia Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamɨn tiam asarazɨ, gumazamiziba azenan iti. Egha ia uaghan aven mangan aghua. Ezɨ gumazamiziba aven mangasava amima ia men tuaviba apɨri.†

15 “Ia Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia ongariba ko nguazir igharaziba bar dar ghua, suren gumazir vamɨra iniasa ruiagha arui. Eghtɨ ia gumazitam batogh Judabar arazibar a geghantɨ, eghtɨ a ian nɨghnɨzibar gɨn mangɨ, egh a bar ian mɨrara uaghan helɨn mangam. Ia a damightɨma, a bar ia gafiragh arazir kurabar amuam.

16 “Ia damazir okavɨrɨziba, egha ia gumazir igharaziba tuavim men akakaghasa! Iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham! Ia kamaghɨn gumazibar sure gamua ghaze, ‘Gumazir manam guizɨn mɨkɨmsɨva, Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn akakagh mɨkɨmtɨ, an araziba pura bizim. Egh gumazir kam guizɨn mɨkɨmsɨva, golɨn Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn aven itibar akakagh mɨkɨmtɨ, kar a guizbangɨra mɨgei, egha a mɨkemezir arazimɨn gɨn mangɨ, a damu.’

17 Ia gumazir onganir damazir okavɨrɨziba, tizim Godɨn damazimɨn ekefe? Ti gol, o ti Godɨn Dɨpenim? Ia fo, golɨn kam Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn aven iti, egha tuavir kamɨn golɨn kam Godɨn bizimɨn oto.

18 Egha ia uaghan kamaghɨn men sure gamua ghaze, ‘Gumazitam uan mɨgɨrɨgɨabar amutɨ da guizɨn otivsɨ, altan akakaghtɨ, an mɨgɨrɨgɨaba pura biziba. Eghtɨ gumazim altan itir ofabar akakagh mɨkɨmtɨ, kar a guizbangɨra mɨgei, egh a mɨkemezir mɨgɨrɨgɨabar gɨn mangɨ.’

19 Ia damazir okavɨrɨziba, bizir manam Godɨn damazimɨn ekefe, ti altan itir ofaba, o alta uabɨ? Ia fo, ofaba altan iti, egha tuavir kamɨn ofan kam Godɨn bizimɨn oto.

20 Eghtɨ kamaghɨn, gumazim guizbangɨra mɨkɨmsɨva altan akakagh mɨkɨmtɨ, an mɨgɨrɨgɨaba alta ko altan ofaba vɨrara aningɨn akakasi.

21 Egh gumazim guizbangɨra mɨkɨmsɨva Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn akakagh mɨkɨmtɨ, an mɨgɨrɨgɨaba Godɨn Dɨpenim,

---

23:13-14: Lu 11:52 † **23:13-14:** (23:13-14) Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, akar kamnagh uaghan kagh ikiam. A kamakɨn, “Ia Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika. Ia gumazir mɨzer pumuning itiba, ia amizir paba ovengezibagh ifarava men dɨpenibar okɨava, oda mɨgɨrɨgɨar bar ruariba God ko dagh ami. Kotiamɨn Dughiamɨn ia bar ikuvigham.” Nɨ Mak 12:40ɨn gan. **23:16:** Mt 5:33-34, 15:14

ko Godɨn uan Dɨpenimɨn
aven itim, vɨrara aningɨn
akakasi.
22 Eghtɨ gumazitam
guizbangɨra mɨkɨmsɨva Godɨn
Nguibamɨn akakagh mɨkɨmtɨ,
an mɨgɨrɨgɨaba Godɨn atrivir
dabirabim, ko Godɨn uan
atrivir dabirabim gaper-
azim, uaghara aningɨn
akakasi.
23 "Ia Judan arazibagh
fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba,
Iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham! Ia
ifavaribagh amir gumaziba!
Ia isɨngtɨzim daghebagh
anɨdir zuravarir 10 plan
dafaribar aghava, egha
dafarir vamɨra God ganɨdi.
Egha Moses Osirizir Araz-
ibar aven itir arazir ekiaba
ataghrasi. Ia, gumazamiziba
deragha me gamir arazim, ko
arazir apangkuvim itiba, ko
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn itir
arazim, ia da gɨn amadi. Ia
faragh arazir ekiar kabar gɨn
mangɨ dar amu, egh uaghan
arazir dozir ia amiba sara,
uaghan dar amu.
24 Ia damazir okavɨrɨziba,
egha gumazir igharaziba
tuavim men akakaghasa!
Ia mati, gumazim sibaba
dɨparsɨzimɨn itima, a bar
deravɨra gara da isa da
makuri. Ezɨ asizir ekiam
kamel, a dɨparsɨzimɨn aven
itima, an an garir puvatɨgha,
a tui.
25 "Ia Judan arazibagh
fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba,
Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham! Ia
ifavaribagh amir gumaziba!
Ia bar deraghavɨra kapba ko
itaribar azeniba rue, ezɨ dar
aven itir dagher kaba bar
izɨfa. Ia, okɨmakɨar araziba
ko uarira uarigh nɨghnɨzir
arazibar tuavimɨn, dagher
kaba ini.
26 Ia Farisiba, ian damaz-
iba okafi! Ia faraghvɨra kap-
bar averiaba ruegh, eghtɨ dar
otɨghɨnaba uaghan zuegham.
27 "Ia Judan arazibagh
fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba,
Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham. Ia
ifavaribagh amir gumaziba!
Ia mati, me matmatiam
penɨn ghurghurim a gaghui,
ezɨ azenan matmatiamɨn
ganganim bar dera. Ezɨ
an aven gumazir kuabar
aghariba ko bizir kuriba bar
izɨfa.
28 Ia uaghan kamaghɨn iti.
Me azenan ian gara ghaze,
ia gumazir aghuiba. Ezɨ
ifavarir araziba ko arazir
bar kuraba, guizbangɨra ian
navir averiabagh izɨfa."
29 Egha Iesus mɨgɨa ghua
ghaze, "Ia Judan arazibagh
fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba,
Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham!
Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaz-
iba! Ia, fomɨra itir Godɨn
akam inigha izir gumaziba,
men moziba deraghvɨra
dar kɨrmɨgha, egha gumazir
arazir aghuibagh amizibar
moziba deraghavɨra dar
adiaribagh ami.
30 Egha kamagh uariv gei,
'E ti uan inazibar dughiamɨn
ikia, egha ti men akuragha
Godɨn akam inigha izir

23:22: Ais 66:1, Mt 5:34 **23:23:** Wkp 27:30, Hos 6:6, Mai 6:8, Lu 11:42 **23:25:** Mk 7:4 **23:27:** Lu 11:44, Ap 23:3 **23:28:** Lu 16:15

gumazibav soghezir pu-
vatighai.'
31 kamagh migia uari
akakagha ghaze, 'E Godin
akam inigha izir gumazibav
soghezir gumazibar boriba!'
32 Aria, mangi, ia uan
inaziba amuataghizir arazir
kuraba, bar da gifagh!
33 "Ia kuruziba! Ia dabirizir
anababa! God uan kotin
aven ian araziba tuisighiva,
ia isi helin avir ekiamin
ia amangam! Ia man tu-
avitamin angi, helin avim
gitagham? Bar puvatigham!
34 "Kamaghin amizima, ia
oragh, ki ia bagha Godin
akam inigha izir gumaz-
iba, ko gumazir nighnizir
aghuiba itiba, ko gumazir
Godin Akinafarim itir araz-
ibagh foziba, me amangam.
Eghti ia men tarazi misoghti
me arimighiram, egh tarasi
isiva temer ighuvibagh
afugham, egh tarazi ian God
ko migeir dipenibar aven
benibar me fozorogham.
Egh ia uan nguibar ekiabar
me batogh men gin tighti,
me ari nguibar igharazibar
mangam.
35 Eghtima arazir aghuibagh
amir gumaziba bar, me
misoghezir gumazibar ivezir
kuram, ia a iniam. Gumazir
aghuibav sozir arazir kam,
gumazir aghuim Abelin
dughiamin ikegha, iza
Berekian otarim Sekaraian
dughiamin tu. Gumazir
kam, ia Godin Dipenim ko
ofa gamir danganim tizimin
ia a misoghezi an areme,
ezi iarara ivezir kuram uan
arazir kuram bagh a iniam.
36 Ki guizbangira ia migei,
arazir kurar kabar ivezir ku-
ram, a datirighin itir gumaza-
miziba me bativam."

Iesus Jerusalemin apangkufi
(Luk 13:34-35 ko 19:41-44)

37 Egha Iesus migia ghua
ghaze, "Oio, ia Jerusalemin
adarazi, ki ian apangkufi!
Ia Godin akam inigha izir
gumazibav sozi me ariaghiri,
egha God ia bagha amadir
gumaziba, ia dagiaba isa, me
ginivi, me ariaghiri. Dughiar
aviribar ki ian boriba akuv
me mughasa, mati tuarir
amebam uan avizimingin
nguziba avarazi moghin, ki
ia damuasa. Ezi ia na bagh
izan aghua.
38 Ia oragh! Ian nguibam,
God anetaki, ezi a nguibar so-
riam gava.
39 Ki guizbangira ia migei,
ia ua nan ganan kogh, kam-
aghira iki mangi dughiar ia
suam, 'God uan ziamin gu-
mazir kam anemada! God
deragh a damu!' "

24

Iesus ghaze, Godin
Dipenim akarighrigham
(Mak 13:1-2 ko Luk 21:5-6)

1 Egha Iesus Godin
Dipenimin miriam ategha
azenan zuima, an suren gu-
maziba a bagha izi. Egha me
Godin Dipenim an akakasi.

23:31: Ap 7:52 **23:33:** Mt 3:7, 12:34, Lu 3:7 **23:34:** Mt 10:23, 1 Te 2:15 **23:35:** Stt 4:8, 2 Sto 24:20-21, Hi 11:4 **23:37:** 2 Sto 24:21, Sng 17:8, 91:4, Ap 7:59, 1 Te 2:15 **23:38:** 1 Kin 9:7-8, Jer 12:7, 22:5 **23:39:** Sng 118:26, Mt 21:9

2 Ezɨ an akar kamɨn me
mɨgei, “Ia Dɨpenimɨn itir
bizir aghuir kabar gari? Kɨ
guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, dagɨar
kaba, gumaziba bar da
pueghtɨ da bar moghɨra dagh
iregham. Eghtɨ tam tam gisɨn
ikeghan kogham.”*

Iesus ghaze, osɨmtɨzir avɨriba gɨn otivam
(Mak 13:3-13 ko Luk 21:7-19)

3 Egha Iesus ghua Olivɨn
Mɨghsɨamɨn aperaghav itima,
an suren gumaziba uarira
iza kamaghɨn an azai, “Nɨ
e mɨkɨm, bizir kaba dughiar
manamɨn otivam? Arazir
manamnagh faragh otoghtɨ,
e fogh suam, ‘Nɨ ua izam,’
eghtɨ nguazir kam uaghan
gɨvam?”

4 Ezɨ Iesus me ikaragha
kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Ia
uari bagh deraghvɨra gan,
gumazitam izɨ ia gifaran
markɨ.

5 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, gumazir
bar avɨriba izɨ, nan ziam isɨva
uari gasɨ suam, ‘Kɨrara, kɨ Gumazir God Gumazamiziba Ua
Me Iniasa Mɨsevezim.’ Egh
me gumazamizir avɨribagh
ifaram.

6 Eghtɨ ia roghɨra itir
mɨdorozir ekiabar nɨgɨniba
baragh, egh saghon itir
mɨdorozir ekiabar akaba
baragham. Egh ia dɨgavir kuram damuan markɨ. Arazir
kaba otivam, eghtɨ nguazir
kam gɨvamin dughiam tɨghar
izam. Eghtɨ ia roghɨra itir
mɨdorozir ekiabar nɨgɨniba
baragh, egh saghon itir
mɨdorozir ekiabar akaba
baragham. Egh ia dɨgavir kuram damuan markɨ. Arazir
kaba otivam, eghtɨ nguazir
kam gɨvamin dughiam
zuamɨra otoghan kogham.

7 Kantrin mamɨn itir
darazi dɨkavigh kantrin
igharazimɨn itir darazi ko
mɨsogham. Eghtɨ atrivir
mamɨn adarazi dɨkavigh
atrivir igharazimɨn adarazi
ko mɨsogham. Danganir
mabar dagheba bar puvaratɨghtɨma, gumazamiziba
mɨtiriamra ikiam. Eghtɨma
mɨkɨmkɨziba uaghan otivam.

8 Osɨmtɨzir kaba mati,
amizim otasa faraghavɨra
mɨzazim barazi moghɨn.

9 “Dughiar kamɨn me
ian suighɨva osɨmtɨziba ia
darɨghɨva ia mɨsoghtɨ, ia
arɨmɨghiram. Eghtɨ gumazamiziba bar nan ziam bangɨn
ian aghuagham.

10 Egh dughiar kamɨn gumazamizir avɨriba, me uan
nɨghnɨzir gavgavir nan itim
ategham. Egh pazɨ uarira
uari damuva, uari isɨva
apanibar agharim darɨgham.

11 Eghtɨ akar ifavarim
akurir gumazir avɨriba

24:2: Jer 26:18, Mai 3:12, Lu 19:44 * **24:2:** (24:2) Kar Matyu osirizir Iesusɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨar ruarir abuananam (4 pla faragha gɨfa). Akar kaba, da 24:2-25:46ɨn iti. Da nguazim gɨvamin dughiamɨn arazibar gun mɨgei. **24:3:** Mt 24:27, 24:37-39,, Mk 13:3, 1 Te 5:1 **24:5:** Jer 14:14, 23:21, 23:25, Mt 24:23-24, Jo 5:43, Ap 5:36-37, 1 Jo 2:18 **24:7:** 2 Sto 15:6, Ais 19:2, Hag 2:22, Sek 14:13, Ap 11:28 **24:9:** Mt 10:22, Mk 13:9, Lu 21:12, Jo 15:18-20, Ap 4:2-3, MAA2:10, 2:13 **24:10:** Mt 11:6, 13:57, 2 Ti 1:15 **24:11:** Mt 7:15, 24:5, 24:24, Ap 20:29, 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Pi 2:1, 1 Jo 4:1

otivigh, gumazamizir avɨribagh ifaram.
12 Eghtɨ arazir kuraba bar izɨvaghtɨ, kamaghɨn gumazziba uarigh ifongezir arazim, gɨvagham.
13 Eghtɨ tina arazir kabar tongɨn gavgavigh ikɨ, mangɨ dughiar nguazir kam gɨvaghamim otoghtɨ, God uam a iniam.
14 Eghtɨ God Bizibagh Ativamɨn Dughiamɨn akar aghuir kam, me a inigh a isɨva nguazimɨn itir gumazamiziba bar me mɨkɨmtɨma, me a baragham. Eghtɨma gɨn nguazir kam gɨvamin dughiam otivam.”

Iesus ghaze, bizir bar kuram otogham
(Mak 13:14-23 ko Luk 21:20-24)

15 Egha Iesus mɨgɨa ghua kamagh mɨgei, “Ia gantɨma, bizir bar kurar God ifongezir puvatɨzim, Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn aven ikiam. Fomɨra Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazim Daniel bizir kamɨn gun mɨkeme. (Gumazir osizirir kamɨn garim, a deraghvɨra nɨghnɨgh egh a gɨfogh.)
16 Dughiar kamɨn Judian Distrighɨn itir gumazamiziba arɨ danganir mɨghsɨabar mangɨ.
17 Egh gumazir manam dɨpenimɨn pɨn itir avughsazir danganimɨn ikegh, nguazimɨn magɨrɨ, egh uam aven mangɨ uan bizitam inisɨ nɨghnɨghan markɨ.
18 Egh gumazir manam azenir ekiamɨn ikegh, egh uamategh dɨpenimɨn mangɨ uan azenan azuir korotiam inian markɨ.
19 Ia naviba adair amiziba ko boriba oteba apir amebaba Iavzika! Dughiar izamin kaba bar ian ikuvigham!
20 Ia amozimɨn dughiam ko Sabatɨn dughiatamɨn aran aghuaghɨva, uari bagh Ekiam ko mɨkɨm.
21 Dughiar kamɨn osɨmtɨzir bar ekiam otivam, nguazim igiamra otozir dughiamɨn ikegha iza datɨrɨghɨn itir dughiamɨn tu, osɨmtɨzir kamaghɨn ititam fomɨra otozir puvatɨ, egh gɨn tam kamaghɨn uam otivan kogham.
22 Egha God uan gumazamizir mɨsevezibagh nɨghnɨgha, egha dughiar kurar kamɨn dughiar maba aghorezɨ, da mong otefe. A ti dar aghorezir puvatɨzɨ, gumazamiziba bar ariaghreghai.
23 “Eghtɨ gumazitam dughiar kamɨn kamaghɨn ia mɨkɨmam, ‘Ia gan, God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim, a kagh iti,’ o ‘a muna munagh iti,’ ia gumazir kamɨn akam baraghan markɨ.
24 Gumazitaba izɨva ia gifar suam, ‘Kɨrara, God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim,’

24:13: Mt 10:22, Mk 13:13, Hi 3:6, 3:14 **24:14:** Mt 9:35, 10:18, 28:19, Ro 10:18, Kl 1:6, 1:23 **24:15:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 **24:21:** Dan 9:26, 12:1, Jol 2:2, MAA 7:14 **24:22:** Ais 65:8-9, Sek 14:2-3 **24:23:** Mt 24:5, 24:11, Mk 13:21, Lu 17:23, 21:8 **24:24:** Lo 13:1-3, Mk 13:22, 2 Te 2:8-9, MAA 13:13-14

o ‘kɨ Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazir mam,’ egh me mirakelɨn bar ekiaba koma dɨgavir kuram gamir arazibar amutɨ da otivam. Me kamaghɨn ifonge, me gumazamiziba bar me gifaraghtɨ, me onganigham. Egh me gavgavim ikɨ, uaghan God ua bagha mɨsevezir gumazamiziba, me uaghan me gifarasa. Kamaghɨn me mirakelɨn kabar amuam. Egh dughiataba me me gifarsɨ damuva avegham.

25 Ia oragh! Bizir kɨ faragha ia mɨkemeziba, da otivam.

26 “Kamaghɨn amizɨ, me ia mɨkɨm suam, ‘Ia gan. A muna gumaziba itir puvatɨzir danganimɨn iti,’ eghtɨ ia mangan markɨ. Egh me suam, ‘Ia gan. A kara, dɨpenir kamɨn aven modoghav iti,’ ia men akam baraghan markɨ.

27 Ia fo, onɨmarim taghtagha, an angazangarim aruem anadi naghɨn ikegha nguazim bar anevaragha ghua aruem ghuaghiri naghɨn tu. Eghtɨ Gumazibar Otarim ua izamin arazim, uaghan kamaghɨram otivtɨ, nguazimɨn itir darazi bar an ganam.

28 “Danganir manam gumazir kuam irɨghav iti, a gisɨrara isaba uari akufi, eghtɨ gumaziba fogham, kuar mam kagh iti. Kamaghɨra, Gumazibar Otarim izɨtɨma, gumaziba bar an ganam.”

Iesus ghaze, Gumazibar Otarim gɨn izam

(Mak 13:24-27 ko Luk 21:25-28)

29 Egha Iesus mɨgɨa ghua ghaze, “Osɨmtɨzir ekiar kaba otivigh gɨvaghtɨ,

‘Aruem mɨtategham,
eghtɨ iakinim isiraghan kogham,
eghtɨ mɨkoveziba overiamɨn asighɨram,
overiamɨn itir bizir gavgaviba bar uarira uari sɨvaghsɨvagh,
uan danganiba ataghragham.’

30 “Eghtɨ, Gumazibar Otarim izamin dughiam, an arazarazim overiamɨn otivtɨma, nguazimɨn itir nguibaba bar aziam. Dughiar kamɨn gumaziba gantɨ Gumazibar Otarim ghuariabagh isɨn ikɨ, uan gavgavir ekiam koma angazangarir ekiam sara izam.

31 Eghtɨ sɨgham bar pamten arangtɨ, a uan enselba amadaghtɨ, me mangɨ nguazim ko overiamɨn danganiba bar dar mangɨ, a ua bagha mɨsevezir gumazamiziba akuvam, egh enselba nguazimɨn oteviba bar, me akuvaghɨva, men aku a bagh izam.”

Iesus ghaze, ia temer fighɨn gan fogh

(Mak 13:28-31 ko Luk 21:29-33)

24:27: Mt 24:37-39 **24:28:** Lu 17:37, 2 Pi 3:10 **24:29:** Ais 13:10, 34:4, Ese 32:7, Jol 2:10, 2:31, 3:15, MAA 6:12-13 **24:30:** Dan 7:13, Sek 12:10-14, Mk 13:26, MAA 1:7, 6:12-13 **24:31:** Ais 27:13, Mt 13:41, 1 Ko 15:52, 1 Te 4:16

32 Egha Iesus mɨgɨa ghua
kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Temer
fighɨn aguaba ua dɨz murtɨ,
ia fogh suam, amozimɨn
dughiam roghɨra ize. Ia
temer fighɨn gan nɨghnɨzim
iniam.
33 Kamaghɨra ia bizir kabar
gantɨ da otivtɨ, ia fogh suam,
Gumazibar Otarim a ua iza-
min dughiam roghɨra ize. A
tiar akamɨn tughav iti.
34 Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei
dughiar kamɨn itir gumaza-
mizir kaba ikɨvɨra ikɨtɨ bizir
kaba bar otivam.
35 Overiam ko nguazim
givagham, eghtɨ nan
mɨgɨrɨgɨatam gɨvaghan
kogham.”

Iesus ghaze, a ua izamin dughiam, tav a gɨfozir puvatɨ
(Mak 13:32-37 ko Luk 17:26-30 ko 17:34-36)

36 Egha Iesus mɨgɨa ghua
ghaze, “Bizir kɨ ia mɨgeir kaba
otivamin dughiam, tav a
gɨfozir puvatɨ. Enselɨn Godɨn
Nguibamɨn itiba ko Godɨn
Otarim uaghan fozir puvatɨ.
Afeziam bar uabɨra fo.
37 Ezɨ bizir Noan dughiamɨn
otiviziba, da uaghan Gu-
mazibar Otarim izamin
dughiamɨn otivam.
38 Dɨpar ekiar nguazim bar
anevarazim tɨghar izamin
dughiamɨn, gumazamiz-
iba apava, dɨpar onganiba
apava, egha amuiba ko pabar
iti. Me kamaghɨn amua ikiav
itima, Noa kurimɨn aven ghu.
39 Me bizir me bativamin
tam gɨfozir puvatɨ, egha pura
ikiav itima, aperiar ekiam
otogha bar me avaragha me
avigha ghue. Gumazibar
Otarim izamin dughiam,
uaghan kamaghɨrama oti-
vam.
40 Gumazir pumuning
azenimɨn ikɨtɨ, God tav
inighti, tav ikiam.
41 Amizir pumuning bret-
bar amusɨ flaua mɨrmɨrɨva
ikɨtɨ, God tav inighti, tav
ikiam.
42 “Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia de-
ragh gan ikɨ. Ian Ekiam iza-
min dughiam, ia a gɨfozir pu-
vatɨ.
43 Ia arazir kam gɨnɨghnɨgh.
Gumazir manam, okɨmakɨar
gumaziba dɨmagarimɨn
izava an dɨpenim akarasava
amima, a men dughiam
gɨfogha, egha men arafa.
Egha me ataghizɨ me an
dɨpenim akarɨzir puvatɨ.
44 Kamaghɨra, ia uaghan
aravagh ikɨ gan. Guizbangɨra,
dughiar ia Gumazibar
Otarim mɨzuaman koghamim,
a dughiar kamram otogham.”

Ingangarir gumazir aghuim ko ingangarir gumazir kuramɨn akar isɨn zuim
(Luk 12:42-46)

45 Egha Iesus mɨgɨa ghua
kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Ingangarir
gumazir manamra nɨghnɨzir
aghuiba ikia deravɨra uan
ingangarim gami? An gu-
mazir ekiam a damutɨ, a

24:33: Je 5:9 **24:34:** Mt 16:28, 23:36, Mk 13:30, Lu 21:32 **24:35:** Sng 102:26, Ais 40:8, Mt 5:18, Mk 13:31, Lu 21:33, Hi 1:11 **24:36:** Sek 14:7, Ap 1:7, 1 Te 5:1-2 **24:37:** Stt 6:5-8 **24:38:** Stt 6:3-5, Lu 17:26, 1 Pi 3:20 **24:39:** Stt 7:6-24, 2 Pi 3:6 **24:42:** Mt 25:13, Mk 13:33, Lu 21:36 **24:43:** 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 3:3, 16:15 **24:44:** Mt 25:13, 1 Te 5:6

ingangarir gumazir igharazibar ganam. Egh dughiar an gumazir ekiam ifongezimin, a dagheba isi ingangarir gumazibar aningam.
46 Ingangarir gumazir kam ingara itima, an gumazir ekiam izava a batogha an ingangarir kamin garima, gumazir kamin navir averiam bar an dera.
47 Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, ingangarir gumazir kamin ekiam a damightima, an an ingangarir gumazir mabar ekiamin ikiva an biziba bar dar ganam.
48 Eghti ingangarir gumazir kam guizbangira ikuvigh, egh kamaghin nighnigham, 'Nan ekiam zuamira izeghan kogham.'
49 Egha uaghan a ko ingarir darazi misoghiva, dipar onganibar amiva, gumazir dipar onganiba apiba ko ikiam.
50 Eghti an ekiam, dughiar an ingangarir gumazim a bagha garir puvatizimin, an otogham. A dughiar a fozir puvatizimin uamategham.
51 Ingangarir gumazir kamin gumazir ekiam bar pazav, a damigh, ivezir bar kuram a daningam. Egh a isiva ifavaribagh amir gumazibar tongin anetigham. Eghti a danganir kamin ikiva, arang atariba kuskugh ikivira ikiam."

25

Iesus 10 plan guivir igiabar akar isin zuim migei

1 Egha Iesus migia ghua Gumazibar Otarim ua izamin dughiam migei, "God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, guivir igiar 10 plan eghaghanimin min mangam. Gumazir mam igiamra amuimin ikiasa izi. Ezi guivir igiar maba uan lamba inigha tuavimin anapuasa zui.
2 Men 5 pla, nighnizir aghuiba itima, 5 pla nighnizir aghuiba puvati.
3 Egha 5 plan nighnizir aghuiba itir puvatiziba, uan lamba isa, da bagha borer taba inizir puvati.*
4 Ezi guivir igiar nighnizir aghuiba itiba, uan lamba isa, egha uaghan borem itir misevir maba sara, ini.
5 Ezima gumazir amuimin ikiamim zuamira izezir puvati, ezi guivir kaba pariam men azima, me akui.
6 "Ezi dimagarir arizimin gumazir mam dia ghaze, 'Gumazir amuimin ikiamim, a roghira izi. Ia izi, e mangi, tuavimin a batogh a ko izam.'
7 Ezi guivir igiar kaba dikavigha uan lambar kiri.
8 Ezi guivir nighnizir aghuiba puvatiziba, nighnizir aghuim itibar aza ghaze, 'En lamba mungasava ami. Kamaghin, ia borer taba e daning.'
9 Ezi nighnizir aghuim itir guiviba, me ikarvagha

24:46: MAA 16:15 **24:47:** Mt 25:21-23 **24:51:** Mt 8:12, 25:30 **25:1:** Lu 12:35, MAA 19:7 * **25:3:** (25:3) Israelin adarasi olivin borem isava, uan lambagh ruava dagh aboi, me en min karasin lambagh aboir puvati.

kamaghin migia ghaze, ‘Puvatigham! Borem bar en tughatighan kogham. Ia mangi, borer amadir danganitamin uari bagh tabagh ivesegh.’

10 Ezi guivir nighnizir aghuiba puvatizir kaba ghuezima, gumazir amuimin ikiamim oto. Ezi guivir boreba itiba, a ko isar ekiam bagha dipenimin aven ghue. Ezi gumaziba tiam asara.

11 “Ezi gin guivir ghuezziba uamategha iza kamagh migei, ‘Ekiam! Ekiam, ni izi e bagh tiam kuigh.’

12 Ezi a me ikarvagha kamaghin migei, ‘Ki guizbangira ia migei, ki ia gifozir puvati.’ ”

13 Egha Iesus ghaze, “Kamaghin, ia deraghavira gan. Ian Ekiam, aruem ko dughiar ia fozir puvatizimin, an otogham.”

Ingangarir gumazibar dagiaba inizimin, akar isin zuim
(Luk 19:11-27)

14 Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, gumazir mam nguibar saghon itimin mangasava ami moghin. Gumazir kam uan ingangarir gumazibar diazi me izima, a uan biziba isi, me danightima, me a bagh dar ganam.

15 A gumazibar araziba ko gavgavibar gara, dagiaba tuiragha da isa me ganingi. A mav 5,000 Kina a ganiga, mav 2,000 Kina a ganiga, mav 1,000 Kina a ganingi. A kamaghin amigha ghu.

16 A ghuzima, gumazir 5,000 Kina inizim maghira an ingara, 5,000 Kinan mam dagh isin uam a ini.

17 Ezi gumazir 2,000 Kina inizim kamaghira amua, uaghan 2,000 Kinan mam dagh isin uam a ini.

18 Ezi gumazir 1,000 Kina inizim ghua mozim okoregha uan ekiamin dagiaba isava mozim gatigha egha da modo.

19 “Ezi gumazir ekiam dughiar ruarimin saghon ikegha uamategha ize. Egha uan ingangarir gumazibar ingangaribagh fofoghasa men dei.

20 Ezi gumazir 5,000 Kina inizim, 5,000 Kinan mam a dibagha, a inigha iza kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam, ni 5,000 Kina na ganingi. Ni ge, ki dagiar ingangarim gamua, 5,000 Kinan mam dagh isin uam a ini.’

21 “Ezi an ekiam kamaghin a migei, ‘Ni ingangarir gumazir aghuim, ni ingangarir aghuim gami. Ni bizir doziba deravira dar gari. Kamaghin amizima, ni ingangarir ekiabar ganasa, ki ifonge. Ni izi uan ekiamin isamin aven iki, egh a ko bar akuegham.’

22 Ezi gumazir 2,000 Kina inizim iza kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam, ni 2,000 Kina na ganingi. Ni ge, ki dagiar ingangarim gamua, 2,000

25:12: Mt 7:23 **25:13:** Mt 24:42-44, 1 Te 5:6, 1 Pi 5:8 **25:14:** Mk 13:34 **25:15:** Ro 12:6 **25:21:** Mt 24:45-47, Lu 12:44, 16:10, 2 Ti 2:12, Hi 12:2, 1 Pi 1:8

Kinan mam dagh isɨn uam a ini.’
23 Ezɨma an ekiam kamaghɨn a mɨgei, ‘Nɨ ingangarir gumazir aghuim, nɨ ingangarir aghuim gami. Nɨ bizir doziba deravɨra dar gari. Kamaghɨn amizɨma, nɨ ingangarir ekiabar ganasa, kɨ gifonge. Nɨ izɨ, uan ekiamɨn isamɨn aven ikɨ, egh a ko bar akuegham.’

24 “Ezɨ gumazir 1,000 Kina inizim uaghan izava, egha kamaghɨn mɨgei, ‘Ekiam, kɨ fo, nɨ gumazir apangkuviba puvatɨzim. Nɨ gumazir igharaziba oparir azeniba, nɨ uaghan daghebagh tui. Egha gumazir igharazim dagher ovɨziba akurima, nɨ uaghan pura dar aghafi.
25 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ atiatingi, egha nɨn 1,000 Kina inigha ghua nguazir mozim gatɨgha egha da modo. Nɨn dagɨabar kara.’

26 “Ezɨ an ekiam a ikaragha kamaghɨn a mɨgei, ‘Nɨ ingangarir gumazir kuram! Nɨ gumazir amɨrɨzim. Nɨ na gɨfo, kɨ gumazir igharaziba oparir azenibar daghebagh tui. Egha uaghan gumazir igharazim dagher ovɨziba akurima, kɨ uaghan pura dar aghavam.
27 Ezɨ nɨ tizim bagha nan dagɨaba isava, dagɨabar ingaribagh amir dɨpenitam gatɨzir puvatɨ? Eghtɨ kɨ ua izɨva, uan dagɨaba iniva dagɨar igharazitaba dagh isɨn da iniam.
28 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia ada 1,000 Kina inigh, a isɨva 10,000 Kina itir gumazim danɨngigh.
29 Arazim kamaghɨn iti, gumazir biziba itiba, kɨ ua taba me danɨngam. Egh gumazir biziba puvatɨziba, bizir vaghvazir me itiba kɨ uaghan me dama, da inigham.
30 Ezɨ ingangarir gumazir bar kurar kam, ia a isɨ, azenan itir danganir mɨtatemɨn anekunigh. Danganir kamɨn me puvɨra tuangɨva arang, atariba kuskugh ikiam.’ ”

Gumazibar Otarim, gumazamiziba bar me isɨ uan kotiamɨn aven men araziba tuisɨgham

31 Egha Iesus mɨgɨa ghua kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Gumazibar Otarim, Atrivimɨn mɨn otogh uamategh uan enselba bar me ko izɨva, egh uan atrivir dabirabim daperagham.
32 Eghtɨ nguazimɨn itir gumazamiziba bar izɨva an guamɨn uari akuvagham. Eghtɨ a me tuiragh, egh bɨzir pumuning damuam, mati sipsipbar garir gumazim sipsipba isava, bɨzir mamɨn me amaga, memeba bɨzir mamɨn me amadi.
33 A sipsipba isɨ agharir guvimɨn da amang, egh memeba isɨ agharir ikɨriamɨn amangam.

25:29: Mt 13:12, Mk 4:25, Lu 8:18, Jo 15:2 **25:30:** Mt 8:12, 22:13, Lu 13:28
25:31: Sek 14:5, Mt 16:27, 19:28, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:16, 2 Te 1:7, MAA 1:7, 20:11-13
25:32: Ese 20:38, 34:17, Ro 14:10, 2 Ko 5:10, MAA 20:12

34 Egh Atrivim kamaghɨn
agharir guvimɨn itir gumaza-
mizibav kɨmam, ‘Ia izɨ, nan
Afeziam deragh ia damuasa
ifonge! Ia izɨva, danganir
Afeziam fomɨra ia bagha in-
abazim inigh, a nguazir kam
otozir dughiamɨn a ia bagha
danganir kam akɨri.
35 Kɨ faragha mɨtiriam
nan azima, ia dagheba na
ganɨngi; ezɨ kuarim nan
pɨrima, ia dɨpam na ganɨngi;
ezɨ kɨ nguibar igharazimɨn
gumazimɨn mɨn itima, ia na
inigha uan dɨpenimɨn ghu;
36 ezɨ kɨ bibiamra itima, ia
korotiaba na ganɨngi; ezɨ kɨ
areima, ia nan akurvasi; ezɨ
kɨ kalabusɨn itima ia iza nan
gari. Kamaghɨn, ia aven izɨ.’
37 “Eghtɨ gumazamizir
aghuiba kamaghɨn a
ikaragham, ‘Ekiam, dughiar
manamra, mɨtiriam nɨn
azima, e dagheba nɨ ganɨngi?
Ezɨ dughiar manam, kuarim
nɨn pɨrima, e dɨpam nɨ
ganɨngi?
38 Ezɨ dughiar manam, nɨ
nguibar gumazir igharazimɨn
mɨn itima, e nɨ inigha uan
dɨpenibar ghue? Ezɨ dughiar
manam, nɨ bibiamra itima, e
korotiaba nɨ ganɨngi?
39 Ezɨ dughiar manam, nɨ
areima, en nɨn akura, o nɨ
kalabusɨn itima, e ghua nɨn
gani?’
40 “Eghtɨ Atrivim me
ikaragh kamaghɨn me
mɨkɨmam, ‘Kɨ guizbangɨra ia
mɨgei, arazir ia nan gumaza-
mizir kɨnibagh amiba, ia dar
na gami.’
41 “Egh Atrivim uan
agharir ikɨriamɨn itir darazi
kamaghɨn me mɨkɨmam,
‘Ia na gitagh! Ia Godɨn
anɨngagharimɨn aven itir
darasi! Ia mangɨ, avir
munger puvatɨzimɨn mangɨ.
Avir kam, me Satan uan en-
selba ko me bagha anetɨzɨma
a iti.
42 Kɨ faragha mɨtiriam
nan azima, ia daghetam na
ganɨngizir puvatɨ; ezɨ kuarim
nan pɨrima, ia dɨpatam na
ganɨngizir puvatɨ;
43 ezɨ kɨ nguibar igharazimɨn
gumazimɨn mɨn itima, ia na
inigha uan dɨpenibar ghuzir
puvatɨ; ezɨ kɨ bibiamra itima,
ia korotiatam na ganɨngizir
puvatɨ; ezɨ kɨ areima, ia
nan akurazir puvatɨ; ezɨ kɨ
kalabusɨn itima, ia ghua nan
ganizir puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn, ia
na gitagh!’
44 “Eghtɨ me kamaghɨn a
mɨkɨmam, ‘Ekiam, e dughiar
manam nɨn gari, mɨtiriam
nɨn azi, o kuarim nɨn pɨri,
o nɨ nguibar igharazimɨn gu-
mazimɨn mɨn ike, o nɨ bibi-
amra ike, o nɨ arei, o nɨ kal-
abusɨn iti, ezɨ e deravɨra nɨ
gamizir puvatɨ?’
45 “Eghtɨ a me ikarvagh
kamaghɨn me mɨkɨmam, ‘Kɨ
guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, arazir
ia gumazamizir kɨnibagh
amizir puvatɨziba, ia uaghan

25:34: 1 Ko 6:9, 15:50, Ga 5:21, Hi 4:3, 1 Pi 1:20 **25:35:** Ais 58:7, Ese 18:7, 18:16, Hi 13:2, Je 1:27 **25:36:** 2 Ti 1:16, Je 2:15-16 **25:40:** Snd 19:17, Mt 10:42, 18:5, Mk 9:41, Hi 6:10, MAA 22:12 **25:41:** Mt 7:23, Mk 9:48, Lu 16:24, MAA 12:9, 20:10 **25:45:** Sek 2:8, Ap 9:5

arazir kabar na gamizir
puvati.'
46 Eghti gumazamizir
kamaghin amiziba mangi,
ivezir kuram iniam, kar
mizazir givan koghamim.
Eghti gumazamizir aghuiba
mangi, ikirimirir aghuir
zurara itim iniam."

Iesus mizazim inigha aremegha ua dikafi

26

(Sapta 26-28)

Gumazir dapaniba Iesus misueghti an aremeghasa migirigiabar kiri
(Mak 14:1-2 ko Luk 22:1-2 ko Jon 11:45-53)

1 Iesus migirigiar kaba da
gifa, egha uan suren gumaz-
iba kamaghin me migei,
2 "Ia fo, aruer pumuning
givaghtima, God Israelbagh
Itazir Dughiamin isar ekiam
otivam. Eghti me Gumaz-
ibar Otarim isiva apani-
bar agharim datightima
me a isiva temer ighuvim
gafugham."
3 Dughiar kamin, ofa gamir
gumazir ekiaba koma Judan
arazibagh fozir gumaziba
ghua, ofa gamir gumazibar
dapanimin dipenimin uari
akufa. Gumazir kamin ziam
Kaiafas.
4 Egha me arazir mogometamin
Iesusin suiragh a misueghti
an aremeghasa tuaviba
buria, akabav sosi.
5 Egha me kamagh
uariv gei, "E isar ekiamin
dughiamin an suighan
kogham. E damuti, gumaza-
mizir isamin itiba men nav-
iba osemegh, egh midorozir
dafatam damigham."

Amizir mam borem isa Iesusin dapanim ginge
(Mak 14:3-9 ko Jon 12:1-8)

6 Ezi Iesus ghua Betanin
nguibamin ikia, Saimonin
dipenimin iti, Saimon
faragha arimariam lepa an
mikarzim gami.
7 Dughiar kamin Iesus
dagher dakozimin aper-
aghav itima, amizir mam,
borer mughuriar aghuim
zuir mam, inigha izi. Borer
aghuir kamin misevim, me
dagiar ziam alabastan an
ingari. Ezi borer kamin
ivezim bar pin iti. Ezi amizir
kam borer kam isava, Iesusin
dapanim ginge.
8 Ezi an suren gumaziba
kamaghin an gara, navir
averiaba ikufi. Egha me
ghaze, "Tizim bagha kav
borer mughuriar aghuim
zuim pazava a gami?
9 E anemaga dagiar eki-
atam inigha egha a isava
asaghasazibagh anighai."
10 Ezi Iesus men migirigiabagh
fogha kamaghin me migei,
"Ia tizim bagha osimtizim
amizir kam garisi? Ane-
takigh! An arazir aghuim na
gami.

25:46: Dan 12:2, Jo 5:29, Ro 2:7 **26:2:** Kis 12:1-27, Mt 20:18, Mk 14:1, Lu 22:1, Jo 13:1 **26:7:** Lu 7:37-38 **26:11:** Lo 15:11, Jo 12:8, 14:19, 17:11

11 Asaghasaziba zurara ia
ko ikiam. Kirara, ia ko zurara
ikian kogham.
12 Ezi amizir kam nan nam-
nam mozim bagh anekirasa,
borer aghuir kam na ginge.
13 Ki guizbangira ia
migei, me nguazir kamin
danganir manamin Godin
akar aghuim akuniva egh
amizir kam amizir arazim
uaghan a mikimiva egh a
ginighnighivira ikiam.”

Judas Iesus isiva gumazir ekiabar agharim darighasa akam akiri
(Mak 14:10-11 ko Luk 22:3-6)

14 Ezi dughiar kamin Judas
Iskariot, a 12 plan suren gu-
mazir mam, a ofa gamir gu-
mazir ekiaba bagha ghu.
15 Egha a kamaghin men
azai, “Ki Iesus isiva ian
dafaribar atighti, ia tizim na
daningam?” Ezi me 30 plan
silvan dagiar ovizir maba
mega, da isa a ganingi.*
16 Ezi dughiar kamin
ikegha ghua, Judas, Iesus
men dafaribar arighasa
tuaviba buri.

Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko api
(Mak 14:12-21 ko Luk 22:7-14 ko 22:21-23 ko Jon 13:21-30)

17 Ezi Yis Puvatizir Bretin
Isam Damuamin Dughiam,
an faragha zuir dughiam
otozi, ezi Iesusin suren gu-
maziba iza kamaghin a migei,
“Ni danganir manamin, e
mangi, ni God Israelbagh
Itazir Dughiamin isam
ramisi, e bizibar akiram?”
18 Ezi a kamaghin me
migei, “Ia nguibar ekiamin
aven mangi, egh gumazir
kam bagh mangi kamaghin
a mikim, ‘Tisa ghaze, nan
dughiam roghira izegha
gifa. Ezi ki uan suren
gumaziba ko, God Israelbagh
Itazir Dughiamin isam, e
nin dipenimin daghebar
amam.’ ”
19 Ezi suren gumaziba Iesus
mikemezi moghin ghua God
Israelbagh Itazir Dughiam
bagha dagheba ko bizibar
kiri.
20 Ezi Iesus guaratighin
dagher dakozimin uan 12
plan suren gumaziba ko api.
21 Egha me apava a
kamaghin me migei, “Ki
guizbangira ia migei, ian tav
na isiva gumazir nan apanim
gamibar agharim darigham.”
22 Ezi an suren gumaziba
akar kam baregha, naviba
bar oseme. Egha me bar
vaghvagha kamaghin an
azangsigha kamaghin migei,
“Ekiam, ti narara, o?”
23 Ezi a me ikarvagha
kamaghin migei, “Gumazir
na isiva apanibar agharim
darighamim, a uaghan na
ko bret isava itarir vamira

26:14: Jo 11:57 **26:15:** Sek 11:12, Mt 27:3 * **26:15:** (26:15) Dagiar 30 silvan kaba ti datirighin en dagiabar dibobonim, ti manmakin? Da aviraseme, egha gumazim iakinir 5 pla o 6 plan ingarizir ivezimin min otogham. (Matyu 27:9-10in gan.) **26:17:** Kis 12:6, 12:14-20, Mk 14:12, Lu 22:7-9 **26:18:** Mt 21:3 **26:23:** Sng 41:9, Lu 22:21, Jo 13:18 **26:24:** Ais 53, Dan 9:26, Mk 9:12, Jo 17:12

daghuam.
24 Ezi Gumazibar Otarim, Godin Akinafarim mikemezi
moghin, an aremegham. Eghti gumazir Gumazibar
Otarim isava apanibar agharim gatizim, gumaka!
A bar ikuvigham! Amebam a batezir puvatizima, a
deraghai!”
25 Ezi gumazir Iesus isiva apanibar agharim
darighamim, Judas kamaghin an azai, “Ekiam, ni ti na
migia, ma?” Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Ni migei moghira!”

Iesus bret ko wain uan suren gumazibagh anidi
(Mak 14:22-26 ko Luk 22:15-20 ko 1 Korin 11:23-25)

26 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko apa ikiava,
a bretin mam inigha God minabagha anebigha, a
isa uan suren gumazibagh aningi. Egha kamaghin me
migei, “Kar nan nivafizim. Ia a inigh aneremi.”
27 Ezi a wain apir itarir mam inigha God minabagha,
egha a isa me ganiga kamaghin migei, “Ia bar wainin
dipar kam aneremi.
28 Kar nan ghuzim, an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim, a gav-
gavim a ganidi. A, gumazamizir aviribar arazir kuraba
gin amangasa, nan ghuzim me bagha ire.
29 Ki guizbangira ia migei, ki ua wainin ovizimin
dipatam rameghan kogh, kamaghira iki mangi Dughiar
Afeziam Bizibagh Ativamimin otogham. Eghti
dughiar kam, ki ia ko wainin
dipar igiam ramam.”
30 Egha me Godin ziam
fer ighiar mam gamigha,
dikavigha Olivin Mighsiamin
ghue.

Iesus ghaze, Pita akirim ragha agasaragham
(Mak 14:27-31 ko Luk 22:31-34 ko Jon 13:36-38)

31 Egha Iesus kamaghin
uan suren gumazibav gia
ghaze, “Ia dimagarir kamin
na bativamin arazibar gani-
va ian nighnizir gavgavir
nan itim givaghtima, ia
na ategh aregham. Egh
Godin Akinafarim mikemezi
moghin otivam, ‘Ki sip-
sipbar garir gumazim
misueghtima, sipsipba tin-
tinimin aregham.’
32 Egh ki aremegh ua dikav-
igh ian faragh Galilin Dis-
trighin mangam.”
33 Ezi Pita an akam
ikaragha kamaghin a migia
ghaze, “Me ti bar, ni bati-
vamin arazibar ganiva, ni
ataghragh aram, eghti kirara
ni ateghan kogham.”
34 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a
migei, “Ki guizbangira ni
migei, datirighin dimagarir
kamin ni uabi dughiar
pumuning ko mikezim ni
suam, ‘Ki a gifozir puvati,’
eghti tuarim gin akam.”
35 Ezi Pita a migei, “Ki ni
ko ovengsiva ovengam, ki

26:26: Mt 14:19, 1 Ko 10:16 **26:28:** Kis 24:8, Jer 31:31-34, Sek 9:11, Ro 5:15, 1 Ko 10:16, Hi 9:22 **26:29:** Mk 14:25, Lu 22:18, Ap 10:41 **26:30:** Lu 22:39, Jo 18:1 **26:31:** Sek 13:7, Jo 16:32 **26:32:** Mt 28:7, 28:16, Mk 14:28 **26:34:** Mt 26:69-75 **26:35:** Mt 26:56

bar kamaghin mikemeghan kogham. Bar puvatigham!”
Ezi suren gumaziba bar kamaghiram a migei.

Iesus Getsemanin Azenimin God ko migei
(Mak 14:32-42 ko Luk 22:39-46)

36 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko danganir ziam Getsemanin ghue. Egha kamaghin me migei, “Ia kagh dapiagh iki, eghti ki munagh mangi God ko mikimam.”
37 Egha Pita ko Sebedin otarimning inizima, me an gin ghu. Egha an navim bar a baseme, ezi a bar paza uabi barasi.
38 Egha kamaghin me migei, “Nan navir averiam, osimtizim a iteragha ghuaghiri. Ezi ki aremeghasava ami. Ia kagh iki, egh na ko gan.”
39 Egha a sivagha ghua irigha, uan guam isa nguazim gatigha egha kamaghin God ko migei, “Nan Afeziam ni ifueghiva, ni na da osimtizir kam inigh. Ni nan ifongiamin gin mangan marki. Puvati, ni uan ifongiamra gin mangi.”
40 Egha Iesus dikavigha suren gumazir 3 pla bagha ghua garima, me akuavira iti. Ezi a kamaghin Pitan azai, “Manmaghin ami? Ia na ko dughiar otevimin gan ikian kogham?
41 Ia na bagh deravira gan, egh God ko mikim, eghti osimtizitam ia damuti, ia ireghan kogham. Ki fo, ian navir averiaba ifonge, ezi nivafiziba gavgaviba dar pu. Kamaghin pariam ian azi.”
42 Egha a uamategha ghua kamaghin Afeziam ko migei, “Nan Afeziam, osimtizir kam na gitaghan koghti, ki anetertima, kamaghin ni uan ifongiamin gin mangi.”
43 Egha a uamategha suren gumaziba bagha iza gari, me akuavira iti. Pariam puv men azi.
44 Ezi a me ategha dughiar mikezimin ghua, faragha Afeziam ko mikemezi moghin ua a ko migei.
45 Egha a gin iza suren gumaziba kamaghin me migei, “Ia avughsava akuavira iti? Arazir kam atakigh! Dughiam oto. Ia gan, Gumazibar Otarim me a isiva gumazir arazir kurabagh amibar dafarim darighasa.
46 Ia dikavigh! E mangam! Ia gan. Gumazir na isiva apanibar aningamim, a muna izi!”

Judas Iesus isava an apanibar agharim gati
(Mak 14:43-50 ko Luk 22:47-53 ko Jon 18:3-12)

47 Iesus kamaghin migiavira itima, Judas oto, a 12 plan suren gumazibar mav. Ezi gumazir avirir ekiam iza asianiba ko midorozir sababa inigha Judas ko izi. Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir dapaniba, me amadazi me Iesus bagha izi.

26:38: Jo 12:27 **26:39:** Mt 6:10, 20:22, Jo 6:38, Hi 5:7-8 **26:41:** Mt 6:13, Ef 6:18, Hi 2:14,, 4:15 **26:44:** 2 Ko 12:8 **26:45:** Jo 12:27, 13:1 **26:46:** Jo 14:31

48 Gumazir Iesus isi men
dafaribar arighasava amim
faragha ghaze, “Ki arazir
kam ian akagham. Gumazir
ki toramim, anarira Iesus. Ia
an suiragh.”

49 Egha a Iesus bagha
ghuavira ikia ghaze, “Tisa,
dimagarir aghuim,” egha an
tore.

50 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a
migia ghaze, “Namakam,
ni damuasa izezir bizim,
ni zuamira a damu.” Ezi
gumaziba izava Iesusin
agharibagh iregha, pamtem
an suiki.†

51 Ezi gumazir Iesus ko itir
mam, uan midorozir sabam
asigha, ofa gamir gumaz-
ibar dapanimin ingangarir
gumazimin kuarim atu, ezi
kuarim dutuaghiri.

52 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
a migia ghaze, “Ni ua
uan sabam isi an misevim
darugh. Gumazir sababar
igharazibav soziba, me
sababaram arighiram.

53 Egha ni ti kam-
aghin fozir puvati? Ki
ifueghiva uan Afeziamin
azaraghti, a midorozir en-
selin aviriba amadagham,
men dibobonim 12 plan
amibagh afira. Eghti me izi
nan akuragham.

54 Egh ki kamaghin
damightima, Godin Akinafarim
mikemezir migirigiaba
otivan kogham. Godin
Akinafarim na bativamin
bizir kabav keme.”

55 Egha Iesus maghirama
gumazir an suighasa izeziba
kamaghin me migia ghaze,
“Ki okimakiar gumazim
puvati. Ia tizim bagha nan
suighasa midorozir sababa
koma asianiba atera izi?
Ki zurara ia ko ikia, Godin
Dipenimin miriamin aven
gumazamizibar sure gami.
Ezi ia nan suighan aghua.

56 Ezi Godin Akinafarimin
Osizirim mikemezi moghira
ia kamaghin na gami.”

Ezima Iesusin suren gu-
maziba bar aneteghava are.

Me Iesus isa kot gati
(Mak 14:53-65 ko Luk 22:54-55 ko 22:63-71 ko Jon 18:13-14 ko 18:19-24)

57 Ezi gumazir Iesusin
suighiziba a inigha, ofa
gamir gumazibar dapanim,
Kaiafasin dipenimin ghue.
Ezi Judan arazibagh fozir gu-
maziba ko gumazir dapaniba
izava uari akuvagha iti.

58 Ezi Pita mong tizim a
gatigha Iesusin gin ghua
bar ghua, ofa gamir gumaz-
ibar dapanimin dipenimin
divazimin aven ghu. Egha
Godin Dipenimin garir
polisba ko aperaghav iti.
Egha a me Iesus gamir
arazibar ganasa.

59 Dughiar kam, ofa gamir
gumazir ekiaba koma Judan
kotin aven itir gumaziba bar,
Iesus akar ifavaribar agasasa

† **26:50:** (26:50) Migirigiar otevir kam Grighin akam deragha anebizir puvati. Gumazir maba akar kam giragha ghaze, Iesus kamaghin migei, “Namakam, ni bizitam bagha izi?” **26:51:** Jo 18:26 **26:52:** Stt 9:6, MAA 13:10 **26:53:** 2 Kin 6:17, Dan 7:10 **26:54:** Ais 53:7, Mt 26:56, Mk 14:49 **26:55:** Lu 19:47, 21:37 **26:56:** Mt 26:31

tuaviba buri. Me nighnigha ghaze, me an arazir kuratam batogh amisueghti an aremegham.

60 Egha me tam batozir puvati. Ezi gumazir aviriba iza akar ifavariba isa Iesus gasi. Ezi gin gumazir pumuning iza,

61 kotin aven migia ghaze, “Gumazir kam kamaghin migei, ‘Ki Godin Dipenim akarigh, egh aruer pumuning ko mikezimin uam an ingarigham.’ ”

62 Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim tugha kamaghin Iesusin azai, “Ni akatam ikarvaghan aghua? Me ni gasir akar kam, a guizbangira, o?”

63 Ezi Iesus nimira ikia migirigiatam gamir puvati. Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim a migia ghaze, “Ki akar gavgavim ni ganidi, ni Godin zurara itimin ziamin akakagh, egh guizbangira e mikim. Ni ti, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, ni ti Godin Otarimra, o puvati?”

64 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Are, ni mikemezi moghira. Egha ki ia migei, ni gin ganti, Gumazibar Otarim gavgavim itir Godin agharir guvim daperagham, egh overiamin ghuariabagh isin izam.”

65 Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim uan korotiam abigha kamaghin migei, “A Godin ziam gasighasisi! E tizim bagh ua akar akurvaziba buriam? Markiam! Ia datirighin uari a barasi, a migirigiar kurabar Godin ziam gasighasisi!

66 Ezi ia manmaghin a ginighnisi, e arazir manatamin a damuam?” Ezi me a ikarvagha ghaze, “An arazir kuram gami, kamaghin an ovengam.”

67 Egha me Iesusin guam giparava a misogha, marazi dafariba onegha a misosi.

68 Egha ghaze, “Ni, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim! Ni Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar arazitam damuva, egh e mikim, ‘Kar gumazir manam ni misosi?’ ”

Pita ghaze, a Iesus gifozir puvati

(Mak 14:66-72 ko Luk 22:56-62 ko Jon 18:15-18 ko 18:25-27)

69 Ezi Pita dipenimin divazimin aven an miriamin aperaghav iti. Ezi ingangarir amizir mam an boroghira iza ghaze, “Ni uaghan Galilin gumazim Iesus ko ike.”

70 Ezi Pita uabin ghuara, ezi me bar an garima, a ghaze, “Ni migeir akar kam, ki a gifozir puvati.”

71 Egha gin ghua dipenimin divazimin itir tiar akar ekiamin ghua tughav iti. Ezi ingangarir amizir igharazir mam iza an ganigha, gumazamizir an boroghin itiba

26:60: Lo 19:15, Sng 27:12, Mk 14:55, Ap 6:13 **26:61:** Mt 27:40, Jo 2:19 **26:63:** Ais 53:7, Mt 27:12 **26:64:** Sng 110:1, Dan 7:13, Mt 24:30, Lu 21:27, Ap 7:55, 1 Te 4:16, MAA 1:7 **26:65:** Mt 9:3, Mk 14:63, Jo 10:33, Ap 14:14 **26:66:** Jo 19:7 **26:67:** Ais 50:6, 53:5, Mt 27:30, Jo 19:3

kamaghin me migia ghaze,
“Gumazir kam, a Nasaretin
gumazim Iesus ko ike.”
72 Ezi Pita ua uabin
ghuaragha ghaze, “Bar
guizbangira, ki Godin
damazimin ia migei, ki
gumazir kam gifozir puvati.”
73 Ezi gin gumazir roghira
tuivighav itiba iza kamaghin
Pita migei, “Bar guizbangira,
ni men mavira, ni men
mirara migei.”
74 Ezi Pita ua bagha
pamten migia ghaze, “Bar
guizbangira ki Godin
damazimin ia migei, ki
gumazir kam gifozir pu-
vati. Ki ifartima, God na
gasighasigh.” A kamaghin
mikemegha givazi, tuarim
maghiram ake.
75 Ezi Pita Iesus mikemezir
migirigiam giniri, “Tuarim
tighar akegham, eghti
ni faraghvira dughiar
pumuning ko mikezim, na
mikim suam, ni na gifozir
puvati.” Egha Pita azenimin
ghua bar puvirama azi.

27

Me Iesus inigha Pailat bagha zui
(Mak 15:1 ko Luk 23:1-2 ko Jon 18:28-32)

1 Ezima aminim dutuzima
ofa gamir gumazir eki-
aba ko Judan gumazir da-
paniba Iesus misueghtima an
aremighasa akabar kiri.
2 Egha me gin senbar a ike,
egha a inigha ghua Romin
gavmanin gumazir ekiam
Pailatin agharim gati.*

Judasin ovevem
(Aposel 1:18-19)

3 Ezi Judas, gumazir Iesus
isava apanibar agharim
gatizim, a garima me paza
Iesus gamuava a isa kotiam
garigha, egha ghaze, an
aremegham. Ezi Judas gara
ghaze, ki uabi arazir kuram
gami. Egha uan nighnizibagh
ira. Egha dagiar silvan 30
plan ofa gamir gumazir
ekiaba ko Judan gumazir
dapaniba a ganingiziba
inigha ua me daningasa zui.
4 Egha ghua kamaghin
migei, “Ki Godin damazimin
arazir kuram gami. Gumazir
ki ian dafaribagh atizim,
arazir kuratam gamizir
puvati. Ezi ia purama a
misueghti an aremegham.”
Ezi me an akam ikaragha
kamaghin migei, “Kar en
bizim puvati. Nin bizimra.”
5 Ezi Judas dagiar silvan
kaba isa Godin Dipenimin
miriamin aven da kunigha,
egha ghua uabi aguragha
areme.
6 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir
ekiaba, dagiar silvan kaba
inigha ghaze, “Dagiar kaba,
gumazir ghuzimin ivezim.
E fo, Moses Osirizir Araziba
ghaze, e da isi ofa gamir

26:74: Mk 14:71 **26:75:** Mt 26:34, Mk 14:30, Lu 22:61-62, Jo 13:38 **27:1:** Lu 22:66 * **27:2:** (27:2) Pailat Romin gumazim. Romin gavman Judan atrivimin aneti. Judaba uari Iesusin misueghan kogham. Romin gavmanra gumazibav soghtima da arimighiram. Kamaghin Judaba Iesus inigha Pailat bagha ghu. Jon 18:31in gan. **27:3:** Mt 26:14-15 **27:5:** 2 Sml 17:23

dagiaba sara dar atighan kogham.”
7 Egha me akam misuegha dagiar kaba inigha ghua Minebar Ingangarir Gumazimin Nguazim givese. Me ghaze, nguazir otevir kam, gumazir saghon izezibar afamin matmatiamin otogham.
8 Kamaghin amizi, nguazir otevir kam, me ziar kam “Ghuzir Nguazim” a gati. Ezi me dughiar kamin ikegha iza, datirighin, nguazir kam me ziar kamra a garigha iti.†
9 Kamaghin amizi, Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jeremaia mikemezir akaba guizin otifi. A kamaghin migia ghaze, “Me 30 plan silvan dagiaba ini, kar Israelba gumazir kam givezasa atizir ivezim.
10 Egha Ekiam na mikemezi moghira, me dagiar kabar Minebar Ingarir Gumazimin Nguazim givese.”

Pailat Iesusin azai, “Ni Judabar atrivim, o?”
(Mak 15:2-5 ko Luk 23:3-5 ko Jon 18:33-38)

11 Ezi Iesus ghua gavmanin gumazir ekiam Pailatin damazimin tuzima Pailat kamaghin an azai, “Ni Judabar atrivim, o?” Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Are, ni mikemezi moghira.”
12 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judabar gumazir dapaniba akar aviriba isava Iesus gasi. Ezi a men akatam ikarvazir puvati.
13 Kamaghin amizi, Pailat ua kamaghin an azai, “Ni me ni gasir akar avirir kaba, ni da barazi, o?”
14 Ezi Iesus Pailatin akatam ikarvazir puvati, ezi Pailat nighnizir aviribagh ami.

Pailat Iesus isiva ter ighuvim gafughasa migei
(Mak 15:6-15 ko Luk 23:13-25 ko Jon 18:38-19:16)

15 Azeniba bar, Romin gavmanin gumazir ekiam arazir kam gami, a isar ekiar kamin dughiamin, a kalabusin itir gumazitam ateghti, an azenimin mangam. Kalabusin itir gumazir manam gumazamiziba ifongezim, Pailat a isi me bagh anemadagham.
16 Ezi dughiar kamin gumazir arazir kurabar ziam itir mam, a kalabusin iti. An ziam Barabas.
17 Ezi gumazamizir aviriba izava uari akufa, ezi Pailat kamaghin men azai, “Ia tina gifonge, eghti ki ia bagh anetaghragham. Ki Barabas ataghragham, o Iesus, me a dibora ghaze, ‘Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim,’ ki anetaghragham?”
18 Pailat fo, men naviba pura Iesusin ikuvigha egha a inigha kotiamin ize, egha kamaghin men azai.
19 Egha Pailat uaghan kotiabagh amir dabirabimin

† **27:8:** (27:8) Migirigiar otevir kam “me dughiar kamin ikegha iza, datirighin, nguazir kam me ziar kamra a garigha iti,” an en dughiam migeir puvati. A Matyu akar kaba osirizir dughiam migei. **27:11:** Mk 15:2, Lu 23:3, Jo 18:33, 18:37, 1 Ti 6:13 **27:12:** Ais 53:7, Mt 26:63, Jo 19:9 **27:14:** Jo 19:9 **27:18:** Jo 11:47-48, 12:19

aperaghav itima, an amuim
a bagha akam amaga mɨgɨa
ghaze, “Kɨ dɨmangan ire-
bamɨn arazir kuraba pu-
vatɨzir gumazir kamɨn gani,
egha bar oseme. Kam-
aghɨn, nɨ arazitam a damuan
markɨ.”
20 Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazir
ekiaba koma Judabar gu-
mazir dapaniba, gumaza-
mizir avɨrimɨn navibagh
iniva ghaze, me Pailatɨn
azangtɨ, a Barabas ategh,
egh Iesus mɨsueghtɨ, an
aremegham.
21 Ezɨ gavmanɨn gumazir
ekiam ua men aza ghaze,
“Ia gumazir manam gifonge,
eghtɨ kɨ anetaghragham?” Ezɨ
gumazamiziba dia ghaze, “E
Barabas gifonge.”
22 Ezɨ Pailat men azai,
“Eghtɨ, Iesus me a dɨbora
ghaze, ‘God Ua E Iniasa
Mɨsevezir Gumazim,’ kɨ
manmaghɨn a damuam?” Ezɨ
me bar dia ghaze, “A isɨ ter
ighuvim gafugh!”
23 Ezɨ Pailat men azai,
“Manmagh su? An arazir
kurar manam gami?” Ezɨ me
bar pamten dia ghaze, “A isɨ
ter ighuvim gafugh!”
24 Ezɨ Pailat datɨrɨghɨn fo,
me an akatam bareghan
kogham. Egha a gari,
mɨdorozir ekiam otivasava
ami. Egha dɨpam inigha
men damazibar uan dafariba
rua ghaze, “Gumazir kamɨn
ovevem, a nan osɨmtɨzim
puvatɨ. Kar ian bizimra.”
25 Ezɨ gumazamiziba a ikar-
vagha ghaze, “An ovevemɨn
osɨmtɨzim mar en ikɨ, egh en
boribar ikɨ.”
26 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Pailat
me bagha Barabas ataki.
Egha mɨdorozir gumazibav
geima, me benibar Iesus
ifozoroke. Egha gɨn a
isa mɨdorozir gumazibar
agharim gatɨ, eghtɨ me a isɨ
ter ighuvim gafugham.

Mɨdorozir gumaziba Iesus dɨpofi
(Mak 15:16-20 ko Jon 19:2-3)

27 Ezɨ gavmanɨn gumazir
ekiamɨn mɨdorozir gumaziba
Iesus inigha, gavmanɨn
dɨpenir ekiamɨn mɨriamɨn
aven ghuezɨ, mɨdorozir
gumaziba bar uari akuvazɨ,
Iesus men tongɨn tughav iti.
28 Egha me an korotiaba
suegha, korotiar aghevir ru-
arir mam isa a garu.
29 Egha me benir dɨkonibar
atrivibar amianimɨn mɨn an
ingari, egha a isa an dapanim
garu. Egha difizir mam isava
an agharir guvim gatɨzɨ, an
an suira. Ezɨ me tevibar
apɨra a dɨpova ghaze, “Jud-
abar Atrivim, nɨrara atrivir
ekiam!”‡

27:20: Ap 3:14 **27:24:** Lo 21:6-9, Mt 27:4 **27:25:** Jos 2:19, 2 Sml 1:16, Mt 23:35, Ap 5:28 **27:28:** Lu 23:11 **27:29:** Sng 69:19, Ais 53:3
‡ **27:29:** (27:29) Mɨdorozir gumaziba Iesus dɨpovasa atrivimɨn mɨn an adiarim gami. Dughiar kamɨn, atriviba kamaghɨn adiaribagh ami, me korotiar agheviba aghuava atrivibar dapanir asuaba azui. Egha me atrivibar dabirabibagh apia uaghan uan difizibar suisi. **27:30:** Ais 50:6, Mt 26:67 **27:31:** Ais 53:7

30 Egha me a giparava a
suirazir difizim inigha an da-
panim mɨsosi.
31 Me arazir kabar a gamua
a dɨpovegha gɨvagha, a da
korotiar me a agaghuiziba
suegha, ua ananaba agaghui.
Egha a isa ter ighuvim a
gafughasa an akua zui.

Me Iesus isa ter ighuvim gafu
(Mak 15:21-32 ko Luk 23:26-43 ko Jon 19:17-27)

32 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumaziba
Iesus inigha, nguibar ekiam
ategha ghua, me Sairinian
nguibamɨn gumazir mam
bato. An ziam Saimon. Egha
me a gakaghorima, a Iesusɨn
ter ighuvim gisaghpu.
33 Egha me ghua danganir
mamɨn ziam Golgata, me
an otifi. (Danganir kamɨn
ziamɨn mɨngarim kamaghɨn,
Dapanir Agharir Danganim.)
34 Ezɨ me danganir kamɨn
Iesus damasa me dɨpar
anɨnganir mam wain sara a
veregha, egha mam inigha
Iesus ganɨdi. Ezɨ a muziarir
mam inigha anetaki.
35 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumaziba
Iesus isava ter ighuvim
gafu. Egha an korotiaba
tuiragh uari danɨngasa satu
gikararai.
36 Egha danganir kamɨn
apiagha anesavsuisi.
37 Me an dapanim gisɨn,
an kotim gamizir mɨgɨrɨgɨam
osiri. Me osirizir akam
ghaze, “Kar Iesus, a Judabar
Atrivim.”
38 Me gumazir okɨava
mɨdorozibagh amizir
pumuning, Iesusɨn boroghɨn
uaghan aning agura. Me mav
isa Iesusɨn agharir guvimɨn
itir ter ighuvim gafu, egha
mav isa agharir ikɨriamɨn itir
ter ighuvim gafu.
39 Ezɨ gumazamiziba mangɨ
izegh gamua Iesus dɨpova,
uan dapaniba roava a dɨpova
ghaze,
40 “Nɨ, gumazir Godɨn
Dɨpenim akarigh aruer
pumuning ko mɨkezimɨn
uam an ingarasa mɨkemezim!
Nɨ uabɨ uabɨn akuragh! Egh
nɨ guizbangɨra Godɨn Otarim,
nɨ ter ighuvim ategh izighirɨ.”
41 Ezɨ kamaghɨra ofa gamir
gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar
arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko
Judabar gumazir dapaniba
izava a dɨpova ghaze,
42 “A gumazir igharazibar
akurvasi, egha uabɨ uabɨn
akurvaghan ibura. A Is-
raelbar Atrivim, kamaghɨn
a ter ighuvim ategh izighirɨ,
eghtɨ e nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an
ikiam.
43 A nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
Godɨn ikia, egha ghaze,
kɨ Godɨn Otarim. Eghtɨ
God guizbangɨra ifongiam
an ikɨva, datɨrɨghɨn an
akuraghtɨ, e ganika!”
44 Ezɨ kamaghɨra okɨmakɨar
gumazir Iesus boroghɨn ter
ighuvimningɨn guraghav
itimning, uaghan akar kabar
a dɨpova a mɨgei.

27:34: Sng 69:21, Mt 27:48 **27:35:** Sng 22:18 **27:38:** Ais 53:12 **27:39:** Sng 22:7, 109:25 **27:40:** Mt 26:61, Jo 2:19 **27:42:** Jo 11:50 **27:43:** Sng 22:8

Iesus areme
(Mak 15:33-41 ko Luk 23:44-49 ko Jon 19:28-30)

45 Ezɨ aruem iza pazaghar torim gatima, mɨtatem nguazimɨn itir nguibaba bar da avaragha ghua, dughiam ghua 3 kloghɨn guaratɨzimɨn tu.
46 Egha dughiam 3 kloghɨn boroghɨra izima, Iesus pamten kamaghɨn dei, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Akar kamɨn mɨngarim kamakɨn, “Nan God, nan God, nɨ tizim bagha na ataki?”

47 Ezɨ gumazir an boroghɨn tuivighav itiba akar kam baregha ghaze, “Gumazir kam ti Elaijan dei.”

48 Egha men mav zuamɨra ivegha ghua dɨpamɨn suizir bizir mam inigha wainɨn afangtɨzim isava a gatɨ. Ezɨ wain a gizɨvazɨma, an a isa aghorir mam gatɨ. Egha aneremasa a isa Iesusɨn amadi.
49 Ezɨ marazi mɨgɨa ghaze, “Ia tegh, e ganika, Elaija ti izɨva an akuragham, o puvatɨ.”

50 Ezɨ Iesus ua pamtem diagha uan duam suegha areme.

51 Ezɨ dughiar kamra, Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn guraghav itir inir ekiam pɨn ikegha tongɨra bigha, ghuaghira vɨn otogha akuar pumuning irɨ. Ezɨ mɨkɨmkɨzim otozɨma, dagɨar ekiaba bɨaghire.

52 Ezɨ matmatiaba kuaghɨrima, Godɨn gumazamizir avɨrir ariaghreziba ua dikavigha,
53 egha uan moziba ataki. Eghtɨ gɨn Iesus dɨkavightɨma, me nguibar ekiam Jerusalemɨn aven mangam. Eghtɨ avɨrir ekiam men ganam.
54 Ezɨ 100 plan mɨdorozir gumazibar garir gumazir ekiar mam, uan mɨdorozir gumaziba ko, me garima mɨkɨmkɨzim otozɨma, arazir kaba otivima, me bar puvɨram atiati. Egha me kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Bar guizbangɨra, gumazir kam Godɨn Otarimra.”
55 Amizir avɨriba uaghan izegha iti. Me Galilin Distrigh ategha Iesusɨn akurvaghasa an gɨn ize. Amizir kaba mong saghon tuivighav ikia gari.
56 Men tongɨn, Makdalan nguibamɨn amizim Maria, ko Jems ko Josepɨn amebam Maria, ko Sebedin otarimningɨn amebam.

Me Iesusɨn kuam isa, dagɨar torim gatɨ
(Mak 15:42-47 ko Luk 23:50-55 ko Jon 19:38-42)

57 Ezɨ amɨnim pɨrasava amima, Arimatean nguibar ekiamɨn gumazir mam izi. An ziam Josep, a dagɨar avɨriba itir gumazim.

58 A uaghan Iesusɨn suren gumazir mam. Egha Pailat bagha ghua Iesusɨn kuam iniasa an azai. Ezɨ Pailat mɨdorozir gumazibav kemezɨ, me Iesusɨn kuam isa Josep ganɨngi.

27:46: Sng 22:1, Hi 5:7 **27:48:** Sng 69:21 **27:51:** Kis 26:31-33, Mk 15:38, Lu 23:45, Hi 10:19-20 **27:56:** Mt 20:20 **27:58:** Lo 21:22-23

59 Ezɨ Josep a inigha inir
ghurghurir aghuir mamɨn a
rɨki.
60 Egha an kuam inigha
ghua, a isa ua bagha okorezir
mozir igiam gatɨ. Egha
Josep dagɨar ekiar mam
poghpuegha ghua mozimɨn
akam gasaragha, anepɨri. A
kamaghɨn amigha ghu.
61 Ezɨ Maria, Makdalan
nguibamɨn amizim, koma
Marian igharazir mam,
aning mozimɨn boroghɨn
aperaghav ikia, an gara iti.

Mɨdorozir gumaziba mozimɨn gara iti

62 Ezɨ Sabat bagha bizibar
kɨrir dughiam gɨfa, ezɨ an
gɨn izir dughiamɨn ofa gamir
gumazir ekiaba ko Farisiba
Pailat bagha ghue.§
63 Me ghua kamaghɨn a
mɨgei, “Gumazir ekiam, e
gumazir ifavarir kam ikia
mɨkemezir mɨgɨrɨgɨar mam
ginɨrɨ. A ghaze, ‘Aruer
pumuning ko mɨkezim
gɨvaghtɨma kɨ ua dɨkavam.’
64 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, nɨ
mɨkemeghtɨ, me mozim
aruer pumuning ko mɨkezimɨn
deragh anepɨrigh. Pu-
vatɨghtɨma, an suren gumaz-
iba an kuam okemegh, egh
gumazamizibav kɨm suam, a
ua dɨkafi. Eghtɨ an ifavarir
akar kam, a faragha amizir
ifavarir akam gafiragham.”
65 Ezɨ Pailat kamaghɨn
me mɨgei, “Ia mangɨ,
mɨdorozir gumaziba inigh
me mɨkɨmtɨma, me mozimɨn
gan ikɨ. Egh ia mangɨ, mozim
apɨrasa ifongezɨ moghɨn, ia
damuva, egh bar anepɨrigh.”
66 Ezɨ me ghua mozim
apɨri. Egha ifevimɨn mɨn bizir
mam mozir akam gighufa,
egh me fogham, gumazitam
dagɨam gɨraghan kogham.
Egha mɨdorozir gumaziba
ataghizɨma, me mozimɨn
gara iti.

28

Iesus ua dɨkafi
(Mak 16:1-10 ko Luk 24:1-10 ko Jon 20:1-18)

1 Ezɨ Sabatɨn dughiam
gɨvazɨma, Sanden bar
mɨzaraghara aruem anadima,
Makdalan amizim Maria,
ko Marian igharazim ua-
mategha mozimɨn ganasa
izi.*
2 Ezɨ mɨkɨmkɨzir ekiam
maghɨram oto. Ezɨ Godɨn
enselɨn mam Godɨn Nguibam
ategha izaghɨra, dagɨar
Iesusɨn mozir akamɨn itim
poghpuegha, mong mozir
apɨnimɨn ghugha, egha
dagɨam gaperaghav iti.
3 Enselɨn ganganim, mati
onɨmarim taghtazi moghɨn
gari, ezɨ an korotiaba bar
ghurghuri.
4 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumaziba
an atiatia, inɨgha egha are-
mezɨ moghɨn iti.
5 Ezɨ ensel kamaghɨn
amizir kamning mɨgei, “Gua

27:60: Ais 53:9 § **27:62:** (27:62) Kar Sabatɨn dughiamra. **27:63:** Mt 12:40, 16:21, 17:23, 20:19, Mk 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34, Lu 9:22, 18:31-33, Jo 2:19-21 **27:65:** Dan 6:17 **27:66:** Dan 6:17 * **28:1:** (28:1) Wikbar dughiar faragh zuim, a Sandera. **28:3:** Dan 10:6, Mt 17:2, Ap 1:10

atiatingan markɨ. Kɨ fo, gua me ter ighuvim gafuzir gumazim Iesus bagha gara izi.
6 A kagh itir puvatɨ. A faragha mɨkemezɨ moghɨn ua dɨkavigha gɨfa. Gua izɨ, a kagh irɨghav ikezir danganimɨn gan.
7 “Egh gua zuamɨra mangɨ, an suren gumazibav kɨm suam, a ua dɨkavigha gɨvagha mozimɨn itir puvatɨ. Ia oragh. A ia bativasa faragha Galilin zui. Ia mangɨ, munagh an ganam. Kɨ bizir kamɨn gun gua mɨkɨmasa ize.”
8 Ezɨ amizimning puv atiatiava, egha uaghan bar akonge. Egha zuamɨra mozim ategha, ivegha Iesusɨn suren gumazibav kɨmasa zui.
9 Ezɨ Iesus tuavimɨn maghɨra aning bato, egha ghaze, “Mɨzarazir aghuim.” Ezɨ aning an boroghɨn ghua, an dagarimning suiragha an ziam fe.
10 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn aning mɨgɨa ghaze, “Gua atiatingan markɨ. Gua mangɨ, nan aveghbuabav kɨm suam, me Galilin mangɨ egh munagh nan ganam.”

Mɨdorozir gumaziba mɨkemezir akam

11 Amizimning Iesusɨn suren gumaziba bagha zuima, mɨdorozir gumazir mozimɨn gara ikeziba Jerusalemɨn aven ghue. Egha otivizir araziba bar dar gun ofa gamir gumazir ekiabav keme.
12 Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, Judabar gumazir dapaniba inigha akar mam akɨri. Egha dagɨar avɨribar mɨdorozir gumazibagh ivezegha,
13 egha me mɨgɨa ghaze, “Ia kamaghɨn mɨkɨm suam, e akuima, an suren gumaziba dɨmagarimɨn izava an kuam okemegha ghue.
14 Eghtɨ gavmanɨn gumazir ekiam akar kam bareghtɨma, e uari a ko mɨgɨrɨgɨam akɨram, eghtɨ ia osɨmtɨziba puvatɨgham.”
15 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumaziba dagɨar kaba inigha, gumazir ekiaba mɨkemezɨ moghɨn ami. Ezɨ akar kam ghua Judabar tongɨn bar ekefegha iza dughiar kamɨn, Judaba kamaghɨra mɨgɨavɨra iti.

Iesusɨn suren gumaziba damuamin ingangarim, Iesus an gun me mɨgei

(Mak 16:14-18 ko Luk 24:36-49 ko Jon 20:19-23)

16 Ezɨ Iesusɨn suren gumazir 11 pla Galilin ghua, mɨghsɨar a me bativasa mɨkemezimɨn oto.
17 Egha me Iesusɨn garava an ziam fe, egha men marazi okam nɨghnɨsi.
18 Ezɨ Iesus men boroghɨra iza kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “God nguazim ko overiam gativamin gavgaviba bar na ganɨngi.

28:6: Mt 12:40, 16:21 **28:7:** Mt 26:32 **28:10:** Hi 2:11 **28:13:** Mt 27:64 **28:16:** Mt 26:32, 28:7-10, Mk 14:28 **28:18:** Dan 7:13-14, Mt 11:27, Jo 3:35, 13:3, Ap 2:36, 1 Ko 15:27, Ef 1:20-22, Hi 1:2, MAA 17:14 **28:19:** Mk 16:15-16, Ap 1:8

19 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia
nguazimɨn itir nguibaba bar
dar mangɨ, gumazamiziba
bar me damutɨ, me nan suren
gumazamizibar otiv. Eghtɨ ia
Afeziamɨn ziam ko, nan ziam,
ko Godɨn Duamɨn ziamɨn me
ru.
20 Egh kɨ ia mɨkemezir
mɨgɨrɨgɨaba, ia bar da isɨva
men sure damu, eghtɨ me dar
gɨn mangɨ. Ia deravɨra fogh,
kɨ ia ko ikɨvɨra ikɨ mangɨtɨ,
nguazir kamɨn dughiam
gɨvagham.”

28:20: Mt 18:20, Jo 14:23

Mak Osirizir Akar Aghuim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Mak osirizir akinafarim, an akar faragha itim kamaghin migei, “Kar Godin Otarim Krais Iesusin akar aghuimin mingarim.”

Akinafarir kam e an gari, Iesus a gumazir ingangarir aviribar amuamin gavgavim ko ziam iti. Ezi dughiar a gumazamizibar sure gamiziba, ko dughiar a duar kuraba batoghezziba, ko dughiar a gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amadaziba, e akinafarimin aven eghaghanir kabar gara kamaghin fo, a gavgavir ekiam ko ziar ekiam iti. Iesus a kamaghin uabi dibora ghaze, “Gumazibar Borim”. Egha a kamaghin migei, a gumazamizibagh ivezasa, kamaghin a uabi me bagha ovenge. A bizir kam bagha ize (10:45).

Mak Iesusin ingangarir aviribagh eghani. Egha a Iesus gumazamizibar sure gamizir akar aviribagh eghanizir puvati. Mak faragha Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazimin ingangarim, ko Iesusin rurim, ko Satan a gifarazir eghaghanimin gun migei. Ezi gin e Iesusin garima, a gumazir osimtizir aviriba ateribar apangkufi, egha men sure gami. Ezi faragha suren gumaziba Iesus amir bizibar mingaribagh fozir puvati. Egha me nimira nimira me gin dagh fofosi.

E uaghan Iesusin apanibar gari, me osimtizir aviriba a garisi. Egha Mak Osirizir Akar Aghuir aboananaba, a Iesus aremegha egha ua dikavizir eghaghanim geghari.

Iesus, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin gun gumazamizibav kimasa ize

(Sapta 1:1-3:6)

Jon, Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim, faragha izava Iesusin akam akuri

(Matyu 3:1-12 ko Luk 3:1-9 ko 3:15-17 ko Jon 1:19-28)

1 Kar Godin Otarim Krais Iesusin akar aghuim.

2 God fomira uan akam, an akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia ganingi. An an osirizima, an akinafarimin iti. Akar kamra kara.

“Ia oragh! Ki uan abuir gumazim amadaghtima, a faragh mangiva
ni bagh tuavim akiram.”

3 “Gumazir tiarir mam gumaziba puvatizir danganimin dia ghaze,
‘Ia Ekiam baghiva tuaviba azeniva, dar kir.’ ”

4 Kamaghin amizima Jon izava gumaziba itir puvatizir

1:2: Ais 40:3, Mal 3:1, Mt 11:10, Lu 7:27 **1:3:** Ais 40:3, Mt 3:3, Lu 3:4, Jo 1:15, 1:23 **1:4:** Ap 13:24, 19:4

danganimin ikiava gumaziba
ruava kamaghin akam akuri,
“Ia navibagh iraghtima ki
ia rueghtima God ian arazir
kuraba gin amadagham.”
5 An akar kabav geima Judian
Distrighin itir nguibaba
koma Jerusalemin itir gu-
mazamiziba me bar izava
uan arazir kurabar gun
migeima a Jordanin dipamin
me rue.
6 Jon, Gumaziba Ruer Gu-
mazim, ana asizim kamelin
arizibar ingarizir iniba
ikeghava asizir inim uan
ivariam ike. A inir kaba
ikeghava odeziba ko ru-
arimin haniba api.*
7 Ezi an akam kamaghin
migei, “Nan gin izamin
gumazim an gavgavim
guizbangira nan gavgavim
gafira. Ki an mingarir puvati.
Ki uaghan aviraghiva an
dagarir asuabar beniba firan
gavgaviba puvati.
8 Ki dipamin ia rue, eghti a
gin Godin Duamin ia ruam.”

Iesus ruezima gin Satan a gifarasa a gakaghori

(Matyu 3:13-17; 4:1-11 ko Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 Dughiar kam Iesus Galilin
Distrighin itir nguibam,
Nasaret, ateghava Jon bagha
izezima, a Jordanin dipamin
a rue.
10 Iesus dipamin aven
ikegha azenan otivavira
ikia garima overiam
kuiaghirizima Godin Duam
bunbamin min mighegha a
bagha izaghiri.
11 Ezi tiarir mam Godin
Nguibamin ikiava kamaghin
dei, “Ni nan Otarim. Ki
guizbangira ni gifueghava ni
bagha bar akonge.”
12 Ezi Godin Duam ane-
madazima a gumaziba itir
puvatizir danganimin ghu.
13 A ghugha, 40 plan dughi-
abar danganir kamin itima,
Satan a gifarasa a gakaghori.
A ruarimin itir asiziba ko ikia
dar torimin itima, Godin en-
selba an garava an akurvasi.

Iesus faragha zuir suren gumazibar dei

(Matyu 4:12-17 ko Luk 4:14-15 ko Matyu 4:18-22 ko Luk 5:1-11)

14 Ezi me Jon, Gumaz-
iba Ruer Gumazim, inigha
kalabus gatizima, Iesus gin
Galilin ghugha Godin akar
aghuim akuri.
15 A kamaghin migei,
“Dughiam otogha gifa. God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam
roghira ize. Ia navibagh
iraghiva nighnizir gavgavim
Godin akar aghuimin iki.”
16 Dughiar mam Iesus
Galilin dipar miriamin
ghuava Saimon uan dozim
Andru ko aningin garima, an-
ing osiriba baghava uan iver
ekiaba kuri. Aning osiriba isa
dagh ivezir gumazimning.

---

* **1:6:** (1:6) Ni kamel ko hanibar mingaribagh foghsi, akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan.

1:6: Wkp 11:22, 2 Kin 1:8, Mt 11:8 **1:7:** Ap 13:25 **1:8:** Ais 44:3, Jol 2:28, Ap 2:4, 10:45, 1 Ko 12:13 **1:11:** Stt 22:2, Sng 2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 3:17, 12:18, Mk 9:7, Lu 3:22 **1:13:** Sng 91:11-13 **1:14:** Mk 6:17 **1:15:** Dan 9:25, Mt 3:2, Ga 4:4, Ef 1:10 **1:17:** Mt 13:47, Lu 5:1-11

17 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
aning mɨgei, “Gua nan gɨn
izɨtɨma kɨ guan akakaghtɨma,
gua osiriba isi moghɨn gu-
maziba iniam.”
18 Aning an akam
baraghavɨra uan iveba
ategha an gɨn zui.
19 Ezɨ a mong sɨvagha
ghuava, Sebedin otarim Jems
uan dozim Jon ko aningɨn
garima aning uan botɨn
ikiava uan iver ekiabar kɨri.
20 An aningɨn garavɨra
aningɨn diazɨma, aning pura
uan afeziam Sebedi koma
an ingangarir gumaziba
ataghizɨma me uan botɨn
itima aning Iesusɨn gɨn zui.

Iesus duar kurar mam batoghezɨma a gumazim ategha azenan ize
(Luk 4:31-37)

21 Ezɨ Iesus ko an gɨn
zuir darasi Kaperneamɨn
ghue. Egha me zuima Sabat
otozɨma, a God ko mɨgeir
dɨpenimɨn aven ghugha,
dɨpenir kamɨn aven itir
gumazamiziba men sure
gami.
22 A men sure gamima
gumazamiziba bar an akam
baregha dɨgavir kuram gami.
An mɨgɨrɨgɨar kaba mati
gavgavim itir gumazimɨn
mɨgɨrɨgɨaba. An mɨgɨrɨgɨaba
Judan arazibagh fozir gu-
mazibar mɨgɨrɨgɨabar mɨn
zuir puvatɨ. Ezɨ gumazamiz-
iba dɨgavir kuram gami.†
23 A kamaghɨn me
mɨgɨavɨra itima gumazir duar
kuram apazazir mam izava
God ko mɨgeir dɨpenimɨn
aven izegha dei.
24 A dia kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Nɨ manmaghɨn e damuasa,
Nasaretɨn gumazim Iesus? Nɨ
e gasɨghasɨghasa ize? Kɨ nɨ
gɨfo, nɨ God amadazir gu-
mazim, nɨ Godɨn damazimɨn
zuezir gumazim.”
25 Ezɨma Iesus akar gav-
gavimɨn kamaghɨn a mɨgei,
“Nɨ nɨmɨra ikɨ, egh gumazir
kam ategh azenan izegh.”
26 Ezɨ duar kurar kam Iesus
bareghava gumazir kam
gunabagha aravɨram azenan
ize.
27 Ezɨ gumazamiziba
bar bizir kamɨn ganigha
guizbangɨra dɨgavir ku-
ram gamigha uarira uarir
azangsɨsi, “Kar manmaghɨn
amizir bizim? A suren arazir
igiam e gami. A gavgavim itir
akabav gei. A uaghan akar
gavgavimɨn duar kurabav
geima da an akam barasi.”
28 An amizir bizibar
eghaghanim zuamɨra Galilin
Distrigh bar a garui.

Iesus gumazamizir avɨribar akuragha me gamima me ghuamaghe.
(Matyu 8:14-17 ko Luk 4:38-41)

29 Ezɨ Iesus gumazir maba
ko God ko mɨgeir dɨpenim
ateghava Jems ko Jon sara,
me Saimon ko Andrun
dɨpenimɨn ghue.
30 Me ghua garima Sai-
monɨn asamim ariava

1:18: Mt 3:20, 19:27, Lu 5:11 **1:21:** Mt 4:13 **1:22:** Mt 7:28-29 † **1:22:** (1:22) Nɨ Judan arazibagh fozir gumazibar mɨngarim gɨfoghsɨ, akɨrangɨn itir Akar Mɨngaribar gan. **1:24:** Mk 5:7 **1:26:** Mk 9:26 **1:28:** Mt 4:24

mɨkarzim fɨava dakozim girɨghav itima gumazir maba an gun Iesus mɨgei.
31 Me a mɨkemezɨma, ezɨ an a bagha ghuava an agharimɨn suiragha a ghufe. Ezɨ an arɨmariam anetaghizɨma a dɨkavigha dagheba me ganɨdi.
32 Guaratɨzir kamra, amɨnim pɨrizɨma me gumazamizir arɨmariar kuraba koma duar kuraba apazaziba bar me inigha Iesus bagha izi.
33 Nguibar kamɨn itir gumazamiziba bar izava dɨpenir kamɨn tiar akamɨn uari akufa.
34 Ezɨma Iesus arɨmariar guar avɨriba itir gumazamizir avɨriba men arɨmariabagh amima me ghuamaghe. A duar kurar avɨriba sarama otoghezɨma da gumazamiziba ategha azenan ize. Duar kuraba a gɨfo, a Godɨn Otarim. Ezɨ kamaghɨn a ghaze, ia kamaghɨn mɨkɨman markɨ suam, Kɨ Godɨn Otarim. Egha a men anogoroke.

Iesus gumaziba itir puvatɨzir danganimɨn God ko mɨgei

(Luk 4:42-44)

35 Egha amɨmɨzaraghan amɨnim tɨghar itima, Iesus dɨkavigha dɨpenim ategha ghuava gumaziba itir puvatɨzir danganimɨn ghugha God ko mɨgei.
36 A ghuzɨma Saimon uan roroaba ko a buriagharui.
37 Me ghuava an apighava kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Gumazamiziba bar nɨ buria gari.”
38 Ezɨ Iesus men akam ikaragha kamaghɨn mɨgei, “E nguibar igharazir roghɨra kagh ɨtibar mangam. Kɨ uaghan munagh Godɨn akam akunam. Kɨ bizir kam bagha ize.”
39 A kamaghɨn mɨkemegha, egha Galilin Distrighɨn danganiba bar dagh aruava God ko mɨgeir dɨpenibar aven Godɨn akam akurava gumazamizibagh apazazir duar kuraba batosi.

Iesus lepa itir gumazir mam gamizɨma, a ua dera.

(Matyu 8:1-4 ko Luk 5:12-16)

40 Ezɨ gumazir lepa itir mam Iesus bagha izava, an guamɨn aviraghava tevimning apɨrigha puvɨra a gaghori, “Nɨ fueghɨva na damutɨ, kɨ Godɨn damazimɨn zuegh ua deragham.” ‡
41 Iesus kamaghɨn oregha, guizbangɨra bar an apangkufi. Egha uan agharim isa gumazir kam gatɨgha ghaze, “Kɨ ifonge. Nɨn mɨkarzim zuegh, egh ua deragh.”
42 Iesus kamaghɨn mɨgɨavɨra itima, lepan arɨmariam zuamɨra gumazir kam ataghizɨma an mɨkarzim ua dera.

1:34: Mk 3:11-12, Lu 4:41 **1:35:** Mt 14:23, Mk 6:46, Lu 4:42 **1:39:** Mt 4:23, 9:35 ‡ **1:40:** (1:40) Lepan arɨmariar fomɨra Baibelɨn dughiamɨn ikezim ighara. Ezɨ datɨrighɨn itir lepan arɨmariam a igharaghav ami. Fomɨra ikezim pura mɨkarzir ghurghurim gumazir namnabar otifi. Egha uaghan bizir igharaziba sara posi.

43 Ezɨ Iesus gumazir kam
amaga akar gavgavimɨn ka-
maghɨn a mɨgei,
44 “Nɨ oragh. Nɨ bizir kamɨn
gun gumazir igharazitam
mɨkɨman markɨ. Nɨ mangɨ
uan mɨkarzim ofa gamir
gumazimɨn akagh. Moses
fomɨra mɨkemezir arazim, nɨ
arazir kamɨn gɨn mangɨva,
uan arɨmariam gɨvazir bizim
bagh Godɨn ofa damu. Nɨ
damightɨma, me ganigh
fogham, nɨn arɨmariam
guizbangɨra gɨfa.”
45 Ezɨma gumazir kam
Iesus a mɨkemezɨ moghɨn
damuan aghuaghava egha
bizir kam bar me mɨgei. Ka-
maghɨn amizɨma maburan
avɨrim Iesus akuvazɨma, ka-
maghɨn a nguibar ekiatamɨn
aven azenaram aruir puvatɨ.
A uabɨra itir danganimɨn
itima, gumazamiziba a
bagha tintinibar izavɨra iti.

2

*Iesus gumazir sorogha-
fariba amɨrazir mam
gamizɨma a ua dera*

*(Matyu 9:1-8 ko Luk 5:17-
26)*

1 Ezɨ dughiar maba
gɨvazɨma, Iesus uamategha
Kaperneamɨn ghu. A ghuava
dɨpenimɨn itima gumaza-
mizir avɨriba a uamatengezir
akam baraki.
2 Me akar kam baregha
izezɨma dɨpenim bar
izɨvazɨma an tiar akam sara
izɨfa. Ezɨ Iesus Godɨn akam
me mɨkɨri.
3 An akam akurima,
gumazir maba gumazir
soroghafariba aremezir
mam inigha a bagha izi.
Gumazir pumuning ko
pumuning akuriamɨn a
gisaghpugha izi.
4 Me iza garima dɨpenimɨn
tiar akam bar izɨvazɨma,
kamaghɨn me Iesus bagh
mangan ibura. Egha me
gumazir kam inigha dɨpenir
siriamɨn ghuavanabogha
dɨpenir siriamɨn torim
gamigha beniba akuriam
dafegha anemadazɨma a
Iesus bagha ghuaghiri.*
5 Ezɨ Iesus gumazir
kabar nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn
ganigha kamaghɨn sorogha-
fariba amɨrazir gumazim
mɨgei, “Nan borim, nɨn arazir
kuraba gɨfa.”
6 Iesus kamaghɨn a
mɨgeima, Judan arazibagh
fozir gumaziba apiaghav
ikiava uarira uan navir
averiabar kamagh mɨgei,
7 “Gumazir kam tizim
bagha kamaghɨn mɨgei? A
Godɨn danganim iniasava
ami! Gumazir kɨnitam gu-
mazir igharazitamɨn arazir
kuraba gɨn amadaghan
kogham. God uabɨra.”
8 Me kamaghɨn nɨghnɨzima,
Iesus zuamɨra uan navir
averiamɨn men nɨghnɨzibagh
fogha kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
“Ia manmagh sua kamaghɨn
nɨghnɨsi?

* **2:4:** (2:4) Judabar dɨpeniba boksiabar mɨn gari. Dar inogoriba puvatɨgha, egha pɨn barafi. Ezɨ dar mɨriabar azenan adidiaba iti. Dar dɨpenir akɨniba puvatɨ. Me pura nguazim gisɨn dar ingari. **2:5:** Lu 7:48 **2:7:** Jop 14:4, Ais 43:25, 1 Jo 1:9

9 Kɨ akar manam mɨkɨmam?
Pura gumazir kɨnitam ka-
maghɨn mɨkɨm suam, kɨ nɨn
arazir kuraba gɨn amada.
Egh uaghan gumazir kɨnitam
kamaghɨn mɨkɨman kogham,
nɨ dɨkavigh uan akuriam
inigh mangɨ, egh ua deragh.
10 Kɨ arazir kam damightɨma,
ia ganigh fogham, Gu-
mazibar Otarim a nguazir
kamɨn arazir kuraba gɨn
amangamin gavgavim iti."
Egha a kamaghɨn gumazir
soroghafariba amɨrazim
mɨgei,
11 "Kɨ nɨ mɨgei, nɨ
dɨkavigh uan akuriam inigh
dɨpenimɨn mangɨ."
12 Egha a mɨgɨavɨra itima
me garima gumazir kam
dɨkavighava uan akuriam
inigha azenan ghu. Gu-
mazamiziba bar an ganigha
dɨgavir kuram gamigha
Godɨn ziam fava kamaghɨn
mɨgei, "E faragha bizir
katamɨn ganizir puvatɨ!"

Iesus uabɨn gɨn mangasa Livain dei
(Matyu 9:9-13 ko Luk 5:27-32)

13 Ezɨ Iesus ua Galilin
dɨpar mɨriamɨn ghuaghiri.
A ghuaghirima, gumaza-
mizir avɨriba izava uari
akuvazɨma, a men sure gami.
14 A men sure gamuava
dɨpar mɨriamɨn ghuava Al-
fiusɨn otarim Livain garima,
a gavman danɨngamin
dagɨaba isir dɨpenimɨn aper-
aghav iti. Iesus an garava,
kamaghɨn a mɨgei, "Nɨ nan
gɨn izɨ." Ezɨ Livai a baregha,
dɨkavigha an gɨn zui.†
15 Egha gɨn Iesus Livain
dɨpenimɨn ikiava uan suren
gumaziba koma api. Dagɨaba
isir gumazir avɨriba koma
arazir kurabagh amir gu-
mazir avɨriba, me uaghan
me koma api. Gumazir
kamaghɨn amir avɨriba, me
uaghan Iesusɨn gɨn arui.
16 Ezɨ me apa itima, Ju-
dan arazibagh fozir Farisin
gumaziba me an ganigha,
egha an suren gumazibar
azangsɨsi, "A manmagh
sua dagɨaba isir gumaziba
ko arazir kurabagh amir
gumaziba koma api?"‡
17 Ezɨ Iesus men azangsɨzim
baregha kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
"Arɨmariaba puvatɨzir gu-
maziba, dokta bagha zuir
puvatɨ. Gumazir arɨmariaba
itibara, me dokta bagha zui.
Kɨ Godɨn damazimɨn derazir
gumaziba bagha ɨzezir pu-
vatɨ. Kɨ gumazamizir arazir
kurabagh amibar dɨmasa
ize!"

Me God ko mɨkɨmasa dagheba atagharazir arazim bagha Iesusɨn azangsɨsi
(Matyu 9:14-17 ko Luk 5:33-39)

2:12: Mt 9:33 **2:14:** Jo 1:43 † **2:14:** (2:14) Matyun ziar igharazim kara, Livai. **2:16:** Mt 11:19, Lu 15:1-2 ‡ **2:16:** (2:16) Farisibar arazir avɨriba iti. Gumazamizir men arazibar gɨn zuir puvatɨziba me kamaghɨn gɨnɨghnɨsi, me Godɨn damazimɨn derazir puvatɨ. Farisiba kamaghɨn dagɨaba isir gumazibagh nɨghnɨsi, me Romɨn gavman bagha dagɨaba isi. Kamaghɨn amizɨ me uaghan Godɨn damazimɨn derazir puvatɨ. Me kamaghɨn amuava Romɨn gumaziba ko arazir kurabagh ami.

18 Ezi dughiar mam Jonin
suren gumaziba koma
Farisin suren gumaziba me
God ko mikimasa dagheba
ataghrasi. Ezi Iesusin
suren gumaziba dughiar
kamin apima gumazir
maba Iesus bagha izava
kamaghin an azangsisi,
“Kar manmaghin amizir
arazim? Jonin suren gu-
maziba koma Farisin suren
gumaziba me datirighin
God ko mikimasa dagheba
ataghrazima, nin suren
gumaziba God ko mikimasa
dagheba ataghrazir puvati.”
19 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men
azara, “Gumazitam amuimin
ikiasa isar ekiam gamuava
gumazir mabar diazima
me ize. A me ko ikitima,
me manmaghin damuam,
me dagheba ategham, o?
puvatigham. A me ko ikitima
me dagheba ataghraghan
kogham.
20 Me dagheba ataghrazir
dughiam iti. Dughiar
kam izitima, gumazitaba
amuimin ikiamin gu-
mazimin suiragh mangiti
me dughiar kam dagheba
ataghragham.
21 “Egh gumazitam inir
avizir igiatam inigha ko-
rotiar ghuritam porogha a
isamizir puvati. A kamaghin
damighiva egh a rutima
inir avizir igiam ekonegh
korotiar ghurim gekuigh,
anebightima an torim
guizbangira bar ekevegham.
22 Eghti gumazitam wainin
igiam inighiva, asizir inir
misevir ghurimin a ruighan
kogham. A kamaghin
damightima wain buva asizir
inir misevir ghurim bighiva,
wain ko asizir inim, aning
virara ikuvigham. A kam-
aghin damuan kogham. A
wainin igiam inigh asizir inir
misevir igiamra ruigham.”

Iesus Sabatin Ekiam
(Matyu 12:1-8 ko Luk 6:1-5)

23 Egha Iesus Sabatin
dughiar mamin, raizin min
garir dagher mam, wit, me
an azenir ekiamin torimin
zui. An suren gumaziba a ko
ghuava witin oviziba kuara
zui.§
24 Me zuima Farisin maba
men ganigha kamaghin Iesus
migei, “Ni gan. Me manmagh
sua arazir kam gamuava
Sabatin arazimin gin zuir
puvati?”
25 Ezi Iesus me ikaragha
kamaghin migei, “Ia, Devit
amizir bizim me an osirizima
a iti, ia an ganizir puvati?
A uan gumaziba ko me
mitiriam men azima a bizir
kam gami.
26 A ghuava Godin
Dipenimin aven ghugha God
ganingizir bretba ame. A
da apava, uaghan maba isa
uan gumazibagh aningizima,
me uaghan ame. Dughiar
kam Abiatar, ofa gamir
gumazibar dapanim itima,
Devit dame. Judabar arazir
kam iti. Bretin kaba ofa
gamir gumazibara dapi,

2:23: Lo 23:25 § **2:23:** (2:23) Ni witin mingarim gifoghsi, akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **2:24:** Lo 23:25 **2:26:** Wkp 24:9

gumazir kiniba puvati. Ezi Devit, gumazir kinim, bretin kaba ame.”

27 Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin me migei, “God gumazibar akurvaghasa Sabat ati. A Sabat bagha gumaziba atizir puvati.

28 Ezi Gumazibar Otarim a Sabatin dughiamin Ekiam.”**

3

Iesus Sabatin dafarim ekonezir gumazir mam gamizima a ua dera

(Matyu 12:9-14 ko Luk 6:6-11)

1-2 Egha dughiar igharazir mam Iesus God ko migeir dipenimin ghuava, garima dafarim ekonezir gumazir mam gumazamizir aviribar tongin dipenir kamin aven iti. A itima gumazir maba uaghan iti. Me, Iesus bizitam damightima, me akam agasasa bar deravira an gari. Me kamagh sua an gari. A Sabatin gumazir kamin akuragham, o?

3 Me bizir kam bagha an garavira itima, Iesus kamaghin dafarim ekonezir gumazim migei, “Ni dikavigh izi bar en guamin tugh.”

4 Gumazim dikavigha tuzima, Iesus kamaghin men azara, “Arazir manam Sabatin arazim abiki? E arazir aghuim damuam, o arazir kuram damuam, o gumazimin akuragham, o gumazim gasighasigham?” A kamaghin men azarazima, me bar nimira iti.

5 An damazimning bar gumazamizibagh aruava, navimin aven men atari. A men garima, men naviba gavgavigha apangkuvir nighniziba men puvati. Kamaghin a bar osemegha gumazim kamaghin a migei, “Ni uan dafarim onegh.” Ezi gumazir kam uan dafarim onezima, an dafarim ua dera.

6 Ezi Farisiba ikia ganigha dipenim ategha azenan izegha Herotin gumaziba ko ikia Iesusin misoghasa akabar kiri.

Iesus uan gavgavim men akazima an adarasi nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati.

(Sapta 3:7-6:6)

Gumazamizir aviriba Iesusin gin zui

(Luk 6:17-19)

7 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba koma Galilin dipamin ghuaghiri. A ghuaghirima gumazamizir aviriba Galilin Distrighin ikegha an gin ghuaghiri.

8 Gumazamizir aviriba Judian Distrigh koma Jerusalemin nguibam koma Idumean Distrigh ko Jordanin dipamin vongin itir danganiba koma Tair ko Saidonin nguibamning ikegha, me Iesus bagha

2:27: Lo 5:14 **2:28:** Mt 12:8 ** **2:28:** (2:28) Ni Gumazibar Otarimin mingarim gifoghsi, akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **3:4:** Luk 14:3 **3:5:** Jo 11:33 **3:6:** Mt 22:15-16 **3:8:** Mt 4:25

ghuaghiri. Gumazamizir avɨrir kaba, me an amizir bizibar akam bareghava a bagha ghuaghiri.

9-10 Me iraghuezɨma, Iesus gumazamizir avɨriba men akurazɨma, men arɨmariaba gɨfa. Arɨmariaba itir gumazamizir avɨriba uan arɨmariaba gɨvasa Iesusɨn boroghɨn uari akuvagha, Iesusɨn suighasa uari munamadi. Kamaghɨn amizɨma, Iesus uan suren gumazibav gɨa ghaze, "Ia botɨn tam inigh izɨ puram anetɨghtɨ a ikɨ. Eghtɨ gumazamiziba bar na akuvaghtɨma kɨ botɨn ghuavanangam."

11 Iesus me mɨgeima, duar kuraba apazazir gumazir maba izava, Iesusɨn garava duar kuraba zuamɨra me gamima me Iesusɨn guamɨn daighɨra kamaghɨn arai, "Nɨ Godɨn Otarim."

12 Me kamaghɨn amima, an akar gavgavimɨn me mɨgɨa ghaze, "Ia kamaghɨn mɨkɨman markɨ, 'Nɨ Godɨn Otarim.' "

Iesus 12 plan aposelba me amɨsefe

(Matyu 10:1-4 ko Luk 6:12-16)

13 Ezɨ Iesus dɨpar mɨriamɨn ikegha dɨkavighava mɨghsɨamɨn ghuavanabogha uan ifongezir gumazibar diazɨma, me a bagha zui.

14 Me zuima a gumazir 12 pla mɨsevegha ziar kam, aposelba, me gatɨ. Eghtɨ me a ko ikɨtɨ, a gɨn me amadaghtɨ me mangɨ Godɨn akar aghuim akunam.

15 Egh a uan gavgavim me danɨngtɨma me uaghan duar kuraba batogham.

16 A mɨsevezir gumazir 12 plan ziabar kara. Saimon (Iesus gɨn ziar kam, Pita, a gatɨ),

17 Sebedin otarimning Jems ko Jon (A ziar kam aning gatɨ, Boanerges. Ziar kamɨn mɨngarim kamaghɨn ghu, atara pamtem mɨgeir gumazimning),

18 Andru ko Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Alfiusɨn otarim Jems, Tadius, Saimon (a Selotiabar gumazir mam),

19 ko Judas Iskariot, gumazir Iesus isava, apanibagh anɨngizim.

Me kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Iesus Belsebulɨn gavgavimɨn ingari"

(Matyu 12:24-32 ko Luk 11:14-23 ko 12:10)

20 Egha Iesus uamategha dɨpenimɨn aven ghugha itima gumazamizir avɨriba izava anekufa. Me bar anekuvazɨma kamaghɨn a uan suren gumaziba koma me daghebar aman ibura. Me damamin dughiaba puvatɨ.

21 Ezɨ gumazamizir maba kamaghɨn mɨgei, "An ongani." Ezɨ Iesusɨn adarasi akar kam bareghava, a inigh mangasa izi.

22 Ezɨ Judan arazibagh fozir gumazir maba Jerusalemɨn ikegha izaghrava kamaghɨn

3:9-10: Mk 4:1, Lu 5:1-3 **3:11:** Mk 1:23-24, Lu 4:41 **3:12:** Mt 8:4, 12:16, Mk 1:34 **3:16:** Jo 1:42 **3:17:** Lu 9:54 **3:20:** Mk 6:31 **3:21:** Jo 7:5, 10:20 **3:22:** Mt 9:34, 10:25

mɨgei, “Belsebul a gapasa.
A duar kurabar gumazir
dapanimɨn gavgavimɨn duar
kuraba batosi.”*
23 Ezɨ Iesus me mɨgeir akam
bareghava, egha kamaghɨn
gumazamizibar diaghava
akar isɨn zuir maba me mɨgei,
“Satan manmaghɨn uabɨra
uabɨ batuegham?
24 Kantrin tam tongɨra uari
abɨghɨva uarira uariv soghɨva
kantrin kam ikian kogham.
25 Kamaghɨn uaghan,
dɨpenir vamɨran itir darasi
me tongɨra uari abɨghɨva
uarira uariv sogh dɨpenir
kamɨn itir darasi ikian
kogham.
26 Kamaghɨra Satanɨn
adarazi uarira uari abɨghɨva
uariv mɨsoghtɨma an gav-
gavim bar gɨvaghɨva ikian
kogham.
27 “Eghtɨ gumazir manam
puram aven mangɨ gu-
mazir gavgavitamɨn dɨpenim
akarighɨva an biziba oke-
megham? Puvatɨgham. A
faraghvɨra benibar gumazir
gavgavir kam ikegham. A
kamaghɨn a damigh gu-
mazir kamɨn dɨpenimɨn
aven mangɨ, an biziba oke-
megham.
28 “Kɨ guizbangɨra ia
mɨgei, gumazamizibar arazir
kuraba ko me Godɨn ziam
gasɨghasɨzir akaba, God da
gɨn amangamin tuavim iti.
29 Eghtɨ gumazitam
Godɨn Duamɨn ziam
gasɨghasightɨma God an
arazir kurar kam, a gɨn
amadaghan kogham. Egh
gumazir kam aremeghtɨ,
arazir kurar kam an ikɨvɨra
ikiam.”
30 Me faragha kamaghɨn
a mɨgɨa ghaze, “Duar kurar
mam a gapasa.” A bizir kam
bagha, akar kabar me mɨgei.†

*Iesusɨn amebam ko an doz-
iba*
*(Matyu 12:46-50 ko Luk
8:19-21)*

31 Ezɨma Iesusɨn ame-
bam ko doziba izava, a
itir dɨpenimɨn tiar akamɨn
tughava gumazir mam
amadazɨma a Iesusɨn
mɨkɨmasa aven zui.
32 Gumazamizir avɨriba a
koma apiaghav ikiava kam-
aghɨn a mɨgei, “Nɨ oragh, nɨn
amebam ko doziba me nɨ
bagha izeghava azenan iti.”
33 Me a mɨkemezɨma a ka-
maghɨn men azara, “Tina nan
amebam? Te nan doziba?”
34 A kamaghɨn men
azaraghava, an okarigha
apiaghav itir gumazamizibar
garava, kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
“Ia gan! Nan amebam ko
dozibara kara.
35 Gumazamizir God
ifongezir arazibar gɨn zuiba,
me nan doziba ko nan
amiziba ko nan amebam.”

4

*Iesus akar isɨn zuimɨn ka-
maghɨn mɨgei, “Gumazir mam*

* **3:22:** (3:22) Satanɨn ziar mamra kara, Belsebul. **3:23:** Mt 4:10, Lu 11:17-22 **3:27:** Ais 49:24, Mt 12:29 † **3:30:** (3:30) Iesus Godɨn Duamɨn gavgavimɨn ingari. Ezɨ me ghaze, a Satanɨn gavgavimɨn ingari. Me kamaghɨn Godɨn Duamɨn ziam gasɨghasɨsi. **3:31:** Mk 6:3, Jo 2:12, Ap 1:14

witɨn ovɨziba inigha azenimɨn da kuragharui”

(Matyu 13:1-23 ko Luk 8:4-15)

1 Dughiar igharazir mam Iesus ua dɨpar mɨriamɨn ikiava, gumazamizir mabar sure gami. Me an akaba baraghasa anekuvagha guizbangɨra bar avɨraseme. Ezɨ a botɨn mamɨn bɨragha dɨpam gisɨn aperaghav iti. Gumazamizir kaba an boroghɨn dadarimɨn apiaghav iti.

2 An akar isɨn zuir avɨribar men sure gamuava, kamaghɨn me mɨgei,

3 “Ia oragh. Gumazir mam raizɨn mɨngarir daghem, wit, a inigha ghua uan azenimɨn da akuragharui.

4 A da akurɨma witɨn ovɨzir maba tuavimɨn irezɨma, kuaraziba iza da ame.

5 Ezɨ maba dagɨabagh isɨn itir nguazir evarim gire. Nguazir kam mɨtemezir puvatɨ, ezɨma witɨn ovɨziba zuamɨra afuangi.

6 Ezɨ dar biba bar nguazimɨn aven iraghuezir puvatɨ, ezɨ aruem anaga dagh isirazɨ, ezɨ da isia mɨsɨngi.

7 Ezɨ witɨn ovɨzir maba benir dɨkoniba itir nguazim giregha, benibar tongɨn afuangizɨ, benir dɨkoniba aghuava beniba da ikiaghariki. Ezɨ dar ovɨziba mɨsevezir puvatɨ.

8 Ezɨ witɨn ovɨzir maba nguazir aghuim giregha aghuava dagheba mɨsefi. Egha maba 30 pla mɨsevima maba 60 pla mɨsefe. Ezɨ maba ghua 100ɨn tu.”

9 Iesus me mɨgɨa ghua kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.”

Iesus manmagh suavɨra akar isɨn zuibagh ami

10 Gumazamizir avɨriba bar ghuezɨ, ezɨ Iesus uabɨra itima, an 12 plan gumaziba koma an boroghɨn itir gumaziba, me an akar isɨn zuimɨn mɨngarim bagha an azara.

11 Me an azarazɨma a kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “God fofozim ia ganɨngizɨma, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamɨn akar mogomeba dagh fo. Egha kɨ azenan itir gumazamiziba pura akar isɨn zuibar me mɨgei.

12 Kamaghɨn amizɨma

‘Me zurazurara ganɨva,
me bizitam gɨfoghan kogham.
Me uaghan zurazurara oraghɨva,
me deraghvɨra akar mɨngaritam gɨfoghan kogham.
Me amuava akar mɨngarim gɨfogha, uan navibagh irazɨ,
God men arazir kuraba gɨn amadaghai.’ ”*

Witɨn akar isɨn zuimɨn mɨngarim

4:1: Mk 3:7-9, Lu 5:1-3 **4:2:** Mt 13:34, Mk 4:33-34 **4:8:** Mt 13:8, Lu 8:8, Jo 15:5, Kl 1:6 **4:12:** Ais 6:9-10, Jo 12:40, Ap 28:26-27 * **4:12:** (4:12) Iesus Godɨn gɨn mangasa gumazamizibar anogorozir puvatɨ. Marazi uari Godɨn gɨn mangan aghua.

13 An akar kam me mɨgɨa
ghua kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Ia
witɨn akar ɨsɨn zuir kamɨn
mɨngarim gɨfozir puvatɨ? Ia
manmaghɨn akar ɨsɨn zuir
igharazir tabagh fogham?
14 Akar ɨsɨn zuimɨn aven itir
gumazir kam a mati gumazir
Godɨn akam kuragharuim
15 Gumazir maba tuavim
girezir witɨn ovɨzibar mɨn
ami. Me Godɨn akaba
baraghizɨ Satan zuamɨra
izava me oraghizir Godɨn
akaba, me dama ada ini.
16 Gumazir maba dagɨaba
itir nguazim girezir witɨn
ovɨzibar mɨn ami. Me Godɨn
akaba bareghava da bagha
bar akonge.
17 Egha men biba
iraghuezir puvatɨgha, egha
uaghan dughiar ruarimɨn itir
puvatɨ. Me itima osɨmtɨziba
ko Godɨn gɨn zuir gumaz-
ibagh asɨghasɨzir araziba
izima, me pura God ataki.
18 Gumazir maba benir
dɨkoniba itir nguazim girezir
witɨn ovɨzibar mɨn ami. Me
Godɨn akaba baraki.
19 Me da bareghava me
uaghan nguazir kamɨn
osɨmtɨziba bagha nɨghnɨghava,
dagɨar avɨriba iniasa ifavarir
nɨghnɨzibagh amuava,
nguazir kamɨn bizir avɨribar
garava da bagha agoi. Bizir
kabar nɨghnɨziba izava Godɨn
akaba ɨkiagharɨzɨma da
mɨsevir puvatɨ.
20 Ezɨ gumazir maba
nguazir aghuim girezir witɨn
ovɨzibar mɨn ami. Me Godɨn
akaba baregha dar suiragha
dar gɨn zui. Egha me mɨsefi.
Maba 30 pla mɨsevima, maba
60 pla mɨsefi. Ezɨ maba ghua
100ɨn tu.”

*Lamɨn danganimra ane-
guragh*
(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Egha Iesus kamaghɨn
me mɨgei, “Ian tina lam
gaboroghava a inigha itarir
ekiamɨn anevara? O an a
inigha dakozimɨn apengan
anetɨ? Puvatɨ! Ia a daborogh
a inigh azenan an dangan-
imra aneguragh.
22 Kamaghɨra mogomer
biziba da gɨn azenan
otivigham. Eghtɨ bizir
amigha aveziba da uaghan
gɨn azenan otivigham.
23 Tina kuarimning iti, an
oragh.” †
24-25 Egha a mɨgɨa ghua ka-
maghɨn mɨgei, “Ia deraghvɨra
akar kam baragh. Ia der-
aghvɨra a baraghɨva deragh
fogh, eghtɨ God uan akabar
fofozir avɨriba ia danɨngam.
Godɨn akabagh fozir gumazi-
tam a Godɨn akar igharaz-
iba uaghan da baragham.
Eghtɨ Godɨn akabagh foghan
aghuazir gumazitam, an
fofozir muziarim God a
dama inigham. Ia Godɨn

4:18: Mt 26:31 **4:19:** Mt 19:23-24, 1 Ti 6:9, 6:17 **4:21:** Mt 5:15, Lu 11:33
4:22: Mt 10:26, Lu 12:2 † **4:23:** (4:23) Iesus akar ɨsɨn zuibar gumazamizibar sure
gami. A kamaghɨn foghasa, me guizbangɨra God gifongez ti puvatɨ. Gumazir God
gifongeziba, akar ɨsɨn zuiba baregha, dagh nɨghnɨghava gɨn dar mɨngaribar gara
dagh fo. Ezɨ gumazir God gifongezir puvatɨziba, nɨghnɨgha ghaze, akar ɨsɨn zuiba,
eghaghanir onganiba. Kamaghɨn me akar ɨsɨn zuiba, dagh nɨghnɨzir puvatɨgha,
dar mɨngaribar garir puvatɨ.

akam barazi moghin God uaghan kamaghin damuva, bizir avirir maba sara ia damuam."

Dagher ovizir afuarazibar akar isin zuim

26 Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin me migei, "God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin arazim kamakin. Gumazir mam dagher oviziba inigha nguazimin da kuri.

27 Gumazir kam da kunighava, dimagaribar akuava, aruebar dikavigha arui. An aruima dagher ovizir kaba da afuegha aghui. Dagher ovizir kaba manmaghin afuegha aghui? Gumazir kam fozir puvati.

28 Ezi nguazimra dagher ovizir kabagh amizima da aghua misefe. Da faragha afuegha aghua ghua aghariba otivigha egha adava ghua akimariba otivigha misefe.

29 Da misevegha dagheba itima, gumazir kam sabam inighava dar akori. A fo, dagheba iti, ezi dar akoramin dughiam oto."

Mastetin ovizimin akar isin zuim

(Matyu 13:31-32 ko Luk 13:18-19)

30 Egha a ua kamaghin migei, "E manmaghin God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin arazim mikimam? O, e akar isin zuir manamin an mingarimin gun mikimam?

31 A mastetin ovizimin min gari. Mastetin zuravarir oviziba bar sufi. Temer igharazibar oviziba bar a gafiragha ekefe.‡

32 Gumazir mam anekunizima a gin aghua bar ekeveghava azenimin itir zuravariba bar dagh afiragha bar ekefe. An ekevegha an aguar ekiaba uari tuirazima kuaraziba izava an aguabar dughuazimin aven ikia mikonibar ingari."

33 Egha Iesus men nighniziba tuzinaghara min amir akar isin zuir aviribar Godin akabar me migei.

34 An akabar gumazamizibav giava zurara akar isin zuibar me migei. Egha a uan suren gumaziba ko me uarira ikiava a bizibar mingariba abigha me migei.

Iesus aminir ekiam ko dipavsizim batoghezima aning pura nimira irighav iti

(Matyu 8:23-27 ko Luk 8:22-25)

35 Aruer kamin aminim pirasava amima Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, "E dipar kam atugh an vongin mangam."

36 A kamaghin me migeima gumazamiziba dadarimin ikiavira iti. Ezi me Iesus aperaghav itir botin ghuavanabogha pul gamua vongin zui. Botin igharazir maba uaghan me ko vongin zui.

37 Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko zuima, Maia! Aminir ekiam dikafi. Ezi dipavsiziba

4:27: Je 5:7 **4:29:** Jol 3:13, MAA 14:15-18 ‡ **4:31:** (4:31) Ni mastetin mingarim gifoghsi, akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan.

izava bot gafirazi dipam botin aven ghuaghira, bot gizifa, ezi an atam dipamin aven magirasava ami.

38 Bot magirasava amima, Iesus botin kamin girakirangin dapanir aghoghonir mam uan dapanimin aghorogha akui. Ezi an suren gumaziba a gaghuragha kamaghin a migei, “Tisa, e gifa! Ni e bagha nighnisi, o puvati?”

39 Ezi Iesus dikavigha tugha aminim batogha, egha dipavsizim kamaghin a migei, “Gua amiragh, egh nimira iki!” A migeima, aminim amirazima, dipam pura nimira irighav iti.

40 Ezi Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Ia tizim bagha puv atiati? Ia nighnizir gavgavim otevegha kamaghira iti?”

41 Ezi me bar atiatigha kamaghin uarira uariv gei, “Gumazir kam tinara? Aminim ko dipavsizim uaghan an akam barasi!”

5

Iesus Gerasan gumazir mamin duar kuraba batoghezima da anetaki

(Matyu 8:28-34 ko Luk 8:26-39)

1 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba koma dipam atugha vongin Gerasan danganimin oto.

2 Me otivigha, Iesus bot ategha dadarimin anadima gumazir duar kuram apazazir mam, a matmatiamin ikegha Iesus bativasa izi.

3-4 A matmatiamin ikiava a gakui. Me dughiar aviriba senbar an agharimning ikiava, ankavba an suemning gazui. Ezi a zurara senin kabar suighava dar aghora egha an suemning ikezir ankavbav sogha dar aghoraghari si. Kamaghin amizima gumazitam gumazir kamin suiragh a ikiva avegham. Me uaghan senbar a ikeghti da an suiraghan kogham. Egh gumazitam gavgavigh a ikeghan kogham.

5 A dimagariba ko aruebar matmatiam ko mighsiabar purama aruava pamtem arava dagiabar uabi uan mikarzim aghori.

6 A saghon ikia Iesusin ganigha ivegha a bagha izava an guamin uan tevimning apiri.

7-8 Ezi Iesus kamaghin duar kuram migei, “Ni duar kuram, ni gumazir kam ategh azenan izi.” Iesus kamaghin a migeima, ezi gumazir kam pamtem arava kamaghin migei, “Ni manmaghin na damuasa, Iesus biziba bar dar pin itir Godin Otarim. Ki Godin damazimin pamtem nin azangsisi, ni na gasighasighan marki.”

9 A kamaghin migeima Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ni uan ziam diborogh.” Ezi duar kurar kam a ikaragha kamaghin a migei, “E bar

5:2: Mk 1:23 **5:9:** Mt 26:53, Lu 8:30

avɨraseme, kamaghɨn nan
ziam Avɨriba.”
10 A Iesus danganir
igharazitam me amangan
aghuagha Iesus vɨvɨgha a
gakaghori.
11 Dughiar kam, men
boroghɨra itir mɨghsɨar
mɨriamɨn dar avɨriba ɨkiava
api.
12 Ezɨ duar kurar kaba ka-
maghɨn Iesus mɨgɨava a gak-
aghori, “Nɨ e mɨkemegh e
amadaghtɨma e mangɨva dar
bɨzir munabagh apazaka.”
13 Ezɨ a men amaman-
gatɨzɨma duar kurar kaba
gumazir kam ategha azenan
izegha ghua dar bɨzim
gapasa. Dar avɨrir kaba, dar
dɨbobonim 2,000ɨn boroghɨn
ghu. Ezɨ daba puv ɨvemara
ghuaghira davarir kuram
giraghueghava dɨpamɨn
aven ghuegha dɨpam apava
ariaghɨre.
14 Ezɨ dabar garir gumaziba
daba batoghezir bizimɨn
ganigha ghua nguibar
ekiamɨn ghua danganir
kamɨn itir nguibar dozibar
ghua bizir otozir kamɨn gun
mɨgei. Gumazamiziba bizir
kamɨn ganasa dɨkavigha izi.
15 Me izava Iesus boroghɨn
duar kuraba apazazir
gumazimɨn garima, an
nɨghnɨzim ua derazɨma, a
uan korotiaba aghuighava
aperaghav iti. Me an
ganighava atiatingi.
16 Ezɨ otozir bizir kamɨn
ganizir gumazamiziba, me
duar kuraba apazazir gu-
mazimɨn bizir otozir kabar
gumazir igharazibav gei.
Me dar gun mɨgɨava ghuava
uaghan daba batozir bizimɨn
gun mɨgei.
17 Gumazamizir kaba
bizir kam bareghava uan
danganim ategh mangasa
kamaghɨn me Iesus mɨgɨa a
gaghori.
18 Ezɨ Iesus danganir kam
ategh mangasa botɨn bɨrima
duar kuraba apazazir gu-
mazim Iesus ko mangasa
pamtem a gaghori.
19 Ezɨ Iesus an anogoregha
kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Nɨ ua-
mategh uan adarazi bagh
dɨpenimɨn mangɨva Gumazir
Ekiam nɨn akuragha nɨ
gamizir bizibar gun me
mɨkɨmɨva egh a uaghan bar
nɨn apangkuvizir bizimɨn
gun me mɨkɨm.”
20 Gumazir kam a
bareghava ghua Iesus
an akurazir bizimɨn gun
Dekapolisɨn Distrighɨn itir
nguibabar ghua bar me
mɨgei. Gumazamizir kaba
a bareghava dɨgavir kuram
gami.

Iesus aremezir guivir mam koma arɨmarɨar amizir mam gamizɨma aning ua dera

(Matyu 9:18-26 ko Luk 8:40-56)

21 Ezɨ Iesus bot inigha
uamategha dɨpamɨn vongɨn
ize. A izegha dɨpar dadarimɨn
itima gumazamizir avɨriba
izava anekufa.
22-23 Ezɨ God ko mɨgeir
dɨpenimɨn bizibar garir gu-
mazir mam, an ziam Jairus,

5:15: Lu 8:27, 8:35 **5:20:** Mt 4:25, Mk 7:31

a izava, Iesusin garava an
guamin uabi ekunigha ka-
maghin puviram a gaghori,
“Nan guivim aremeghasa
an dighorimra isi. Ni iziva
uan dafarim a datighti an
arimariam givagh ua ikiam.”
24 Ezi kamaghin Iesus a ko
zui.
A zuima gumazamizir
aviriba bar anekuvaghava an
gin zui.
25 Me zuima men tongin
ghuzim batir arimariar
amizir mam uaghan me ko
zui. Amizir kam, ghuzim
batir arimariam an itima 12
plan azeniba gifa.
26 A fomira arimariam
a givasava doktaba bagha
zuima, me an arimariam
a givazir puvati. Ezi a
mizazir kuram isi. A uan
arimariam a givasava pura
uan dagiabar me givezima an
dagiaba bar gifa. Bizir kaba
an arimariamin akurazir
puvati. An ekiva ghuavira iti.
27-28 A Iesus amir bizibar
akam baregha, a kam-
aghin nighnisi, “Ki puram
an azenan itir korotiamra
suiragh nan arimariam
givagham.” A kamaghin
nighnighava egha damuasa.
A gumazamizir aviribar gin
izava me munamaga izava
Iesusin korotiamin suira.
29 Amizim an korotiamin
suighavira, an ghuzir
arimariam pura dutugha
ghu. A uabi uabi baregha fo,
an mikarzim ua dera.
30 A kamaghin amimra,
Iesus zuamira uabi uabi
baregha a God gumazibar
arimariaba givaghasa a
ganingizir gavgavim, an
mikarzim ataghizi a fo, nan
gavgavim ingari. Egha
a ragha gumazamizibar
garava men azara, “Tina nan
korotiamin suira?”
31 Ezi an suren gumaziba a
ikaragha kamaghin a migei,
“Ni garima, gumazamizir
aviriba ni akufa. Ezi ni tizim
bagha kamaghin azai, ‘Tina
nan korotiamin suira?’ ”
32 Me kamaghin Iesus
migiavira itima Iesus uan
korotiamin suirazir gu-
mazim gifoghasa raghrigha
garagharui.
33 A ruiavira itima, amizir
kam a batozir bizim gifogha
izava Iesusin guamin de-
giaghrigha, atiatia nighava
guizbangira a batozir
bizimin gun a migei.
34 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
a migei, “Nan guivim, ni
nighnizir gavgavim nan iti.
Ezi nin arimariam gifa. Ni
navir amirizimin mangi,
eghti nin arimariar kam ua
ni damuan kogham.”
35 Iesus amizir kam
migiavira itima gumazir
maba God ko migeir
dipenimin bizibar garir
gumazim, Jairusin dipenimin
ikeghava ize. Me izegha
kamaghin Jairus migei, “Nin
guivim areme. Ni osimtizim
Tisa daningan marki.”
36 Me kamaghin migeima
Iesus me baregha kamaghin
Jairus migei, “Ni atiatingan
marki. Ni pura nighnizir gav-
gavim nan iki.”

5:30: Lu 5:17, 6:19, 8:46 **5:34:** Mk 10:52, Lu 7:50, 17:19, Ap 14:9

37 An gin aruir gumaziba
a ko mangasa amima a men
anogoregha, egha Pita, ko
Jon an dozim Jems, merara
inigha me zui.
38 Me ghua Jairusin
dipenimin otivigha Iesus
gumazamiziba barazima, me
bar azia niginir dafam gami.

39 A me bagha aven ghua
kamaghin me migei, "Ia tizim
bagha azia niginir dafam
gami? Borir kam aremezir
puvati. An akui."
40 A kamaghin me
migeima, me a dipovava
an ingarava kava uariv
gei, "E fo, a guizbangiram
areme." Gumazamiziba
kamaghin migeima ezi a
bar me batuegha guivimin
afeziam ko amebam inigha
an suren gumazir pumuning
ko mikezim, merara a ko zui.
A me inigha me guivimin
kuam itir danganimin aven
zui.
41 Me ghuegha a guivimin
agharim suiragha kamaghin
a migei, "Talita kum!" (Akar
kamin mingarim kamaghin
iti, "Guivir dozim, ki ni migei,
ni dikafigh!")
42 An a migeimrama,
guivim dikavigha tughava
arui. (An azenir 12 pla.)
A dikavigha tugha aruima,
me kamaghin guizbangira
digavir kuram gami.
43 Ezi an akar gavgavimin
guizbangira me migia ghaze,
ia bizir kamin gun gumazir
igharazitam mikimam marki.
A kamaghin me migiava
daghetam a daningasa me
migei.

6

Iesusin nguibamin itir darasi an aghuagha akirim a gasara

(Matyu 13:53-58 ko Luk 4:16-30)

1 Egha Iesus kagh tegha
uan nguibamin ghua-
vanadima an suren gumaz-
iba a ko zui.
2 Ezi, Sabatin dughiam
otozima a God ko migeir
dipenimin aven ghua, gu-
mazamizibar sure gami.
Gumazamizir aviriba an
akaba bareghava digavir
kuram gami.

Me digavir kuram gamigha
azara, "Gumazir kam man-
agh akar kaba ini? A man-
agh nighnizir aghuiba ini?
A uaghan managh mirakel-
bagh amir gavgavim ini?
3 E fo, kar pura dipenibar
ingarir gumazim. A Mar-
ian otarim, a Jems ko Josep,
Judas, Saimon, a men ave-
bamra. An buaramiziba e
ko iti." Kamaghin amizima
me dibovir akabar a migiava
navibar aven an atari.
4 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me
migei, "Godin akam inigha
izir gumazim, a nguibar
igharazibar zuima, me an
ziam fe. Ezi an nguibamin
an adarasi, me an ziam fer
puvati."

5:40: Mt 9:25, Lu 8:54, Jo 11:11 **5:41:** Lu 7:14 **5:43:** Mk 1:44, 7:36, Lu 8:55
6:2: Jo 7:15 **6:3:** Jo 6:42 **6:4:** Mt 13:57, Lu 4:24, Jo 4:44

5 Kamaghin amizima
a nguibar kamin mi-
rakelin aviribagh amizir
puvati. A pura dafarim
arimariar gumazir vabara
me garighizima, men
arimariaba gifa.
6 Egha me nighnizir gav-
gavim an itir puvatizima,
kamaghin a digavir kuram
gami.

Iesus uan gavgavim suren gumazibar akazi, ezi me deragha a gifozir pu

(Sapta 6:7-8:21)

Iesus uan 12 plan aposelba ingangarim me ganighava me amada

(Matyu 10:5-15 ko Luk 9:1-6)

Egha Iesus nguibabagh
aruava gumazamizibar sure
gami.
7 Iesus men sure gamuava,
egha 12 plan aposelbar
diazima, me a bagha izezima,
a me akuvagha, me migiava
me amada. Gumazir
pumuning uaning inigha
zui, ezi gumazir pumuning
uaning inigha zui. A kam-
aghin amuava uaghan duar
kuraba batozir gavgavim me
ganigha me amada.
8-9 A migirigiar kam me
gamuava me amada, "Ia
mangi, bizir taba uari bagh
da inian marki. Ia bretin tam
ko mitaritam inian marki. Ia
dagiatam suighan marki. Ia
uan dagarir asuaba aghuva,
ua siotin tam inian marki.
Ia uan aghorir asadivibara
suiragh mangi.
10 Ia kamaghin damigh,
mangiva nguibatamin
mangighti me dipenitam ia
danighti, ia dipenir kamra
iki, mangi dughiar ia nguibar
kam ataghraghamim.
11 Ia kamaghin damu
mangi nguibatamin mangightima,
me ian aghuagh ia inigh
uan dipenibar mangighan
koghiva, me uaghan ia migeir
akaba baraghan koghtima, ia
kamaghin damu. Ia nguibar
kam ategh mangisi uan da-
garir mineziba apisigh, egh
nguibar kam ategh mangi.
Ia kamaghin damighti, me
ganigh fogham, me arazir
aghuim ia gamizir puvati."*
12 A kamaghin me
mikemeghava me amadazima
me nguibabar ghua Godin
akam akura ghaze, Ia uan
navibagh iragh.
13 Me kamaghin me
migiava, egha uaghan gu-
mazir aviribar duar kuraba
batogha arimariar gumazir
aviriba boremin men da-
paniba ingiava me gamima,
me ua dera.

Herot Jon, Gumaziba Ruer Gumazimin, firim atu

(Matyu 14:1-12 ko Luk 3:19-20 ko 9:7-9)

6:6: Ais 59:16, Mt 9:35, Lu 13:22 **6:7:** Lu10:1 **6:11:** Ap 13:51 * **6:11:** (6:11) Judabar arazim kara, ni me baraghan koghtima, me nin sagh, uan dagarir asuaba mineziba apizighiva ni ategh igharagh mangam. Ezi en arazim kamakin, ki ni mikimti ni na baraghan koghti, ki apem apirigh uan tuavim gighuvagh, egh suam, ki nin sagham. **6:13:** Je 5:14

14 Ezi Iesus bizir aviribagh
amizima an ziam otogha
ekevezima, gumazir aviriba
a gifo. Ezi danganir kamin
atrivim, Herot, a baraki. Me
marazi kamagh migei, “Jon
Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim
aremegha ua dikafi. Kam-
aghin a mirakelbar amuamin
gavgavim iti.”

15 Ezi me marazi kamagh
migei, “A Elaija.”

Ezi marazi kamagh migei,
“Kar Godin akam inigha izir
gumazir mam, a mati fomira
ikezir Godin akam inigha izir
gumazibar min ami.”

16 Me akar kabav geima,
Herot da baregha a fo,
a fomira Jonin firim atu.
Kamaghin amizima a ka-
maghin migei, “Ki fomira
mikemezima, me gumazir
mam Jon, Gumazibar Ruer
Gumazimin firim atuzima, a
ua dikafi.”

17-20 Herot kamaghin
amigha a fo, a fomira uan
dozim Filip da an amuim
Herodias a ini. Ezi Jon zurara
kamaghin a migei, “Herot, na
arazir kuram gamuava uan
dozim da an amuim ini.” Jon
kamagh migeima, Herodias
a bagha guizbangira navim
isia, egha a Jon misueghti an
aremeghasa a bagha puvira
Herotin migei. Ezi Herot
Herodias ifongezir moghin
damuan aghuaghava, a uan
gumazir mabav kemezima
me Jonin suiragha a inigha
kalabus gati. Herot fo, Jon
Godin damazimin zuegha
derazir gumazimra. Ka-
maghin amizima Herot an
atiatiava, a inigha deragha
an gari. Herot uaghan
Jon migeir akaba baragha
nighnizir aviribagh amuava,
ana akaba baraghasa ifonge.

21 Ezi Herodias datirighin
Jon misueghti an aremeghasa
tuavim bato. Herot an ame-
bam a batezir dughiam otozi,
a dughiar kam ginighnigha
isar ekiam gami. Herodias
Jonin misoghamin dughiam
datirighin oto. Herot isar
kam gamuava, uan ingan-
garir ekiabar gari gumazir
ekiaba, ko uan midorozir gu-
mazibar gari gumazir eki-
aba, ko Galilin itir gumazir
ekiaba, a men diazima me a
ko damasa ize.

22 Me izegha isam apima
Herodiasin guivim izava me
apir danganimin ghugha
men guamin ighiam gami.
A ighiam gamima, Herot
ko izegha apir gumaz-
iba ighiamin ganigha
guizbangira an ighiam
gifongegha a bagha bar
akonge.

Me bar akuegha, egha
Herot kamaghin guivir igiam
migei, “Ni bizir manam
gifongegh nan azaragh. Eghti
ki bizir kam ni danigam.”

23 A kamaghin a mikemegha,
akar dikirizir gavgavim
kamaghin a migei, “Ki
guizbangira ni migei, ni
bizitam gifongegh, na
mikim. Ni ki garir bizibagh
ifongeghiva, na mikim. Ki

6:23: Est 5:3, 5:6, 7:2

tongɨra da bighɨva, taba nɨ danigham.”

24 Guivir igiar kam akar kam baregha, azenan izegha ghua kamaghɨn uan amebam mɨgei, “Amebam, kɨ bizir tizim bagh azaragham?”

Ezɨ an amebam kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Jon, Gumaziba Ruer Gumazimɨn, dapanim.”

25 Ezɨ guivir kam akar kam baregha, zuamɨra uamategha aven ghugha kamaghɨn Herot mɨgei, “Nɨ datɨrɨghɨra Jon, Gumaziba Ruer Gumazimɨn, dapanim itaritam datɨgh na danɨngigh.”

26 Ezɨ Herot a bareghava navim bar oseme. A faragha akar dɨkɨrɨzir gavgavim mɨgeima a ko apir gumaziba a baraki. Kamaghɨn amizɨma, an an azangsɨzim pueghan kogham.

27 Egha Herot a baraghavɨra, akar gavgavim uan mɨdorozir gumazim mɨkemegha anemadazɨma a ghuava kalabusɨn aven iraghugha Jonɨn fɨrim atu.

28 A Jonɨn fɨrim atugha an dapanim inigha itarir mam gatɨgha a inigha izava guivir kam ganɨngizɨma anenigha ghua uan amebam ganɨngi.

29 Ezɨ Jonɨn suren gumaziba an ovevem baregha izava an kuam inigha ghuava a mozim gatɨ.

Iesus dagheba 5,000ɨn gumazibagh anɨdi

(Matyu 14:13-21 ko Luk 9:10-17 ko Jon 6:1-13)

30 Ezɨ Iesusɨn aposelba ua izegha an boroghɨn uari akufa. Egha me aruava amizir biziba ko akar gumazibar sure gamizibar gun Iesus mɨgei.

31 Dughiar kam gumazamizir avɨriba me bagha iza zuima, me damamin dughiaba puvatɨ. Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Ia uarira na ko mangɨva gumaziba puvatɨzir danganimɨn mangɨva avughsam.”

32 A kamaghɨn me mɨgɨava egha me uarira bot inigha gumaziba itir puvatɨzir danganir mamɨn zui.

33 Me zuima, gumazamizir avɨriba men ganigha me gɨfo. Ezɨ nguibabar itir gumazamiziba bar men faraghavɨra ivegha ghuava me zuir danganimɨn otifi.

34 Ezɨ me ghuava dadarimɨn ghuegha Iesus gumazamizir avɨribar garima, me guizbangɨra bar avɨraseme. A men garima, me sipsipbar mɨn ami, me ghuaviba puvatɨ, me pura asaghasazibar mɨn arui. A kamaghɨn bar men apangkufi. Egha a bizir avɨriba men sure gami.†

35 A mɨgɨavɨra itima, amɨnim pɨrizɨma an suren gumaziba a bagha izava kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Kar

---

6:26: Mt 14:9 **6:30:** Lu 10:9-10, 10:17 **6:31:** Mk 3:20 **6:34:** Nam 27:17, 1 Kin 22:17, 2 Sto 18:16, Ese 34:5, Mt 9:36 † **6:34:** (6:34) Nɨ sipsipɨn mɨngarim gɨfoghsɨ, akɨrangɨn itir Akar Mɨngaribar gan. **6:35:** Mt 14:15, Mk 8:1-9, Lu 9:12

gumaziba itir puvatizir danganim, ezi aminim piri.

36 Ni gumazamiziba amadaghti, me mangi danganir kamin itir nguibaba ko roghira itir nguibar dozibar mangiva me damisi uari bagh daghebagh ives.”

37 Ezi a me ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Ia uari daghetaba me daning.”

Ezi me kamaghin a migei, “Dagiar e me bagh bretbagh ivezamim, a 200 Kinan tu. E da inigh, mangi, me bagh bretbagh ivezegh me daningasa, ni ifonge?”‡

38 Ezi Iesus men azara, “Ia manmaghira bretba iti? Ia mangi ganigh.” A mikemezi, me ghua ganigha kamaghin a migei, “E bretin 5 pla koma osirir pumuning kati.”

39 Ezi Iesus me mikemezi me gumazamizibav geima, me uari uari tuiragha grazim gapia.

40 Ezi me uari tuiragha apia, marazi 50, marazi 100in ghu.

41 Me apiaghav itima, ezi Iesus bretin 5 pla inigha, osirir pumuning inigha, pin overiamin garava God minabagha bretba abiaghariki. Egha uan suren gumazibav geima, me da isa, gumazamizibagh anidi. A uaghan osirimning sara biagharighizima, me da isa, me ganidi.

42 Ezi gumazamizir kaba bar amegha, naviba bar izifa.

43 Men naviba bar izivazima Iesusin suren gumaziba, dagher nar me ataghiziba, me da inigha akirar 12 pla gaghuizima, da bar izifa.

44 Dagheba amezir gumazibara, men avirim 5,000in tu.

Iesus dipam gisin tugha zui
(Matyu 14:22-36 ko Jon 6:16-21)

45 Gumazamiziba dagheba amezima, ezi Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibar ariragha ghaze, Ia botin binighiva faragh Betsaidan vongin nguibamin mangi. Ki uabira ikiva gumazamiziba amadaghtima me ua uan nguibabar mangam.

46 A me amadazi, me ghuezima, ezi a God ko mikimasa mighsiamin ghuavanabo.

47 Dughiar kam aminim pirima, men bot dipamin tongin itima, Iesus uabira dadarimin iti.

48 A ikiava uan suren gumazibar garima, aminir gavgavim izava men bot givai. Me pul gamua ingangarir dafam gamuava aminim ko uari adosi. Egha aminim tiasava amima, Iesus dipam gisin tugha me bagha zui. A mangi me gitagh mangasa.

49-50 Ezi me an garima, a dipam gisin tugha zuima, me

6:37: Nam 11:13, 11:22, 2 Kin 4:43, Mt 14:16, Lu 9:13, Jo 6:7 ‡ **6:37:** (6:37) Grighin akam kamaghin migia ghaze, gumazim bretba kamaghin ivesiva, an 8 plan iakinibar ingarigham. **6:41:** Mk 7:34 **6:46:** Mk 1:35, Lu 5:16, 6:12, 9:28

kamaghin nighnisi, “Kar ti asetam.”

Me nighnizir kam gamuava, bar an ganigha puv atiatiava arai. Me araima, a zuamira kamaghin me migei, “Ia gavgafigh, kar kirara. Ia atiatingan markí!”

51-52 A kamaghin me migiava, me gatin botin aven ghuzima, aminim pura dutugha ghu. Ezi me bizir kam, Iesus 5,000in gumaziba bretba me ganingizi, me damezi, me ganigha, kamaghin me tong bar fozir puvati. Men nighniziba otefe. Egha bizir kabagh nighnighava guizbangira digavir kuram gami.§

53 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko dipamin vongin ghugha, ghua Genesaretin nguibamin otivigha, bot ike.

54 Me bot ikegha dadarimin anadima, gumazamiziba Iesusin garavira a gifo.

55 Me a gifogha, egha gumazamiziba Iesus itir danganim baregha, ivegha danganir kam garuava uan arimariar gumaziba inigha me akuriabagh arigha me inigha Iesus bagha izi.

56 Iesus nguibar ekiaba ko nguibar doziba ko ruarir nguibaba dar zui. A zuir nguibar kaba me arazir kamram ami, me arimariar gumaziba inigha izava nguibamin tongin da arigha, egha me a gakaghora ghaze, a men asughtima, arimariaba itiba an korotiar avizibar suigham. Ezi gumazamizir an korotiamin suiziba, men arimariaba gefi.

7

Godin araziba Judan ovavibar arazibagh afira.
(Matyu 15:1-9)

1 Ezi Farisin gumazir maba ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumazir maba, me Jerusalemin ikegha, izaghrava, Iesus bagha izava anekufa.

2 Me iza ikia garima, Iesusin suren gumazir maba men ovavibar arazibar gin ghuava dafariba ruegha dagheba apir puvati. Me pura dagheba api.

3 Farisin kaba koma Judan gumazamiziba bar, me uan ovavibar arazibar suighavira ikiava, me dafariba ruava api. Me pura daghebar aman kogham.

4 Me uaghan maketin inigha izir dagheba, me dar aman kogham. Me faragh da ruegh egh dar amam. Me uaghan uan ovavibar arazir avirir maba sara suiraghavira iti. Me pura dagheba isamigh dameghan kogham. Me faragh uan mineba ko itariba ko apir

§ **6:51-52:** (6:52) Dughiar kamin Iesus bret gumazamizibagh anigava, uan gavgavim men akakasi, me kamaghin ganigh suam, a bizir bar avirir igharagha garibar amuamin gavgavim iti. Ezima an suren gumaziba bizir kabar garava a dagh fozir puvati. Kamaghin me Iesusin garima a dipam gisin aruava aminim gamizima an amirazima me ganighava digavir kuram gami. **6:56:** Mt 9:20, 14:36, Ap 19:12 **7:2:** Lu 11:38 **7:3:** Mk 7:5, 7:8, Jo 2:6, Ga 1:14 **7:4:** Mt 23:25

dakoziba, rueghiva egh me
dagheba isamam.
5 Kamaghin, Farisiba ko
Judan arazibagh fozir gu-
maziba, me Iesusin azara,
“Manmaghin amizi nin suren
gumaziba en ovavibar araz-
ibar gin mangi dafariba ruan
aghuagha, pura dagheba
api?”
6 Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ka-
maghin migei, “Ia uarira uar-
igh ifarir gumazibara. Godin
akam inigha izir gumazim
Aisaia, a guizbangira ia amir
arazibar gun migiava kam-
aghin osiri,

‘Gumazamizir kaba, me uan
akatoribar nan ziam
fe,
egha men naviba ko
nighniziba bar saghon
iti.
7 Me gumazibar akabar uari
sure gamua uari gifara
egha ghaze, kar Godin
akam.
Kamaghin amizi, me nan
ziam guizbangira a fer
puvati.’

8 Ia kamaghin amua, Godin
akaba, ia da ategha, uan
ovavibar araziba, dar
suiragha gavgafi.”
9 A migia ghua kamaghin
me migei, “Ia ghaze, ia arazir
aghuim gamua Godin akaba
ategha uan arazibar gin zui.
Ian arazir kaba bar ikufi.
10 Moses fomira kamaghin
mikeme, ‘Ia uan afeziaba
ko amebabar akaba baregh
men apengan ikiva, egh
gumazitam akar kuratam
uan afeziam ko amebam
mikemeghti, ia gumazir kam
misueghti, an aremegh.’
11 Ezi ia kamaghin migei,
‘Gumazitam uan amebam
ko afeziamin akurvaghsi
dagiaba atigha, egha ua
gin aningin akuraghan
aghuagha, kamaghin aning
migei, “Guan akuraghasa
atizir dagiaba, gua marki. Ki
da isi God daningam.” ’
12 Ia kamaghin migeima,
gumazir kam bizitam uan
amebam ko afeziamin aku-
ravazir puvati.
13 Ia kamaghin amuava,
uan ovaviba da inizir araz-
ibar gin ghuava, da gumazir
igharazibagh anidi. Ian
arazir kabar, ia Godin araz-
iba ategha, uan ovavibar
araziba faragha darisi. Egha
Godin akam gami a mati pura
bizim. Ia amir bizir avirir
maba uaghan iti.”

Godin damazimin mizezir biziba, Iesus dav gei
(Matyu 15:10-20)

14 Egha Iesus ua uabin
boroghin itir gumazamizibar
diazima, me a bagha izima, a
kamaghin me migei, “Ia bar
na baraghiva egh nan akar
kaba, deraghvira dagh fogh.
15-16 Bizitam azenan
ikegha gumazimin navimin
aven magiri an navir aver-
iam damighti, a Godin
damazimin mizeghan
kogham. puvati, gumazimin
navimin aven ikegha azenan

7:10: Kis 20:12, 21:17, Wkp 20:9, Lo 5:16, Mt 15:4 **7:15-16:** Ap 10:14-15

izezir biziba, an navir aveviam damightima, a Godin damazimin mizegham.” *

17 Iesus akar kaba gumazamizir aviribav kemegha, me ategha ghua dipenimin aven ghuzima, an suren gumaziba akar isin zuimin mingarim bagha an azara.

18-19 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Eee! Ia ongani? Ia uaghan akar kam deravira a gifozir puvati? Ia bizir kam gifo? Daghetam guizbangira gumazimin navir averiamin magirigh ikeghan kogham. Da an navimin aven magirigh, egh an muriamin magirightima a gin dar aviam. Kamaghin gumazim apir bizitam azenan ikegh an akam ko muriamin magirigh, an muriam damightima a Godin damazimin mizeghan kogham.” (Iesusin akar gavgavim kamaghin migia ghaze, dagheba bar Godin damazimin bar zue. Ezi e dar amam.)

20 A migia ghua kamaghin me migei, “Gumazimin navimin aven ikegha azenan izezir biziba, an arazir kuraba, a gamima, an navim Godin damazimin mize.

21 Gumazimin navimin aven ikegha azenan izezir arazibar kara, nighnizir kuraba, gumazamiziba tintinba uari koma akui, biziba okei, gumazibav misozi da ariaghiri,

22 poroghamiba uari bakei, mighivira bizibagh ifonge, gumazir igharazibagh asighasighasa nighnisi, ifavariba, aghumsiziba puvatizir arazir kuraba, bizim bagha navim ikufi, gumazir igharazimin ziam gasighasisi, uabira uabi fe, arazir onganiba,

23 arazir kurar kaba bar navimin aven ikegha azenan iza, gumazim gamima a Godin damazimin mize.”

Fonisian amizim nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iti
(Matyu 15:21-28)

24 Egha Iesus Genesaret ategha Tairin nguibar ekiamin danganimin ghu. A gumazamiziba a gifoghan an aghuagha, egha mogomebar ghua dipenir mamin aven ghugha egha modozir puvati. Me bar fo, a dipenimin aven iti.

25 A dipenir kamin itima, guivir duar kuram apazazimin amebam, a Iesus izezir darorim baregha, zuamira a bagha izava an dagarimning iri.

26 Amizir kam, an amebam Fonisian Distrighin a bate. Sirian danganir ekiamin aven itir distrigh. Ezi a Grighin akamin migei. A duar kurar an guivim gapazazim batoghasa Iesus migiava a gakaghori.

27 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “E faragh boribar

* **7:15-16:** (7:15-16) Bizir apiba azenan ikegha ghuaghira gumazimin muriar averiam gamima a Godin damazimin mizezir puvati. Ezi bizir kurar navimin aven ikegha azenan iziba a gamima an navir averiam mize. **7:20:** Mt 15:8, Mk 7:23

dagheba me daningti, me
damam. Arazir kuram,
ki boribar dagheba inigh
afiabav kinam.”
28 Ezi amizim kamaghin
Iesus migei, “Gumazir Ekiam,
ki fo, afiaba uaghan boribar
dakozimin apengan irezir
dagher muzuemziariba api.”
29 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a
migei, “Nin migirigiam dera.
Kamaghin ni uamateghiva
uan dipenimin mangi. Duar
kurar kam nin guivim ategha
azenan ize.”
30 Ezi a uamategha uan
dipenimin ghuava garima,
an guivim uan dakozim
girighav iti. Ezi an an ganigha
fo, duar kurar kam an ategha
azenan ghu.

Iesus gumazir kuarir on-
ganir mamin akurazi a dera.

31 Ezi Iesus dikavigha
Tairin danganim ategha,
ghua Saidonin danganimin
otogha ghua, Dikapolisin Dis-
trighin otogha ghua, Galilin
dipamin dadarim giraghu.
32 A ghuzima, gumazir
maba gumazir kuarir on-
ganir mam inigha Iesus
bagha izi. A uaghan mizem
osemegha deravira migeir
puvati. Me izegha dafarim
a darighasa Iesus gakaghori.
33 Ezi Iesus gumazir kam
inigha gumazir aviriba
ategha aning uaningra
miriamin ghugha, egha a
uan akakazir dafarimning
gumazimin kuarimning
gatigha aning asigha, egha
iparigha, an mizemin suira.
34 Egha Iesus pin overiamin
garava, gumazir kam bagha
navim bigha arava kamaghin
migei, “Efata!” (Akar kamin
mingarim kamaghin ghu,
“Kuighrigh!”)
35 Iesus kamaghin
migiavira itima, an kuarimn-
ing kuiaghiri. Ezi an mizem
mighivghiki. Ezi a deravira
bizibav gei.
36 Ezi Iesus akar gav-
gavimin bizir kamin gun
mikiman men anogoroke. A
men anogoroghezima me ua
puvirama bizir kamin gun
migiavira iti.
37 Me akar kam migeima,
gumazamizir kaba a baregha
guizbangira digavir kuram
gamigha kamaghin migei,
“Gumazir kam an amir
biziba da bar dera. A kuarir
onganibagh amima, me
uam orasi. Egha, mizer
osimtizibagh amima, me ua
deravira bizibav gei.”

8

Iesus 4,000in gumaziba
dagheba me ganidi
(Matyu 15:32-39; 16:1-4)

1 Dughiar kam gumaza-
mizir avirir igharaziba uari
akufa. Me damamin dagheba
puvati. Ezi kamaghin Iesus
uan suren gumazibar diazi
me a bagha izima a kamaghin
me migei,

7:31: Mt 15:29-31 **7:32:** Mt 9:32, Lu 11:14 **7:33:** Mk 5:23, 8:23, Lu 4:40, 13:13, Jo 9:6 **7:34:** Mk 6:41, Jo 11:33, 11:38, 11:41, 17:1 **7:35:** Ais 35:5-6, Mt 11:5 **7:36:** Mk 1:43-45 **7:37:** Ais 35:5 **8:2:** Mt 15:32-39, Mk 6:34-44

2 “Gumazamizir kaba,
me na ko aruer pumuning
ko mikezimin ikia, egha
dagheba puvatigha mitiriam
men azi, kamaghin ki men
apangkufi.
3 Me marazi saghon kegha
ize. Kamaghin ki me
amadaghti, me mitiriaba
sara, uan nguibabar mangiva
damaziba men isirtima me
iram.”
4 Ezi an suren gumaziba
an akam ikara, “E managh
gumaziba itir puvatizir
danganir kamin tina bretin
aviriba inigh me daningam?”
5 Me kamaghin migeima
Iesus kamaghin men azara,
“Ia manmagh bretba iti?” Me
a ikaragha kamaghin migei,
“7 pla.”
6 Ezi Iesus nguazimin dapi-
asa gumazamizibav kemezi
me apia. Ezi a 7 pla bretba
inigha God minabagha egha
da biagharigha, gumazamiz-
ibar aningasa uan suren gu-
mazibagh aningizima me me
ganidi.
7 Ezi me uaghan osirir
muziarir maba iti. Ezi
a uaghan da bagha God
minabagha da me daningasa
uan suren gumazibav gei.
8 Gumazamizir aviriba me
amegha bar izifa. Ezi gin
suren gumaziba dagher nar
me taghiziba, me da inigha 7
pla akirabagh aghuizima, da
izifa.
9 Dughiar kamin itir gu-
mazamizibar dibobonim
4,000in boroghin ghu. Me
amezima, a me amadazi, me
uan nguibabar ghue.
10 Me zuima, a uan
suren gumaziba koma botin
binigha, Daramanutan dan-
ganimin ghue.
11 Ezi Farisiba izegha
ifavarir azangsizibar Iesus
gami. Eghti, God gavgavim a
danighti, a mirakelin arazi-
tam damighti, me ganigh
fogh suam, God guizbangira
anemada.
12 Ezi a men azangsizir
ifavaribar amiragha ghuari-
aba suegha, egha me migei,
“Ia datirighin itir gumaza-
mizir kaba tizim bagha
mirakelin arazim bagha nan
azangsisi? Ki guizbangira ia
migei, God mirakelin arazi-
tam ian akaghan kogham.”
13 Egha a me ategha ua-
mategha botin biragha, egha
dipamin vongin ghu.

Farisiba ko Herotin yisin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 16:5-12)

14 Egha me ghuava Iesusin
suren gumaziba bretba
bakinighinigha ize. Me bretin
vamira inizima a me ko botin
iti.
15 Ezi Iesus akar gav-
gavimin kamaghin me migei,
“Ia deragh uari bagh gan!
Ia deravira Farisibar yis ko
Herotin yis bagh deravira
gan.” *
16 Iesus me mikemezima,
me kamaghin uarira uariv
gei, “E bret tam inigha izezir

8:11: Mt 12:38, Lu 11:16, Jo 6:30 **8:12:** Mt 12:39, Lu 11:29 **8:15:** Lu 12:1

* **8:15:** (8:15) Ni yisin mingarim gifoghsi, akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan.

puvatizi, kamaghin amizima
an e migei."
17 Me uarira uariv geima,
Iesus men migirigiabagh
fogha kamaghin men azara,
"Ia tizim bagha ghaze, e bret
tam inigha izezir puvati?
Eee, ia ki amir bizibar
garava, fozir puvati. Ia tighar
deraghvira dagh fofogham?
Ian nighniziba bar otefe.
18 Ia damaziba ikia, garir
puvati? Ia kuariba ikia,
orazir puvati? Ia bizir
kabagh nighnizir puvati?
19 Ia, ki bretin 5 pla
biagharigha ia ganingizima,
ia 5,000in gumazibagh
aningizima, me da apa
izivagha, ataghizir naba ia da
akiraba manmaghin aghui?"
Me kamaghin a ikara, "E 12
pla akirabagh aghui."
20 Ezi a ua kamaghin me
migei, "Ezi ki bretin 7 pla
biagharigha ia ganingizima,
ia 4,000in gumazamizibagh
aningizima, me da apa izivazi
ia dar naba akiraba man-
maghin aghui?"
Me kamaghin a ikara, "E 7
pla akirabagh aghui."
21 Me kamaghin a migeima,
a kamaghin me migei, "Eee, ia
tighar bizibagh fofogham."

Iesus uan suren gumazibar sure gami

(Sapta 8:22-10:52)

Iesus Betsaidan gumazir damazir kurar mamin akurazi, an damazimning ua dera

22 Egha me Betsaidan
ghuezima, gumazir maba
gumazir damazir kurar
mam inigha, Iesus bagha
izi. Me izegha dafarim a
darighasava Iesus gakaghori.
23 Ezi Iesus gumazir
damazir kuramin agharimin
suiragha, a inigha nguibam
ategha azenan ghu. Aning
azenan ghugha, egha Iesus
gumazimin damazimning
giparigha uan dafarimning
a gisin atigha kamaghin an
azara, "Ni bizitamin gari?"
24 Ezi gumazir kam kogha
garava kamaghin migei,
"Are, ki garima, gumaziba
temebar min garav arui."
25 Ezi Iesus ua uan da-
farimning an damazimn-
ingin suirazima, gumazimin
damazimning kuiaghrizima,
a ua deragha bizibar gari.
26 Ezi Iesus anemaga kam-
aghin migei, "Ni ua nguibar
kamin aven mangan marki.
Ni uan dipenimin mangi."

Pita Iesusin gun migei
(Matyu 16:13-20 ko Luk 9:18-21)

27 Egha Iesus uan suren gu-
maziba ko dikavigha Sisaria
Filipain nguibar ekiamin
boroghin itir nguibar doz-
ibar zui. Me ghuava a
tuavimin men azara, "Gu-
mazamiziba tina na garisi?"
28 Me a ikaragha kamaghin
migei, "Marazi ghaze, ni Jon,
Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim.
Ezi marazi ghaze, ni Godin
akam inigha izir gumazim
Elaija. Ezi marazi ghaze, ni

8:17: Mk 6:52 **8:18:** Jer 5:21, Ese 12:2, Mk 4:12, Ap 28:26 **8:28:** Mk 6:14-15, Lu 9:7-8

fomira ikezir Godin akam
inigha izir gumazir mam.”
29 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men
azara, “Ezi ia? Ia tina na
garisi?”
Ezi Pita kamaghin a ikara,
“Ni Krais, God Ua e Iniasa
Misevezir Gumazim.”
30 Ezi Iesus akar gav-
gavimin kamaghin me migei,
“Ia nan gun gumazitam
mikiman marki suam, ki
tina.”

Iesus uan ovevem ko ua
dikavamin migirigiam gami
(Matyu 16:21-28 ko Luk
9:22-27)

31 Egha Iesus men sure
gamuava kamaghin migei,
“Gumazibar Otarim bar
mizazir ekiaba koma
osimtiziba iniam. Eghtima
gumazir aruaba, koma ofa
gamir gumazir ekiaba, koma
Judan arazibagh fozir gu-
maziba, me an aghuaghiva a
misueghtima an aremegham.
Egh dughiar pumuning
ko mikezim givaghti a ua
dikavigham.”
32 Iesus kamaghin uan
ovevem aghurigha me
migeima, ezi Pita a inigha
miriamin ghugha, an atarava
kamaghin a migei, “Ni kam-
aghin mikiman marki.”
33 A kamaghin migeima,
Iesus ragha uan suren
gumazibar garava, Pitan
atarava kamaghin a migei,
“Satan, ni na gitagh mangi!
Ni nguazimin bizibagh
nighnigha egha Godin biz-
ibagh nighnizir puvati.”
34 Egha Iesus gumaza-
miziba ko uan suren gu-
mazibar, diazima, me a
bagha izima, a kamaghin me
migei, “Gumazitam nan gin
izisi, a ifongezir biziba gin
amadagh uan temer ighuvim
gisaghpugh nan gin izi.
35 Gumazir manam
uan ikirimirimin suiraghsi
nighnighti, an ikirimirim
givagham. Eghti gumazir
manam akar aghuim ko
na bagh uan ikirimirim
ateghiva, a uan ikirimirim
iniam.
36 Gumazitam nguazimin
itir biziba bar da iniva, egh a
gin oveghti, bizir kaba man-
maghin an akuragham? Bar
puvati.
37 A ivezir manam uan
duam bagh anereningam?
Bar puvati.
38 Ezi datirighin itir gu-
mazamiziba me God akirim
ragha a gasaragha arazir
kurabagh ami. Men tina
nan ziam ko nan akar
aghuimin gun mikiman
aghumsighti gin Gumaz-
ibar Otarim uan afeziamin
boroghin ikeghiva Godin
damazimin zuezir enselba
koma Godin angazangarim
sara izighirіva, uaghan men
aghumsigham.”

9

1 Iesus migia ghua kam-
aghin migei, “Ki guizbangira
ia migei, ia kagh tuivighav
itir darasi, ian tarazi oveg-
han kogham. Ia ikivira iki

8:29: Mt 16:16, Mk 9:9, Jo 6:68-69, 11:27 **8:31:** Mt 17:22 **8:35:** Lu 17:33, Jo 12:25 **8:38:** Mt 10:33, Lu 9:26, Ro 1:16, 2 Ti 1:8 **9:1:** Mt 16:28, 24:30, 24:34, Mk 13:30, Lu 9:27, 22:18

gantima, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam gavgavim sara izighram.”

Iesusin mikarzim igharagha oto
(Matyu 17:1-13 ko Luk 9:28-36)

2 Ezi dughiar 6 pla givazima, Iesus Pita koma Jems ko Jon me inigha mighsiar ekiamin ghuavanabogha, me uarira kagh iti. A kagh an mikarzim men damazimin igharaghav oto.

3 An korotiabar angazangarir gavgavir kam guizbangira ghurghuri. Ghurghurir kam nguazimin gumazitam ruezir bizir ghurghuritam an min garir puvati.

4 Ezi me garima Elaija ko Moses otogha Iesus ko me uariv gei.*

5-6 Me uariv giavira itima, Pita, Jems ko Jon me bar atiatigha, Pita mikimamin migirigiabagh asagha pura kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, bar deragha e kagh iti! E averpenir pumuning ko mikezimin ingaram. Ni bagh tam, Moses bagh tam, egh Elaija bagh tam.”

7 Ezi ghuariam otogha me avarazima ezi tiarir mam ghuariamin tongin otogha kamaghin migei, “Kar nan Otarir ki bar ifongezim. Ia anariram oragh!”

8 Egha zuamira me gara ua gumazitamin garir puvati. Iesus uabira me ko iti.

9 Egha me uamategha mighsiamin izaghrava Iesus bizir otozir me ganizimin gun gumazitam mikiman bar men anogoroke. Kamaghira iki mangi Gumazibar Otarim aremegh ua dikavigham.

10 Me ganizir bizir kam merara itima, ezi me aremegh ua dikavighamin migirigiar mingarim bagha uarira uariv gei.

11 Egha me an azara, “Manmagh sua Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba ghaze, Elaija faragh izeghti, God Ua e Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim gin izam?”

12 Ezi Iesus men azangsizim ikara, “Guizbangira Elaija faragh izeghiva bizibar akiram. Ezi tizim bagha fomira Godin Akinafarimin osizirim kamaghin iti, ‘Gumazibar Otarim osimtizir aviribar aven mangiti me akirim a gasaragham?’

13 Ezi ki ia migei, Elaija izegha gifa. Ezi gumazamiziba akinafarimin osizirir an gun mikemezimin mirara, me uan arazir me ifongezibar a gami.” †

Iesus otarir duar kuram apazazim gamizima a ua dera
(Matyu 17:14-23 ko Luk 9:37-45)

9:3: Dan 7:9 * **9:4:** (9:4) Moses ko Elaija bar fomiram ovengezima, Iesus boghimra nguazir kamin ize. **9:7:** Lo 18:15, Mt 3:17, Mk 1:11, Lu 3:22, Ap 3:22 **9:9:** Mt 12:16, Mk 8:30 **9:11:** Mal 4:5, Mt 11:14 **9:12:** Sng 22:1-18, Ais 53:3, Dan 9:26, Mal 4:5, Lu 23:11, Fl 2:7 **9:13:** Mt 11:14, 17:12, Lu 1:17 † **9:13:** (9:13) Dughiar kamin Iesus Elaija izamin bizim migei, egha guizbangira Jon, Gumaziba ruer gumazim migei. Ni foghsi, Matyu 17:12in gan. Jon izava Iesus izasava a bagha tuavibar akira faragha ize.

14 Egha me iza suren
gumazir maba bativigha
garima gumazamizir avirim
me akuvazi Judan arazibagh
fozir gumaziba me ko uariv
gia uari adosi.
15 Me uari adozima gu-
mazamiziba Iesusin garavira
digavir kuram gamigha
dughiam a daningasa ivegha
zui.
16 Egha a kamaghin men
azara, “Ia tizim bagha me ko
ia uari adosi?”

17 Ezi gumazir mam gu-
mazamizir avirimin torimin
ikiava kamaghin migei, “Tisa,
ki uan otarim inigha ni
bagha ize, duar kuram a
gapazazima, a migeir puvati.
18 Egha an a gamir
dughiamin, an anekurima a
daghira, pupuviba an akam
misevima an atariba uariv
tivima a mikirvasi. Ki duar
kuram batoghasa nin suren
gumazibar azarazi me a
batoghezir puvati.”
19 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
migei, “Oio! Ki bar amira,
datirighin itir gumazamiziba
nighnizir gavgaviba puvati.
Ki fomira ia ko itima, ia
dazoghin bizitam gifogham?
Ki dughiabar zurara ian
osimtiziba ateram? Otarim
inigh na bagh izi.”

20 Ezi me otarim Iesus
bagha a inigha ize. Ezima
duar kuram Iesusin apigha,
maghira otarim gamima a
nisi. A nguazim girigha
poghpogha pupuviba an
akam misefi.

21 Ezi Iesus otarimin
afeziamin azara, “A man
dughiamin duar kuram a
gapasa?” Ezi afeziam kam-
aghin migei, “An aghirimra
itima an a gapasa.
22 An a damighti an are-
meghasa dughiar aviribar
anekurima an aviba ko
dipabar ghuaghiri. Ni bizir
kabar amuva, en apangku-
vigh en akurvagh.”

23 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
migei, “Ni uabi! Ni nighnizir
gavgavim ikiti biziba bar
deragham.”

24 Ezi otarimin afeziam
zuamira kamaghin diagha
migei, “Ki nighnizir gavgavim
ikiava, an otefe. Ezi ni nan
akuragh!”

25 Egha Iesus garima gu-
mazamiziba ivemara men
boroghin zuima a duar
kuram batogha kamaghin
a migei, “Ni duar kurar
gumazibagh ami me orazi
puvatizim ko migeir pu-
vatizim, ki ni migei, azenan
izi egh uam aven mangan
marki!”
26 Ezi duar kam aregha
pamtemin a gunabagha
azenan ize. Ezi otarim
gumazir kuamin min gari, ezi
me bar kamaghin migei, “An
areme.”
27 Ezi Iesus an agharimin
suiragha a ghufezi a
dikavigha tu.

28 Egha Iesus dipenimin
aven ghuzima an suren
gumaziba mogomemin kam-
aghin an azara, “Manmagh

9:23: Mt 17:20, 21:21, Mk 11:23, Lu 17:6, Jo 11:40 **9:24:** Lu 17:5 **9:26:** Mk 1:26

amizɨ, e duar kurar kam
batoghava avenge?”
29 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn me
ikara, “Duar kurar kam-
aghɨn amiba God ko mɨgeir
arazimɨn gavgavimɨn azenan
izi.”
30-31 Egha me danganir
kam ategha Galilin Distrighɨn
otogha zui. Me ghuava Iesus
uan suren gumazibar sure
gami. Bizir kamɨn Iesus me iti
naghɨn gumazitam foghan an
aghua. Me ghua, a kamaghɨn
me mɨgei, “Me Gumazibar
Otarim isɨva gumazibar
dafarim darɨgham. Eghtɨ
me a mɨsueghtɨ an ovegham.
Eghtɨ dughiar pumuning
ko mɨkezim gɨvaghtɨ a ua
dɨkavigham.”
32 Ezɨ me mɨgɨrɨgɨar a
mɨkemezim a gɨfozir pu-
vatɨgha, egha a bagha an
azangsɨghan atiatingi.

Tinarama Ekiam
(Matyu 18:1-5 ko Luk 9:46-48)

33 Egha me Kaperneamɨn
izegha dɨpenimɨn aven
ikia Iesus men azara, “Ia
tuavimɨn tizim mɨgɨa uari
batosi?”
34 Me tuavimɨn tinara
ekiam, a mɨgɨrɨgɨam gamua
uari batoke. Kamaghɨn me
nɨmɨra iti.
35 Egha Iesus aperaghav
ikiava suren gumazir 12
plan diagha kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Tina faragh ikɨsɨ, a bar gɨn
kegh egh gumaziba bar men
ingarir gumazimɨn otogh.”
36 Egha a borir dozim
inigha me uan tongɨn anefazɨ
a tughav iti. Egha a uan
agharimning a muigha kam-
aghɨn me mɨgei,
37 “Gumazitam na
gɨnɨghnɨgh egh borir dozir
kamagh garitam inigh an
akuragham, kamaghɨn a na
inigha nan akurvasi. Egha
nɨ tina nan akurvasi, nɨ na
gamir puvatɨ. Nɨ uaghan gu-
mazir na amadazim gami.”

Tina en apanim gami pu-
vatɨ a enanav
(Luk 9:49-50)

38 Egha Jon kamaghɨn a
mɨgei, “Tisa, e garima gu-
mazir mam duar kurabar nɨn
ziamɨn da batosi. E fo, a
en mav puvatɨ, ezɨma e an
anogorosi.”
39 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “An anogoroghan
markɨ. Gumazitam nan
ziamɨn mirakel damigh,
egh dughiar igharazim
akar kuraba na damighan
kogham.
40 Tina en apanim gami pu-
vatɨ a enanav.
41 Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei,
ia Gumazir God Uam E
Iniasa Mɨsevezimɨn adarasi.
Kamaghɨn tina nan ziamɨn
dɨpatam ia daningɨva a
guizbangɨra uan ivezim
iniam.”

Arazir kuraba nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim gasɨghasɨsi
(Matyu 18:6-9 ko Luk 17:1-2)

42 Iesus mɨgɨa ghua kam-
aghɨn mɨgei, “Eghɨva tina

9:32: Lu 9:45, 18:34 **9:34:** Lu 22:24 **9:35:** Mt 20:26-27, 23:11, Mk 10:43-44, Lu 22:26 **9:37:** Mt 10:40, Lu 10:16, Jo 13:20 **9:38:** Nam 11:27-29, Lu 9:49 **9:39:** 1 Ko 12:3 **9:40:** Mt 12:30, Lu 11:23 **9:41:** Mt 10:42

nighnizir gavgavim nan itir
borir katam damighti an
arazir kuratam damighti, a
helin mangiva, a bar ivezir
kuram inigham. Kamaghin
dera, me dagiar ekiam an
firim dafaghiva ongarim
mikinighti an aremegham.
43-44 Egh nin agharim ni
damighti na arazir kuratam
damighiva, anetugh. Kam-
aghin dera, ni agharir vamira
ikiva zurara itir ikirimirir
aghuarimin aven mangam.
Ni agharir pumuning virara
ikiva helin mangam, nguibar
avim mungemari puvatizim.
45-46 Egh nin suem ni
damighti na arazir kuratam
damighiva, anetugh. Kam-
aghin dera, ni suer vamira
ikiva zurara itir ikirimirir
aghuarimin aven mangam.
Ni suer pumuning virara
ikiti me ni isiva helin ni
akunigham.
47 Egh nin damatuzim ni
damuti na arazir kuratam
damighiva anesigh. Ka-
maghin dera, ni damazir
vamira ikiva God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamin aven
mangam. Ni damazimning
virara ikiti, God ni isiva helin
ni akunigham.
48 Danganir kam

‘Apizir nguzir men mikarziba
apiba givaghan
kogham.
Ezi men mikarziba
isir avim uaghan
mungueghan kogham.’

49 “Gumaziba ofa God
daningasa, me amangsizim
ofa gamir daghebagh arigha
avimin da tuava da isa, egha
God ganidi. Amangsizim
koma avim ofa gamir daghe-
bagh amima da Godin
damazimin zue. Kamaghira
osimtiziba gumazamiziba
bativam. Egh me damuti, me
Godin damazimin zuegham.
‡
50 Amangsizim a dera, egh
a uan singtizim ateghti, ni
manmaghin a damighti a ua
singigham? Ia amangsizim
inigh uari datigh, egh ia uari
ko navir amirizimin iki.”

10

Poroghamiba uari ataghrasi
(Matyu 19:1-12 ko Luk 16:18)

1 Egha Iesus nguibar
kam ategha ghua, Judian
Distrighin ghua Jordanin
dipamin vongin oto. An
otozima, gumazamizir
aviriba ua izava, aneku-
vazima, a zurara ami moghin
men sure gami.
2 A men sure gamima,
Farisin maba izava a gifarava
kamaghin an azara, “Ni
e mikim, en arazim man-
maghin migei? Gumazim
uan amuim ateghamin arazir
kam deras, ti puvati?”

9:43-44: Mt 5:30 **9:47:** Mt 5:29 **9:48:** Ais 66:24 **9:49:** Ese 43:24 ‡ **9:49:** (9:49-50) Ves 49 ko 50in migirigiar aviriba aningin aven iti. Ezima Grighin akam deragha dar akar mingarim abighizir puvati. Ezi migirigiar kam fofozir gumaziba uaghan nighnizir vamiram an itir puvati. **9:50:** Mt 5:13, Lu 14:34-35, Ro 12:18, Ef 4:29, Kl 4:6, Hi 12:14

3 A men azangsɨzim
ikaragha kamaghɨn men
azara, “Moses arazir manam
damuasa ia mɨkeme?”
4 Ezɨ me kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Moses, gumazitam amuim
ateghsɨ poroghamning
uaning ataghraghamin
akɨnafarir avɨzim osirigh
amizim amadaghasa, an e
mɨkeme.”
5 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me
ikara, “Ian naviba gavgafi,
kamaghɨn amizɨma Moses ia
bagha arazir kam osiri.
6 Bar fomɨra God nguazir
kam ko biziba bar dagh
amuavɨra gumaziba ko amiz-
ibagh ami.
7 Kamaghɨn amizɨma,
gumazim uan afeziam ko
amebam ateghɨva, a uan
amuim ko aning uaningɨn
porogham.
8 Egh aning nivafɨzir
vamɨram otogham. Aning ua
gumazir pumuning puvatɨ.
Aning nivafɨzir vamɨra ikiam
9 Kamaghɨn amizɨma
God bizir pumuning isa-
furaghtɨma, gumazitam
aning abighan kogham.”
10 Egha me uamategha
dɨpenimɨn aven ghua, Iesusɨn
suren gumaziba bizir kam
bagha an azara.
11 A me ikaragha ka-
maghɨn mɨgei, “Gumazi-
tam uan amuim ategh
amizir igharazimɨn ikɨva,
gumazir kam uan amuim
gasɨghasɨgha poroghamiba
uari bakɨa uari isava akuir
arazim gami.
12 Ezɨ amizitam uan pam
ategh gumazir igharazimɨn
ikɨva, amizir kam poroghamiba
uari bakɨa uari isava akuir
arazim gami.”

Iesus boriba ko
(Matyu 19:13-15 ko Luk 18:15-17)

13 Ezɨ gumazamiziba borir
doziba inigha Iesus bagha izi.
Eghtɨ a uan dafarimning me
gisɨn darɨghasa me izima, an
suren gumaziba men atarava
men anogorosi.
14 Me men atarima, Iesus
men ganigha navim an
ikuvizɨma, a kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, “Nɨ tina God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamɨn aven
ikɨsɨ, borir dozir kabar mɨn
ikɨ. Kamaghɨn amizɨma borir
doziba ateghtɨma, me na
bagh izɨ. Men anogoroghan
markɨ.
15 Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei,
gumazitam borir dozir kabar
mɨn God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiam inighan koghɨva,
egh an aven mangan bar
iburagham.”
16 A kamaghɨn me
mɨkemegha, boriba vagh-
vagha me isa me musi. Egha
dafarim vaghvagha me gisɨn
arɨghava, God arazir aghuim
me damuasa Godɨn mɨgei.

Bizir avɨriba itir gumazim
(Matyu 19:16-30 ko Luk 18:18-30)

17 Egha Iesus dɨkavigha
zuima, gumazir mam
ivegha izava, uan tevimning
apɨrighava Iesusɨn guamɨn

10:4: Lo 24:1-4, Mt 5:31 **10:6:** Stt 1:27, 5:2 **10:7:** 1 Ko 6:16, Ef 5:31 **10:14:** 1 Ko 14:20, 1 Pi 2:2 **10:15:** Mt 18:3

kamaghin a migei, “Tisan
Aghuim, ki manmaghin
damigh zurara itir ikirimirir
aghuarim iniam?”
18 Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ka-
maghin a migei, “Ni man-
magh sua gumazir aghuim
na garisi? Gumazir aghuitam
itir puvati. God uabira gu-
mazir aghuarim.
19 Ni God Moses ganingizir
arazim gifo, ‘Ni gu-
mazim misueghti an
aremeghan marki, ni
poroghamiba uari bakeir
arazim damuam marki, ni
gumazir igharazimin biziba
okiman marki, ni bizibagh
ifaran marki, ni ua bagh
biziba inisi gumazibagh
ifaran marki, ni uan afeziam
ko amebamin apengan iki
aningin akaba baragh.’ ”
20 Ezi an a ikaragha kam-
agh migei, “Tisa, ki fomiram
aghirimra ikiava arazir
kabagh amua iza datirighin
ikia kati.”
21 Ezi Iesus gumazir
kamin garava, a gifongegha
kamaghin a migei, “Ni
bizir vamira ni tighar a
damuam. Bizir ni itiba
bar da amadaghiva dagiaba
inigh, egh gumazir biziba
puvatizibar aningigh. Egh
ni Godin Nguibamin bizir
aghuariba iniam. Egh, nan
gin izi.”
22 Ezi gumazir kam akar
kam baregha, an guam
misingi. A fo, a guizbangira
bizir aviriba itir gumazim.
A kamaghin, an navim bar
osemezi a ghu.
23 Ezi Iesusin damaziba
uan suren gumazibagh
aruava, kamaghin me
migei, “Gumazir biziba
avirasemeziba, me God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
mangisi bar iburagham!”
24 An suren gumaziba an
akar kaba baregha, digavir
kuram gamizima, Iesus ua
kamaghin me migei, “Boriba,
gumazim God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamin aven
mangisi, a guizbangira bar
iburagham.
25 Kamelin tam iniba isair
dikonir torimin aven mangisi
ingangarir dafam damigh
aven mangam. Eghti gu-
mazir biziba avirasemeziba,
me God Bizibagh Ati-
vamin Dughiamin aven
mangisi guizbangira bar
iburagham!”*
26 A me migeima, me
guizbangira digavir kuram
gamuava nighnizir aviribagh
amuava uarira uariv gei,
“Kamaghin damightima,
tinara zurara itir ikirimirir
aghuir kam iniam?”
27 Ezi Iesus men garava ka-
maghin me migei, “Bizir kaba
gumazimin bar osemegham.
Bizir kaba Godin osemezir
puvati. A biziba bar dagh
ami.”
28 Ezi Pita kamaghin a
migei, “Ni ge, e uan biziba bar
da ategha, nin gin ize.”

10:19: Kis 20:12-16, Lo 5:16-20, 24:14, Je 5:4 **10:21:** Mt 6:19-20, 10:38, Mk 8:34, Lu 12:33 **10:23:** Mt 19:23, Mk 4:19, Lu 18:24, 1 Ti 6:17 * **10:25:** (10:25) Ni kamelin mingarim gifoghsi, akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **10:27:** Jer 32:17, Lu 1:37

29 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia
migei, gumazitam nan akar
aghuim ko na bagh, uan
dipenim, o uan aveghbuaba,
o uan buaramiziba, o uan
afeziam ko amebam, o uan
boriba, o uan azeniba ategh,
30 egh gumazir kam
datirighin nguazir kamin God
guizbangira bizir a faragha
itiba bar dagh afiragh a
daningam. A dipenir aviriba
ko aveghbuaba ko buaramiz-
iba ko amebaba ko borir
aviriba, ko azenir aviriba a
daningam. Eghti Godin gin
zuir gumazibagh asighasizir
araziba a uaghan dar aven
ikiam. Eghtima dughiar gin
izamim zurara itir ikirimirir
aghuarim an a daningam.
31 Datirighin dughiar
kamin faragha itir gumazir
aviriba, me gin ikitima,
datirighin gin itir gumazir
aviriba, me gin faragh
mangam.”

Iesus uan ovevem, dughiar mikezimin uam a migei.

(Matyu 20:17-19 ko Luk 18:31-34)

32 Egha me Jerusalemin
ghuavanagava Iesus farazima,
an suren gumaziba an gin
ghua nighnizir aviribagh
amima, me ko zuir gumaza-
miziba atiati. Ezi Iesus ua
uan 12 plan suren gumaz-
iba inigha me miriamin
ghughava, a bativamin
bizibar gun me migei.
33 A kamaghin me migei,
“Ia oragh. E nguibar ekiam
Jerusalemin ghuavanadi.
Eghti gumazitam Gumaz-
ibar Otarim isiva, Judan
arazibagh fozir gumaziba
koma ofa gamir gumazir
ekiabar aningam. Eghti me
a isi kot datighiva, egh a
misueghti an aremeghsiva
akabar akiram, egh me
kamaghin a mikim suam,
An aremegham. Egh me a
misueghti an aremeghsiva,
a inigh Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumazibar dafaribar
arigham.
34 Egh Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumaziba, me dibovir ak-
abar a mikimiva, a giparіva, a
fozoroghiva, egh a misueghti
an aremegham. An are-
meghti, dughiar pumuning
ko mikezim givaghti a ua
dikavigham.”

Jems ko Jon ziar ekiamning iniasa ifonge.

(Matyu 20:20-28)

35 Ezi Sebedin otarimning,
Jems ko Jon, Iesus bagha
izava kamaghin migei, “Tisa,
ga bizir mam bagha ifonge.
Ni ga bagha a damuasa ga nin
azai.”
36 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an-
ingin azara, “Ki manmaghin
guan akurvagham?”
37 Aning a ikaragha ka-
maghin migei, “Ni atrivir
ekiamin otoghiva egh ga
damighti gan tav nin agharir
guvim daperaghti, tav
nin agharir kiriam daper-
agham.”

10:30: 2 Sto 25:9, Lu 18:30 **10:31:** Mt 20:16, Lu 13:30 **10:32:** Mk 8:31, 9:31
10:38: Mk 14:36, Lu 12:50

38 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Gua azangsɨzir bizir kam, gua an mɨngarim gɨfozir puvatɨ, egha ia a bagha nan azai. Gua ti kɨ ateramin osɨmtɨzim, uaghan an ateramin gavgavim iti? O osɨmtɨzir dɨpar kɨ ruamim gua uaghan a guruam?”

39 Ezɨ aning a ikara, “Are, ga gavgavim iti.” Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn aning mɨgei, “Guizbangɨra, gua kɨ ateramin osɨmtɨzim, gua a iniam, egh osɨmtɨzir dɨpar kɨ ruamim gua a guruam.

40 Egha gua nan agharir guvim ko kɨriam dapiasa azangsɨsi, kar nan bizim puvatɨ. Danganir kaba Godɨn bizimra. A danganir kabar dapiamin gumaziba, a me gɨfogha, me bagha danganir kabagh ami.”

41 Ezɨ Jems ko Jon bizir kamɨn Iesus mɨgeima, 10 plan suren gumazir igharaziba a baregha, bizir kam bagha Jems ko Jonɨn atari.

42 Ezɨ Iesus men diagha, me akuvagha kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Ia fo, Kantrin Igharazibar atriviba pamten me gamima, me bar men apengan iti. Ezɨ men gumazir dapaniba uan akaba baraghasa puvɨra me abɨraghbɨrasi.

43 Eghtɨ arazir kaba ian tongɨn ikian kogham. Gumazir manam ian tongɨn ekiamɨn ikɨsɨ, a ingangarir gumazimɨn mɨn ikɨ.

44 Eghtɨ gumazir manam ian faragh mangɨsɨ, a bar ian ingangarir gumazir kɨnimɨn mɨn ikɨ.

45 Ezɨ kamaghɨra Gumazibar Otarim iza, gumazamizibar amutɨ me a bagh ingarasa, a izezir pu. Puvatɨ, a me bagh ingarasa ize. A gumazamizir avɨriba bagh ovegh ua me givezegh me iniasa ize.”

Iesus gumazir damazir kurar mam gamizɨ a dera

(Matyu 20:29-34 ko Luk 18:35-43)

46 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Jerikon izegha, egha gumazamizir avɨrim sara nguibar ekiam ataghrasi. Ezɨ gumazir damazir kurar mam, an ziam Bartimeus (Timeusɨn otarim), a tuavir mɨriamɨn aperaghav ikiava biziba bagha inge.

47 Egha an orazima Nasaretɨn gumazim Iesus uaghan iza zuima a dia ghaze, “Iesus Devitɨn Otarim, nan apangkufigh!”

48 Ezɨ gumazamizir avɨriba dɨman an anogoregha egha nɨmɨra ikiasava a mɨgei. Ezɨ a pamtem diavɨra iti, “Devitɨn Otarim nan apangkufigh!”

49 Ezɨ Iesus tugha kamaghɨn mɨgei, “An diagh.” Ezɨ me gumazir damazir kuramɨn diagha ghaze, “Nɨ uabɨn gavgafigh, egh dɨkafigh! Iesus nɨn dei.”

10:39: Ap 12:2, MAA 1:9 **10:43:** Lu 9:48 **10:45:** Jo 13:14, Fl 2:7, 1 Ti 2:5-6 **10:47:** Mt 9:27, 15:22

50 Ezi a uan korotiar
azenan azuim suegha aneku-
nigha zuamira dikavigha
Iesus bagha ize.
51 Ezi Iesus an azara,
“Ki ni bagh tizim damuasa
ni ifonge?” Ezi gumazir
damazir kuram kamaghin
migei, “Tisa, ki ganasa
ifonge.”
52 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a
migei, “Mangi. Ni nighnizir
gavgavim Godin itima, a
ni gamizi ni ua dera.” Ezi
zuamira a ua gari. Egha a
Iesusin gin tuavimin zui.

Iesus mizazim inigha aremegha ua dikafi

11

(Sapta 11-16)

Iesus atrivimin min Jerusalemin zui

(Matyu 21:1-11 ko Luk 19:28-40 ko Jon 12:12-19)

1 Egha Iesus uan suren
gumaziba ko Jerusalemin
boroghin izava Betfage ko
Betanin boroghin Olivin
mighsiamin oto. Egha
Iesus uan suren gumazir
pumuning aning amaga,
2 kamaghin aning migei,
“Gua nguibar munagh itimin
mangi, gua an mangiva
gantima donkin igiar mam,
me a ikezima, a iti. Gu-
mazitam dughiatamin a
gaperaghava aruizir puvati.
Gua an benim firighiva a
inigh kagh izi.*
3 Eghti tav guan azang
suam, ‘Gua tizim bagha
donki firi?’ gua kamaghin a
mikim, ‘Ekiam ingangarim
an iti. A uam anemangam.’ ”
4 Ezi aning ghua garima,
me donki dipenir tiar akamin
azenan tuavimin a ike. Ezi
aning a firima,
5 gumazir maba tuivighav
ikia aningin azara, “Gua
tizim bagha donkin benim
firi?”
6 Ezi Iesus aning mikemezi
moghon aning men akam
ikara. Ezi gumaziba aningin
amamangatizima aning zui.
7 Egha aning donki inigha
Iesus bagha izeghava uan ko-
rotiar azenan azuiba suegha
donki gisin da ghuani. Ezi
Iesus a gisin apera.
8 Ezi gumazamizir aviriba
uan korotiar azenan azuiba
suegha tuavimin da ghuari.
Ezi marazi ruarimin tev se-
viba aghoregha da arisi.
9 Egha faragha zuiba ko gin
zuiba me diava ara kamaghin
migei,

“Hosana! Ia Godin ziam fi!
Gumazir kam Ekiamin
ziam ko gavgavimin
izi.
God deravira a
damu.”
10 “En ovavim Devit fomira en
atrivimin ikezi moghin
gumazir kam en
atrivimin ikiasa
izi.
Eghti God deravira a
damu.

10:52: Mt 9:22, Mk 5:34 * **11:2:** (11:2) Ni donkin mingarim gifoghsi, akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **11:9:** Sng 118:25-26

Hosana! Biziba bar
dar pɨn itir Godɨn
ziam fɨ!”

11 Ezɨ Iesus Jerusalemɨn aven ghugha ghua Godɨn Dɨpenir mɨriamɨn ghu. A ghugha biziba dar garava da asavsuisi. Ezɨ aruem gɨvazɨ a suren gumaziba ko me Betanin ghue.

Iesus temer fɨgh bar an anogoroke
(Matyu 21:18-19)

12 Amɨmɨzaraghan Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ua Betani ataghragha, Iesus mɨtiriam an azi.
13 A saghon garima temer fɨghɨn mam dafaribara iti. Ezɨ a roghɨra mangɨ foghasa a dagheba iti, o puvatɨ. Kar fɨghɨn temeba bamin dughiam puvatɨ. Ezɨ kamaghɨn a ghua ovɨzitamɨn apizir puvatɨ, dafarir kɨnbaram an iti.†
14 Egha a kamaghɨn temem mɨgei, “Tav gɨn nɨn ovɨzitam rameghan kogham.” An a mɨkemezɨ, an suren gumaziba oraki.

Iesus Godɨn Dɨpenir mɨriamɨn ghua gumazir asɨziba amadiba me batosi
(Matyu 21:12-17 ko Luk 19:45-48 ko Jon 2:13-22)

15 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Jerusalemɨn otivigha, Iesus Godɨn Dɨpenir mɨriamɨn ghuava gumazir asɨzir ofa gamibagh iveziba ko asɨzir ofa gamiba amadiba me batosi. Egha dagɨaba uari ikarvazir gumazibar dakoziba ko kuarazir bunbaba amadibar dabirabiba, da fava egha da ighagharɨsi.
16 Egha a tav bizir amaditam inigh Godɨn Dɨpenir mɨriamɨn aven izɨ mangan an anogoroke.
17 Egha a men sure gamuava kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn osizirimɨn iti, o puvatɨ?

‘Nan dɨpenimɨn ingangarimɨn mɨngarim kamakɨn,
kar nguaziba bar men Gumazamiziba
God ko Mɨgeir Dɨpenim.’

Ezɨ ia gumazir okeibar danganir mogomemɨn mɨn a gami.”
18 Gumazamizir avɨrim bar an suren mɨgɨrɨgɨaba baregha dɨgavir kuram gami. Ezɨ kamaghɨn ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba Iesusɨn atiatigha, egh me a mɨsueghtɨ an aremeghasa maghɨra tuaviba buri.
19 Ezɨ aruem gevima Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko me Jerusalemɨn nguibar ekiam ategha azenan zui.

Temer fɨghɨn mɨsɨngizim
(Matyu 21:20-22)

20 Egha mɨzaraghara Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ghua

11:13: Mk 11:20 † **11:13:** (11:13) Nɨ fɨghɨn mɨngarim gɨfoghsɨ, akɨrangɨn itir Akar Mɨngaribar gan. **11:14:** Lu 13:6 **11:17:** Ais 56:7, Jer 7:11 **11:18:** Mk 14:1 **11:20:** Mk 11:14

garima temer fighin biba
sara misingi.
21 Ezi Pita nirigha Iesus
migei, “Tisa ni gan, temer
fighin ni asighasighasa
mikemezim, a misingi!”
22 Iesus an migirigiam
ikaragha kamaghin me
migei, “Nighnizir gavgavim
Godin iki.
23 Ki guizbangira ia
migei, tina mighsiar kam
mikim suam, ‘Mangi uabi
fegh ongarim mikinigh,’
egh uan navir averiamin
igharagh nighnighan kogh,
egh nighnizir gavgavim a
mikemezir bizimin iki suam,
‘An otivam,’ eghti bizir kam a
bagh otogham.
24 Kamaghin amizima ki ia
migei, ia bizir tizim bagh
God ko migeir dughiam an
azangsigh, egh nighnizir gav-
gavim iki suam, ‘Ki a inigha
gifa,’ ni bizir kam inigham.
25-26 Egh ni tugh God ko
mikimiva egh osimtizim
tinan iti, ni an arazir kuram
gin amadagh, eghti kam-
aghin nin Afeziar Ekiar uan
nguibamin itim nin arazir
kuraba gin amadagham.”‡

Judan gumazir dapaniba Iesusin gavgavim bagha azara
(Matyu 21:23-27 ko Luk 20:1-8)

27 Egha Iesus uan suren
gumaziba ko uamategha
Jerusalemin otogha Iesus
Godin Dipenimin miriamin
aven aruima, ofa gamir
gumazir ekiaba ko Judan
arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko
Judan gumazir dapaniba a
bagha ize.
28 Egha Iesusin azara,
“Ni gavgavir manamin
amodoghin bizir kabagh
ami? Egha tina bizir
kabar amuasa gavgavim ni
ganingi?”
29 Ezi Iesus me ikara, “Ki
azangsizir mam ia damuasa
ia na mikemeghti ki gavgavir
manamin bizir kabagha
amimin gun ia mikimam.
30 Jonin rurim—kar Godin
bizim, o gumazibar bizim?
Na mikemegh!”
31 Ezi me uarira uariv
kemegha ghaze, “E suam, ‘An
rurim Godin ize,’ eghtima a
kamaghin ua en azaragham,
‘Ia manmaghin amigha
nighnizir gavgavim Jon
damuan aghua?’
32 Eghti e suam, ‘An rurim
gumazibar ize’....” (Gumaza-
miziba bar moghira fo, Jon
a guizbangira Godin akam
inigha izir gumazim, kam-
aghin me gumazamizibar ati-
atingi.)
33 Egha me Iesusin
azangsizim ikaragha kam-
aghin migei, “E fozir puvati.”
Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei,
“Kamaghira, ki uan gav-

11:23: Mt 17:20, Lu 17:6, 1 Ko 13:2 **11:24:** Mt 7:7, Lu 11:9, Jo 14:13, Je 1:5-6 **11:25-26:** Mt 5:23, 6:14-15, Kl 3:13 ‡ **11:25-26:** (11:26) Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, migirigiar otevir mam uaghan vezin kamin aven iti. Migirigiar kamra kara, “Egh ia gumazamizir igharaziba, ia gamizir arazir kuraba gin amadaghan koghti, ian Afeziar uan nguibamin itim a uaghan ian arazir kuraba gin amadaghan kogham.” **11:32:** Mt 14:5, Mk 6:20

gavim inizir tuavimɨn, gun
ia mɨkemeghan kogham.”

12

Wainɨn azenimɨn garir gumazir kurabar akar isɨn zuim
(Matyu 21:33-46 ko Luk 20:9-19)

1 Ezɨ Iesus akar isɨn zuibar
Judan gumazir dapanibav
gei, “Gumazir mam wainɨn
azenim oparigha an dɨvazim
aghui. Egha wainɨn ovɨziba
mɨrmɨramin itarim gukuigha
pɨn ikɨ wainɨn azenimɨn
ganamin dɨpenimɨn ingari.
Egha a wainɨn azenim isa
wainɨn azenimɨn ganamin
gumazir mabagh anɨngi
(eghtɨ me gɨn wain taba uam
a ikaragham). Egha saghon
igharagha ghu.*
2 Ezɨ wainɨn ovɨziba
kuaramin dughiam otozɨ,
wainɨn azenir ghuavim
ingangarir gumazir mam
amadazɨ a wainɨn ovɨzir taba
iniasa wainɨn azenimɨn garir
gumaziba bagha ghu.
3 Ezɨ me an suiragha, a
mɨsuegha anemadazɨ a da-
faribara uamatenge.
4 Ezɨ a ingangarir gumazir
igharazim amadazɨ me a
mɨsogha an dapanim abigha
aghumsɨzir arazibar a gami.
5 Ezɨ a ua mɨkezim amada,
ezɨ kam me a mɨsoghezɨ
an areme. Ezɨ an avɨrir
igharazir maba saram
amangi; maba me pura
me mɨsoke, maba me me
mɨsoghezɨ me ariaghɨre.
6 “Ezɨ bar abuananam iti
anenemangasa, an otarir
kamra, a bar ifongezim. A
bar men gɨn anemagava
kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, ‘Me
nan otarir kamɨn akam
baregh deragh a damuam.’
Egha anemadazɨ a ghu.
7 Ezɨ wainɨn azenimɨn garir
gumaziba kamaghɨn uariv
gei, ‘Kar gɨn wainɨn azenir
kam iniamin otarim. Aria,
e uari inigh a mɨsueghtɨ
an aremeka. Egh wainɨn
azenir kam, e an ghuaviba
ikegham.’
8 Egha me an suiragha a
mɨsoghezɨ an areme. Ezɨ
me a isava wainɨn azenimɨn
azenan anekuni.
9 “Ezɨ wainɨn azenimɨn
ghuavim bar manmaghɨra
damuam? A izɨva wainɨn
azenimɨn garir gumazir
kabav soghtɨma me arɨmɨghiram.
Egh wainɨn azenim isɨva
igharaz darazir aningam.
10-11 Ia Godɨn Akɨnafarir os-
izirir kamɨn ganiz, o puvatɨ?

‘Kar dɨpenir akɨnir in-
gangarir gumaziba
aghuazim,
a datɨrɨghɨn dɨpenim
aterir guarim gava.
Kar Ekiam arazir kam gami,
ezɨ an en ganganimɨn
bar dera.’ ”

12 Ezɨ me fo an akar isɨn
zuim me gasara, ezɨ kam-
aghɨn me an suiragh a iniasa
tuaviba buri. Egha me an
suighasa gumazamizibar ati-
atigha, anetegha ghue.

12:1: Ais 5:1-2 * **12:1:** (12:1) Nɨ wainɨn mɨngarim gɨfoghsɨ, akɨrangɨn itir Akar Mɨngaribar gan. **12:6:** Mt 3:17 **12:8:** Hi 13:12 **12:10-11:** Sng 118:22-23

Gumazamiziba dagiaba Sisar daningam, o puvatigham?
(Matyu 22:15-22 ko Luk 20:20-26)

13 Egha gin Judan gumazir dapaniba Farisin maba ko Herotin gin zuir darasi amadazi, me Iesus bagha ize. Eghti me Iesusin migirigiar otevitamin an suighasa.
14 Me izegha kamaghin migei, “Tisa, e fo, ni zurara guizbangira migiava, migirigiar vamira gumazamiziba bar me ganidi. Gumazir ziaba itiba o gumazir kiniba, ni akar vamira me migiava guizbangira Godin arazibar men sure gami. E Godin arazim gin mangiva, gavmanin dagiaba Sisar daningam o puvatigham? E ivezam, o ivezan kogham?”
15 Ezi Iesus men ifavarim gifogha kamaghin men azara, “Ia tizim bagha na gifari? Dagiatam na bagh a inigh iziti ki an ganika.”
16 Ezi me dagiam a bagha a inigha izezi a men azara, “Tinan nedazim ko ziamra kara?” Ezi me kamaghin Iesus ikara, “Sisarin nedazim.”
17 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Kamaghira, ia Sisarin biziba Sisar daningiva, Godin biziba isi, God daning.” Ezi me an ikarvazimin digavir kuram gami.

Sadyusiba gumazim aremegh ua dikavamin bizim bagha Iesusin azangsisi
(Matyu 22:23-33 ko Luk 20:27-40)

18 Ezi Sadyusiba, me kamaghin nighnisi, gumazim aremegh ua dikavighan kogham. Egha me azangsizir mam sara Iesus bagha ize.†
19 Me izegha kamaghin migei, “Tisa, Moses fomira kamaghin e bagha osiri, gumazim ovegh uan amuim ategh egh boriba puvatighti, an aveghbuam an amuir odiarimin ikiva a bagh boriba iniam.
20-21 Ezi dughiar mam 7 pla aveghbuaba iti. Avebam amuimin ikia boriba puvatigha aremezima, ua avebamra irim an ikia boriba puvatighava uaghan areme. Ezi mikezim kamaghiram ami.
22 Ezi 7 pla aveghbuar kaba bar me an ikia, boritaba inizir puvatigha ariaghire. Ezi abuan, amizim uaghan areme.
23 Aveghbuar 7 pla an ike. Egh kamaghin ua dikavamin dughiam, tinarama an pam?”
24 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me ikara, “Ia Godin Akinafarimin osizirim ko Godin gavgavim gifozir puvati, kamaghin ia paza nighnigha migei?
25 Ariaghreziba dikavamin dughiam paba amuibar ikian kogham, uaghan me amuiba isi pabar arighan kogham. Me enselbar min Godin Nguibamin ikiam.

12:13: Mk 3:6 **12:17:** Ro 13:7 **12:18:** Ap 23:8 † **12:18:** (12:18) Ni Sadyusibar mingarim gifoghsi, akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **12:19:** Lo 25:5 **12:25:** 1 Ko 15:42, 15:49, 15:52 **12:26:** Kis 3:2, 3:6

26 “Ezɨ ariaghreziba ua
dɨkavizir bizim bagha, ia
Mosesɨn Akɨnafarimɨn aven
temer isizimɨn eghaghanim
ia an gani, o puvatɨ?
Eghaghanir kamɨn, God
kamaghɨn Moses mɨkeme,
‘Kɨ Abraham, ko Aisak ko
Jekopɨn God.’
27 God gumazibar nivafɨzir
ariaghɨribar God puvatɨ, a gu-
mazibar duar angamra itibar
God. Ia bar paza nɨghnɨgha
mɨgei.”

Godɨn arazir faragha zuim
(Matyu 22:34-40 ko Luk 10:25-28)

28 Ezɨ Judan arazibagh
fozir gumazir mam izima
Sadyusiba Iesus ko uari
adozima, a me barasi. An
orazima Iesus ikarvazir
aghuim me ganɨngizɨma, a
Iesusɨn azara, “Godɨn arazir
manamra maba bar dagh
afiragha, faragha zui?”
29 Ezɨ Iesus a ikara, “Arazir
bar ekiamra kara: ‘Israel, ia
oragh. Ekiam en God, Ekiam
uabɨra.
30 Ia uan Ekiam, ian God,
uan navir averiam ko uan
duam ko uan nɨghnɨzim ko
uan gavgavim sara bar a gi-
fongegh.’
31 Ezɨ arazir anarɨra irimra
kara, ‘Nɨ uabɨ gifongezir
moghɨn gumazamiziba bar
me gifongegh.’ Ua arazitam
kamningɨn mɨn ekevegha
aning gafirazir puvatɨ.”
32 Ezɨ gumazir kam ka-
maghɨn Iesus ikara, “Nɨ
guizbangɨra mɨgɨa ghaze, God
uabɨra, tav ua itir puvatɨ.
33 E uan navir averiam ko,
uan nɨghnɨzim ko uan gav-
gavimɨn Ekiam gifongegh,
egh uabɨ gifongezir moghɨn
gumazamiziba bar me gi-
fongegham. E arazir kamn-
ingɨn gɨn mangam, eghtɨ
arazir kamning ofan me
bar avimɨn tueba ko ofa
damuamin biziba bar dagh
afira.”
34 Iesus orazima a de-
ravɨra mɨkemezɨ, Iesus a
mɨgei, “Nɨ God biziba bar
dagh ativagh dar ganamin
dughiamɨn saghon itir pu-
vatɨ.” Egha datɨrɨghɨn tav
ua azangsɨzitam ua Iesus
damuan atiatingi.

Iesus, God Uam E Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim bagha gumazamizibar azangsɨsi
(Matyu 22:41-46; 23:1-36 ko Luk 11:37-54; Luk 20:41-47)

35 Egha Iesus Godɨn Dɨpenir
mɨriamɨn gumazamizibar
sure gamuava, men azara,
“Manmagh amizɨ Judan
arazibagh fozir gumaziba
kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, Krais,
God Uam E Iniasa Mɨsevezir
Gumazim, a Devitɨn ovavim?
36 Devit uabɨ, Godɨn Duam
nɨghnɨzir kam a ganɨngizɨ, a
kamaghɨn mɨkeme,

‘Ekiam, nan Ekiam kamaghɨn
a mɨgei,
“Nan agharir guvim
daperagh,

12:31: Wkp 19:18, Ga 5:14, Je 2:8 **12:32:** Lo 4:35 **12:33:** 1 Sml 15:22, Ais 45:21, Hos 6:6, Mai 6:6-8, Mt 22:37, Lu 10:27 **12:34:** Mt 22:46 **12:36:** Sng 110:1

egh na ko atrivimɨn
ikiam.
Egh mangɨ dughiar kɨ nɨn
apanibar amightɨ
me nɨn apengan ikiam.” ’

37 Egha Devit uabɨ ‘Ekiam’
gumazir kam gatɨ. Ezɨ
manmaghɨn amizɨ a ua De-
vitɨn Otarim?” Ezɨ gumaza-
mizir avɨriba an mɨgɨrɨgɨaba
baregha bar akonge.
38 Ezɨ Iesus gumazamizibar
sure gamua kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Ia Judan arazibagh fozir
gumaziba bagh ganigh. Me
korotiar ruaribar aghuigh
darutɨ gumazamiziba me biz-
iba amaga dagh ivezi naghɨn
ziar ekiaba me danɨngasa,
me bar ifonge.
39 Egh God ko mɨgeir
dɨpenibar dabirabir aghuariba
iniva, egh isar ekiabar dughi-
aba me danganir ziaba itiba
iniasa bar ifonge.
40 Me amuir odiaribagh
ifarava men dɨpeniba okɨa,
ghaze e dera. Egha gumaziba
men ziaba fasa, egha me God
ko mɨgɨa mɨgɨrɨgɨar ruarib-
agh ami. Kamaghɨn amir
gumaziba, men ivezir kuram
gumazir arazir kurabagh
amibar ivezim bar a gafi-
ragham.”

Amuir odiarimɨn ofa
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Egha Iesus ghua dagɨaba
arɨzir danganimɨn boroghɨn
aperaghav ikiava gumaza-
mizir avɨribar garima me
uan dagɨaba isa Godɨn
Dɨpenimɨn dagɨaba arɨzir
danganimɨn a da arɨsi. Gu-
mazamizir dagɨar avɨriba
itiba dagɨar avɨriba arɨsi.
42 Ezɨ biziba puvatɨzir
amuir odiarim izava dagɨar
muziarir pumuning atɨ, an-
ing dagɨar rubuzir muziarir
vamɨra an mɨn ghu.
43 Ezɨ Iesus uan suren
gumazibar diagha kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Kɨ guizbangɨra ia
mɨgei, biziba puvatɨzir amuir
odiarir kam dagɨar muziarir
pumuning dagɨaba arɨzir
danganim gatɨ, ezɨ an dagɨar
pumuning gumazir igharaz-
iba arɨghɨzir dagɨabagh afira.
44 Me uan dagɨar avɨribar
amodoghɨn dagɨar muziariba
anɨngi. Ezɨma a uan
dabirabir onganarazimɨn
mɨrara dagɨar muziarir
abuananam atɨ.”

13

Iesus ghaze, Godɨn
Dɨpenim gɨn ikuvigham
(Matyu 24:1-2 ko Luk 21:5-
6)

1 Egha Iesus Godɨn Dɨpenim
ategha azenan zuima, an
suren gumazir mam a mɨgei,
“Tisa! Nɨ gan, kar dagɨar
bar ekiaba, me dar Godɨn
Dɨpenimɨn ingarizɨma, an
ganganim bar dera! Godɨn
Dɨpenim koma dɨpenir dozir
an mɨriamɨn itiba, da bar
dɨpenir diriba!”
2 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a
ikara, “Nɨ dɨpenir dafar
kabanaghɨn gari? Da bar
ikuvigham. Egh dagɨar kaba,
gumaziba bar da pueghtɨ da

12:41: 2 Kin 12:9 **12:43:** 2 Ko 8:12 **13:2:** Lu 19:44

bar moghira dagh iregham. Eghti tam tam gisin ikeghan kogham.”

Iesus ghaze, osimtizir aviriba gin otivam
(Matyu 24:3-14 ko Luk 21:7-19)

3 Egha Iesus Olivin mighsiam gisin, Godin Dipenimin guam a misuegha aperaghav itima, Pita, Jems, Jon ko Andru me uarira ikiava an azara,
4 “E mikemegh, dipeniba ikuvighamin bizim, a manadizoghin otivam? Eghti arazir manam faragh otoghtima, e fogh suam bizir kaba otivamin dughiam roghira ize?”
5 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia uari bagh deraghvira gan, gumazitam izi ia gifaran marki.
6 Gumazir aviriba nan ziamin izi, suam, ‘Ki Krais, God ua e iniasa misevezir gumazim,’ egh gumazamizir aviribagh ifaram.
7 “Eghti ia roghira itir midorozir ekiabar niginiba baragh, egh saghon itir midorozir ekiabar akaba baragham. Egh ia digavir kuram damuan marki. Arazir kaba otivam, eghti nguazir kam givamin dughiam tighar izam.
8 Kantrin mamin itir darazi dikavigh kantrin igharazimin itir darazi ko misogham. Eghti atrivir mamin adarazi dikavigh atrivir igharazimin adarazi ko misogham. Danganir mabar dagheba bar puvatightima, gumazamiziba mitiriamra ikiam. Eghtima mikimkiziba uaghan otivam. Osimtizir kaba faragh otivighti nguazir kam givamin dughiam tighar. Osimtizir kaba mati, amizim otasa faraghavira mizazim isi mokin.
9 “Ia deravira uari bagh gan. Gumazitaba ia isi nguibabar garir gumazibar aningam. Egh me God ko migeir dipenibar ia misogham. Egh ia na bangin atriviba ko gavmanin gumazir ekiabar damazibar tuiva, egh ka amizir biziba ia dar gun me mikimam.
10 Eghti Godin akar aghuim gumaziba faragh nguibaba bar dav kinigh.
11 Eghti gumazitaba dughiar manam ian suiragh ia inigh kotin mangiti, ia faragh mikimsi nighnighiva osiman marki. Pura migirigiar manam God kotin aven ni danighti, na mikim. Kar ni uabi migeir puvati, Godin Duam migei.
12 “Aveghbuaba uarira uari isi apanibar aningti me me misoghti me arimighiram. Eghti afeziaba uan boriba uaghan kamaghira dar amuam. Boriba uan ameboghfeziabar akaba batoghiva ovengamin arazibar me damuti, me arimighiram.
13 Eghti gumazamiziba

13:8: 2 Sto 15:6, Ais 19:2, Mt 24:8 **13:9:** MAA 2:10 **13:12:** Mt 10:21 **13:13:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:12, Mt 10:22, Jo 15:21

bar nan ziam bangin ian aghuagham. Egh tina tugh gavgavigh mangi ana aremeghamin dughiamin tughti, God ikirimirir aghuarim gin a daningam."

Iesus ghaze, bizir bar kuram otivam
(Matyu 24:15-28 ko Luk 21:20-24)

14 Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, "Ia ganti God bar aghuazir bizim an dipenimin ikiam. Kar a ikian koghamin danganim. A ikiti, God uan Dipenim ategham. (Ni tina osizirir kamin ganigh, deravira nighnighiva a gifogh.) God bar aghuazir bizir kam, dughiar kamin otoghti, Judian Distrighin aven itir darasi me zuamiram ari mighsiabar ghuavanangam.

15 Tav dipenimin avughsir danganimin ikeghiva dipenimin aven mangi uan bizitam inian marki.

16 Tav azenir ekiamin ikeghiva uamategh dipenimin mangi uan azenan azuir korotiam inian marki.

17 Naviba adair amiziba ko boriba oteba apir amebaba, mevzika; dughiar izamin kaba bar men ikuvigham!

18-19 Dughiar izamin kaba, da osimtizir ekiabar dughiaba. God nguazim ko overiamin ingarizir dughiamin iza datirikin, egh ua kamaghin dughiatam otoghan kogham. Ezi kamaghin ia God ko mikim, eghti osimtizir ekiar kaba amozimin dughiamin otivan marki.

20 Egha Ekiam uan misevezir gumazamizibagh nighnigha, dughiar kurar kamin dughiar maba aghorezi da mong otefe. A ti dar aghorezir puvatizi gumazamiziba bar ariaghreghai.

21 "Dughiar izamim tav ia mikim suam, 'Ia gan, Kraisra kara! A God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazimra,' o, 'Ia gan, Kraisra muna!' an akam baraghan marki.

22 Gumazitaba iziva ia gifar suam, 'Kirara, God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim,' o 'ki Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam,' egh me mirakelin bar ekiaba koma digavir kuram gamir arazibar amuti da otivam. Me kamaghin ifonge, me gumazamizibagh ifaraghti, me onganigham. Egh me gavgavim iki, uaghan God ua bagha misevezir gumazamiziba, me uaghan me gifarasa. Kamaghin me mirakelin kabar amuam. Egh dughiataba me me gifarsi damuva avegham.

23 Ki gin otivamin biziba bar dar gun ia mikeme. Kamaghin ia deravira uari bagh gan."

Iesus ghaze, gin Gumazibar Otarim izam
(Matyu 24:29-31 ko Luk 21:25-28)

13:14: Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 **13:17:** Lu 23:29 **13:22:** Lo 13:1-3, MAA 13:13
13:24: Ais 13:10, Ese 32:7, Jol 2:10, 2:31, 3:15, MAA 6:12, 8:12

24 Egha Iesus mɨgɨa
ghua kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Osɨmtɨzir ekiar kabar
dughiam gɨvaghtɨ, gɨn iza-
min dughiamɨn bizir kaba
otivam.

‘Aruem mɨtategham,
eghtɨ iakinim isiraghan
kogham;
25 eghtɨ mɨkoveziba ove-
riamɨn asighɨram,
eghtɨ overiamɨn itir
bizir gavgaviba
sɨvaghsɨvagh,
uan danganiba
ataghragham.’

26 Dughiar kamɨn gumaziba
gantɨ Gumazibar Otarim
gavgavir ekiam ko angazan-
garir ekiam sara ghuariamɨn
tongɨn izam.
27 Egh a uan enselba
amadaghtɨ me mangɨ
nguazim ko overiamɨn dan-
ganiba bar ko nguazimɨn
oteviba bar dar mangɨva God
mɨsevezir gumazamiziba
men aku a bagh izam.”

Iesus ghaze, ia temer fighɨn gan fogh
(Matyu 24:32-35 ko Luk 21:29-33)

28 Egha Iesus mɨgɨa ghua
kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Temer
fighɨn aguaba ua dɨz murtɨ,
ia fogh suam, amozimɨn
dughiam roghɨra ize. Ia
temer fighɨn gan nɨghnɨzim
iniam.
29 Kamaghɨra ia bizir kabar
gantɨ da otivtɨ, ia fogh suam,
Gumazibar Otarim a ua iza-
min dughiam roghɨra ize. A
tiar akamɨn tughav iti.
30 Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei
dughiar kamɨn itir gumaza-
mizir kaba ikɨvɨra ikɨtɨ bizir
kaba bar otivam.
31 Overiam ko nguazim
gɨvagham, eghtɨ nan
mɨgɨrɨgɨaba gɨvaghan
kogham.”

Iesus ghaze, a ua izamin dughiam tav a gɨfozir puvatɨ
(Matyu 24:36-44)

32 Egha Iesus mɨgɨa ghua
kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Tav fozir
puvatɨ, dughiar manamra kɨ
ia mɨgeir bizir kaba otivam.
Godɨn Nguibamɨn itir enselba
ko Godɨn Otarim uaghan
fozir puvatɨ. Afeziar Ekiam
uabɨra fo.
33 “Ia dughiar kamɨn iza-
min dughiam gɨfozir puvatɨ.
Ia deravɨra uari bagh ganɨva
mɨzuam.
34 Dughiar kam mati gu-
mazim igharagha zui. A
uan dɨpenim ategha ghua
uan dɨpenim isa uan ingan-
garir gumazibar dafarim
garighava dɨpenimɨn ingan-
gariba me rome. A tiar
akamɨn itir gumazimɨn mɨgɨa
ghaze, nɨ deravɨra gan.
35 “Dɨpenimɨn ghuavim
izamin dughiam ia a gɨfozir
puvatɨ, a bogarangra izam,
o dɨmagarir arɨzimɨn izam,
o tuariba akɨtɨ a izam, o
amɨnim tiraghtɨ a izam, o?
Kamaghɨn ia deravɨra gan.

13:25: Ais 34:4, Jol 2:10, MAA 6:13 **13:26:** Dan 7:13, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:16, MAA 1:7 **13:27:** Mt 13:41 **13:32:** Mt 24:36 **13:34:** Mt 25:14, Lu 12:36-38 **13:35:** Lu 12:38

36 Puvatightima, a
zuamiram otogh ian ganti, ia
dakuvira ikiam.
37 Ki ia migeir bizir kaba, ki
gumazamiziba bar me migei,
‘Ia deravira gan!’ ”

14

Gumazir dapaniba Iesus misueghti an aremeghasa migirigiabar kiri

(Matyu 26:1-5 ko Luk 22:1-2 ko Jon 11:45-53)

1 Dughiar kam, God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiam,
koma Yis Puvatizir Bretin
Isam Damuamin Dughiam,
dughiar pumuningra
ikiavira itima, ofa gamir
gumazir ekiaba, koma Judan
arazibagh fozir gumaziba,
arazir mogometamin Iesusin
suiragh amisueghti an are-
meghasa tuaviba buri.*
2 Me kamaghin uariv
gei, “E isamin dughiamin
an suighan kogham. E
damuti isamin itir gumaza-
miziba midorozir ekiatam e
damigham.”

Amizir mam mughuriar aghuim zuir borem Iesusin dapanim ginge.

(Matyu 26:6-13 ko Jon 12:1-8)

3 Egha Iesus Betanin
nguibamin ikiava lepa itir gu-
mazim Saimonin dipenimin
aven dagher dakozimin
apava aperaghav iti. An
apava aperaghav itima,
amizir mam mughuriar
aghuim zuir borer mam.
An alabastan ingarizir
misevimin iti. An ziam nat,
an ivezim bar pin iti. Amizir
kam borer kam inigha Iesus
bagha izegha borev sevim
abigha borem Iesusin da-
panim ginge.
4 Ezi uaghan itir darasi
me naviba isiava kamaghin
uariv giavira iti, “Tizim
bagha kav borer mughuriar
aghuim zuim pazava a gami?
5 An anemadagha dagiar
aviriba inighai. An ivezim
azenir vamiran ivezim
gafira. Eghti an dagiaba
onganarazibagh amibar
akuragham.” Egha me puv
an atari, egha an anogorosi.
6 Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei,
“Anetakigh. Ia tizim bagha
osimtizim a garisi? Ane-
takigh! An arazir aghuim na
gami.
7 Onganarazibagh amiba
zurara ia ko ikiam. Ia
dughiar manam men akur-
vaghsi, men akurvagh. Ki
zurara ia ko ikian kogham.
8 Ki aremeghti a damuamin
bizim, a na gami. A
faragh mughuriar aghuim
zuir borem nan mikarzim
daghuighti me gin na mozim
darigham.
9 Ki guizbangira ia migei,
me nguazir kamin dan-
ganir manamin Godin
akar aghuim akuniva egh
amizir kam amizir arazim
uaghan a mikimiva egh a
ginighnighivira ikiam.”

14:1: Kis 12:1-27, Mk 11:18 * **14:1:** (14:1) Ni Israelbagh Itazir Dughiam koma Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiamin mingariba gifoghsi, ni akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **14:3:** Lu 7:37-38 **14:7:** Lo 15:11 **14:8:** Jo 19:40

Judas Iskariot Iesus inigh ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dafarim darighasa akar gavgavim arkiri

(Matyu 26:14-16 ko Luk 22:3-6)

10 Ezi Judas Iskariot 12 plan aposelin mam, a Iesus isiva ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dafarim darighasa me bagha ghu.

11 Ezi me an akar kam baregha bar akonge, egha dagiaba a daningasa akar gavgavim arkiri. Ezi an an suiragh me daningasa tuaviba buri.

Iesus uan suren gumaziba koma api

(Matyu 26:17-25 ko Luk 22:7-14 ko 22:21-23 ko Jon 13:21-30)

12 Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiabar faragha zuir dughiam, Judan gumaziba me arazir kam iti. Me faragh God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiam ginighnighiva sipsipin igiam inigh God danighiva an ofa damuam. Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba an azara, "Ni danganir manamin, e mangi, ni God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiamin isam ramisi, e bizibar akiram?"

13 Ezi a uan suren gumazir pumuning amaga kamaghin aning migei, "Gua nguibar ekiamin mangiti gumazitam dipar minem ater izi gua batoghti, gua an gin mangi.

14 Dipenir an aven zuim gua an mangiva an ghuavim mikim suam, 'Tisa kamaghin azangsisi, "Nan danganir ki uan suren gumaziba ko Israelbagh Itazir Dughiamin isamar amamim mana?" '

15 Eghti a dipenimin aven pin itir danganir ekiam ian akagham. Danganir kam biziba bar ikia e baghavira mizuai. Eghti ia danganir kam e uari bagh biziba bar dar akir."

16 Ezi an suren gumazimning me ategha nguibar ekiamin aven ghua garima biziba a migirigiamin mirara ghuzi, ezi aning maghira God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiam bagha dagheba ko bizibar kiri.

17 Ezi guaratizimin Iesus uan 12 plan suren gumaziba ko otifi.

18 Egha me dagher dakozimin apiaghav ikiava apava, Iesus kamaghin migei, "Ki guizbangira ia migei, ian tav na isiva gumazir nan apanim gamibar agharim darigham, a uaghan na ko ikiava api."

19 Me an akam baregha, naviba bar oseme. Egha me bar vaghvagha an azangsigha kamaghin migei, "Kirara markiama?"

20 Ezi a me ikaragha kamaghin me migei, "Ia 12 pla ian tavra. Gumazir na ko itarir vamira bret azuim.

21 Ezi Gumazibar Otarim, Godin Akinafarim mikemezir moghin, an aremegham. Eghti gumazir Gumazibar Otarim isava apanibar agharim gatizim, gumaka! A

14:12: Kis 12:6, 12:14, 12:20, Mt 26:17, Lu 22:7 **14:18:** Sng 41:9

bar ikuvigham! Amebam a batezir puvatizi, deraghai!”

Iesus bret ko wain uan suren gumazibagh aningi
(Matyu 26:26-30 ko Luk 22:15-20 ko 1 Korin 11:23-25)

22 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko apa ikiava, a bretin mam inigha God minabagha egha anebigha, a isa uan suren gumazibagh aningi. Egha kamaghin me migei, “Kar nan nivafizim. Ia a inigh aneremi.”
23 Egha a wain apir itarim inigha egha God minabagha me ganingizi, ezi me vaghvagha uarir guri.
24 Me wain apima a kamaghin me migei, “Kar nan ghuzim, an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim, a gavgavim a ganidi. A gumazamizir aviriba bagha ire.
25 Ki guizbangira ia migei, Ki uam wainin ovizimin dipatam rameghan kogham, kamaghira iki mangi Dughiar God Bizibagh Ativamimin otogham. Eghti dughiar kam, ki wainin dipar igiam ramam.”
26 Egha me Godin ziam fer ighiar mam gamigha dikavigha Olivin Mighsiamin ghue.

Iesus ghaze, Pita gin mikim suam, a Iesus gifozir puvati.
(Matyu 26:31-35 ko Luk 22:31-34 ko Jon 13:36-38)

27 Egha Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Godin Akinafarimin osizirim kamaghin iti,

‘Ki sipsipbar garir gumazim a
misueghti
sipsipba tintinimin
aregham.’

Kamaghin ia bar nighnizir gavgavim nan itim givaghtima, ia na ategh aregham.
28 Ki ia migei, ki aremegh ua dikavigh ian faragh Galilin Distrighin mangam.”
29 Ezi Pita kamaghin migei, “Me bar ni ateghti kirara puvatigham.”
30 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ki guizbangira ni migei, datirighin dimagarir kamin ni uabi dughiar pumuning ko mikezim ni suam, ‘Ki a gifozir puvati,’ eghti tuarim gin akazir pumuning damuam.”
31 Ezi Pita akar gavgavimra amua ghaze, “Ki ni ko ovengsiva ovengam, ki bar kamaghin mikemeghan kogham. Bar puvatigham!” Ezi suren gumaziba bar kamaghiram a migei.

Iesus Getsemanin azenimin God ko migei
(Matyu 26:36-46 ko Luk 22:39-46)

32 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko temer olivbar azenim, an ziam Getsemanin ghuegha, Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia kagh dapiaghiv kiti ki God ko mikimam.”
33 Egha a Pita, Jems ko Jon me inigha ghu. Ezi atiatim

14:24: Kis 24:8, Jer 31:31-34, Sek 9:11, 1 Ko 10:16, Hi 9:20 **14:27:** Sek 13:7, Mk 14:50 **14:28:** Mt 28:16, Mk 16:7 **14:31:** Jo 11:16 **14:32:** Mt 26:36, Jo 18:1

puvɨram an anadima, a bar
osemegha,
34 kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
“Nan navir averiam,
osɨmtɨzim a iteragha
ghuaghiri. Ezɨ kɨ are-
meghasava ami. Ia kagh ikɨ,
deravɨra gan.”
35 Egha a mong isɨvagha
ghugha, egha uan guam
moghɨn nguazim girɨgha
kamaghɨn God ko mɨgɨa
ghaze, tuavir igharazitam
ikɨtɨma God dughiar kurar
kam na dam a inigh.
36 A kamaghɨn God ko
mɨgei, “O Ame, nan afeziam,
bizitam bar nɨn osemezir
puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn osɨmtɨzir
kam, nɨ na dam a inigh. Kɨ
ifongezir moghɨn puvatɨ, nɨ
ifongezir moghɨra, nɨ damu.”
37 Ezɨma a uamategha uan
suren gumazir pumuning ko
mɨkezimɨn bighan ghugha
garima me akui. Ezɨ a kam-
aghɨn Pita mɨgei, “Saimon, nɨ
akui? Nɨ tong na ko ikɨ ganɨva
dughiar otevimɨn ikeghan
kogham?
38 Ia na bagh deravɨra gan,
egh God ko mɨkɨm, eghtɨ
osɨmtɨzitam ia damutɨ, ia
ireghan kogham. Kɨ fo, ian
navir averiaba ifonge, ezɨ
nivafɨziba gavgaviba dar
puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn pariam
ian azi.”
39 Egha a uamategha
ghugha faragha God ko
mɨkemezɨ moghɨn ua a ko
mɨgei.
40 Egha a uamategha suren
gumaziba bagha iza gari, me
akuavɨra iti. Pariam puv men
azi. Ezɨ a me gaghurazɨ, me a
mɨkɨmamin akabagh asa.
41 Ezɨ a dughiar mɨkezimɨn
ghugha God ko mɨkemegha
uamategha iza me mɨgei,
“Ia avughsava akuavɨra
iti? Arazir kam atakigh!
Dughiam oto. Ia gan, Gu-
mazibar Otarim me a isɨva
gumazir arazir kurabagh
amibar dafarim darɨghasa.
42 Ia dɨkavigh! E mangam!
Ia gan. Gumazir na isɨva
apanibar anɨngamra muna
izi!”

*Judas Iesus isava an apani-
bar dafarim gatɨ*

*(Matyu 26:47-56 ko Luk
22:47-53 ko Jon 18:3-12)*

43 Egha Iesus Pita, Jems ko
Jon mɨgɨavɨra itima, Judas, an
suren gumazir 12 plan mam
oto. Maburan avɨrim a ko
mɨdorozir sababa ko asian-
iba inigha Iesus bagha izi.
Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba
ko Judan arazibagh fozir gu-
maziba ko Judan gumazir da-
paniba, me me amangizɨ, me
izi.
44 Gumazir Iesus isɨ men
dafaribar arɨghasava amim
faragha ghaze, “Kɨ arazir
kam ian akagham. Gumazir
kɨ toramim, kar Iesusra. Ia an
suiragh, egh deraghvɨra an
ganɨva, egh a inigh mangɨ.”
45 Ezɨ Judas Iesus bagha
ghuavɨra ikia kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Tisa!” Eghava an tore.
46 Ezɨ gumaziba izava
Iesusɨn agharibagh iregha,
pamtem an suiki.

14:34: Jo 12:27 **14:36:** Mk 10:38, Jo 6:38, Ro 8:15, Ga 4:6, Hi 5:7 **14:38:** Lu 11:4, Ro 7:23, Ga 5:17

47 Ezima Iesusin boroghin itir gumazir mam uan midorozir sabam asigha, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin ingangarir gumazimin kuarim atu, ezi an kuarim dutuaghiri.

48 Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Ki okimakiar gumazim puvati. Ia tizim bagha nan suighasa midorozir sababa koma asianiba atera izi?

49 Ki zurara ia ko ikia, Godin Dipenimin miriamin aven sure gami. Ezi ia nan suighan aghua. Ezi Godin Akinafarimin osizirim mikemezir moghira ia kamaghin na gami.”

50 Ezima Iesusin suren gumaziba bar aneteghava are.

Gumazir igiar mam arav ghu

51 Ezi gumazir igiar mam bizitam aruzir puvati, egha inir ghurghurir azenan itimra ikegha Iesusin gin zui. Ezi Iesusin apaniba an suirazima,

52 a uan azenan itir inir ghurghurim ategha bibiamrama arav ghu.

Iesus Judan kotin aven iti

(Matyu 26:57-68 ko Luk 22:54-55 ko 22:63-71 ko Jon 18:13-14 ko 18:19-24)

53 Ezi Iesusin apaniba a inigha ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim bagha ghu. Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan gumazir dapaniba, ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me bar iza uari akufa.

54 Ezi Pita mong tizim a gatigha Iesusin gin ghua bar ghua ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin dipenimin divazimin aven ghu. Egha kagh ganganir gumaziba koma aperaghav ikia avimin fii.

55 Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba bar Iesusin misueghti an aremeghasa akar men akurvaziba buri, egha tam batozir puvati.

56 Gumazir aviriba ifavarir migirigiabar Iesus gami, ezi men migirigiaba voroghira zuir puvati.

57 Ezi marazi dikavigha ifavarir akar kamin a migei,

58 “E orazima, a ghaze, ‘Ki Godin Dipenir gumaziba ingarizim anepirigh, egh dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin igharazitamin ingarigham. Godin Dipenir ki ingaramim gumaziba ingarizir puvatizim.’ ”

59 Ezi migirigiar kaba uaghan guizbangira voroghira zuir puvati.

60 Ezima ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim dikavigha men tongin tugha egha Iesusin azara, “Ni akatam ikarvaghan aghua? Me ni gasir akar kam, a guizbangira, o?”

61 Ezi Iesus nimira ikia men migirigiatam ikarazir puvati.

Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim uam an azara, “Ni Krais, God Uam E Iniasa

14:49: Ais 53:7, Lu 19:47, 22:37, Jo 18:20 **14:50:** Sng 88:8 **14:58:** Jo 2:19
14:61: Ais 53:7, Mk 15:5, Lu 23:9

Misevezir Gumazim? Ni gumazamiziba ziam fer Godin Otarim?”
62 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ki an Otarimra. Eghti ni ganti, Gumazibar Otarim gavgavim itir Godin agharir guvim daperagh overiamin ghuariaba sara izam.”
63 Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim uan korotiaba abighava azara, “E tizim bagh ua akar akurvaziba buriam? Markiam!
64 Ia uari a barasi, a migirigiar kurabar Godin ziam gasighasisi. Ezi ia manmaghin nighnisi?” Ezi me bar akam a gasa, egha ghaze an aremegham.
65 Egha marazi a gipari. Egha me an damaziba avara, egha me uan agharibar a misogha kamaghin migei, “Ni mikim. Tinara ni misosi?” Ezi ganganir gumaziba a inighava a misoghavira iti.

Pita ghaze, a Iesus gifozir puvati

(Matyu 26:69-75 ko Luk 22:56-62 ko Jon 18:15-18; 18:25-27)

66 Dughiar kamra Pita dipenimin divazimin aven vanginan itima, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin ingangarir guivir mam izi.
67 Egha Pitan garima an avimin fiima, a dikiraviram an gari. Egha kamaghin migei, “Ni uaghan Nasaretin gumazir kam, Iesus ko ike.”
68 Ezi a uabin ghuaragha ghaze, “Ki ni migeir bizir mam gifozir puvati.” Egha divazimin tiar akar ekiamin otivasa azenan ghu. Ezi tuarim ati.
69 Ezi ingangarir guivir kam kagh an apigha tuivighav itir gumazamiziba ua me migei, “Muna men mav.”
70 Ezi a ua uabin ghuara. Ezi mong gin, an boroghin tuivighav itir darasi Pita migei, “Ni Galilin gumazim, kamaghin guizbangira ni men mavira.”
71 Ezi a pamtem migia ghaze, Ki guizbangira migei, ki ifaraghtima God na gasighasigham. Egha kamaghin me migei, “Ki gumazir ia migeir kam gifozir puvati.”
72 A kamaghin migiavira itima tuarim uam ake. Ezi Pita Iesus a mikemezir migirigiam giniri, “Ni faragh dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin suam, ki Iesus gifozir puvati, eghti tuarim gin dughiar pumuningin akegham.” Egha Pita nighnighava avegha bar puvirama azi.

15

Me Iesus inigha Pailat bagha ghu

(Matyu 27:1-2 ko 27:11-14 ko Luk 23:1-5 ko Jon 18:28-38)

1 Egha bar mizaraghara, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan gumazir dapaniba, ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba, ko Judan kotin aven itir gumazir igharaziba sara, me nighnizir mam bato. Egha me Iesusin dafariba

14:62: Dan 7:13 **14:64:** Wkp 24:16, Jo 19:7 **14:72:** Mk 14:30 **15:1:** Lu 22:66

ikegha an akua ghua Pailat ganingi.
2 Ezi Pailat an azara, “Ni Judabar Atrivim, o?” Ezi Iesus a ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Are, ni deraghavira migei.”
3 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba bizir aviribar a migiava, a gasi.
4 Ezi Pailat uam an azara, “Ni migirigiar kaba ikarvagham, o puvati? Ni orasi, me bizir aviriba ni migia ni gasi.”
5 Ezi Iesus bar migeir puvatizima, Pailat digavir kuram gami.

Pailat ter ighuvimin Iesus guasa migei

(Matyu 27:15-26 ko Luk 23:13-25 ko Jon 18:38-19:16)

6 Ezi Pailat amir arazim kamakin, azeniba bar isar ekiar kamin dughiam, me Pailatin mikimtima a kalabusin itir gumazir me ifongezim, aneteghti, a mangam.
7 Gumazir mam, an ziam Barabas, a gumazir gavman ko misoziba me ko kalabusin iti. Me bizir kam bagha kalabusin iti. Me gavman ko uariv sogha gumazir mabav soghezi me ariaghire.
8 Ezi gumazamiziba Pailat iti naghin ghuavanabogha kalabusin itir gumazir me ifongezim ateghasa Pailatin azangsisi. Kar arazir Pailat zurara amim.
9 Ezi Pailat men azara, “Ki Judabar Atrivim ategh ia bagh anemangasa, ia ifonge?”
10 Pailat fo, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba Iesus amir biziba bagha naviba ikuvava, a isa Pailatin dafarim gati.
11 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba migirigiar navibagh iniviba gumazamizibagh anidi. Eghti me Pailatin mikemeghti a Iesusin anogoregh, egh Barabas ateghti a me bagh izam.
12 Ezi Pailat azara, “Gumazir ia Judabar atrivim arizim, ki manmaghin a damuam?”
13 Ezi gumazamiziba pamtem dia kamaghin migei, “A isi ter ighuvimin aneguragh!”
14 Ezi Pailat men azara, “Manmagh su? An arazir kurar manam gami?” Ezi me bar pamtem dia migei, “Ter ighuvimin aneguragh!”
15 A me damuti men naviba deraghasa, Pailat Barabas ataki. Egha midorozir gumazibav kemezi me benibar Iesus fozoroghezi Pailat ter ighuvimin aneguasa me ganingi.

Midorozir gumaziba Iesus dipofi

(Matyu 27:27-31 ko Jon 19:2-3)

16 Egha midorozir gumaziba Iesus inigha gavmanin dipenir ekiamin miriamin aven ghuaghira midorozir gumaziba bar men diazi me iza uari akufa.
17 Egha me korotiar aghevir ruarim a garugha egha dikonir amianim arkirigha an dapanim garu.

15:2: Mt 27:11 **15:5:** Ais 53:7, Mk 14:61 **15:11:** Ap 3:13-14

18 Egha me maghira an
diava a migei, “Judabar
Atrivim, nirara atrivir
ekiam!”
19 Egha me aghorim an
dapanim misoghava, egha
uaghan a giparavira iti. Egha
me ifara uan tevir akuribagh
isin ira mati me guizbangira
an ziam fe moghin ami.
20 Me arazir kabar a gamua
a dipovegha givagha, a da
korotiar me a agaghuiziba
suegha, ananaba agaghui.
Egha me a isa ter ighuvimin a
gafughasa an akua zui.

Midorozir gumaziba Iesus isa ter ighuvimin aneguragha a gafu

(Matyu 27:32-44 ko Luk 23:26-43 ko Jon 19:17-27)

21 Sairinin gumazir mam
Saimon, a Aleksander
ko Rufusin afeziam, a
nguibar igharazimin ikegha
Jerusalemin aven zui. Ezi
midorozir gumaziba Iesus
guamin ter ighuvim a terasa
an suirazi, an aneteri.
22 Egha me ghua danganir
mamin ziam Golgata, me
an otifi. (Danganir kamin
ziamin mingarim kamakin,
Dapanir Agharir Danganim.)
23 Egha me wain ko
mizaziba agevir dipam
veregha Iesus ganidima an
an aghua.
24-25 Ezi aruem anabozi,
me a isa ter ighuvimin
aneguragha a gafu. Ezi
midorozir gumaziba an koro-
tiaba tuiragh uari daningasa
satu gikararai. Tina faragh
otogh, korotiar manam
iniam.
26 Egha me an gun migeir
akar kam osiri, “A Judabar
atrivim.” Me ghaze, a bizir
kam bagha kotin tughava
areme.
27-28 Me gumazir okiava
midorozibagh amizir
pumuning, Iesusin boroghin
uaghan aning agura. Me mav
isa Iesusin agharir guvimin
itir ter ighuvim gafu, egha
mav isa agharir ikiriamin itir
ter ighuvim gafu.
29 Ezi iza zui darasi me
dibovibar a migiava uan da-
paniba roava ghaze, “Ore!
Ni, gumazir Godin Dipenim
akarigh aruer pumuning ko
mikezimin uam an ingarasa
mikemezim,
30 datirighin ni uabi uabin
akuragh, ter ighuvim ategh
izighiri!”
31 Ofa gamir gumazir
ekiaba ko Judan arazibagh
fozir gumaziba uaghan ka-
maghiram a dipova uariv gei.
Me kamaghin migia ghaze, “A
igharaz darazir akurvagha
uabira uabin akurvaghan
asa!
32 Gumazir kam, a ghaze,
ki God Ua Gumazamiziba
Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim
ko Israelbar Atrivim, a ter
ighuvim ategh izighiritima,
e an ganigh nighnizir gav-
gavim an ikiam.” Gumazir
okimakiar an boroghin
guraghav itimning uaghan
migirigiar kurar aviriba
puviram a migiavira iti.

15:21: Ro 16:13 **15:27-28:** Ais 53:12 **15:29:** Sng 22:7, 109:25, Mk 14:58, Jo 2:19

Iesusɨn ovevem
(Matyu 27:45-56 ko Luk 23:44-49 ko Jon 19:28-30)

33 Aruem iza pazaghar torimɨn itima mɨtatem nguazimɨn itir nguibaba bar da avaragha, ghua dughiam 3 kloghɨn guaratɨzimɨn tu.
34 Egha dughiam 3 kloghɨn itima Iesus tiarir ekiamɨn pamtem kamaghɨn dei, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" Akar kamɨn mɨngarim kamakɨn, Nan God, nan God nɨ tizim bagha na ataki?
35 Ezɨ roghɨra tuivighav itir darasi oregha ghaze, "Ia oragh, a Elaijan dei."
36 Ezɨ gumazir mam ivegha ghua dɨpamɨn suizir bizim isa wainɨn afangtɨzim garugha a isa aghorir mam gatɨgha, Iesus damasa an an amadi. Egha a ghaze, "Ia tegh, e ganika, Elaija ti izɨva an akuragham, o puvatɨ."
37 Ezɨ Iesus pamtem diagha duam sue.
38 Ezɨ Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn itir inir ekiar guraghav itim pɨn ikegha tongɨra bigha ghuaghira vɨn otogha akuar pumuning irɨ.
39 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumazir 100 plan garir gumazir dapanir mam, Iesusɨn boroghɨn tughav ikia orazi a pamtem diagha manmaghɨn aremezir arazimɨn ganigha ghaze, "Bar guizbangɨra, gumazir kam Godɨn Otarimra!"
40 Ezɨ amizir maba mong saghon tuivighav ikia gari. Men tongɨn Makdalan nguibamɨn amizim Maria, ko Jemsɨn igiam ko Josepɨn amebam Maria, ko Salome.
41 Amizir kaba Galilin ikegha Iesusɨn akurvagha egha an gɨn arui. Amizir avɨrir maba sara Iesus ko Jerusalemɨn anabogha uaghan iti.

Me Iesusɨn kuam isa dagɨar torim gatɨ
(Matyu 27:57-61 ko Luk 23:50-55 ko Jon 19:38-42)

42-43 Datɨrɨghɨn Sabat bagha bizibar kɨrir dughiam. (Eghtɨ guaratɨzim Sabat otogham.) Ezɨ kamaghɨn aruem gevima, Arimatean gumazim Josep, Judabar kotɨn aven itir gumazir aghuir me bar fozim. A uabɨ uaghan God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam bagha mɨzuai. An atiatir puvatɨgha Iesusɨn kuam iniasa ghua Pailatɨn azai.
44 Ezɨ Pailat orazi, Iesus aremegha gɨvazɨ, a dɨgavir kuram gami. Egha a mɨdorozir gumazir 100 plan garir gumazim bagha akam amadazɨma a izima an an azara, "Iesus guizbangɨra aremezɨ, o?"
45 Ezɨ an an mɨgɨrɨgɨam baregha a fo, Iesus guizbangɨram areme. Ezɨ a Iesusɨn kuam iniasa Josepɨn amamangatɨ.
46-47 Ezɨ Josep inir ghurghurir aghuir mam givezegha izava Iesusɨn kuam adangi. Egha a righa ghua dagɨar torir me dutuzimɨn ghugha anerɨzima Makdalan amizim Maria

15:33: Amo 8:9 **15:34:** Sng 22:1 **15:36:** Sng 69:21 **15:38:** Kis 26:31-33
15:42-43: Lu 2:25, 2:38

ko Josepɨn amebam Maria,
aning garima, Josep Iesusɨn
kuam isa dagɨar torimɨn aven
anetɨgha, dagɨar ekiar mam
poghpuegha izava an akam
dukua.

16

Iesus ua dɨkafi
(Matyu 28:1-8 ko Luk 24:1-12 ko Jon 20:1-10)

1 Egha Sabatɨn dughiam
gɨvazɨma, Makdalan amizim
Maria, Jemsɨn amebam
Maria, ko Salome mangɨ
Iesusɨn kuam daghuasa
borer mughuriar aghuarib-
agh ivese.
2-3 7 pla dughiabar faragha
zuir dughiamɨn aruem
anadima mɨzaraghara me
dagɨar torir matmatiamɨn
ghua uarira uariv gei,
"Tina dagɨar torimɨn akam
gasarazir dagɨam puegham?"
4 Egha me ghua garima
dagɨar ekiar kam, me a
poghpuegha ghu.
5 Ezɨ me dagɨar torir
akamɨn aven ghua garima
gumazir igiar mam korotiar
ghurghurir ruarim arugha
agharir guvimɨn amadaghan
aperaghav iti. Ezɨ me an
ganigha bar aguaghfa.
6 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Ia
akongan markɨ. Ia Nasaretɨn
gumazim Iesus bagha gari. A
ter ighuvimɨn aremegha ua
dɨkafi! A kagh itir puvatɨ.
Ia kagh a irɨghav ikezir dan-
ganimɨn gan.
7 Egh ia mangɨ, Pita ko an
suren gumazir igharazibav
kemegh, 'A ian faragh Galilin
mangam. A mɨkemezir
moghɨn ia munagh a bati-
vam.' "
8 Ezɨma me dɨgavir kuram
gamigha aguava azenan
ghuegha puv are. Me ati-
atingi, kamaghɨn me taraziv
kemezir puvatɨ.

Makdalan amizim Maria Iesusɨn gani
(Matyu 28:9-10 ko Jon 20:11-18)

9 Iesus 7 pla dughiabar
faragha zuir dughiamɨn
mɨzaraghara ua dɨkavigha
Makdalan amizim Maria
faragha uabɨ isava an aka.
Amizir kamnaghra Iesus
faragha duar kurar 7 pla an
itiba batoke.*
10 Ezɨ gumazamizir Iesus
ko aruava ikeziba, me a
bagha bar osemegha puv
azia itima, Maria ghugha
Iesusɨn gun me mɨgei.
11 Ezɨ me orazi, Iesus ua
dɨkavigha uabɨ isa Makdalan
Marian akazɨ, an an gani. Me
kamaghɨn oregha nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim amizir kamɨn ak-
abar itir puvatɨ.

Suren gumazir pumuning tuavimɨn Iesusɨn gani
(Luk 24:13-35)

12 Egha dughiar kam-
naghra gɨn Iesus gumazir
igharazimɨn mɨn otozɨ suren
gumazir pumuning nguibar
ekiamɨn azenan zuima an
aning bato.

16:7: Mt 26:32, Mk 14:28 **16:9:** Lu 8:2 * **16:9:** (16:9-16) Fofozir gumazir avɨriba Sapta 16, ves 9ɨn kegha ghua 20ɨn tuzir akabav gɨa ghaze, Mak uabɨ an osirizir pu, gumazir mam gɨn an osiri. **16:10:** Lu 24:10

13 Ezi aning uamategha iza
bizir kamin gun maraziv ke-
mezi, me uaghan nighnizir
gavgavim aningin akabar itir
puvati.

Iesus me damuamin ingan-
garimin gun uan suren gu-
mazibav gei
(Matyu 28:16-20 ko Luk
24:36-49 ko Jon 20:19-23)

14 Egha gin 11 plan suren
gumaziba apima Iesus uabi
isa men aka. Egha a, me
nighnizir gavgavim puvatizir
bizim ko, me navir gavgavim
ikia a ua dikavizi migirigiam
marazi an ganigha migeima
me nighnizir gavgavim
migirigiar kamin itir puvati,
ezi bizir kaba bagha Iesus me
migia men atari.

15 Egha a kamaghin me
migei, "Mangi nguazir kam
bar a daruva nguazir kamin
itir gumazamiziba bar akar
aghuim me mikim.

16 Eghti tina nighnizir gav-
gavim nan ikiva, egh rueghti,
God an akuraghti, a zurara
God ko ikiam. Eghti tina
nighnizir gavgavim nan itir
puvati, a Godin kotin ikiva
ivezir kuram iniam.

17-18 Eghti nighnizir gav-
gavim nan itiba, mirakelin
arazir kaba uaghan me
bativam: me nan ziam
duar kuraba batoghiva,
me nguibabar akar fozir
puvatizibav kimiva, egh
kuruziba uan dafaribar
dar suigham. Egh me
imezir dipar ariaghiritamar
ameghti a tong men nav-
ibagh asighasighan kogham.
Egh me uan dafariba isi
arimariar gumazibar arighti
men arimariaba givam."

God Iesus inigha uan
Nguibamin ghuavanabo
(Luk 24:50-53 ko Aposel
1:9-11)

19 Egha Ekiam Iesus
bizir kabar me mikemegha
givazima God a inigha uan
nguibamin ghuavanabo.
Ezima a Godin agharir
guvimin amadaghan aper-
aghav iti.

20 Ezima an suren gu-
maziba nguazir kamin dan-
ganiba bar dar ghuava akam
akuri. Ezi Ekiam me ko
ingara uan akam gavgavim
a ganiga mirakelin araziba
sara akakasi, kamaghin
gumazamiziba fo, akar kam
guizbangira.

16:14: 1 Ko 15:5 **16:15:** Mt 28:19, Ap 1:8, Kl 1:23 **16:16:** Jo 3:18, 3:36, 12:48, Ap 2:38, Ro 10:9, 1 Pi 3:21 **16:19:** Sng 110:1, Ap 1:2-3, 1:9-11, 2:33-34, 7:55 **16:20:** Ap 5:12, 14:3, 1 Ko 2:4-5, Hi 2:3-4

Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuimin, e Iesusin garima, a Israelbar gumazamiziba ua me inigha, egha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, uaghan me ini. Ezi Iesus uan ingangarim damuasa, kamaghin gumazamizibav migia ghaze, God akar aghuim gumazir onganaraziba mikinasa na ginaba. Ezi kamaghin amizima, Ekiamin Duam nan iti. (Luk 4:18in gan.) Ezi bar guizbangira, akinafarir kamin Luk Iesus geghara ghaze, a gumazamizir osimtizir aviriba ateribar apangkuvigha deravira me gami.

Bizir Iesus amiba, da an adarazir gamima, me bar a gakonge. Dughiar Maria a batezimin, gumazamiziba bar akonge (Luk 1:42-48, 2:10), egha ghua akinafarim givazi naghin tuzi, Iesus Godin Nguibamin ghuavanabozima, me bar akuega mamaghira iti. (Luk 24:52in gan).

Iesusin ikimirimin bizir aviriba Luk uabira dagh eghari. Bizir kaba, da akinafarir igharazitamin itir puvati. Luk uabira, Iesus nguazimin izezir bizir avirir otivizibagh eghari. Luk uabira, a Iesusin akar isin zuir kam geghari, a kamakin: Gumazir mam osimtizim tuavimin a bato, ezi Samarian gumazim an akura. Ezi akar isin zuir igharazim, Luk a geghari, otarim afeziam ategha ghua tintinibar aruigha gin uamategha ize. Egha Luk Iesusin akar isin zuir mabanang uaghan dagh eghari. Egha Luk uabira, bizir Sakius batozim geghari, kar gumazir dagiaba isim.

Bizir maba Luk akar aviriba dar iti, dar kara: God ko mikimivira ikiamin arazim, ko Godin Duamin ingangarim, ko God gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amadir arazim. Egha Luk uaghan amiziba ingarizir bizibar akar aviriba da iti.

Lukin akaba, da akinafarir kamra itir puvati. Luk uaghan akinafarir igharazim osiri, e a dibora ghaze, Aposelbar Ingangaribar Akinafarim. E fo, Iesus Godin Nguibamin ghuavanabogha givazima, Aposelba bizir aviribagh ami. Ezi akinafarir kamin aven, Luk aposelba amizir bizibar eghaghanim osiri.

Luk osirizir akar faragha zuim

1-4 Gumazir aruam, Tiofilus, ni fo, gumazir aviriba God en tongin amizir bizibar ganigha, dar gun osirasava ami. E gumazir uari uan damaziba ganizibar akam baraki. Egha me faragha Godin akamin ingangarir gumazibar otivigha, egha an akam akuri. Kamaghin amizi, ki uaghan akar

kam osirigh ni bagh anemangasa. Egha ki deraghavira dar mingaribagh foghasa ingara ghua dagh foghava, ni bagha bar deravirama da osiri. Ni dar gan fogh suam, bizir ni oraghizir kaba da guizin biziba.

Jon Gumaziba Ruer

Gumazimin amebam a batezir dughiam, ko Maria Iesus batezir dughiamin migirigiam

(Sapta 1:5-2:52)

Ensel Sekaraian migia ghaze, Jon otogham

5 Dughiar kamin Herot Judian atrivimin itima, Godin ofa gamir gumazir mamin ziam Sekaraia, an Abiyan adarazir gumazir mam. Ezima an amuim Elisabet, an Aronin ovavim.

6 Aning bar deraghavira Godin araziba koma an akam baragha dar gin zui. Ezima God aningin garima, aning an damazimin bar dera.

7 Elisabet furabagh ati, kamaghin amizima aning boriba puvatighava, dughiar ruarim pura ikia ghua bar ghuri.

8 Ezi dughiar mamin ofa gamir gumaziba ingarima, Sekaraia uaghan ofa gamir gumazimin min Godin damazimin ingari.

9 Ezi me Godin Dipenimin ofa gamir gumazibar arazibar gintigha, gumazim amisivasa me dagiabagh da kuri. Ezi God anemisefe. Eghti Sekaraia Godin Dipenimin aven mangi migharir mughuriar aghuim zuim dapongam.*

10 Ezima migharir mughuriar aghuim zuim dapongamin dughiam otozima, gumazamizir Godin ziam feba, Godin Dipenimin miriamin uari akuvagha God ko migei.

11 Ezima Ekiamin Ensel a batogha, migharir mughuriar aghuimin ofan danganimin agharir guvimin amadaghan tughav iti.

12 Ezi Sekaraia an apigha digavir kuram gamigha bar atiatingi.

13 Ezima ensel kamaghin a migei, "Sekaraia, ni atiatingan marki, ni God ko mikemezir migirigiam, God a baraki. Ezima nin amuim Elisabet ni bagh otarim bategham. Eghti ni ziar kam, Jon a datigh.

14-15 Egh ni bar akuegh navir amirizimin iki. Eghti a Godin damazimin ziar ekiam iniam, kamaghin gumazamizir aviriba an otoghamin dughiamin bar akuegham. Eghti a wain ko dipar onganibar aman

---

1:5: 1 Sto 24:10 **1:6:** Stt 17:1, 1 Kin 9:4, Ap 23:1, Fl 3:6 **1:8:** 1 Sto 24:19, 2 Sto 8:14, 31:2 **1:9:** Kis 30:7-8, 1 Sml 2:28, 2 Sto 29:11 * **1:9:** (1:9) Kar men arazim, God gumazim uan ingangarim bagha anemisivasa, me ikararer kam gami. Ikararer kam a satun ikararer biziba iniasa ikararemin amir puvati. **1:10:** Wkp 16:17, MAA 8:3-4 **1:12:** Het 6:22, Dan 10:8, Lu 1:29, Ap 10:4

kogham. Egh a uan ame-
bamin navir averiamin aven
ikivira ikiti, Godin Duam bar
a gizivagham.
16 Egh a uam Israelin gu-
mazamizir aviriba inigh men
Ekiam God bagh mangam.
17 Egh Elaijan itir Godin
Duam ko gavgavir kamra
Jon Ekiamin faragh mangiva,
afeziabar amutima me uan
boriba ua dagh fueghiva,
akiriba ragha God gasaraziba
ua me damutima me ua
nighnizir aghuibar gumaz-
ibar amuva, egh gumazibav
kimtima me uari akirighasi
Ekiam mizuam ikiam."
18 Ezi Sekaraia enselin
azara, "Ki ghurizi, nan
amuim uaghan ghurigha
gifa. Kamaghin amizi,
ki manmaghin bizir kam
guizbangira a gifogham?"
19 Ezi ensel an akam
ikara, "Ki Gebriel. Ki Godin
damazimin tughav iti. God
uabi na amadazima, ki akar
aghuir kamin ni mikimasa
ize.
20 Ni nan akaba baregha
nighnizir gavgavim dar itir
puvati. Ezi bizir kam bagh
ni mikiman kogh nimira
ikiam, mamaghira ikitima
bizir kaba otivamin dughiam
otogham."
21 Ensel Sekaraia migeima,
gumaziba ko amiziba azenan
ikia Sekaraia mizua ghuav
amiragha pura nighnisi,
manmaghin amizim a
dughiar ruarimin Godin
Dipenimin aven iti?
22 Ezi an azenan otoghava,
me mikiman asaghasaki. Ezi
me fo, a ti Godin Dipenimin
aven irebamin min bizitamin
gani. Egha an akamin me
migeir puvatigha dafaribara
me migei.
23 Eghava an ingangarir
dughiam givazima, a uan
nguibamin ghu.
24 Ezima dughiar maba
ghua givazima an amuim
Elisabet navim ada 5 plan
iakinibar uabi modo.
25 Egha a kamaghin migei,
"Ekiam na bagha bizir kam
gami. A nan apangku-
vigha nan aghumsizim gu-
mazamizibar damazimin
anedangi."

Ensel Maria bagha akam inigha zui

26 Egha Elisabetin navir
adasem 6 plan iakinimin
otozima, God ensel Gebriel
Nasaretin anemada, Galilin
Distrighin aven itir nguibam.
27 Ezi ensel ghua, guivir
igiar gumazitam koma
akuizir puvatizim, an ziam
Maria, me gumazim Josepin
ikiasa a ginaba. Josep, an
Atrivim Devitin ovavimra.
28 Ensel a bagha ghuava
kamaghin a migei, "Dughiar
aghuarim Maria. Ekiam ni gi-
fongegha deravira ni gamua
egha ni ko iti."
29 Ezi Maria an akam
baregha digavir kuram

1:16: Mal 4:5-6 **1:17:** Mal 3:1, 4:5-6, Mt 11:14, 17:11-13, Mk 9:12 **1:18:** Stt 18:11 **1:19:** Dan 8:16, 9:21, Mt 18:10, Hi 1:14 **1:20:** Ese 3:26, 24:27, Lu 1:45 **1:23:** 1 Sto 9:25 **1:25:** Stt 30:23, Ais 4:1, 54:1, 54:4 **1:27:** Mt 1:18, Lu 2:5 **1:28:** Het 6:12, Dan 9:23, 10:19

gamigha pura nighnisi, “Kar
akar manmaghin amizim?”
30 Ezi ensel kamaghin
a migia ghaze, “Maria, ni
atiatingan marki, God bar ni
gifuegha ni ko iti.
31 Ni oragh, ni navim asegh
otarim bateghiva, ziar kam
Iesus, a datigh.
32 A ziar ekiam ikiti, me
suam, kar Godin bar pin
itimin otarim. Eghti God
a damighti, a uan ovavim,
Atrivim Devitin min ikiam.
33 Eghti a Jekopin adarazir
atrivimin ikivira ikiam. Eghti
a bizibagh ativamin dughiar
kam givaghan kogham.”
34 Ezima Maria kamaghin
enselin azara, “Ki guivir
igiar patamin itir puvatizim.
Ezima bizir kam manmaghin
na batogham?”
35 Ezi ensel an akam
ikaragha kamaghin migei,
“Godin Duam ni bagh izeghti
bar pin itir Godin gavgavim
ni avaragham. Eghti borim
Godin damazimin zueghti me
Godin Otarim a darigham.
36-37 Bizitam Godin aven
kozir puvati. Nin anabam
Elisabet, a ghurigha, egha
uaghan navim adai. Me
ghaze, an navim asangan
kogham, ezi an navir adasem
datirighin iakinir 6 plan tu.”
38 Ezi Maria kamaghin
ensel ikara, “Ki Godin ingan-
garir amizim. Ni mikemezir
moghira God bizibar na
damu.” Ezi ensel anetegha
ghu.

Maria Elisabetin ganasa zui

39 Ezi dughiar kamin
Maria uan biziba akirighava
zuamira nguibar ekiar Ju-
dian Distrighin mighsiamin
itimin ghu.
40 Egha a Sekaraian
dipenimin aven ghugha
dughiam Elisabet ganingi.
41 Ezi Elisabet Marian
tiarim barazima, an borim
an navimin aven aguaghfa,
eziima Elisabet Godin Duam a
gizifa.
42 Eghava a pamtemin
tiarim akarigha kamaghin
migei, “Ni amizibagh afirazi
God bar bizir aghuim ni
gami. Egh a uaghan bizir
aghuim borir ni oteghamim
gami.
43 Ezi God tizim bagha de-
ravira na gami, eziima nan
Ekiamin amebam na bagh
izi?
44 Ezi ki ni barazi, ni
dughiam na ganingizima
borir na navir averiamin itim
bar akuegha aguaghfa.
45 Ni nighnizir gavgavim
Godin iti, ezi Ekiam ni
mikemezi moghin bizibar
ni gami. Kamaghin ni bar
akongegh.”

Marian ighiam

46-49 Ezi Maria kamaghin
migei,

“Ki pura Ekiamin ingangarir
amizim,
kamaghin amiziima a na
giniri.

1:31: Ais 7:14, Mt 1:21, Lu 2:21 **1:32:** Sng 132:11, Jer 23:5, Mk 5:7 **1:33:** Dan 2:44, 7:14, 7:27, Mai 4:7, Jo 12:34, Hi 1:8 **1:35:** Mt 1:20, 14:33, Jo 1:34, Ap 8:37 **1:41:** Lu 1:15 **1:42:** Lo 28:4, Het 5:24 **1:45:** Lu 1:20

Kamaghɨn nan navim
Ekiamɨn ziam fe.
Ezɨ nan duam God bagha
bar akonge,
a nan akurvazim.
God a bar gavgavigha bizir
bar ekiabar na gami.
Ezɨ an ziam bar zuegha
dera.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ,
datɨrɨghɨn tugh mangɨ
gumazamiziba na
mɨkɨm suam,
God deravɨra nɨ
gami.
50 Ezɨma a gumazamizir an
atiatiava an apengan
itibar apangkufi.
A kamaghɨra datɨrɨghɨn
itir gumazamizibar
amu
gɨn izamin gumaz-
iba ko amizibar
amu mamaghɨra
ikiam.
51 A uan dafarimɨn bizir bar
gavgavibagh ami.
Gumazir uarira uan
ziaba feba, a men
agɨrazɨma me are.
52 God atrivibar gavgavim
dɨkabɨragha
gumazir kɨniba fe.
53 A bizir aghuiba isava
mɨtiriaba azibagh
aniga,
biziba bar izɨvaziba
amangizɨma me pura
ghue.
54-55 A uan ingangarir gu-
mazim Israelɨn akura.
Egha en ovavibagh
amizir akar gavgavim
gɨnɨghnɨghavɨra iti.
Egha Abrahamɨn
apangkuvigha,
egh gɨn otivamin gu-
mazibar apangku-
vigh mamaghɨra
ikiam.”

56 Ezɨ Maria iakinir
pumuning ko mɨkezimɨn Elis-
abet ko ikegha gɨn uamategh
uan nguibamɨn ghu.

Elisabet Jon batezir dughiam

57 Ezɨma Elisabet otamin
dughiam otozɨma, an otarim
bate.
58 An boroghɨra itir darasi
koma an anababa kam-
aghɨn oraki, Ekiam an
apangkuvigha bizir aghuim
a gamizɨma, me a ko bar
akonge.
59 Ezɨ an 7 plan dughi-
aba gɨvazɨma, me borimɨn
mɨkarzir mogomem agho-
rasa izi. Egha me an
afeziamɨn ziam Sekaraia a
darɨghasa.
60 Ezɨma an amebam kam-
aghɨn me mɨgei, “Puvatɨ! E
Jon a darɨgham.”
61 Ezɨ me kamaghɨn a mɨgei,
“Nɨn anabatam ziar katam
itir puvatɨ.”
62 Egha me dafarimra
an afeziamɨn azangsɨsi, a
ziar manatam uan otarim
darɨgham.
63 Egha Sekaraia an ziam
osirasa biziba bagha dafarib-
ara men azangsɨsi. Egha ka-
maghɨn osiri, “An ziam Jon.”

1:50: Kis 20:6, Sng 103:13-18 **1:51:** 2 Sml 22:28, Sng 33:10, 98:1, Ais 40:10, 1 Pi 5:5 **1:52:** 1 Sml 2:6, Jop 5:11, 12:19, Sng 113:6, 147:6 **1:53:** 1 Sml 2:5, Sng 34:10, 107:9 **1:54-55:** Stt 17:7, 17:19, 18:18, 22:17, Sng 98:3, 132:11, Ais 41:8, Mai 7:20, Ro 11:28, Ga 3:16 **1:59:** Stt 17:12, Wkp 12:3, Lu 2:21 **1:60:** Lu 1:13

Ezima me kamaghin ganigha
bar aguaghfa.
64 Ezima an akam zuamira
kuiaghrizima an mizem
firiaghrizima, a maghira
migiava Godin ziam fe.
65 Ezima an boroghin itir
darazi kamaghin ganigha,
bar atiatingi. Ezima Ju-
dian Distrighin itir nguibar
mighsiabar itibar gumaziba
bizir otivizir kaba baregha
dar gun uariv gei.
66 Ezi Ekiamin gavgavim
borir kam ko iti. Ezima
me bar moghira bizir kam
baregha, a ginighnigha a
bagha azangsisi, "Borir
kam bar manmaghiram
otogham?"

Sekaraian ighiam

67 Ezima an afeziam
Sekaraia Godin Duam
a gizivazima, a Godin
nighnizimin gun migei,

68 "Ekiam iza uan gumaziba
ko amiziba ua me ini,
kamaghin amizima, e an
ziam fe, a Israelbar
God.
69 God en akurvaghasa uan
ingangarir gumazim
Devitin adarazir aven
gumazir bar gavgavim
amisefe.
70 Godin akam inigha izir
gumaziba bizir kamin
gun fomira kamaghin
me mikeme.
71 An en apaniba koma en
atara pazav e gamibar
dam e iniasa ize.
72 Egh apangkuvim en ovav-
ibar akakaghiva,
uan Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim
nirigham,
73 akar gavgavir en
ovavim Abraham
ganingizim.
74 Egh en apaniba dam e
iniva,
en amamangatightima
e an ingarsiva atiatin-
gan koghiva,
75 eghiva e an damazimin
arazir aghuir a
ifongezibar gin
mangam,
eghti a ifongezir
arazir aghuir kaba
en ikiam.
76 Ezi ni nan borim, ni faragh
mangi Ekiam bagh tu-
avim akir.
Kamaghin amizim, me
Godin bar pin itimin
akam inigha izir gu-
mazim ni darigham.
77-78 Godin apangkuvim e ko
itima, a uan gumaza-
miziba ua me iniamin
fofozim me ganiga,
men arazir kuraba gin
amadi.
Ezima aruemin
angazangarim
Godin Nguibamin
ikegh e bagh
izighram.

1:66: Stt 39:2, Sng 80:17, Ap 11:21 **1:67:** Jol 2:28 **1:68:** Sng 41:13, 72:18, 106:48, Lu 7:16 **1:69:** Sng 18:2 **1:70:** Jer 23:5-6, Dan 9:24, Ap 3:21, Ro 1:2 **1:71:** Sng 106:10 **1:72:** Stt 17:1, 17:7, Wkp 26:42, Sng 105:8-9, 106:45 **1:73:** Stt 22:16-17, Mai 7:20 **1:74:** Ro 6:18, 6:22, Hi 9:14 **1:75:** Ef 4:24, 2 Ti 1:9, Ta 2:12-14, 1 Pi 1:15, 2 Pi 1:4 **1:76:** Ais 40:3, Mal 3:1, 4:5, Mt 3:3, 11:10 **1:77-78:** Jer 31:34, Ais 60:1-2, Mk 1:4, Lu 3:3 **1:79:** Ais 9:2, 49:9, 58:8, Mt 4:16, Ap 26:18

79 Egh angazangarim mɨtarmemɨn iki-
ava aremeghasava
amibagh feghɨva,
egh navir amɨrɨzimɨn
tuavim en suebar
akagham.”

80 Ezɨma Jon gɨn aghuiga
gɨvazɨma an duam uaghan
aghua gavgafi. Egha a Ju-
dian nguazir gumaziba pu-
vatɨzimɨn iti. Egha ghua an
azenim girɨgha Israelɨn gu-
mazibar damazimɨn oto.

2

Maria Iesus bate
(Matyu 1:18-25)

1 Ezɨ dughiar kam Sisar
Ogastus akar gavgavim
amadagha ghaze, “Rom garir
nguibabar gumazamiziba
bar mangɨ uan ziaba osir.”
2 Dughiar kam Kwirinius,
a Sirian gumazir dapanimɨn
itima, ziaba osirir dughiar
faragha zuir kam oto.*
3 Ezɨ gumazamiziba uan zi-
aba osirasa uan nguibabara
zui.
4 Ezɨ Josep uaghan Devitɨn
anabar mam. Kamaghɨn
a Galilin Distrighɨn itir
nguibam Nasaret ategha, Ju-
dian Distrighɨn itir nguibam
Betlehemɨn zui, kar Devitɨn
nguibam.
5 A mangɨva uan amuir in-
abazim Maria ko aning uan
ziamning osirasa. Dughiar
kam Maria borimɨn navim
adai.
6 Egha aning ghuava Betle-
hemɨn itima, Maria borim
batamin dughiam oto.
7 Ezɨ a uan otarir ivariam
bate. Egha borim inir
avɨzibar a nomke. Dughiar
kam dɨpenir akuim izɨfa.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, aning
borim isava bulmakauba
apir danganimɨn anetɨ.

Enselba akam inigha sip-
sipbar garir gumaziba bagha
zui

8 Ezɨ sipsipbar garir gu-
mazir maba nguibamɨn
azenan ikiava, dɨmagaribar
uan sipsipbar gara me
geghufi.
9 Ezɨ Ekiamɨn enselɨn mam
pura me batozɨ, Ekiamɨn
angazangarim me gisira. Ezɨ
me bar atiatingi.
10 Ezɨ ensel kamaghɨn
me mɨgei, “Ia atiatingan
markɨ. Ia oragh! Kɨ akar
aghuim inigha ia bagha izi.
Akar aghuir gumazamiziba
bar me damighti, me bar
akongegham.
11 Datɨrɨghɨn Devitɨn
nguibamɨn akurvazir gu-
mazim ia bagha oto. A God
Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa
Mɨsevezir Gumazim, a en
Ekiam.
12 Ia mangɨ kamaghɨn
ganigh fogh, ia gantɨma
me borim inir avɨzibar a
nomkeghɨva bulmakauba

1:80: Mt 3:1, 11:7, Lu 2:40 * **2:2:** (2:2) Dughiar kam, Romɨn gavman Israelbar nguibaba bar dagh ativagha dar gari. Israelɨn nguibar ekiam, a Provins Sirian aven iti. Romɨn gavmanɨn gumaziba, me men garir atriviba dɨbora ghaze, “Sisar.”
2:5: Lu 1:27 **2:7:** Mt 1:25 **2:10:** Stt 12:3, Mt 28:19, Mk 1:15, Lu 24:47, Kl 1:23
2:11: Ais 9:6, Mt 1:16, 1:21, Ap 2:36, Fl 2:11 **2:13:** Sng 103:20, Dan 7:10, Hi 1:14, MAA 5:11

apir danganim datightima a
irighiv ikiam.”
13 Ezi maghira, Godin
nguibamin enselin aviirir bar
dafam otogha enselin kam ko
me Godin ziam fa kamaghin
migei,

14 “Ia bizibar pin itir Godin
ziam fi.
Eghti nguazimin itir gu-
maziba ko amizir God
ifongeziba,
me navir amirizimin
iki.”

Sipsipbar garir gumaziba Iesusin ganasa zui

15 Ezi enselba sipsipbar
garir gumaziba ategha Godin
nguibamin ghuezima, ezi
sipsipbar garir gumaziba
uarira uariv gei, “Aria, e
Betlehemin mangiva Ekiam
e mikemezir bizir otozimin
ganika.”
16 Egha me zuamira
ghuava Josep ko Marian
api, egha borimin garima a
bulmakauba apir danganim
girighav iti.
17 Egha sipsipbar garir
gumaziba borimin ganigha,
egha ensel borimin gun
me mikemezir akabar gun
gumazir igharazibav gei.
18 Ezi gumazamiziba sip-
sipbar garir gumazibar
eghaghanim baregha digavir
kuram gami.
19 Ezi Maria bizir kaba uan
navir averiam gatigha, egha
dagh nighnighavira iti.

20 Ezi sipsipbar garir gu-
maziba uamatenge. Ensel
me mikemezi me oraghizi
moghin bizibar gari, da otifi.
Kamaghin me bar akuegha
Godin ziam fa zui.

Godin ensel me mikemezi mokon, me ziam Iesus a gati

21 Ezi 7 plan dughi-
aba givazima an mikarzir
mogomem aghoramin
dughiam otozi me ziam Iesus
a gati. Maria tighar navim
asangam, ensel faragha a
gatizir ziam.

Simeon ko Ana Godin Dipenimin Iesusin gari

22 Ezi Moses Osirizir Araz-
ibar min amebam Godin
damazimin zueghamin
dughiam otozima, Maria ko
Josep borim inigha Ekiam
daningasa Jerusalemin zui.
23 Ekiam Moses ganingizir
arazibar osizirim iti, borir
otarir ivariaba me da isi ua
Ekiam daningam.
24 Ezi aning Ekiamin arazir
osiriziba mikemezi moghin,
aning ofa damuasa, kuarazir
bunbar pumuning, o bun-
bamin min gari kuarazir
igiar pumuning inigha izi.
25 Ezi Jerusalemin aven gu-
mazir mam, an ziam Simeon,
a Godin damazimin deragha
God baghavira iti. A Israelin
gumazamizibar osimtiziba
a givamin dughiam bagha
mizuai iti.
26 Godin Duam bizir kam
azenarama an akagha gifa,

2:14: Ais 57:19, Lu 19:38, Ro 5:1, Ef 2:17, Kl 1:20 **2:16:** Lu 2:10-12 **2:19:** Lu 1:66, 2:51 **2:21:** Wkp 12:3, Mt 1:21, 1:25, Lu 1:31, 1:59 **2:23:** Kis 13:2, 13:12-15, Nam 3:13, 8:17 **2:25:** Ais 40:1, 49:13, Mk 15:43, Lu 2:38 **2:26:** Sng 89:48, Hi 11:5

a faragh Ekiamin Krais (Gumazir God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezim), an an ganighiva, gin aremegham.†

27 Kamaghin amizima Godin Duam nighnizim a ganingizima a Godin Dipenir avizimin zui. Ezi Josep ko Maria Iesus inighava aven iza Ekiamin arazir osirizim mikemezi moghin, a damuasa.

28 Ezi Simeon Iesus inighava uan dafarimningin a ifiraghava Godin ziam fa kamaghin migei,

29-32 "Ekiam, ki nin ingangarir gumazim.

Eghti nin akurvazimin angazangarim ni Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba me daningam.

Egh ziar ekiam Israelbar aningam; me nin gumazamiziba.

Ezi ni gumazamizibar damazibar me bagha akurvazir bizir kam gami.

Ezi ni en akuragh ua e iniamin bizir kam, ki uan damazimin an ganigha gifa.

Kamaghin amizi, ni fomira mikemezi moghin ni na ateghti ki mangi,

navir amirizimin ikiam."

33 Ezi borimin amebam ko afeziam Simeon an gun mikemezir migirigiaba baregha aning nighnizir aviribagh ami.

34 Ezi Simeon ghaze, God bizir aghuiba ia bagh a dar amu, egha Simeon an amebam Maria kamaghin a migei, "Borir kam God a ginaba, eghti Israelin aviriba God bagh tugh gavgavigham. Eghti aviriba iregham. Eghti gumazamiziba bizir an amibar ganiva akar kurabar dav kimam.

35 Kamaghin gumazir aviribar nighnizir navimin aven itiba azenan otivam. Eghti osimtizir ekiar mam uaghan nin mikarzimin otivam."

36 Ezi Godin akam inigha izir amizir mam iti, an ziam Ana, a Panuelin guivim, Aserin anabam. A faragha pamin itima aningin 7 plan azeniba, ezi an pam aremezima, ezi datirighin a bar ghuri.

37 Egha 84 plan azeniba, a odiarimin iti. A Godin Dipenim ataghrazir pu, egha dimagariba ko arueba Godin ziam fa, egha dagheba ataghragha God ko migei.

38 Egha dughiar kamra a uaghan iza men miriamin tu. A biziba bagha God minabi. Egha borir kamin gun gumazamizir aviribav gei, me God ua Jerusalemin itir gumaziba ko amiziba iniamin dughiam mizuai.

Josep uamategha Nasaretin

† **2:26:** (2:26) Kraisin mingarimra kara, God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.

2:34: Ais 8:14, Hos 14:9, Mt 21:42, Ap 28:22, Ro 9:32-33, 1 Ko 1:23, 1 Pi 2:7-8 **2:35:** Sng 42:10, Jo 19:25 **2:37:** Ap 26:7, 1 Ti 5:5 **2:38:** Ais 52:9, Mk 15:43, Lu 2:25, 24:21 **2:39:** Mt 2:23

zui

39 Egha Josep ko Maria
biziba bar Ekiamɨn arazir
osirizim mɨkemezɨ moghɨn
dagh amigha gɨvagha, egha
uamategha Galilin Distrighɨn
aven itir nguibam Nasaretɨn
zui.
40 Ezɨ borim aghuiga
mɨkarzimɨn gavgafi. Ezɨ
fofozir aghuim bar a gizɨfa.
Ezɨ bizir aghuiba God a bagha
dagh ami.

Iesus otarir igiamra ikiava, Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn ghu.

41 Azeniba zurara Iesusɨn
amebam ko afeziam, God
Israelbagh Itazir Dughiamɨn
Isam bagha Jerusalemɨn zui.
42 Ezɨ an azenir 12 plan
otogha, arazim mɨrara me
isam bagha zui.
43 Isam gɨvazɨma, an gɨn,
an amebam ko afeziam ua-
mategha nguibamɨn zuima,
aningɨn otarim Iesus, a
Jerusalemra itima aning a
gɨfozir puvatɨ.
44 Aning ghaze, a ti uan na-
makaba ko izi. Egha aruer
kamɨn ghuavɨra iti. Egha
aning maghɨra uan namak-
aba koma anababar torimɨn
a bagha rui.
45 Egha aning an apizir pu-
vatɨ, egha aning a bagh ruiasa
uamategha Jerusalemɨn zui.
46 Dughiar mɨkezimɨn
gɨn aning Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn
avɨzimɨn an api. A tisabar
torimɨn aperaghav iti, egha
me baragha azangsɨzibar me
gami.
47 Gumazir kaba bar an fo-
fozim ko akar ikarvazir kaba
baragha egha dɨgavir kuram
gami.
48 Ezɨ an amebam ko
afeziam an apigha, egha
dɨgavir kuram gami. Egha an
amebam kamaghɨn a mɨgei,
“Nan otarim, nɨ tizim bagha
arazir kurar kamɨn ga gami?
Ga nɨ bagha bar osemegha nɨ
buri.”
49 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn aningɨn
azara, “Gua tizim bagha na
buri? Gua ti fozir puvatɨ,
kɨ uan Afeziamɨn Dɨpenimɨn
aven ikiam?”
50 Ezɨ an aningɨn mɨgeir
bizimɨn mɨngarim aning a
gɨfozir puvatɨ.
51 Egha a aningɨn akam
baregha aning ko Nasaretɨn
uaghiri. Ezɨ an amebam
bizir kaba baregha dagh
nɨghnɨghavɨra iti.
52 Ezɨ Iesus fofozim ko
mɨkarzim sarama aghui.
Ezɨ an araziba God koma
gumazibagh amima, me a
gifonge.

Jon Iesus bagha tuavim akɨri

3

(Sapta 3:1-4:13)

Jon, Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim, faragha izava Iesusɨn akam akuri

(Matyu 3:1-12 ko Mak 1:2-8 ko Jon 1:19-28)

1 Dughiar kam Taiberius
Sisarɨn 15 plan azenimɨn
Romɨn atrivimɨn itim oto.
Ezɨ Pontius Pailat Judian

2:40: Lu 1:80, 2:52 **2:41:** Kis 12:1-27, 23:14-17, 34:23, Lo 16:1-8 **2:49:** Jo 2:16
2:50: Lu 9:45, 18:34 **2:51:** Lu 2:19 **2:52:** 1 Sml 2:26, Snd 3:4, Lu 1:80

Distrighin gavmanin gumazir dapanimin iti, Herot
Galilin Distrighin gavmanin gumazir dapanimin iti. Ezi
an aveghbuam Filip Iturian Distrigh ko Trakonitisin Dis-
trighin gavmanin gumazir dapanimin ti, ezi Lisanias
Abilenen Distrighin gavmanin gumazir dapanimin
iti.
2 Ezima Anas ko Kaiafas Godin ofa gamir gumazir
dapanimningin iti. Dughiar kam Jon, Sekaraian otarim,
gumaziba itir puvatizir danganimin itima, God uan
migirigiam a ganingi.
3 Ezi Jon Jordanin dipar miriamin aruava akam kura
kamaghin migei, "Ia uan navibagh iraghiva rueghti,
God ian arazir kuraba gin amadagham."
4 Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian akinafarimin
osirizir migirigiabar mirara ghu, a kamaghin migei,

"Gumazir tiarir mam gumaziba puvatizir danganimin dia ghaze,
'Ia Ekiam baghiva tuaviba azeniva, dar kir.
5 Kukuniba apemiva, mighsiaba ko akiribar amuti da magiri.
Tuavir ighuagha aruiba dar amuti da voroghira iki.
Egh tuavir kurabar amuti da deragh.
6 Eghti nguazir kamin gumazamiziba bar
Godin akurvazimin ganam.' "

7 Ezi Jon gumazamizir bizir ruasa a bagha izibav gei,
"Ia kuruzir divir anababa! Tina ia mikemezi ia Godin
adarimin ari mangasa?
8 Ia navim girazir arazibara amu. Egh ia pura Abra-
hamin ovavibar uari arigh mikiman marki. Ki ia migei,
God dagiar kabara amighti da Abrahamin ovavibar min
otivighamin gavgavim iti.
9 Sobiam datirighin temer povibar iti, eghti temer
dagher ovizir aghuiba itir puvatiziba, God bar da okeghiva
da isiva avim mikinam."
10 Ezi gumazamiziba Jonin azara, "Ezi e manmaghira
damuam?"
11 Ezi Jon me ikara, "Gumazir korotiar aven azuir
pumuning itim, tam isi gumazir puvatizim daningigh.
Ezi dagheba itiba uaghan kamaghira damu."
12 Ezi gavmanin dagiaba isir gumaziba uaghan ruasa
ize. Egha me azangsigha ghaze, "Tisa, e manmaghira
damuam?"
13 Ezi a kamaghin me migei, "Gumazibar dagiabagh isin
ua dagiataba inian marki."
14 Ezi midorozir gumazir maba Jonin azara, "Ezi eia,
e manmaghin damuam?" Ezi a me ikara, "Gumaza-
mizibar dagiaba okimsiva

3:2: Lu 1:80 **3:3:** Ap 13:24, 19:4 **3:6:** Sng 98:2, Ais 52:10 **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 **3:8:** Jo 8:33, 8:39 **3:9:** Mt 7:19 **3:10:** Ap 2:37 **3:11:** Lu 11:41, 2 Ko 8:14, Je 2:15-16, 1 Jo 3:17 **3:12:** Mt 21:32, Lu 7:29 **3:14:** Kis 23:1, Wkp 19:11

akar ifavaribar me gasan markɨ. Ia uan ingangarimɨn ivezimra initɨ deragham.”

15 Gumazamiziba bizir kabar garima men navir averiaba me ginivima me pura nɨghnɨgha ghaze, Jon ti God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim?

16 Ezɨ Jon bar men nɨghnɨziba ikara, “Kɨ dɨpamɨn ia rue. Ezɨ gumazir mam gɨn izam, an gavgavim bar nan gavgavim gafira. An dagarir asuabar beniba kɨ da firan gavgaviba puvatɨ. A Godɨn Duam ko avimɨn ia ruam.

17 A witba mɨsevir savol an agharimɨn iti, eghtɨ a uan witba mɨsɨva dar daghebar arɨghɨva, witba mɨsevir dɨpenimɨn witɨn mɨseviba aviva, egh dar mɨseviba avir munger puvatɨzimɨn da akuntɨma, da isiam.”

18 Egha Jon mɨgɨrɨgɨar avɨrir maba sara me mɨgɨa men navibagh inifi. Egha kamaghɨn akar aghuim me mɨkɨri.

Herot Jon kalabus gatɨ

19 Ezɨ dughiar kam Herot gavmanɨn gumazir dapanimɨn ti. A uan aveghbuam Filipɨn amuim Herodias koma akui, egha arazir kurar maba sarama ami. Ezɨ kamaghɨn Jon Herodias bagha Herotɨn guam gatɨgha a mɨkeme.

20 Herot uan arazir kurar maba ko kam sara isɨn atɨghava, Jon kalabus gatɨghava an tiam asara.

Jon Iesus rue
(Matyu 3:13-17 ko Mak 1:9-11)

21 Jon gumazamiziba ruer dughiam, Iesus uaghan, Jon a rue. Ezɨ Iesus uan afeziam God ko mɨgeima, overiam kuiaghrɨzɨ,

22 Godɨn Duam bunbamɨn nivafɨzim gavagha a bagha izaghiri. Ezɨ tiarir mam overiamɨn otogha kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Nɨ nan Otarim, Otarir kɨ ifongezim. Kɨ nɨ bagha bar akonge.”

Iesusɨn inaziba ko ovaviba
(Matyu 1:1-17)

23 Dughiar kam Iesus uabɨ 30 plan azeniba. Ezɨ a uan ingangarim maghɨram a gami. Gumaziba ko amiziba ghaze, Iesus Josepɨn otarimra. Ezɨ Josep Helin otarim.

24 Ezɨ Heli Matatɨn otarim. Ezɨ Matat Livain otarim. Ezɨ Livai Melkin otarim. Ezɨ Melki Janain otarim. Ezɨ Janai Josepɨn otarim.

25 Ezɨ Josep Matatiasɨn otarim. Ezɨ Matatias Amosɨn otarim. Ezɨ Amos Nahumɨn otarim. Ezɨ Nahum Eslin otarim. Ezɨ Esli Nagain otarim.

26 Ezɨ Nagai Matɨn otarim. Ezɨ Mat Matatiasɨn otarim. Ezɨ Matatias Seminɨn otarim. Ezɨ Semin Josekɨn otarim. Ezɨ Josek Jodan otarim.

27 Ezɨ Joda Joananɨn otarim. Ezɨ Joanan Resean otarim. Ezɨ Resea Serubabelɨn otarim. Ezɨ Serubabel Sealtielɨn otarim. Ezɨ Sealtiel Nerin otarim.

3:16: Mt 3:11, Ap 13:25 **3:17:** Mai 4:12, Mt 13:30 **3:21:** Jo 1:32 **3:22:** Stt 22:2, Sng 2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 3:17, 17:5, Mk 1:11, Lu 9:35, Jo 1:32 **3:23:** Lu 4:22, Jo 6:42 **3:27:** 1 Sto 3:17-19, Esr 3:2

28 Ezi Neri Melkin otarim.
Ezi Melki Adin otarim. Ezi
Adi Kosamin otarim. Ezi
Kosam Elmadamin otarim.
Ezi Elmadam Erin otarim.
29 Ezi Er Josuan otarim. Ezi
Josua Elieserin otarim. Ezi
Elieser Jorimin otarim. Ezi
Jorim Matatin otarim. Ezi
Matat Livain otarim.
30 Ezi Livai Simeonin
otarim. Ezi Simeon Judan
otarim. Ezi Juda Josepin
otarim. Ezi Josep Jonamin
otarim. Ezi Jonam Eliakimin
otarim.
31 Ezi Eliakim Melean
otarim. Ezi Melea Menan
otarim. Ezi Mena Matatan
otarim. Ezi Matata Natanin
otarim. Ezi Natan Devitin
otarim.
32 Ezi Devit Jesin otarim.
Ezi Jesi Obetin otarim. Ezi
Obet Boasin otarim. Ezi Boas
Salmonin otarim. Ezi Salmon
Nasonin otarim.
33 Ezi Nason Aminadapin
otarim. Ezi Aminadap Atminin otarim. Ezi Atmin
Arnin otarim. Ezi Arni Hesronin otarim. Ezi Hesron
Peresin otarim. Ezi Peres Judan otarim.
34 Ezi Juda Jekopin otarim.
Ezi Jekop Aisakin otarim. Ezi
Aisak Abrahamin otarim. Ezi
Abraham Teran otarim. Ezi
Tera Nahorin otarim.
35 Ezi Nahor Serukin
otarim. Ezi Seruk Reun
otarim. Ezi Reu Pelekin
otarim. Ezi Pelek Eberin
otarim. Ezi Eber Selan
otarim.
36 Ezi Sela Kainanin otarim.
Ezi Kainan Arpaksatin
otarim. Ezi Arpaksat Siemin
otarim. Ezi Siem Noan
otarim. Ezi Noa Lamekin
otarim.
37 Ezi Lamek Metuselan
otarim. Ezi Metusela Enokin
otarim. Ezi Enok Jaretin
otarim. Ezi Jaret Mahalalelin
otarim. Ezi Mahalalel Kenanin otarim.
38 Ezi Kenan Enosin otarim.
Ezi Enos Setin otarim. Ezi
Set Adamin otarim. Ezi Adam
Godin otarim.

4

Satan Iesus gifarasa a gakaghori

(Matyu 4:1-11 ko Mak 1:12-13)

1 Iesus, Godin Duam bar a
gizivazima a Jordanin dipam
ategha uamategha Galilin
Distrighin zui. Ezima Godin
Duam a inigha gumaziba itir
puvatizir danganimin zui.
2 Ezi Iesus danganir
kamin 40 pla arueba ko
dimagaribar itima, Satan bizibar a gifari. Iesus dughiar
kabar daghetam amezir
puvati. Ezima dughiar kaba
givazima mitiriam an azi.
3 Ezima Satan kamaghin
a migei, "Ni guizbangira
Godin Otarim, ni dagiar kam
mikemeghtima a bretin min
otogh."
4 Ezi Iesus Satan ikaragha
ghaze, "Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, 'Gumazamiziba daghebara damiva dar
gavgavimin ikian kogham.' "
5 Ezi Satan Iesus inigha
danganir bar pin itimin ghuavanaboghava, egha zuamira

3:31: 2 Sml 5:14 **3:32:** Rut 4:17-22, 1 Sml 16:1-13 **3:33:** Stt 29:35 **3:36:** Stt 11:10-26 **3:38:** Stt 4:25-5:32 **4:2:** Kis 34:28, 1 Kin 19:8 **4:4:** Lo 8:3

nguazir kamin nguibaba bar
an aka.
6 Egha Satan kamaghin
Iesus migei, “Bizir kaba nan
agharimin iti, kamaghin
amizima ki tina daningsi
fueghiva, a daningam. Ka-
maghin ki nguibar kabar
ganamin gavgavim ko, dar
bizir aghuiba ni daningam.
7 Eghti ni tevimning apirigh
nan ziam fiti, bizir kaba bar
nina.”
8 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
an akam ikara, “Godin
Akinafarim kamaghin migei,
‘Ni uan Ekiam God, ni an
apengara iki an ziamra
fam.’ ”
9 Ezima Satan Iesus
inighava Jerusalemin
ghughava a isava Godin
Dipenim pin mar anefa.
10-11 Egha a kamaghin a
migei, “Godin Akinafarim ka-
maghin migei, ‘A ni bagh uan
enselbar mikemeghtima me
deraghvira nin ganam, egh
me uan dafaribar ni feghtima
ni dagiatam uan dagarim
aseghan kogham!’ Kamaghin
amizima ni guizbangira
Godin Otarim, ni kagh iki
uabi ekunigh.”
12 Ezi Iesus an akam ikara,
“Godin Akinafarim kam-
aghin migei, ‘Ni uan Ekiam
God a gifar, a gakaghonti, a
nin nighnizimin gin mangan
marki.’ ”
13 Ezi Satan ifavarir kaba
bar Iesus gamigha givagha
anetaki. A Iesus ategha ghua
dughiar igharazim bagha
mizuai.

Iesus Galilin Distrighin ghua ingangarim gami

(Sapta 4:14-9:50)

Iesus Galilin ghughava maghira uan ingangarim gami

(Matyu 4:12-17 ko Mak 1:14-15)

14 Ezima Iesus Godin
Duamin gavgavimin a ua-
mategha Galilin Distrighin
ghu. Ezima an akam bar
moghira nguibabar ghu.
15 Egha a God ko migeir
dipenibar men sure gamima,
me bar an ziam fe.

Nasaretin itir gumaziba Iesusin aghua

(Matyu 13:53-58 ko Mak 6:1-6)

16 Ezi Iesus Nasaretin
ghu, a ikiava aghungizi
naghin. Egha Sabatin
dughiamin a God ko migeir
dipenimin aven ghu, an
arazir a zuraram amim. Egha
tugha Godin Akinafarim
diponasava ami.
17 Ezi me Godin akam
inigha izir gumazim Ai-
saian akinafarir righizim
a ganingi. Ezima Iesus
akinafarir righizir kam
onegha, migirigiar kamin api.

18-19 “God akar aghuim gu-
mazir onganarazibav
kinasa na ginaba,

4:6: Mt 28:18, Jo 12:31, 14:30, MAA 13:2, 13:7 **4:8:** Lo 6:13-14, 10:20 **4:12:** Lo 6:16, 1 Ko 10:9 **4:13:** Hi 2:18, 4:15 **4:16:** Mt 2:23, Mk 6:1, Ap 13:14, 17:2 **4:17:** Ais 61:1-2 **4:18-19:** Ais 61:1-2

ezi kamaghin amizima
Ekiamin Duam nan iti.
Egha uaghan akar kam ku-
nasa na amada;
akar kalabusin itiba
ataghraghamim ko gu-
mazir damazir kuraba
ua ganamim.
Egh osimtizibar apengan
itiba ki ua me firiva egh
suam,
Ekiam gumazamizibagh
ifongezir dughiam
otogha gifa.”

20 Ezima Iesus akinafarim
uam a righava, egha a
isava ingangarir gumazim
ganigha, egha apera. Ezima
me bar moghira God ko
migeir dipenimin aven
pamtem an gari.
21 Ezima a maghira kam-
aghin me migei, “Datirighin
Godin migirigiar ia oraghizim
a guizbangram oto!”
22 Ezi me an akabagh
ifongeghava nighnizir
aviribar akar aghuir a
mikemezibagh ami, egha me
kamaghin azara, “Kar pura
Josepin otarimra, o?”
23 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me
migei, “Ia ti akar isin zuir
kam na mikimam, ‘Dokta ni
uabi uan mikarzim akirigh!’
Egh e oraghizir bizir ni
Kaperneamin amiziba ni
kagh uaghan uan nguibamin
dar amu.”*
24 Egha a migia ghuavira
ikiava kamaghin migei, “Ki
guizbangira ia migei, Godin
akam inigha izir gumaziba,
men adarazi me baraghan
aghua.
25 Ki guizbangira ia migei,
Elaijan dughiamin, amuir
odiarir bar avirim Israelin
iti. Ezi amozim izir puvatigha
ghua azenir pumuning ko
mikezim ko azenir akuamin
oto. Ezi dagheba bar
puvatizir dughiam bar
nguibabar oto.
26 Ezi God Israelin
amizitam bagha Elaija
amadazir puvati. A Sidonin
danganir aven itir nguibar
mam, Sarefetin itir amuir
odiarim baghavira anemada.
27 Ezima Godin akam
inigha izir gumazim Elisan
dughiamin, lepan avirim
Israelin ti. Ezi God men tav
gamizima a zuegha derazir
puvati. Ezi Namanra, God a
gamizima a zuegha dera, a
Sirian gumazir mam.”
28 Ezi gumazir God ko
migeir dipenimin aven itiba
bar bizir kam bareghava
men naviba Iesus bagha men
isi.
29 Egha me dikavigha, Iesus
batoghezima a nguibam
ategha azenan ghuzima, me a

4:22: Sng 45:2, Mt 13:54, Mk 6:2, Lu 3:23, Jo 6:42 **4:23:** Mt 4:13, Jo 2:12

* **4:23:** (4:23) Dokta uabi uan mikarzim akiramin akar mingarim, a kamaghin ghu. Gumazim ingangaritam damusi, a deravira gumazamizibar damazimin a damighti, eghti me nighnizir gavgavim an akamin ikiam. Luk 4:18-19in aven, Iesus God a ganingizir ingangarir ekiabav gei. Kamaghin, Iesus ghaze, gumazamiziba kamaghin nighnigham, me an ganti a faragh mirakelbar amighti, me an akam nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam. **4:24:** Jo 4:44 **4:25:** 1 Kin 17:1, 17:7, 1 Kin 18:1 **4:26:** 1 Kin 17:8-16 **4:27:** 2 Kin 5:1-14 **4:30:** Jo 8:59, 10:39

inigha nguibam itir mighsiar
avarir konim anekunasa zui.
30 Ezi a men tongin ghua
munagh otogha ghu.

Iesus duar kuram gumazir mam dam a batoke
(Mak 1:21-28)

31 Egha Iesus Galilin Dis-
trighin aven itir nguibam,
Kaperneamin ghuaghiri.
Egha Sabatin dughiamin, a
gumaziba ko amizibar sure
gami.
32 Egha an akaba gavgavim
dar ti. Egha bizir kam bagha
me an suren migirigiaba
baraghava digavir kuram
gami.
33 Ezima gumazir duar ku-
rar itir mam, a God ko migeir
dipenimin aven iti. Egha a
pamtem dia kamaghin migei,
34 "Iesus, Nasaretin gu-
mazim, ni manmaghira
e damuasa ize? Ni e
gasighasighasa izi? Ki ni
gifo, ni God amadazimra,
ni Godin damazimin zuezir
gumazim!"
35 Ezima Iesus an atarava a
migei, "Ni nimira iki! Eghiva
gumazim ateghiva azenan
izi!" Ezima duar kuram
men damazibar gumazim
akunigha azenimin izava
duatam gumazim gatizir
puvati.
36 Ezi me bar aguaghfagha
egha uarira uariv gei. "Eei,
kar migirigiar manam? A
migirigiar gavgavimin duar
kuraba batoghezima da
azenan izi."
37 Ezima an amir bizir
kaba, dar migirigiam bar
nguibabar ghu.

Iesus Pitan asamim akirizima a ghuamaghe
(Matyu 8:14-15 ko Mak 1:29-31)

38 Egha Iesus God ko migeir
dipenim ategha Saimonin
dipenimin ghu. Ezi Saimonin
asamim ariava mikarzim
puvira feima, me an akurav-
aghasa Iesusin azai.
39 Ezi Iesus amizimin
min tugha aviraghava akar
gavgavimin an arimariam
batoghezima arimariam
ghu. Ezi amizim zuamira
dikavighava me bagha
daghebagh amuava me
ganidi.

Iesus gumazamizir aviribagh amizi, me ua dera
(Matyu 8:16-17 ko Mak 1:32-34)

40 Ezi aruem ghuaghirima,
gumazamiziba me gumazir
arimariar anabar aviriba
itiba Iesus bagha me inigha
ize. Ezi a vaghvagha uan
dafariba me gisin arizima me
ghuamazi.
41 Ezi uaghan a duar
kurabagh ami da gumaz-
iba ataghragha azenan iza
kamaghin dei, "Ni Godin
Otarim!" Duar kuraba fo, kar
God Gumazamiziba Ua Me
Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.
Kamaghin amizima Iesus
mikiman dar anogoroke.

4:31: Mt 4:13, Mk 1:21, Lu 4:23 **4:32:** Mt 7:28-29, Jo 7:46, Ta 2:15 **4:33:** Mt 8:29, Mk 1:23, Lu 8:28 **4:34:** Lu 1:35, 4:41, Jo 6:69 **4:41:** Mt 8:29, Mk 1:25, 1:34, 3:11-12

Iesus nguibar igharazibagh arui
(Mak 1:35-39)

42 Ezi aminim tirazima Iesus danganir gumaziba puvatizimin ghu. Ezima gumazamiziba a buria ghuava a batogha, egha a me ategh mangan me an anogorosi.
43 Ezima a kamaghin migei, "God akar aghuim kunasa na amada. Kamaghin amizima ki nguibar igharazibar uaghan dar mangi God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar aghuim akunam."
44 Egha Judian Distrighin a God ko migeir dipenibar akam akura ghuavira iti.

5

Iesus faragha diazir suren gumaziba
(Matyu 4:18-22 ko Mak 1:16-20)

1 Dughiar mamin Iesus Genesaretin dipar akarer miriamin tughav itima, gumaziba anekuvagha Godin akam barasi.*
2 Ezima a dipar miriamin garima osiriba isir gumazibar botin pumuning pura iti. Aningin ghuaviba uan iver ekiaba rue.
3 Ezi Iesus botin mamin ghuavanabo, Saimonin bot. Egha an azaragha ghaze, ni tong a gisivaghtima a dipar miriam atakigh. Ezi a bot gaperaghav ikia gumaziba ko amizibar sure gami.
4 Egha Iesus mikemegha givagha Saimonin migei, "Bot gisivagh dipar konimin mangiva iver ekiaba osiriba bagh da akunigh."
5 Ezi Saimon an akam ikara, "Ekiam, e dimagarir kamin ingara ghua bar osiritam inizir puvati. Ezi ni migeima kamaghin ki iver ekiaba akunam."
6 Ezi me Iesus mikemezi moghin amigha, egha me osirir bar aviriba inizima men iver ekiaba maghira akarasava ami.
7 Ezi me uan namakar botin igharazimin itiba me gikarizima me iza men akura, egha me iza botin pumuning uaghara aning gaghuizima aning bar izivagha osemegha maghira dipamin ghuaghiri.
8-10 Ezima Saimon Pita, ko a ko itir darasi, me osirir me inizir kabar ganigha kamaghin digavir kuram gami. Saimonin roroamning Jems ko Jon, Sebedin otarimning. Aning Saimon ko ingarir gumazimning, aning uaghan digavir kuram gami. Kamaghin amizima Saimon kamaghin ganigha, tevimning apirigha Iesusin suemningin boroghin iri. Egha ghaze, "Ekiam, ki gumazir arazir kurabagh amim! Kamaghin amizima ni na ategh mangi." Ezi Iesus kamaghin Saimonin migei, "Ni atiatingan marki,

---

4:43: Lu 8:1 **4:44:** Mt 4:23 * **5:1:** (5:1) Ziam "Genesaret," a Galilin dipar akaremin ziar mam. **5:5:** Jo 21:3 **5:6:** Jo 21:6 **5:11:** Mt 4:20, 19:27, Mk 1:18, Lu 18:28

datirighin tugh mangi, ni
gumaziba iniam.”
11 Ezi me uan botba
mikirvegha, dipar dadarimin
ghuavanega, egha biziba bar
da ategha Iesusin gin zui.

Gumazir lepa itim
(Matyu 8:1-4 ko Mak 1:40-45)

12 Ezima Iesus nguibar
ekiar mamin itima, gumazir
mam lepa bar anegirizima,
a izava oto. Egha a Iesusin
apighava ira uan guam
nguazim mituaghava kam-
aghin a migei, “Ekiam, ni
fueghiva ni na damuti, ki
Godin damazimin zuegh ua
deragham.” †

13 Ezi Iesus uan agharim isa
gumazir kam gatigha ghaze,
“Ki ifonge. Nin mikarzim
zuegh, egh ua deragh.”
Ezima lepa zuamira anetaki.

14 Egha Iesus akar gav-
gavim a ganingi, “Tavin
mikiman marki. Egh mangi,
uabi Godin ofa gamir gu-
mazimin akagh, egh Moses
mikemezi moghin, ni uabi
zueghsi ofa damu. Eghti
gumazamiziba fogh suam,
nin arimariam gifa.”

15 Ezima Iesus amizir
bizir kabar eghaghanim
bar mar ghu. Kamaghin
gumaziba ko amizir avirim
a baraghiva men arimariaba
ua deraghasa izi.

16 Ezi Iesus zurara me
ataghragha ghua, gumaza-
miziba itir puvatizir dan-
ganimin ikia God ko migei.

Iesus gumazir soroghafariba amirazim gamizima a dera
(Matyu 9:1-8 ko Mak 2:1-12)

17 Dughiar mamin Iesus
gumaziba ko amizibar sure
gami. Ezi Farisiba ko Judan
arazibagh fozir gumaziba,
me Galilin Distrigh ko Judian
Distrighin itir nguibaba bar,
ko Jerusalemin nguibamin
ikegha izava apiaghav iti. Ezi
Ekiamin gavgavim uaghan
iti, kamaghin Iesus men
arimariabar amutima da
deragham.

18 Ezi gumazir maba gu-
mazir soroghafariba are-
mezim inighava akuriam
gatighava a inigha dipenimin
aven mangi Iesusin guamin
anerighasa.

19 Ezi gumazamiziba bar
aviraseme. Eziima me
aven mangan iburaghava
dipenir siriamin ghuavan-
abogha dipenir siriamin
torim gamigha benibar an
akuriam dafagha, nimira
anetaghrazima a ghuaghira
gumazamizir okuruamin
tongin Iesusin guamin aneti.

20 Eziima Iesus men
nighnizir gavgavibar
ganigha, egha kamaghin
migei, “Namakam, nin arazir
kuraba ki da gin amada.”

21 Eziima Farisiba ko Judan
arazibagh fozir gumaziba
maghira uan navir averiabar
aven nighnisi, “Kar gumazir
manam Godin danganim
iniasa migirigiar kam gami?

† **5:12:** (5:12) Ni akar Matyu 8:2in itimin gan. **5:14:** Wkp 14:1-32 **5:16:** Mt 14:23, Mk 1:35, 6:46 **5:20:** Lu 7:48 **5:21:** Sng 32:5, Ais 43:25, Lu 7:49

Gumazir kinitam arazir
kuraba gin amangam, o
puvati? God uabira."
22 Ezi Iesus men nighnizibagh
fogha, egha a men azara,
"Ia tizim bagha bizir kabar
uan navir averiabar dagh
nighnisi?
23 Ki akar manam
mikimam? Pura gumazir
kinitam kamaghin mikim
suam, ki nin arazir kuraba
gin amada. Egh uaghan
gumazir kinitam kamaghin
mikiman kogham suam,
ni dikavigh mangi, egh ua
deragh.
24 Ki arazir kam damightima,
ia ganigh fogham, Gu-
mazibar Otarim a nguazir
kamin arazir kuraba gin
amangamin gavgavim iti."
Egha kamaghin gumazir
soroghafariba amirazim
migei, "Ki ni migei, ni
dikavigh uan akuriam inigh
dipenimin mangi."
25 Ezima a zuamira
men damazibar dikavigha,
irighav ikezir akuriam inigha
uan nguibamin ghuava
Godin ziam fe.
26 Ezi me bar digavir kuram
gamigha Godin ziam fe. Egha
agorogem me gizivazi me ka-
maghin migei, "E datirighin
bizir bar igharagha garibar
gari."

Iesus uabin gin mangasa Livain dei
(Matyu 9:9-13 ko Mak 2:13-17)

27 Bizir kabar gin Iesus
ghua garima gavmanin
dagiaba isir gumazir mam,
an ziam Livai, a uan dagiaba
isir dipenim gaperaghav iti.
Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei,
"Nan gin izi."‡
28 Ezi Livai dikavighava,
biziba bar da ateghava an gin
zui.
29 Egha Livai isar ekiam
Iesus bagha uan dipenimin
aneru. Ezima dagiaba isir
gumazir avirim ko gumazir
maba sara izava me koma
api.
30 Ezima Farisiba koma Ju-
dan arazibagh fozir gumaz-
ibar adarasi, me migirigiar
mabar Iesusin suren gu-
mazibagh ami, "Ia tizim
bagha dagiaba isir gumaziba
ko arazir kurabagh amir
gumaziba koma api?"§
31 Ezi Iesus men akam
ikara, "Arimariaba puvatizir
gumaziba, dokta bagha zuir
puvati. Gumazir arimariaba
itibara, me dokta bagha zui.
32 Ki Godin damazimin
derazir gumaziba bagha
izezir puvati. Ki, gu-
mazamizir arazir kurabagh
amibar dimiva men nav-
ibagh iraghasa, ki ize."

Dagheba ataghrazir arazimin azangsizim
(Matyu 9:14-17 ko Mak 2:18-22)

33 Ezi me kamaghin a migei,
"Jonin suren gumaziba, me
zurara God ko mikimasa
dagheba ataghrasi. Ezi

5:24: Jo 5:8 ‡ **5:27:** (5:27) Ziar kam Livai, ti Matyun ziar igharazir mam. Ni Matyu 9:9in gan. **5:30:** Lu 15:1-2 § **5:30:** (5:30) Ni Matyu 9:11in itir akamin gan. **5:32:** 1 Ti 1:15 **5:33:** Mt 9:14, Mk 2:18

Farisin suren gumaziba uakan. Ezi ninanaba apa mamaghira iti.”

34 Ezi Iesus men akam ikara, “Gumazir amuimin ikiamim, a ia ko ikiti, ia a bagha izezir gumazibav kimti me dagheba ategham, o puvatigham?

35 Egh dughiam izitima gumazir amuimin ikiamim me me dama a inigh mangitima, eghti dughiar kabar me dagheba ategham.”

36 Egha Iesus akar isin zuir kamin me geghari, “Gumazitamin korotiar ghurim torim an ikitima, a korotiar igiatam abigh, egh inir avizir kam isi, korotiar ghurim a dukuagh a isaman marki. A kamaghin damuva, korotiar igiar kam arizigham. Egh uaghan inir avizir igiar korotiar ghurim dukuagha isamizim, korotiar ghurimin min ganan kogham.

37 Ezi gumazitam wainin igiam isava wainin misevir ghuribagh ingezir puvati. A kamaghin damightima, wainin igiam wainin misevir ghuriba a bightima wain iritima wainin miseviba ikuvigham.

38 A kamaghin damuan kogham. Wainin igiam, wainin misevir igiam gingam.**

39 Ezima gumazim wainin ghurim amegha, egha igiam gifongezir pu. Eghiva a kamaghin mikim suam, ‘Ghurim a dera.’ ”

6

Iesus uabi Sabatin Ekiam
(Matyu 12:1-8 ko Mak 2:23-28)

1 Sabatin mam, Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko raizin min garir dagher mam wit, an kuriabagh aruava, egha an suren gumaziba witin asiziba ghuaza da kuava, dar tuziba api.

2 Ezi Farisin maba kamaghin migei, “Ia tizim sua arazir Sabatin amir puvatizim gami.” *

3 Ezi Iesus me ikara, “Ia ti Devit fomira amizir arazimin eghaghanimin ganizir puvati? Devit dughiar kamin uan adarazi ko mitiriam men azi,

4 ezima Devit Godin Averpenimin aven ghua me ofa damuasa atizir bret inigha uan adarazi ko me aneme. Egha e fo, me bretin kam raman kogham.”

5 Egha Iesus me migei, “Ezi Gumazibar Otarim a Sabatin dughiamin Ekiam.”

Iesus Sabatin dughiamin dafarir ekonezir gumazim gamizi a ua dera
(Matyu 12:9-14 ko Mak 3:1-6)

6 Sabatin dughiar igharazim Iesus God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghugha men sure gami, ezi gumazir mam men tongin iti. An dafarir guvim ekonegha an areme.

5:34: Jo 3:29 ** **5:38:** (5:38) Ni Matyu 9:17in itir akamin gan. **6:1:** Lo 23:25 **6:2:** Kis 20:10, Jo 5:10 * **6:2:** (6:2) Ni Matyu 12:2in itir akamin gan. **6:4:** Wkp 24:5-9 **6:7:** Lu 14:1

7 Farisin maba ko Judan
arazibagh fozir gumaziba
an arazitamɨn apigh akam
agasasa, me bar deravɨra
an gari. Me kamagh
sua, a Sabatɨn arɨmariaba
batogham, o?
8 Kamaghɨn Iesus men
nɨghnɨzibagh fogha egha
gumazir dafarir ekonezim
mɨgei, “Dɨkavigh men damaz-
ibar tughtɨma me bar nɨn
ganika.” Ezɨ a dɨkavigha
tughav iti.
9 Ezɨ Iesus me mɨgɨa
ghaze, “Kɨ ian azai, arazir
manam Sabatɨn dera? E
arazir aghuim damuam, o
arazir kuram damuam, o
gumazimɨn akuragham, o a
gasɨghasɨgham?”
10 Egha a bar men ganigha
egha gumazim mɨgei, “Nɨ uan
dafarim onegh.” Ezɨ a uan
dafarim onezɨma an dafarim
bar moghɨra ua dera.
11 Ezɨma me atara egha
uarira uariv gɨa ghaze,
e arazir tizitamɨn Iesus
damuam.

Iesus 12 pla aposelba mɨsefe
(Matyu 10:1-4 ko Mak 3:13-19)

12 Dughiar kabar dughiar
mam Iesus God ko mɨkɨmasa
mɨghsɨamɨn mɨn ghua-
vanabogha, egha God ko
mɨgeima amɨnɨm a bangɨn
tira.
13 Amɨnim tirazɨma, a
uabɨn gɨn aruir gumazibar
diazɨ me a da ghuezɨma ezɨ
a 12 pla me amɨsefe. Egha
maghɨra ziam aposelba me
gatɨ:
14 Saimon (Iesus Pita a gatɨ),
ko an dozim Andru, Jems,
Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu,
15 Matyu, Tomas, Jems Al-
fiusɨn otarim, Saimon, a Selo-
tiabar gumazir mam,
16 Judas Jemsɨn otarim,
ko Judas Iskariot, gumazir
gɨn Iesus isava apanibagh
anɨngizim.

Iesus arɨmariaba batosi
(Matyu 4:24-25 ko Mak 3:7-12)

17-18 Egha Iesus uan suren
gumaziba ko ghuaghirava
danganir zarimɨn tu. An gɨn
aruir gumazamizir avɨrim
iti. Ezɨ maburan avɨrir
Jerusalem ko Tair koma
Saidonɨn Ongarir dadarim,
ko Judian aven itiba,
bar Iesus baraghɨva men
arɨmariaba ghuamaghasa
me ize. Ezɨ gumazamizir
duar kuraba asɨghasɨghiziba,
da me ataki.
19 Ezɨ gavgavim Iesus
ategha azenan ghua gumaz-
iba ko amiziba bar me gami
me ghuamazi, ezɨ kamagh
sua me bar moghɨra Iesusɨn
mɨkarzimɨn suighasa.

Iesus ghaze, onga-
narazibagh amiba me bar
akongegh.
(Matyu 5:1-12)

20 Ezɨ Iesus uan gɨn aruir
gumazibar garava kamagh
mɨgei,

6:8: Lu 5:22, 9:47 **6:12:** Mt 14:23 **6:13:** Mt 10:3-4, Mk 3:13-19, Jo 6:70 **6:20:** Mt 5:3, 11:5, Je 2:5

"Ia biziba puvatiziba, ia God
Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamin aven iti,
kamaghin ian naviba de-
ragh.
21 Ia datirighin mitiriam az-
iba, ia gin izivagham,
kamaghin ian naviba de-
ragh.
Ia datirighin azi darasi, ia gin
akam,
kamaghin ian naviba de-
ragh.
22 Me ian ganti ia Gumaz-
ibar Otarimin gin
mangitima,
men naviba ia bagh bar
kuvigham.
Egh me ia batoghiva paz
ia damuva ian ziabagh
asighasigham.
Bizir kaba ia bativti
ian naviba der-
agh.
23 Men afeziaba fomira
kamaghira Godin
akam inigha izir
gumazibagh amizi
moghin me ia gami.
Ia uaghan ivezir ekiam
Godin nguibamin a
iniam.
Kamaghin dughiar
kam otoghti, ia
bar akongeghiva
agoroguem sara
pin uari akun.
24 Ia bizir aviriba itiba,
datirighin ia navir
aghuim inigha gifa,
kamaghin ia ikuvigham.
25 Ia dagher aviriba itiba,
ia gin mitiriam ian
agham,
kamaghin ia ikuvigham.
Ia datirighin ati darasi, ia
gin arangiva temerib-
agh ruam,
kamaghin ia ikuvigham.
26 Gumaziba migirigiar
aghuibar ia damuti,
eghti ia bar kuvigham.
Fomira men inaziba
akam inigha izir
gumazir ifariba
migirigiar aghuiba
me gami.
Kamaghira gumaziba
me bar migirigiar
aghuiba ia damuti,
kamaghin ia bar iku-
vigham."

Arazir apanibagh ifongez-
iba
(Matyu 5:38-48)

27 Egha Iesus migia ghua
kamaghin migei, "Ezi ian na
barazir darasi, ki ia migei,
ia uan apanibagh ifongegh,
arazir aghuiba ia gifongezir
puvatiziba me damu,
28 migirigiar aghuiba ia
migirigiar kuraba ia gamibar
amu, paza ia gamiba ia me
bagh afeziam ko mikim.
29 Eghti tav ian koviatam
apezeghti, ia koviar vuem
sara a daningi. Eghti tav
ian korotiar azenan itim
inightima, uaghan aven itir
korotiam sara an taki.

6:21: Sng 126:5-6, Ais 55:1, 61:3, MAA 7:16-17 **6:22:** Mt 5:11, Jo 15:19, 16:2, 1 Pi 2:19, 4:14 **6:23:** 2 Sto 36:16, Mt 5:12, Ap 5:41, 7:52, Kl 1:24, Je 1:2 **6:24:** Amo 6:1, Mt 6:2, 6:5, Je 5:1 **6:25:** Snd 14:13, Ais 65:13, Je 5:1-6 **6:26:** Jo 15:19, 1 Jo 4:5 **6:27:** Kis 23:4, Snd 25:21, Mt 5:44, Ro 12:20 **6:28:** Lu 23:34, Ap 7:60 **6:29:** Mt 5:39, 1 Ko 6:7 **6:30:** Lo 15:7-10, Snd 21:26, Mt 5:42

30 Egh te biziba bagha ian
azangsisi, ia da me daning.
Egh te ian biziba ini, ua da
bagh mikimiva me dam ada
inian marki.
31 Ia arazir aghuir me ia
damuamin ia ifongeziba, ia
arazir kabara me damu.
32 “Egh ia, ia gifongezibara
fueghiva, egh manmaghin
arazir aghuitam damigham?
Arazir kurabagh amiba
uaghan kamaghiram ami.
Me me gifongezi daraziragh
ifonge.
33 Egh ia deraghvira de-
ragha ia gamir darazigh
amua, egha kamaghin arazir
aghuir manam ia gami?
Gumazir arazir kurabagh
amiba uaghan kamaghiram
ami.
34 Egh ia pura uan biziba
me daning, egh nighnigh
suam, me ti da ikarvagham,
egh manmaghin arazir
aghuitam damigham? Gu-
mazir arazir kurabagh
amiba me uaghan ghaze, ki
gumazir kurar igharazim
uan biziba a daningti, eghti
a gin ua da ikarvagham.
35 Ia uan apanibagh
ifueghiva, deravira me
damuva, eghiva biziba
pura me daningiva, ua-
mategh da ikarvaziba inisi
nighnighan marki. Ezi God
arazir aghuiba gumazir
arazir kurabagh amiba
koma gumazir a minabir
puvatizibagh ami. Kamaghin
amizi, gin ian ivezim bar
ekeveghtima, ia Godin bar
pin itimin boribar min ikiam.
36 Afeziamin apangku-
vimin mirara, ia apangkuvim
iki.”

Igharaz darazir araziba tuisighan marki
(Matyu 7:1-5)

37 Egha Iesus migia ghua
kamaghin migei, “God ia
tuisigh ian kuraghan koghsi,
kamaghin ia munen araziba
tuisighan marki suam, men
araziba ikufi. Ivezir kuram
aningan marki, eghti God
ivezir kuram ia danigan
kogham. Ia men arazir
kuraba gin amadaghti,
God ian arazir kuraba gin
amadagham.
38 Ia daning, eghti God
ia daningam. Minem bar
deravira izivaghtima, a
isi mikebabar amangiva
agasavkon, eghti a iri magiri
ian apozibar inibagh iram.
God bizir iziviriziba, ia ganidi
moghin ia igharaz darazir
aning.”
39 Iesus uaghan akar isin
zuir mam sara me mikeme;
“Gumazir damazir kuram
damazir kurar igharazitamin
suiragh mangam, o? Aning
virara mozimin magirigham.
40 Suren gumazim, uan tisa
gafirazir puvati. Ezi suren
gumazir bar deravira uan
sure a givazim, a uan tisan
mirara ghu.
41 Tizim bagha, minezir bar
muziarim nin aveghbuamin

6:31: Mt 7:12 **6:32:** Mt 5:46 **6:34:** Mt 5:42 **6:35:** Wkp 25:35-36, Sng 37:26, Mt 5:45 **6:37:** Mt 6:14, 7:1 **6:38:** Snd 19:17, Mt 7:2, Mk 4:24, Je 2:13 **6:39:** Mt 15:14 **6:40:** Mt 10:24-25, Jo 13:16, 15:20 **6:41:** Mt 7:3

damazimɨn itima, nɨ ti an gara egha temer ararir ekiar nɨn damazimɨn itimɨn garir puvatɨ?
42 Ter ararir ekiam nɨn damazimɨn ikɨtɨ, nɨ manmagh uan aveghbuam mɨkɨm suam, ‘Aveghbuam, kɨ nɨn damazimɨn itir mɨnezim asigham?’ Nɨ bar ifari! Nɨ faraghvɨra ter ararir nɨn damazimɨn itim asigh, egh deragh ganɨva mɨnezir nɨn aveghbuamɨn damazimɨn itim asigh.”

Temem ko an ovɨzim
(Matyu 7:16-20 ko 12:33-35)

43 Egha Iesus ghua kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Temer aghuitam ovɨzir kuram batezir puvatɨ, kamaghɨra temer kuratam ovɨzir aghuim batezir puvatɨ.
44 Gumaziba temer ovɨzibar gara fogha ghaze, temer aghuim o temer kuram. Me fighɨn ovɨziba temer ataghatarimɨn da kuari pu. Egha me wainɨn ovɨziba temer ataghatarir muziarir kuramɨn da isir puvatɨ.
45 Gumazimɨn navir averiamɨn ikezir biziba, an akatorim, dav gei. Kamaghɨn gumazir aghuim bizir aghuiba an navir averiamɨn ikegha otivaghiri. Ezɨ gumazir kuram bizir kuraba an navir averiamɨn ikegha otivaghiri.”

Dɨpenimɨn ingarir gumazir dɨkɨriam ko onganim
(Matyu 7:24-27)

46 Egha Iesus ghua kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Ia tizim bagha ‘Ekiam’ na garɨsi, egh a kɨ mɨgeir biziba dagh amir puvatɨ?
47 Tina iza nan mɨgɨrɨgɨaba baragha dagh ami, kɨ an arazziba ian akagham.
48 A mati gumazim dɨpenimɨn ingara, an okora bar vɨn ghuaghira dagɨam gisɨn ter akɨniba kuni. Dɨpenir kam me bar deravɨram an ingari. Kamaghɨn amizɨma aperiamɨn dughiam dɨpam dɨpenir kamɨn aven ghuzɨma a nuighnuizir puvatɨ.
49 Ezɨ gumazir nan mɨgɨrɨgɨaba baragha dar gɨn zui puvatɨzim, mati gumazim uan dɨpenim nguazir kɨnim ko bizitam gisɨn an ingarizir puvatɨ. Eghtɨ dughiar dɨpam izamim a dɨpenir kam bɨraghtɨma, a irɨgh bar kuvigham.”

7

Mɨdorozir gumazir dapanimɨn nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
(Matyu 8:5-13)

1 Ezɨ Iesus bizir kabar gumaziba ko amizibav kemegha gɨvagha, Kaperneamɨn aven zui.
2 Ezɨ 100 plan mɨdorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanir ekiam iti. An ingangarir gumazir a bar ifongezim, ariava aremeghasava ami.
3 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumazir dapanir kam Iesus amizir

6:43: Mt 7:16-17 **6:44:** Mt 12:33 **6:45:** Mt 12:34 **6:46:** Mal 1:6, Mt 7:21, 25:11, Lu 13:25 **6:48:** Mt 7:24

biziba baregha Judan gumazir aruar dapanir maba a baghava da amangi.

4-5 Ezɨ me Iesus bagha izeghava pamtem kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Gumazir kam en gumazamiziba bar me gifonge. Egha e bagha God ko mɨgeir dɨpenimɨn ingari. Kamaghɨn gumazir kam an akurvazim baghava ami, nɨ an akuragh.”

6 Ezɨ Iesus tagha me ko zui. A ghua dɨpenimɨn boroghɨn otozɨ, ezɨ mɨdorozir gumazir dapanir ekiam uan namakaba amangizɨ me kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Ekiam, kɨ gumazir aghuir manam, nɨ nan dɨpenimɨn aven izam? Ezɨ nɨ izɨ nan dɨpenimɨn averiamɨn izan markɨ. Nɨ paz uabɨ damuan markɨ.

7-8 Kamaghɨn kɨ uabɨ nɨ bagh mɨgɨrɨgɨam inigh izan kogham. Kɨ uabɨ mɨdorozir gumazir mabar apengan iti, egha uabɨ mabar garima, da nan apengan iti. Ezɨ kɨ me mɨgei, ‘Ia mangɨ,’ eghtɨ me mangam. O, kɨ me mɨkɨmam, ‘Ia izɨ.’ Eghtɨ me izam. Egh kɨ uan ingangarir gumazir mam mɨkɨm suam, nɨ ingangarir kam damu, eghtɨ an a damuam. Egha kɨ fo, nɨ mɨkɨmtɨ, nan ingangarir gumazim ua deragham.”

9 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn oregha, dɨgavir kuram gamigha, egha raghrɨgha gumazamizir a gɨn zuibav gei, “Kɨ ia mɨgei, kɨ Israelɨn aven kamaghɨn nɨghnɨzir gavgavim itir gumazitamɨn ganizir puvatɨ.”

10 Ezɨma gumazir amadaziba uamategha dɨpenimɨn ghuava ingangarir gumazimɨn garima a dera.

Amuir odiarimɨn otarim ua dɨkafi

11 Egha gɨn Iesus nguibar ziam Nainɨn zui. Ezɨ an suren gumaziba ko gumazir avɨrim an gɨn zui.

12 Egha a nguibar kamɨn tiar akar ekiar kamɨn boroghɨn ghua garima, gumazir maba gumazir kuam gisaghpugha nguibar ekiamɨn ikegha azenan izi. Gumazir aremezir kamnagh, an amizir pam aremezimɨn otarir vamɨra. Ezɨ nguibar ekiar kamɨn itir gumazir avɨrim amuir odiarir kam ko iti.

13 Ezɨ Iesus an gara egha bar an apangkuvigha kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Nɨ arangan markɨ.”

14 Ezɨ Iesus roghɨra ghua gumaziba isaghpughav itir kezɨn suira. Ezɨ a gisaghpughav itir gumaziba voroghɨra mɨtivighav iti. Ezɨ a kamaghɨn gumazir igiam a mɨgei, “Gumazir igiam, kɨ nɨ mɨgei, nɨ dɨkafigh.”

15 Ezɨma gumazir aremezim dɨkavigha maghɨra mɨgeima, ezɨ Iesus uam a isava an amebam ganɨngi.

16 Ezɨma me kamaghɨn ganigha bar dɨgavir kuram gamigha, Godɨn ziam fa,

7:13: Lu 8:52 **7:14:** Lu 8:54, Jo 11:43, Ap 9:40, Ro 4:17 **7:15:** 1 Kin 17:23, 2 Kin 4:36 **7:16:** Lu 1:68, 19:44, 24:19, Jo 4:19

egha ghaze, “Godɨn akam
inigha izir gumazir ekiar
mam en tongɨn oto.” Egha me
ghaze, “God uan gumaziba ko
amizibar akurvaghasa ize.”
17 Ezɨma Iesus amizir bizir
kamɨn eghaghanim bar Ju-
dian Distrigh ko an boroghɨn
itir nguibaba sara ghu.

Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim,
Jon, a Iesus bagha azangsɨsi
(Matyu 11:2-19)

18 Ezɨ Jon, Gumaziba Ruer
Gumazim, an suren gumaz-
iba bizir kabar gun bar a
mɨkeme. Ezɨ a uan suren gu-
mazir pumuningɨn diaghava,
19 egha Ekiam Iesusɨn
azangsɨghasava aning
amada, “Ti nɨrara, gu-
mazir God faragha aman-
gasa mɨkemezim? O, e ti
ua gumazir igharazitam
mɨzuamam?”
20 Ezɨ gumazimning Iesus
bagha izegha, kamaghɨn a
mɨgei, “Jon, Gumaziba Ruer
Gumazim nɨn azangsɨghasa
ga amada, ‘Ti nɨrara, gu-
mazir God faragha aman-
gasa mɨkemezim? O, e ti
ua gumazir igharazitam
mɨzuamam?’ ”
21 Ezɨ dughiar kam-
naghra Iesus gumazamizir
arɨmariaba itiba gamuavɨra
itima, me ua dera. Ezɨ a duar
kuraba batosi, egha gumazir
damazir kurar avɨrim, a me
gamima, me ua gari.
22 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Iesus
Jonɨn abuir gumazimn-
ingɨn akam ikara, “Gua
uamategh mangɨ bizir gua
ganigha oraghizibar gun
Jonɨn mɨkemegh! ‘Gumazir
damazir okavɨrɨziba ua gari,
ezɨ gumazir suer amɨrɨziba
uam arui. Ezɨ gumazir
lepa itiba ua zuegha dera,
ezɨ gumazir kuarir orazir
puvatɨziba uam orasi. Ezɨ
ovengezir gumaziba ua
dɨkavima, ezɨ gumazir on-
ganarazibagh amiba akar
aghuim barasi.’*
23 Gumazir nan ganigha
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nan itim,
an nɨghnɨzir gavgavim ikɨvɨra
ikɨ, eghtɨ an navir averiam
deraghtɨ a bar akuegham!”
24 Ezɨ Jonɨn abuir gumaz-
imning uamategha ghuzɨma,
ezɨ Iesus maghɨra Jonɨn gun
gumaziba ko amizibav gɨa
ghaze, “Ia tizimɨn ganasa
gumaziba puvatɨzir dan-
ganimɨn ghue? Ia amɨnim
vair ghurunimɨn ganasa
ghuez ti?
25 Ti puvatɨ, ezɨ ia tizimɨn
ganasa ghue? Gumazir ku-
rukazir aghuibagh amizim?
Ti puvatɨ, gumazir korotiar
ivezir ekiaba itiba aghua
egha bizir aghuiba men
mɨkarzibar itima, me atriv-
ibar dɨpenibar iti.
26 Ezɨ ia tizimɨn ganasa
ghue? Ia Godɨn akam inigha
izir gumazimɨn ganasa? Are.
Kɨ ia mɨgei, Godɨn akam
inigha izir gumazir kam Jon,
a Godɨn akam inigha izir
gumazir igharaziba bar dagh
afira.

7:22: Ais 35:5-6, 61:1, Mt 11:4-5, Lu 4:18 * **7:22:** (7:22) Nɨ Matyu 11:5ɨn itir akamɨn gan. **7:23:** Ais 61:1, Lu 4:18 **7:24:** Mt 11:7 **7:26:** Mt 11:9, Lu 1:76 **7:27:** Mal 3:1

27 Gumazir kam baghavira
Godin Akinafarim migia
ghaze, ‘Ia oragh. Ki uan abuir
gumazim amadaghtima, a
faragh mangiva ni bagh
tuavim akiram.’
28 Ki ia migei, Jon
nguazimin itir gumaziba bar
me gafira, ezi tina borimin
min God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamin aven iti, a bar Jon
gafira.”
29 (Jon gumazamizir
aviriba ruava egha maghira
dagiaba isir gumaziba sara
rue. Kamaghin me Iesusin
akam baregha, egha fo Godin
arazim, a bar guizbangira.
30 Ezi Farisiba koma Judan
arazibagh fozir gumaziba,
me Jonin rurim inizir puvati.
Kamaghin me akirim ragha
God men akazir tuavir
aghuim gasara.)
31 Egha Iesus migia ghua
kamaghin migei, “Egh ki gu-
mazamizir datirighin itibar
arazibav kimsiva, egha akar
isin zuir manam mikimam?
Me manmaghira gari?
32 Me boribar min gara biz-
iba amadir danganibar apiav
ikia uarir dei,

‘E ia bagha marvibagh ivima,
ia ighian aghua.
Ezi e ongerakar
amirizibagh amima, ia
azir puvati.’

33 Egha Jon, Gumaziba Ruer
Gumazim iza dagheba ko
wainin dipaba apir puvatizi,
ezi ia ghaze, ‘Duar kuraba a
gapasa.’
34 Ezi Gumazibar Otarim
izava dagheba ko wainin
dipaba api. Ezi ia ghaze, ‘Ia
gan, a gumazir puv daghem
ko wainin dipam apim. Egha
a dagiaba isir gumaziba ko
gumazir arazir kurabagh
amiba, a men roroabagh
amua me ko iti.’
35 Ezi gumazamizir Godin fo-
fozim iniziba, me gara fo,
Godin fofozim a guizbangira
bizim.”

Amizir arazir kurabagh amir mam Iesusin dagarimn-ing rue

36 Ezi Farisin gumazir mam
uabi ko damasava Iesus
bagha mikeme. Ezi kamaghin
an a ko daperagh damasa an
dipenimin ghu.
37 Ezi amizir arazir
kurabagh amua nguibar
kamin itim orazi, Iesus
Farisin dipenimin ikiava
api. Ezi amizir kam borer
mughuriar aghuim zuim itir
alabastan ingarizir misevim
inigha izi.
38 Egha a Iesusin dagarimn-
ing gin tughav ikia azima, ezi
an teriba Iesusin dagarimn-
ing giri. Ezi a uan dapanir
arizimin an dagarimning
adizava an dagarimningin
torava egha borem an da-
garimning ginge.
39 Ezi Farisin an diazim
bizir kamin ganigha uabira
uabi migei, “Gumazir kam
a Godin akam inigha izir
guizbangira gumazim a fogh
suam, kar amizir manam
an suisi, kar amizir arazir
kurabagh amim.”

7:33: Mt 3:4, 11:18, Mk 1:6 **7:34:** Mt 11:19, Lu 15:2 **7:36:** Mt 26:6, Mk 14:3, Lu 11:37

40 Ezɨ Iesus an akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Saimon kɨ
nɨ mɨkɨmamin bizir mam iti.”
Ezɨ Saimon ghaze, “Tisa, na
mɨkemegh.”
41 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a
mɨgei, “Gumazir pumuning
gumazir mam da dagɨaba
pura ada ini egh aning gɨn a
da ikarvagham. Ezɨ mav a da
500ɨn dagɨaba ini, ezɨ mav a
da 50 plan dagɨaba ini.
42 Ezɨ aning uaghara an
dagɨaba ikarvaghan ibura.
Ezɨ a aning ikarvaghamin
dagɨar kaba gɨn amada.
Ezɨ nɨ nɨghnɨgh, aningɨn
tina gumazir kam bar a
gifuegham?”
43 Ezɨ Saimon an akam
ikara, “Kɨ kamaghɨn nɨghnɨsi,
gumazir dagɨar avɨriba
inigha ua da ikarvaghan ibu-
razim.” Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a
mɨgei, “Nɨ deragha mɨgei.”
44 Egha a ragha amizimɨn
garava kamaghɨn Saimonɨn
mɨgei, “Nɨ amizir kamɨn gari?
Kɨ nɨn dɨpenimɨn izezɨma,
nɨ nan dagarimning bagha
dɨpatam na ganɨngizir puvatɨ.
Ezɨ amizim uan temeribar
nan dagarimining ruegha,
egha uan dapanir arɨzimɨn
anedɨsi.
45 Ezɨ nɨ nan torezir pu-
vatɨ. Ezɨ amizir kam dughiar
kɨ aven izezimɨn a nan da-
garimningɨn tora mamaghɨra
ikia iza datɨrɨkɨn.
46 Ezɨ nɨ borem nan
dapanim gingezir puvatɨ.
Ezɨ amizir kam a borer
mughuriar aghuim inigha
nan dagarimning ginge.
47 A bar na gifonge, kam-
aghɨn amizɨ, God an arazir
kurar avɨriba bar da gɨn
amada. Kɨ ia mɨgei, tina God
an arazir kurar muziarim gɨn
amadaghtɨ, a kamaghɨn na
gifongezir arazir muziarim
ikiam.”
48 Ezɨma Iesus amizim
mɨgei, “Nɨn arazir kuraba, kɨ
da gɨn amada.”
49 Ezɨ gumazir a ko ikiava
apiba kamaghɨn oregha,
maghɨra uarira uariv gei,
“Kar gumazir manam
uaghan arazir kuraba gɨn
amadi?”
50 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
amizim mɨgei, “Nɨn nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim nɨn akura. Eghtɨ nɨ
navir amɨrɨzimɨn mangɨ.”

8

Amizir maba Iesusɨn gɨn arui

1 Egha bizir kabar gɨn,
Iesus, nguibar ekiaba ko
nguibar dozibagh arui, egha
God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamɨn akam kuri. Ezɨma
an gumazir 12 pla uaghan an
gɨn arui.
2 Ezɨ amizir maba uaghan,
me fomɨra Iesus men
arɨmariaba ko duar kuraba
batoke: Maria, me Mak-
dalan nguibamɨn amizim
a garɨsi, Iesus fomɨra a
gamizɨma, 7 plan duar
kuraba aneteghava azenimɨn
ize,
3 Joana ko Susana koma
amizir avɨrir igharaziba

7:44: Stt 18:4 **7:46:** Sng 23:5 **7:47:** 1 Ti 1:14 **7:48:** Mt 9:2, Mk 2:5, Lu 5:20-21 **7:49:** Mt 9:3, Mk 2:7 **7:50:** Mt 9:22, Mk 5:34, 10:52, Lu 8:48, 17:19, 18:42 **8:1:** Lu 4:43

uaghan a ko arui. (Joana, a Kusan amuim, a Herotin dipenir averiamin garir gumazir dapanim.) Amizir kaba uan bizibar Iesus ko an suren gumazibar akurvasi.

Iesus akar isin zuir gumazir witin oviziba akurir akar isin zuim
(Matyu 13:1-9 ko Mak 4:1-9)

4 Ezi gumazamizir avirim uan nguibaba ategha Iesus bagha izava uari akuvazima, an akar isin zuir kam migei:
5 "Azenir gumazir mam ghuava raizin min garir daghem, wit, an oviziba inigha uan azenimin da akuri. Egha a da akura zuima, maba tuavim gira ghuzima gumaziba da dike. Ezi kuarazir pin itiba izaghira bar da ame.
6 Ezima maba dagiaba itir danganibagh iregha afuangi. Ezi dipaba nguazimin puvati, kamaghin amizi witin kaba ua misingigha ariaghire.
7 Ezima witin ovizir mabanang benir ataghataribar torim gire, egha benir ataghatariba sara aghuima da da ikiaghariki.
8 Ezima mabanang nguazir aghuim giregha, aghua dagher bar aviriba iti, kamaghin da vaghvagha 100pla bar misevegha iti." An akar isin zuir kam me mikemegha, a pamtem kamaghin me migei, "Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh."

Iesus manmagh sua akar isin zuibagh ami
(Matyu 13:10-17 ko Mak 4:10-12)

9 Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba akar isin zuir kamin mingarim baghava an azara.
10 Ezima a migia ghaze, "God fofozim ia ganingizima, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar mogomeba dagh fo. Ezi igharaz darazi ki akar isin zuibara me migei, eghtima gariba me gan fofoghan kogham, ezi uaghan oraziba me akar mingaribagh foghan kogham."

Witin akar isin zuimin mingarim
(Matyu 13:18-23 ko Mak 4:13-20)

11 Egha Iesus ghua kamaghin migei, "Kar akar isin zuir kamin mingarim. Witin ovizim a Godin akam.
12 Ezi witin ovizir tuavim gireziba mati gumazamizir Godin akam baraghiziba, me a baraghizi ezi Satan iza men navir averiabar Godin akam batoke, eghtima me nighnizir gavgavim God damuan koghti God ua me inian kogham.
13 Ezima dagiaba itir danganibagh irezir witin oviziba mati gumazamizir akam baregha bar akongeziba, egha me biba itir puvati. Me dughiar otevimin nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti, ezima osimtizibar dughiam me God ataki.

8:5: Mt 13:3, Mk 4:3 **8:10:** Ais 6:9-10, Mk 4:12 **8:11:** Hi 4:12, 1 Pi 1:23

14 Ezima witin ovizir
benir ataghataribar tongin
ireziba mati gumazamizir
akam baraghizibar min
ti. Egh me deragha tu-
avimin zuima nivafizibar
agoroger osimtiziba, ko
dagiar nighnizir osimtiziba,
koma nguazir kamin bizir
ganganir agorogeba, me
isima me dar aven ikia egha
misevir puvati.
15 Ezima witin ovizir
nguazir aghuim gireziba
mati, gumazamizir akar
aghuim baraghiziba, me a
inigha uan navir averiabagh
atigha adar suira egha gav-
gavigha ikia, men dagher
aghuiba otifi."

*Gumazitam avir angazan-
garim minemin aven anetizir
puvati*
(Mak 4:21-25)

16 Egha Iesus migia ghua
kamaghin migei, "Gumazi-
tam lam gaborogha minemin
aven a modogha egha a
isa dakozimin apengan
anefazir puvati. Egh an a
isiva dakozim gisirarama
anefagham, eghtima tina
aven iziva angazangarimin
ganam.
17 Kamaghira mogomer
biziba da gin azenan
otivigham. Eghti bizir
amigha aveziba da uaghan
gin azenan otivigham.
18 Ezi kamaghin amizima ia
deraghvira akar kam baragh.
Gumazitam Godin akabagh
foghti, God uan akabar fo-
fozir igharaziba a daningam,
eghti a Godin akar aviribagh
fogham. Eghti Godin ak-
abagh foghan aghuazir gu-
mazim, an fofozir muziarim
God a dama inigham."

*Tinara a Iesusin amebam
koma doziba?*
*(Matyu 12:46-50 ko Mak
3:31-35)*

19 Ezi Iesusin amebam ko
doziba an ganasa izi. Ezi
gumazamiziba bar anekufa,
kamaghin amizi, me an
boroghira mangan ibura.
20 Ezi mav Iesus migia
ghaze, "Nin amebam ko doz-
iba muna azenan tuivighav
ikia, egha nin ganasa."
21 Ezima an an akam ikara,
"Tina Godin akam baragha
an gin zui, me nan amebam
ko doziba."

*Iesus migeima aminir
ekiam areme*
*(Matyu 8:23-27 ko Mak
4:35-41)*

22 Ezi dughiar mam Iesus
uan suren gumazibav gia
ghaze, "Aria e dipamin
vongin mangam." Eghava
me botin ghuavanega egha
vongin zui.
23 Egha me ghuava, Iesus
pariam an azima an akui.
Ezima aminir ekiam amozim
sara dipamin oto, ezi dipam
men bot bar a gizifa. Kam-
aghin me osimtizir ekiamin
aven iti.
24 Egha suren gumaziba
ghuava a gaghuragha a migia
ghaze, "Gumazir Ekiam, ni

8:16: Mt 5:15, Lu 11:33 **8:17:** Mt 10:26, Lu 12:2 **8:18:** Mt 13:12, 25:29, Lu 19:26 **8:21:** Lu 6:47, 11:28, Jo 14:21 **8:23:** Mt 8:24, Mk 4:37 **8:24:** Mt 8:25, Mk 4:38

dikafigh! E ovengam!” Ezi
a dikavighava aminim ko
dipar puvira ingarim akar
gavgavimin aning migei.
Ezima aminim ko dipam
aremegha amiraghavira iti.
25 Ezima a uan suren
gumaziba kamaghin men
azara, “Ian nighnizir gav-
gavim managh iti?” Ezi me
atiatia, nighnizir aviribagh
amuava, uarira uarir
azangsisi, “Gumazir kam, a
tina? A migeima aminim ko
dipam, an akam barasi.”

Iesus gumazir mamin duar kuraba batoke
(Matyu 8:28-34 ko Mak 5:1-20)

26 Egha Iesus uan suren
gumaziba ko botin ghuava
Gerasan Distrighin otifi,
Galilin dipamin vongin.
27 Egha Iesus bot ategha
azenan izima, nguibar ekiar
kamin itir gumazir duar
kuraba apazazim a bato. A
fomira iniba itir puvatighava
dipenibar aven itir puvati, a
gumazir ovengezibar dagiar
mozir toribar aven iti.
28-29 Egha duar kurar
kam dughiar aviribar an
suigha anekurima a daghiri.
Egha uaghan an dafariba
ko sueba me senbar da ike,
egha an garir gumaziba an
boroghira ikiava an gari, ezi
duar kurar kam a gamima
a uan senba aghorava ara
ghua gumaziba itir puvatizi
naghin iti. Ezi Iesus duar
kuram batogha ghaze, ni
gumazim ategh azenan izi.
Ezi a Iesusin apigha, arava
Iesusin dagaribar apengan
irigha pamtem dia migei,
“Ni tizim na damuasa, Iesus,
Godin bar pin itimin otarim?
Ezi ki nin azangsisi ni arazir
kuratam na damuam marki!”
30 Ezi Iesus an azara, “Nin
ziam tina?” Duar kurar
aviriba an aven ghuz. Ezi a
kamaghin migei, “Aviriba.”
31 Ezima duar kuraba Iesus
kamaghin a gaghoravira iti,
“Ni e batoegh e amadaghtima
e torir mingariba puvatizir
kamin mangan marki.”
32 Dughiar kam dar
bizir ekiar maba mighsiar
miriamin roghira ikiava
api. Ezima duar kuraba
Iesus gakaghora ghaze, “Ni
en amamangatightima e
mangi dar munabar aven
mangeka.” Ezima a me
ataghizima me zui.
33 Ezi duar kuraba gu-
mazim ateghava azenan
izeghava dabar aven ghue.
Ezima dar bizir kam ara ghua
davarir kuram giraghuegha
dipam amegha ariaghire.
34 Ezima dabar garir gu-
maziba garima bizir kaba
otivizima, me ara ghuava
nguibar ekiamin bizir kabar
gun migeima nguibar azenan
roghira itiba sarama orasi.
35 Ezima gumazamiziba
ganasa izi, bizir tizimrama
oto? Egha me Iesus bagha
iza, egha garima, gumazir
duar kuraba ategha azenan
izezim, a Iesusin dagarimin
min aperaghav iti. A
korotiaba aghuizima an
nighnizimra uam an izes.

8:31: MAA 9:11 **8:32:** Mt 8:30, Mk 5:11

Kamaghɨn me atiatingi.
36 Ezɨ ikia bizir kamɨn
ganizir darasi gumaziba ko
amizibagh eghari, me eghara
ghaze, Iesus duar kuraba
apazazir gumazim gamizɨ a
ua dera.
37 Ezɨ gumazamizir
Gerasan Distrighɨn itiba
puvɨra atiatiava, egha Iesusɨn
azangsɨsi, “Nɨ e ategh dan-
ganir igharazimɨn mangɨ.”
Ezɨ a botɨn ghuavanabogha
uamategha zui.
38 Ezɨma duar kuraba
ataghizir gumazir kam
Iesusɨn azangsɨgha uaghan
an gɨn mangasa, ezɨ Iesus
anemadagha, a mɨgɨa ghaze,
39 “Nɨ uamategh uan
nguibamɨn mangɨ, egh God
nɨ gamizir biziba bar me
mɨkɨm.” Ezɨ gumazim ua-
mategha ghua egha nguibam
garuava Iesus a gamizir
biziba bar dar gun mɨgei.

Iesus aremezir guivir mam gamizɨma a ua dɨkafi Egha amizir an korotiamɨn suirazim gamizɨma a ua dera

(Matyu 9:18-26 ko Mak 5:21-43)

40 Egha Iesus uamategha
Galilin dɨpamɨn vongɨn
izezɨma gumazamiziba a izɨ
me bativasa me a bagha
oragha a mɨzua iti.
41-42 Ezɨma gumazir mam,
an ziam Jairus, a God ko
mɨgeir dɨpenimɨn gumazir
dapanim. An guivir vamɨra
an azenir 12 plan boroghɨra
ghugha, aremeghasava ami.
Kamaghɨn a iza Iesusɨn
dagaribar apengan irɨ. Egha
uan dɨpenimɨn mangasa
Iesus gakaghori. Ezɨ Iesus
ghuavɨra itima maburan
avɨrim bar anekuvagha
anedughadusi.*
43 Ezɨma amizir 12 plan
azenimɨn ghuzim batir
arɨmariam itir mam, gu-
mazitam a damightɨma a
deraghan kogham. Ezɨ a men
tongɨn zui.
44 Egha a Iesusɨn gɨn izava
an korotiar avɨzimɨn suira,
egha zuamɨra an ghuzir
arɨmariam dutugha ghu.
45 Ezɨ Iesus azara, “Tina
nan suira?” Ezɨ me bar uarir
tiragha Pita ghaze, “Gumazir
Ekiam, gumazamiziba bar nɨ
akuvagha nɨ adughadusi.”
46 Ezɨ Iesus ghaze, “Kɨ
kamaghɨn fo, gumazim nan
suirazɨma gavgavim na
ategha azenan ghu.”
47 Ezɨma amizim uabɨra
uabɨn gara fo, a modoghan
kogham. Eghava atiatim
sara iza Iesusɨn dagaribar
apengan irɨ. Egha a gumaz-
iba ko amizibar damazibar
mɨgɨa ghaze, nan arɨmariam
gɨvaghasa, kɨ Iesusɨn ko-
rotiamɨn suira, ezɨ nan
arɨmariam zuamɨra gɨfa.
48 Ezɨ Iesus a mɨgɨa ghaze,
“Nan guivim, nɨ nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim nɨ gamizɨma nɨ
dera. Navir amɨrɨzimɨn
mangɨ.”
49 Egha Iesus mɨgɨavɨra
itima, gumazir mam God

* **8:41-42:** (8:42) An guivir vamɨra, a 12 plan azenibar boroghɨra ghu, kamaghɨn amizɨ e ghaze, an azenir 12 plan boroghɨra ghu. **8:44:** Mt 9:20, Mk 5:28 **8:46:** Mk 5:30, Lu 6:19 **8:48:** Lu 7:50

ko mɨgeir dɨpenimɨn garir
gumazir dapanim, Jairusɨn
dɨpenimɨn ikegha, Jairus
bagha izi. Egha a Jairus
mɨgei, “Nɨn guivim areme.
Eghtɨ nɨ tisa ua ingangarim
a danɨngan markɨ.”
50 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
oregha, Jairus mɨgɨa ghaze,
“Nɨ atiatingan markɨ. Pura
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim ikɨ
eghtɨma nɨn guivim ua der-
agham.”
51 Eghava a Jairusɨn
dɨpenimɨn otogha, egha a
ua tavɨn amamangatɨghtɨma
an an gɨn aven mangan an
aghua, kerara a ko aven
mangam, Pita, Jon, ko Jems
koma guivimɨn amebam
koma afeziam.
52 Dughiar kam gumaza-
miziba bar uan evaribav
mɨsogha azia iti. Ezɨ Iesus
me mɨgɨa ghaze, “Azir akam
atakigh. Guivim aremezɨ
puvatɨ. An akui.”
53 Me fo, guivim aremezɨ,
kamaghɨn me an ingaravati.
54 Ezɨ Iesus guivimɨn
dafarimɨn suiragha egha
mɨgɨa ghaze, “Nan borim, nɨ
dɨkafigh!”
55 Ezɨma an duam ua-
mategha izezɨma a zuamɨra
dɨkavigha tu. Ezɨma Iesus me
mɨgɨa ghaze, “Ia daghetam a
danɨngigh.”
56 Ezɨ an amebam koma
afeziam bar aguaghfa. Ezɨma
a kamaghɨn mɨgɨa aning
abɨra, bizir otozir kam gua
gumazitam mɨkɨman markɨ.

9

Iesus 12 pla gumaziba amangi
(Matyu 10:5-15 ko Mak 6:7-13)

1 Egha Iesus 12 plan suren
gumazibar diaghava me
akuvaghava, egha gavgavim
koma gavgavir duar kuraba
batogham koma arɨmariaba
agɨvamim sara me ganɨngi.
2 Egha me amadagha
ghaze, ia God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamɨn akam
kunigh, egh gumazibar
arɨmariabar akɨrtɨma me ua
deragham.
3 Egha a me mɨgei, “Ia
mangɨsɨva bizitam inian
markɨ, mɨtariba, dagheba,
dagɨaba, koma siotɨn ia gɨn
daghuamin tam inian markɨ.
4 Eghtɨ dɨpenir ia aven zuir
manam, anarɨra ikɨ, mangɨva
nguibar kam ategh mangɨ.
5 Eghtɨma gumaziba
ia gɨfueghan koghtɨma,
dughiar ia men nguibam
ataghraghamim, ia uan
dagaribar mɨneziba apɨsigh,
eghtɨma me fogh suam,
arazir me amizir kam, a
derazir pu.”*
6 Ezɨma Iesusɨn suren gu-
maziba nguibabar ghuava,
akar aghuim akurava egha

8:52: Lu 7:13, Jo 11:11-13 **8:54:** Lu 7:14, Jo 11:43 **8:56:** Mk 7:36, Lu 5:14
9:1: Mt 10:1, Mk 3:13-15 **9:4:** Mt 10:11, Mk 6:10 **9:5:** Mt 10:14, Mk 6:11, Ap 13:51
* **9:5:** (9:5) Judabar arazim kara, nɨ me baraghan koghtɨma, me nɨn sagh, uan dagarir asuaba mɨneziba apɨzighɨva nɨ ategh ɨgharagh mangam. Ezɨ en arazim kamakɨn, kɨ nɨ mɨkɨmtɨ nɨ na baraghan koghtɨ, kɨ apem apɨrigh uan tuavim gighuvagh, egh suam, kɨ nɨn sagham. **9:6:** Mk 6:12

arɨmariar gumazibar kɨrima me ghuamazi.

Herot foghasa, Iesus a tinara
(Matyu 14:1-2 ko Mak 6:14-16)

7-8 Ezɨ Herot, gavmanɨn dapanim, a bizir Iesus amiba baraghizɨma da ghuavɨra iti. A fo, marazi ghaze, Jon aremegha ua dɨkafi, ezɨ marazi ghaze, Elaija oto, maba ghaze, Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazir mam fomɨra ikegha aremegha ua dɨkafi. Kamaghɨn amizɨma Herot bar nɨghnɨzir avɨribagh ami.

9 Egha Herot kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Kɨ Jonɨn fɨrim atu. Tina, bizir kabagh amima me dar gun mɨgei?" Egha a Iesusɨn ganasa.

Iesus dagheba 5,000ɨn gumazibagh anɨdi
(Matyu 14:13-21 ko Mak 6:30-44 ko Jon 6:1-13)

10 Ezɨma Iesusɨn aposelba uamategha izeghava, bizir me amizibar gun a mɨgei. Ezɨma a me inigha me uarira nguibar mam an ziam Betsaidan ghue.

11 Ezɨ gumazir bɨzir avɨrim a gɨfoghava egha an gɨn zui. Ezɨ Iesus me gɨfueghava me isava, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamɨn gun me mɨgɨava, eghava gumaziba ko amizibar arɨmariabar akɨri.

12 Bar guaratɨzimɨn Iesusɨn 12 plan aposelba a bagha izeghava a mɨgei, "E gumaziba itir puvatɨzir danganimɨn iti. Egh, nɨ gumazamiziba me amadaghtɨ me mangɨ danganir kamɨn itir nguibaba ko nguibar roghɨra itibar mangɨva, egh dagheba koma dakuamin danganiba buri."

13 Ezɨ Iesus men akam ikara, "Ia uari daghetaba me danɨngigh." Ezɨma me kamaghɨn mɨgei, "E bar bretɨn rubuzir 5 pla koma osirir pumuningra iti. Egh e ua mangɨ gumazir avɨrir kam bagh dagher tabagh ivezeghan koghtɨ, dagheba bar otevegham."

14 (Dughiar kam gumazibar dɨbobonim, 5,000 boroghɨn ghu.) Ezɨma Iesus kamaghɨn uan suren gumazibav gei, "Ia me mɨkɨmtɨma me 5 pla ten, 5 pla tenɨn, okuruabar dapighɨrɨ."

15 Suren gumaziba kamaghɨram amizɨma, gumazamiziba bar apia.

16 Ezɨ Iesus bretɨn rubuzir 5 pla koma osirir pumuning inigha kogha overiamɨn garava Afeziar Ekiam mɨnabagha, egha bretba ko osirimning apɨrighava gumaziba ko amizibar anɨngasa uan suren gumazibagh anɨngizɨ me me ganɨdi.

17 Ezɨma gumazamizir kaba bar amegha, naviba bar izɨfa. Ezɨma Iesusɨn suren gumaziba, dagher nar me ataghiziba, me da inigha 12 plan akɨrabagh aghuizɨma da bar izefe.

Pita Iesusɨn gun mɨgɨa

9:7-8: Mt 16:14, Mk 8:28, Lu 9:19 **9:9:** Lu 23:8 **9:12:** Mt 14:15, Mk 6:35-36, Jo 6:5

ghaze, a tina

(Matyu 16:13-19 ko Mak 8:27-29)

18 Dughiar mamin Iesus uabira Afeziam ko migeima,
an suren gumaziba a ko itima, ezima a men azara,
“Gumazamiziba tina na garisi?”
19 Ezima me an akam ikara, “Marazi ghaze, ni Jon
Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim, ezi marazi ghaze, ni Elaija,
ezima marazi ghaze, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir
fomira itir mam aremegha ua dikafi.”
20 Ezima Iesus azara, “Ezi ia? Ia uari ghaze ki tina?”
Ezi Pita an akam ikara, “Ni Godin Krais, God Uam E Ini-
asa Misevezir Gumazim.”

Iesus ghaze, an aremegh ua dikavigham

(Matyu 16:20-28 ko Mak 8:30-9:1)

21 Ezi Iesus migirigiar gavgavim suren gumaziba
ganiga ghaze, ia nan gun tav mikiman marki.
22 Egha kamaghin migei, “Gumazibar Otarim bar
mizazir ekiaba koma osimtiziba iniam. Eghtima
gumazir aruaba, koma ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, koma
Judan arazibagh fozir gu-
maziba, me an aghuaghiva a
misueghtima an aremegham.
Egh dughiar mikezimin a ua
dikavigham.”
23 Egha a bar moghira me
migei, “Gumazitam nan gin
izisi, a ifongezir biziba gin
amadagh uan temer ighuvim
zurara a gisaghpugh nan gin
izi.
24 Gumazir manam
uan ikirimirim suiraghsi
nighnighti, an ikirimirim
givagham. Eghti gumazir
manam na bagh uan
ikirimirim ateghiva, uan
ikirimirim iniam.
25 Gumazitam nguazimin
itir biziba bar da iniva, egh a
gin oveghti, bizir kaba man-
maghin an akuragham? Bar
puvati.
26 Tina nan ziam ko nan
akar aghuimin gun mikiman
aghumsighti gin Gumaz-
ibar Otarim uan afeziamin
boroghin ikeghiva an Godin
damazimin zuezir enselba
koma Godin angazangarim
sara izighiriva, uaghan men
aghumsigham.
27 Ki guizbangira ia migei,
ia kagh tuivighav itir darasi,
ian tarazi oveghan kogham.
Ia ikiviira iki gantima, God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam
otogham.”

Iesusin mikarzim igharagha gari

(Matyu 17:1-13 ko Mak 9:2-13)

28 Ezi Iesus bizir kabav
kemezi, 8 plan dughiaba
givazima, a gin Pita, Jon,
koma Jems inigha me a
ko ghua, God ko mikimasa
mighsiar mamin pin ghu.

9:18: Mt 16:13, Mk 8:27 **9:19:** Mt 14:1-2, Mk 6:14-15, Lu 9:7-8 **9:20:** Mt 16:15-16, Mk 8:29, Jo 6:68-69 **9:22:** Mt 16:21, 17:22, Mk 8:31, 9:31, Lu 9:44, 18:32-33 **9:23:** Mt 10:38, 16:24, Mk 8:34, Lu 14:27 **9:24:** Mt 10:39, Lu 17:33, Jo 12:25 **9:25:** Mt 16:26, Mk 8:36 **9:26:** Mt 10:33, Mk 8:38, Lu 12:9, 2 Ti 2:12

29 Ezɨma a God ko mɨgeima,
an guamɨn ganganim ragha
igharagha gari. Ezɨma an ko-
rotiaba bar ghurghurighava
egha onɨmarimɨn mɨn tagh-
tasi.
30 Gumazir pumuning,
Moses koma Elaija,
31 aning Afeziar Ekiamɨn
angazangarimɨn aven iki-
ava, egha Iesus ko uariv
gei. Me Iesus nguazir kam
ataghragham koma bizir
a Jerusalemɨn damuamin
bizibav gei.
32 Pita uan namakamning
ko dakuasava ami, egha
me oseghava, egha Iesusɨn
angazangarir gavgavimɨn
ganigha egha uaghan gu-
mazir pumuningɨn gari,
aning a ko tughav iti.†
33 Ezɨma gumazimning ane
ataghrazima Pita kamaghɨn
Iesus mɨgei, “Tisa, bar der-
agha e kagh iti! E averpenir
pumuning ko mɨkezimɨn in-
garam. Nɨ bagh tam, Moses
bagh tam, egh Elaija bagh
tam.” (Pita akar kam mɨgɨava
a uabɨ mɨgɨrɨgɨar a mɨkemezir
kam gɨfozir puvatɨ.)
34 A mɨgɨavɨra itima, ghuar-
iar mam otogha me avara,
ezɨma me ghuariamɨn aven
ghuava bar atiatingi.
35 Ezɨ tiarir mam ghuar-
iamɨm tongɨn otogha ka-
maghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, “Kar
nan Otarim, kɨ a ginaba. Ia
anarɨram oragh!”
36 Ezɨma tiarir kam
mɨkemegha gɨvazɨma me
Iesusɨn garima a uabɨra iti.
Ezɨma Iesusɨn suren gumaz-
iba bizir me ganizim me an
gun gumazitam mɨkemezir
puvatɨ.

Otarir mam, duar kuram a gapazazɨma Iesus a batoke
(Matyu 17:14-23 ko Mak 9:14-32)

37 Egha me amɨmɨzaraghɨn
mɨghsɨam ategha izaghirima
gumazamizir avɨrim a bato.
38 Ezɨ gumazir mam men
torimɨn ikia dei, “Tisa, kɨ nɨ
gakaghori, nan otarir bar
vamɨra iti, kamaghɨn nɨ an
ganigh.
39 Duar kuram an aven
ikiava a gamima a zuamɨra
ara dei. Egha anekurima a
nguazim gira puv nɨsi. Ezɨma
pupuviba an akamɨn otifi.
Duar kurar kam dughiar
mabar an ikiava bar pazava a
gamuava, egha anetaghrazir
puvatɨ.
40 Kɨ a batoghasa nɨn suren
gumazibagh akaghori. Ezɨ
me a damuan ibura.”
41 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
ikara, “Oio, kɨ bar amɨra,
ia dughiar kamɨn itir gu-
mazamiziba, ian nɨghnɨzir
gavgaviba puvatɨ, ian araz-
iba koma nɨghnɨziba bar
derazir puvatɨ. Kɨ dughiabar
manmaghɨn ia ko ikiava egha
ian osɨmtɨziba ateri? Nɨ uan
otarim inigh kagh izɨ.”
42 Ezɨma otarim izavɨra
itima, duar kuram an eku-
nizɨma a nguazim girɨghava
uam aguava egha puv nɨsi.

9:31: Mt 17:3, 17:9, Mk 9:4, 9:9, Lu 9:22, 13:33 **9:32:** Mt 17:2-3, Mk 9:2-4, Jo 1:14, 2 Pi 1:16-18 † **9:32:** (9:32) Bizir otozir kam ti dɨmagarimɨn oto. **9:35:** Ais 42:1, Mt 3:17, 12:18, 17:5, Mk 1:11, 9:7, Lu 3:22

Ezɨma Iesus duar kuram
a batoghezɨma a borim
ataghizɨma a dera. Ezɨ Iesus
a isava uam an afeziam
ganɨngi.
43 Ezɨma gumazamiz-
iba bar Godɨn gavgavimɨn
ganigha egha dɨgavir kuram
gami.
Me bar puv Iesus amizir
bizibagh nɨghnɨzima, a uan
suren gumazibav gei,
44 “Ia deraghvɨra na
baraghtɨma, kɨ bizitam ia
mɨkɨmasa. Me Gumaz-
ibar Otarim isɨva gumazir
kurabar dafarim darɨgham.”
45 Ezɨma me mɨgɨrɨgɨar
kamɨn mɨngarim gɨfozir
puvatɨ. A men modo, ezɨ
kamaghɨn amizɨma me a
gɨfozir puvatɨ. Egha an
azangsɨghan atiatingi.

Tina ziar ekiam iniam
(Matyu 18:1-5 ko Mak 9:33-37)

46 Ezɨma Iesusɨn suren
gumaziba uarira uari
adoghadogha egha ghaze,
tina men dapanimɨn ikiam.
47 Me mɨgeima, Iesus men
nɨghnɨzibagh fo, egha a
borim inizɨma an an mɨn
tughav iti.
48 Egha a kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, “Gumazitam na
gɨnɨghnɨgh egh borir dozir
kamagh garitam inigh an
akuragham, kamaghɨn a
na inigha nan akurvasi.
Egha tina nan akurvasi, a
nan Afeziar na amadazimɨn
akurvasi. Kamaghɨn amizɨ,
tina ian tongɨn ziam puvatɨ, a
ziar ekiam iniam.”

Tina ian apanim gamir pu, a iananav
(Mak 9:38-40)

49 Ezɨ Jon Iesus mɨgei, “Tisa,
e garima gumazir mam duar
kurabar nɨn ziamɨn da batosi.
E fo, a en mav puvatɨ, ezɨma e
an anogorosi.”
50 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Tina ian apanim
gamir puvatɨ, a iananav.
Eghtɨ, ia an anogoroghan
markɨ.”

Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Jerusalemɨn zui

(Sapta 9:51-19:28)

Samarian gumaziba Iesus nguibamɨn izan me an aghua

51 Ezɨma God Iesus inigh
uan Nguibamɨn ghua-
vanangamin dughiam
roghɨra izezɨma, Iesus
Jerusalemɨn mangasa
nɨghnɨzim gamigha iti.
52 Egha uan mɨgɨrɨgɨar
gumazir maba amangizɨma
me akam inigha faragha
ghue. Me Samarian nguibar
mamɨn a bagha bizibar
akɨrasa ghue.
53 Ezɨma gumazamizir
nguibar kamɨn itiba fo, Iesus
Jerusalemɨn zui, kamaghɨn

9:44: Mt 16:21, 17:22, Mk 8:31, 9:31, Lu 9:22, 18:32-33 **9:45:** Mk 9:32, Lu 2:50, 18:34 **9:46:** Lu 22:24 **9:48:** Mt 10:40, 23:11-12, Mk 9:37, Lu 10:16, Jo 12:44, 13:20 **9:49:** Nam 11:28, Mk 9:38 **9:50:** Mt 12:30, Lu 11:23 **9:51:** Mk 10:32, 16:19 **9:53:** Jo 4:9

amizima me Iesus inian aghua.‡
54 Ezima suren gumazimning, Jems koma Jon bizir kabar ganigha, egha an azara, “Ekiam, ni ifueghtima e Godin Nguibamin itir avim bagh diaghtima a izighriva gumazibar isigham.”
55 Ezima Iesus raghava aningin atari.
56 Egha me nguibar igharazimin ghue.

Iesusin gin mangamin ivezim
(Matyu 8:19-22)

57 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko tuavimin zuima, gumazir mam Iesus migei, “Nguibar manam ni an zui, ki nin gin mangam.”
58 Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Afiar atiaba nguazir toribar itima, kuaraziba mikonibar iti, ezi Gumazibar Otarim danganir dakuamiba puvati.”
59 Egha Iesus gumazir igharazim migei, “Nan gin izi.” Ezima gumazim an akam ikara, “Ekiam, ni faragh na amamangatightima, ki mangi uan afeziam mozim dafaka.”
60 Ezi Iesus a migei, “Marki. Gumazir ovengeziba uari uan gumazir kuabar afi. Egh ni mangiva God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akam akunam.”
61 Ezima ua gumazir mam Iesus migei, “Ekiam, ki nin gin mangam. Egh ni faragh nan amamangatightima ki mangiva uan adarazir ganika.”
62 Ezi Iesus a ikara, “Tav itazim kuazagh egh a gin ganan koghiva, a God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ingaran kogham.”

10

Iesus 72 plan gumaziba amangizi me ghua an ingangarim gami

1 Egha bizir kabar gin Ekiam 72 plan gumazir igharaziba misevegha egha pumuning pumuning faragh nguibar ekiaba koma danganir a mangasa nighnizibar me amadi.*
2 Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Dagher bar aviirim anigha givagha azenimin iti. Ezi ingangarir gumazir da iniamin aviriba puvati. Kamaghin, ia azenir kamin ghuavimin azangsighti, a ingangarir gumaziba amangtima, me an azenimin mangi, dagheba iniam.

‡ **9:53:** (9:53) Samarian gumazamiziba, me Gerasen Mighsiamin uari akuva God bagha ofa gamua Godin ziam fe. Ezi Judaba Jerusalemin nguibamin ghuava ofa gamua Godin ziam fe. Ni Jon 4:20in gan. Samarian gumazamiziba ghaze, Judaba deraviira Ekiamin ziam fer arazimin gin zuir puvati. Kamaghin, me dughiar kam Iesusin akurvaghan aghua. **9:54:** 2 Kin 1:9-16 **9:61:** 1 Kin 19:20 **10:1:** Mt 10:1, Mk 6:7 * **10:1:** (10:1) Fofozir gumazir aviriba kamaghin nighnisi, gumazir Iesus amadazibar dibobonim, a 72 puvati. Me ghaze, men dibobonim 70ra. Eghti namba 70, a Luk 10:1in ikiti, eghti Luk 10:17 uaghan, namba 70 an iki. **10:2:** Mt 9:37-38, Jo 4:35, 2 Te 3:1 **10:3:** Mt 10:16

3 Ia mangi! Ki sipsipin
nguziba afiar atiabar torimin
iti moghin ia amadazi ia zui.
4 Eghiva dagiaba azuir
mitarim ko beghiam ko
dagarir asuaba inian marki.
Eghti gumazitam tuavimin
ia batoghiva dughiam ia
daningti, ia ikaraghan marki.
5 “Eghiva ia dipenitamin
aven mangi egh faragh
kamaghin mikim suam, navir
amirizim ia ko iti.
6 Eghti gumazir navir
amirizim kagh ikiti, ia
navir amirizim an iki.
puvatightima ian navir
amirizim ua ia bagh izegham.
7 E fo, ingangarir gumazim
uan ivezim isi, kamaghin
ia dipenir kamin aven iki,
dagheba ko dipar tizir me ia
ganidiba, ia dar ami. Eghiva
dipenir mamin ikegh mamin
mangan marki.
8 “Eghiva ia nguibar
ekiamin aven mangightima
me ia inigh, egh me tizim ia
ganingi, ia puram anemi.
9 Egh ia arimariar itibar
amightima da deraghtima,
kamaghin me mikemegh,
God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiam roghira ize.
10-11 Egh ia nguibar eki-
atamin aven mangitima, me
ia inighan koghtima, tuavir
dozibar aven mangi egh
mikim suam, ‘Ian nguibar
ekiamin nguaziba en da-
garibar poghezi, e a da disi,
eghti ia kamaghin ganigh
fogh suam, ia amizir arazir
kam, a derazir puvati.’
12 Ezi ki ia migei, Godin
Kotin Dughiamin, osimtizir
nguibar kam iniamim, an
osimtizir Sodomin nguibam
iniamim gafiragham.”

*Gumazamizir navim gi-
razir puvatiziba bar ku-
vigham*
(Matyu 11:20-24)

13 Egha Iesus ghua migia
uan 72 plan gumazibav gei,
“Ia Korasinin nguibamin itir
gumazamiziba, iavzika! Ia
kuram iniam. Ia Betsaidan
nguibamin itir adarazi,
Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham.
Gumazitam Tairin nguibam
ko Saidonin nguibamin ghua,
mirakelin ki amiziba men
tongin dagh amighai, Tair ko
Saidonin itir darazi ti fomira
navibagh iragha, egha azir
adiariba aghuigha, averenim
gapiava agura, egha uan
arazir kamin uari akakagha
ghaze, me uan arazir kuraba
ataki.
14 Godin Kotin Dughiamin,
osimtizir ia iniamim, an
osimtizir Tair ko Saidon
iniamim gafiragham.
15 Ezi ia Kaperneamin
nguibamin itir darazi, ia
ghaze, ia uari fegh Godin
Nguibamin ikiam, a? Bar
puvati, God ia akunighti ia
Helin avimin magiram.
16 “Tina ia barasi uaghan
na barasi, tina ia barazir
puvati a uaghan na barazir

10:4: 2 Kin 4:29 **10:7:** Mt 10:10-11, 1 Ko 9:14, 10:27, 1 Ti 5:18 **10:8:** 1 Ko 10:27 **10:10-11:** Ap 13:51 **10:12:** Stt 19:24-28, Mt 10:15, 11:24 **10:13:** Ais 23:1-18, Ese 26:1-28:26, Jo 3:4-8, Amo 1:9-10, Mt 11:21-23, Sek 9:2-4 **10:15:** Ais 14:13-15 **10:16:** Mt 10:40, Mk 9:37, Lu 9:48, Jo 5:23, 13:20

puvati. Egha tina na barazir puvati, a nan Afeziar na amadazim uaghan a barazir puvati."

72 plan gumaziba uamatenge

17 Ezima 72 plan gumaziba ua iza bar akuegha kamaghin migei, "Ekiam, e nin ziam diborima duar kuraba en akabar mirara zui."
18 Ezi a me ikara, "Ki Satanin garima a ira onimarimin min Godin nguibamin tagha gifa.
19 Ezima ki gavgavim ia ganigha gifa eghti ia kuruziba ko tuighiakaba gisin daruva da dikiva, egh uan apanibar gavgavim a givagham. Eghti me bizir kuratam ia damuan iburagham.
20 Eghti duar kuraba ian akam mirara ghuzir bizim gakongan marki. Ian ziaba Godin Nguibamin aven osirizir bizim baghiva akong."

Iesus bar akuegha uan Afeziam minabi

(Matyu 11:25-27 ko 13:16-17)

21 Ezi dughiar kamra, Godin Duam Iesus gamima a bar akongeghava migei, "Afeziam, ni nguazim ko overiam gativazir Ekiam! Ni fofozim ko nighnizir aghuiba itir gumaziba bizir kaba men modo, egha boribar min itir gumazibar aka. Kamaghin ki ni minaba. Guizbangira Afeziam, ni uan ifongiamin kamaghin ami."
22 Egha Iesus ua kamagh migei, "Nan Afeziam biziba bar da isa nan dafarim gati. Ezi gumazitam Otarim gifozir puvati. Afeziam uabira a gifo. Egha tav Afeziam gifozir puvati. Otarim uabira, koma gumazir Otarim ifuegha Afeziam isava men akaziba, merara Afeziam gifo."
23-24 Egha a ragha uan suren gumazibar gara kamaghin me migei, "Ki guizbangira ia migei, fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazir aviriba ko gumazir aghuir aviriba, me ia datirighin garir bizibar ganamin ifongiar bar ekiam ikia, me dar ganizir puvati. Egha ia datirighin orazir akar kaba, me da baraghan ifongiar bar ekiam ikia, me tam baraghizir puvati. Ezi ia, ian damaziba dar gari, kamaghin ia bar akongegh!"

Samarian gumazim Judan mavin akurazir eghaghanim, Iesus a gami

25 Ezi dughiar mam Judan arazibagh fozir gumazir mam dikavighava Iesus gifarasa purama an azara, "Tisa, ki manmaghin damighiva zurazurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam?"
26 Ezi Iesus a ikara, "Akar manam Moses Osirizir Arazimin akamin aven iti? Ni manmaghin an gari?"

10:18: Jo 12:31, 16:11, MAA 9:1, 12:8-9 **10:19:** Sng 91:13, Mk 16:18, Ap 28:5 **10:20:** Kis 32:32, Ais 4:3, Dan 12:1, Mt 7:22, Fl 4:3, Hi 12:23, MAA 3:5, 21:27 **10:22:** Mt 28:18, Jo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:2 **10:25:** Mt 19:16, Lu 18:18 **10:27:** Wkp 19:18, Lo 6:5

27 Ezɨ an a ghaze, “Nɨ
uan God, nɨn Ekiam, bar a
gifongegh, egh nɨ uan navir
averiam ko uan duam ko
uaghan bar uan gavgavim ko
uaghan bar uan nɨghnɨzimɨn,
uan God gifongegh. Egh
uaghan, nɨ uabɨra uabɨ
gifongezɨ moghɨn, gu-
mazamizir igharazibagh
ifongegh.”
28 Ezɨ Iesus an akam ikara,
“Nɨ bar deragha mɨgei. Nɨ ma-
maghɨra damigh, zurara itir
ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuarim iniam.”

29 Ezɨ a gumazibar
damazimɨn deraghasa, ka-
maghɨn a Iesusɨn azara, “Ezɨ
tina nan namakaba?”
30 Ezɨma Iesus an akam
ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazim
Jerusalem ateghava Jerikon
uaghira, egha gumazir
kuraba batozɨma, me an ko-
rotiaba sueghava, puvɨram
a mɨsueghava are, egha
anetaghizɨma a mɨkɨrɨgha
irɨghav iti.
31 Ezɨma ofa gamir gu-
mazim tuavir kamra uaghira
egha an gara a gitagha zui.
32 Kamaghɨra Livain gu-
mazim uaghan iza danganir
kamnaghra an gara a gitagha
zui.
33 Ezɨma Samarian gu-
mazir mam, iza danganir
gumazir kam itimra izava, an
apighava bar an apangkufi.
34 Egha an a bagha ghua
wain ko borem an duaba
ruegha egha da nomke. Egha
a gumazim isa uan donki
gisɨn anefagha, egha a inigha
ghua daguir dɨpenir mamɨn
aven ghugha egha deravɨram
a gami.
35 Egha amɨmɨzaraghan
a dagɨar pumuning dɨpenir
ghuavim ganigha ghaze,
‘Deragh an gan eghtɨ dughiar
kɨ uamategham, kɨ izɨ bizir
tizir nɨ uam a gamiziba kɨ da
ikaragham.’
36 “Ezɨ nɨ manmaghɨn
nɨghnɨsi, gumazir pumuning
ko mɨkezir kabar manam
gumazir kuraba mɨsoghezir
gumazimɨn namakam?”
37 Ezɨ Judan arazibagh fozir
gumazim a ikara, “Gumazir
an apangkuvizim.” Ezɨ Iesus
a mɨgɨa ghaze, “Nɨ mangɨva
kamaghɨra damu.”

Iesus Maria ko Martan dɨpenimɨn iti

38 Eghava Iesus uan
suren gumaziba ko tu-
avimɨn izavɨra ikiava egha
nguibamɨn oto. Ezɨ amizir
mam, an ziam Marta an
diazɨma an an dɨpenimɨn
ghu.
39 Ezɨ an afumimɨn ziam
Maria. A Iesusɨn dagarimɨn
boroghɨra aperaghav ikiava
a barazima a mɨgei.
40 Ezɨ Marta ingangarir
avɨrim an nɨghnɨzimɨn
izi, ezɨ an osɨmtɨzim sara
dagher me damamibagh
ami. Egha a Iesus bagha
iza egha an azara, “Ekiam,
nan afumim na ataghizɨma
kɨ uabɨra ingangaribagh
ami, ezɨ nɨ na gɨnɨghnɨsi,
o? A mɨkemeghtɨma a nan
akuragh!”

10:28: Wkp 18:5, Neh 9:29, Ese 20:11-13, Ro 10:5, Ga 3:12 **10:29:** Lu 16:15
10:33: Jo 4:9 **10:39:** Jo 12:2-3

41 Ezɨ Ekiam a ikara,
“Marta, Marta, nɨ bizir
avɨribagh nɨghnɨgha egha da
bagha muriam nɨ dɨghori.
42 Nɨ bizir vamɨra bagh
nɨghnɨgh. Maria a bizir
aghuimra mɨsefe. Ezɨ bizir
kam gumazitam a dama a
inigham kogham.”

11

Iesus God ko mɨgeir arazibar men sure gami
(Matyu 6:9-15 ko 7:7-11)

1 Dughiar mam Iesus
danganir mamɨn ikia God ko
mɨgei. Egha a gɨvazɨma, an
suren gumazir mam a mɨgei,
“Ekiam, nɨ God ko mɨgeir
arazibar en sure damu, mati
Jon uan suren gumazibar
sure gamizɨ moghɨn.”
2 Egha Iesus kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, “Nɨ God ko mɨkɨmɨva,
kamaghɨn mɨkɨm:

‘En Afeziam, nɨn ziam bar
zue, ezɨ arazir kuraba
an saghon iti.
Eghtɨ Dughiar Nɨ Biz-
ibagh Ativamim, a izɨ.
3 Nɨ dughiaba meng en
dagheba vaghvagh e
danɨng,
dughiar zurara apir
dagheba e danɨngigh.
4 Ezɨ tina arazir kurabar e
gami, e men arazir
kuraba gɨn amadi.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, nɨ en
arazir kuraba gɨn
amadagh.
Egh e ateghtɨ, e osɨmtɨzibar
aven ikɨtɨ bizitam en
navim bɨraghtɨma,
e arazir kuratam
damighan kogham.’ ”

5-6 Ezɨma Iesus kamaghɨn
uan suren gumazibav gei,
“Ian tongɨn gumazitam
namakatam ikɨva, egha
dɨmagarir arɨzimɨn a bagh
mangɨva, egh kamaghɨn a
mɨkɨmam, ‘Namakam, nɨ
daghetaba nan akuragh. Nan
akar gumazim tuavimɨn iza
na batozɨ, kɨ a danɨngamin
dagheba puvatɨ.’

7 “Eghtɨ, gumazir dɨpenimɨn
aven itim kamaghɨn an akam
ikaragham, ‘Nɨ ingangarim
na danɨngan markɨ. Kɨ tiar
akam asaragha gɨfa, egha
uan boriba koma akui. Kam-
aghɨn kɨ dɨkavighɨva bizitam
nɨ danɨngan kogham.’
8 Ezɨ kɨ ia mɨgei, dɨpenir
ghuavim dɨkavighɨva uan
namakam puvatɨzir biziba
bar a danɨngam. A bizir kaba
uan namakam danɨngan
ifongezir pu, egha an a
ganɨngi. An namakam a
dɨmvɨra ikian, an aghuagha
egha dɨkavigha iza bizir a bar
ifongeziba a ganɨngi.”

9 Egha Iesus mɨgɨa ghua
kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Ia God
ko mɨkɨm, egh biziba bagh
an azang, eghtɨ a da isɨ ia
danɨngam. Egh ia biziba
bagh ruiva, ia da bativam.
Egh ia tiam gafughafughtɨ,
God ia bagh tiam kuigham.

10:42: Sng 27:4, Mt 6:33 **11:1:** Lu 5:33 **11:8:** Lu 18:1, 18:5 **11:9:** Mt 7:7, Mk 11:24, Jo 15:7, 1 Jo 3:22

10 Gumazir Godɨn azaiba,
me biziba isi. Ezɨ gumazir
biziba bagha ruim, da bat-
ifi. Eghtɨ gumazir itiam
gafughagham, God a bagh
akuigham.

11 “Egh ian boritam uan
afeziam osiriba bagha an
azangsɨghtɨma, eghtɨ a ku-
ruzitam a danigam, o?

12 Egh borim tuarir aro-
riam bagh uan afeziamɨn
azangsɨghtɨma, a tuighakam
a danigam, o?

13 Ia afeziar arazir
kurabagh amiba, ia zurara
bizir bar aghuiba uan borib-
agh anɨdi. Egha ia kamagh
deraghvɨra fogh, guizbangɨra
ian Afeziar uan Nguibamɨn
itim bar akueghvɨra uan
Duam isɨ gumazir a ko
mɨgeibar anɨngam.”

*Me ghaze, Iesus duar ku-
ram ko ingari*
*(Matyu 12:22-30 ko Mak
3:20-27)*

14 Ezɨ Iesus duar kurar gu-
mazim gamima a mɨgeir pu-
vatɨzim a batoke. Ezɨ duar
kuram anetaghizɨ, gumazir
mɨgeir puvatɨzim datɨrɨghɨn
mɨgei. Ezɨma gumazamiziba
dɨgavir kuram gami.

15 Ezɨ marazi ghaze,
“A Belsebulɨn gavgavimɨn
duar kuraba batosi, a duar
kurabar gumazir dapanim.”*

16 Ezɨ marazi Iesus
basamasa egha ghaze, “Nɨ
Godɨn gavgavimɨn mirakelɨn
arazitam damighti, an ove-
riamɨn ikegh izighrɨtɨ, e an
ganigh fogham.”

17 Ezɨ Iesus men nɨghnɨzibagh
fogha, egha me mɨgei,
“Kantrin tamɨn gumaziba
uari tuiragh uari uariv
soghɨva egh men dabirabim
ikuvigham. Eghtɨ dɨpenir
vamɨran itir darazi uariv
sogh, egh uari abigh egh men
dabirabim ikuvigham.

18 Ia ghaze, kɨ ti Satanɨn
gavgavimɨn duar kuraba
batosi. Kamaghɨn amizɨ,
kɨ ian azaragha ghaze, Sa-
tan uan adarazi ko uari
abigh uariv sogh, egh me
manmaghɨn tugh gavgavigh
bizibar ganamin gavgavim
ikiam?

19 Ia ghaze, kɨ Belsebul da
gavgavim isa duar kuraba
batosi. Ezɨ kamaghɨn, tina
ian adarazir akurvazima, me
duar kuraba batosi? Ian
adarazi amir araziba, darara
ian akagha ghaze, ia paza na
mɨgei.

20 Eghtɨ kɨ Godɨn gav-
gavim inighɨva duar kuraba
batoghtɨ, eghtɨ bizir kam
ian akaghtɨ, ia kamaghɨn
fogh suam, God Bizibagh Ati-
vamin Dughiam ia batogha
gɨfa.

21 Eghtɨ gumazir gavgavi-
tam mɨdorozir biziba bar
da inigh egh uan dɨpenim
bagh gantɨ an biziba bar
deraghvɨra ikiam.

22 Eghtɨ gumazitam bar
gavgavigh a gafiragh a

11:11: Mt 7:9-10 **11:15:** Mt 9:34, 10:25, 12:24 * **11:15:** (11:15) Satanɨn ziar mamra kara, Belsebul. **11:16:** Mt 12:38, 16:1, Mk 8:11 **11:17:** Mt 12:25, Mk 3:24, Jo 2:25 **11:20:** Kis 8:19 **11:22:** Kl 2:15

ko uaning misogh, egh a gafiragh, egh an midorozir bizir a gami a gavgavigha ikia misoziba inigh, mangi da tuiragh a da isi gumazir igharazibar aningam.
23 Tina nan namakam puvati, a nan apanim. Ezi gumazim nan akuragha gumazamiziba akumakuir puvati, gumazir kam men gintizima me tintinibar zui."

Duar kuram uamategha ize
(Matyu 12:43-45)

24 Ezi Iesus migia ghua ghaze, "Duar ikuratam gumazitam ategha dipaba puvatizir danganibar arua ikiamin danganiba buri, egha a tam batozir puvatigha, egha uabi migia ghaze, 'Ki uamategh faragha ikezir dipenimin mangam.'
25 Egha a uamategha ghua garima, me dipenim avizi, a bar zuezima an itir biziba bar deragha iti.
26 Egh duar kurar kam mangi, 7 plan duar kurar a gafiragha arazir kurabagh amiba, men aku izam. Egh me mangi, dipenir kamin ikiam. Gumazir kam faragha paza ike, egh a datirighin bar pazavira ikiam, eghti an dabirabim a faragha ikezir dabirabim bar a gafiragh bar ikuvigham."

Gumazir manaba bar akuegham?

27 Ezi Iesus bizir kabav giavira itima, amizim gumazamizibar torimin ikia dia migei, "Amizir kam ni bategha oteba ni ganidi, a bar akongegh."
28 Ezi Iesus a ikara, "Ezi tina nan Afeziamin akam baragha egha an gin zui, a bar akongegh."

Mirakelin azangsizim
(Matyu 12:38-42 ko Mak 8:12)

29 Eziima gumazamiziba otiva izavira itima, Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Datirighin itir gumazamiziba bar ikufi. Me mirakelin arazir ki damighti me ganigh foghamim bagha azangsisi. Eghti ki arazitam me danigan kogham. God Jona gamizir arazimin min, me arazir kamin ganam.
30 Kamaghin amizi, Jona nguibar ekiam, Niniven gumazamiziba arazim men aka, ezi kamaghira Gumazibar Otarim datirighin itir gumazamiziba arazim men akagham.
31 Fomira Seban Amizir Atrivimin nguazir kamin saghon ikegha Solomonin fofozir aghuimin akaba baraghasa ize. Ezi gumazir mam bar Solomon gafiragha ian tongin iti. Kamaghin amizi, Gumazamiziba Godin Kotiamin Tuivamin Dughiamin, Seban Amizir Atrivim tugh datirighin

11:23: Mt 12:30, Mkk 9:40, Lu 9:50 **11:24:** Mt 12:43 **11:26:** Mt 12:45, Jo 5:14, Hi 6:4, 2 Pi 2:20 **11:27:** Lu 1:28, 1:42, 1:48 **11:28:** Mt 7:21, Lu 8:15, 8:21, Je 1:25 **11:29:** Mt 16:4, Mk 8:12 **11:30:** Jna 1:17, 2:10, 3:4 **11:31:** 1 Kin 10:1-10, 2 Sto 9:1-12

itir gumazamizibar arazir
kurabar gun mikimam.
32 Eghti Godin Kotin
Dughiamin, Nineven gu-
mazamiziba dikavigh
ian arazir kurabar gun
mikimam. Ia fo, Nineven
adarazi Jona akunizir akam
baregha navibagh ira. Ezi
Gumazir datirighin ian
tongin itir mam, a bar Jona
gafira!”

Nin damazimning mikarzimin angazangarim
(Matyu 5:15 ko 6:22-23)

33 Ezi Iesus ghua kam-
aghin migei, “Gumazitam
lam gaborogha danganir
mogometamin a modozir
puvati, o a isava itarir
ekiamin aven amadazi pu.
Puvati, anesi an danganim-
ram anefagham. Eghti tina
aven izi, an angazangarimin
ganam.
34 Damaziba, da lamin
min namnamin angazan-
garimin min iti. Egha
damazim derazi, nin nam-
nam angazangarim bar a
gizifa. Eghti nin damazim
ikuvightima, nin namnam,
mitatem anevaragham.†
35 Kamaghin amizi, ni ua
bagh deravira gan, angazan-
garir nin itim, mitarmem an
epazagham.
36 Kamaghin amizi,
angazangarim bar nin
mikarzim gizivaghti, eghti
mitarmem tong an epaza-
ghan koghti, nin mikarzim
bar angazangarimin ikiam,
mati lamin angazangarim ni
gisirazi moghin.”

Farisiba ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba, arazir kurabagh ami
(Matyu 23:1-36 ko Mak 12:38-40 ko Luk 20:45-47)

37 Ezima Iesus mikemegha
givazima, Farisin mam
Iesus ko damasava an
gighamizima, ezi Iesus an
dipenimin aven ghugha
dagher dakozim gapera.
38 Ezi Farisi garima, Iesus
ruezir puvatigha a koma
api. Ezi a kamaghin ganigha
aguaghfa.
39 Ezi Ekiam kamaghin a
migei, “Ia Farisiba, ia kapba
ko itariba azenan da rua da
zue, ezi ian aven navir aver-
iaba bar kufi. Okimakiam
koma arazir kuraba, ia dagh
ami.
40 Ia bar gumazir on-
ganiba! God azenan ingarizir
biziba, a uaghan aven dar
ingari?
41 Eghti ia bizir itaribar
aven itiba isiva gumazir
onganaraziba me daning,
eghti biziba bar ian zuegham.
42 “Ia Farisiba, ia ghaze, ia
uan azenibar itir zuravariba
tongira da tuiragh, egh
akuaba isi God daning. Egha
ia Godin arazir aghuim ko a
gifongezir arazim ataghrasi.
Egha ia arazir kabar amuasa

11:32: Jna 3:5 **11:33:** Mt 5:15, Mk 4:21, Lu 8:16 **11:34:** Mt 6:22 † **11:34:** (11:34) Israelba kamaghin nighnisi, nin damazimning angazangarim puvatighti, me suam ni akurvazir puvati. **11:37:** Lu 7:36, 14:1 **11:38:** Mt 15:2, Mk 7:3 **11:39:** Mt 23:25, Mk 7:4, Ta 1:15 **11:41:** Ais 58:7, Dan 4:27 **11:42:** Wkp 27:30, Mt 23:23

gavgavigh, egh uaghan
arazir maba ataghraghan
kogham. Kamaghin amizi ia
bar kuvigham!
43 “Ia zurara God ko migeir
dipenibar dabirabir dan-
ganir aghuariba iniasa bar
ifonge. Egha uaghan maketin
danganiba me dughiaba ia
daningasa, ia bar ifonge.
Kamaghin amizi, ia bar
ikuvigham.
44 “Ia mati matmatiar me
gan foghan koghamibar
min iti. Eghti gumaziba
me gisin daruam. Egh
Godin damazimin zueghan
kogham. Kamaghin amizi, ia
bar kuvigham!”
45 Ezi Judan arazibagh fozir
gumazir mam a ikara, “Tisa,
ni bizir kabav gia, uaghan e
gasighasisi.”
46 Ezi Iesus a ikara, “Ezi
ia Judan arazibagh fozir
gumaziba, ia gumazamiziba
osimtiziba me garizima me
da ateran ibura. Ezima ia
uari, uan dafaribar men
akuragh bizitam aterir pu-
vati. Kamaghin amizi, ia bar
kuvigham!
47 Ian inazir afeziaba Godin
akam inigha izir gumazibav
soghezima me ariaghire.
Ezi ia me bagha dagiar
mozir aghuiba okoregha
men aghariba mozibagh
ariki. Kamaghin amizi ia bar
ikuvigham!
48 Ezi ia arazir kam gu-
mazibar akakagha ghaze, ian
inazir afeziaba amir arazir
kam dera. Ezi me Godin
akam inigha izir gumazibav
soghezi da ariaghire, ezi ia
me bagha mozibagh ami.
49 Bizir kam bagha, Godin
fofozim kamaghin migei, ‘Ki
me bagh nan akam inigha
izir gumaziba koma aposelba
amangam, eghti men tarazi,
me me misoghtima, me
arighiram. Eghtima igharaz-
iba, me arazir kurabar me
damuam!’
50 Fomira nguazir kam
otozir dughiam, Godin akam
inigha izir gumaziba, me
me misoghezi me ariaghira,
ezi arazir kam iza datirighin
tu. Kamaghin amizima ia
datirighin iti darasi, men
ivezim iniam.
51 Ezi modorozir arazir
kam, an Abelin dughiamin
tugha iza Sekaraian
dughiam. Gumazir kam,
Sekaraia, me ofan danganim
ko Godin Dipenimin tizimin
a misoghezima an areme.
Ezi ki ia migei, arazir ku-
rar kabar ivezim gumazir
datirighin itiba bativam.
52 “Ia Judan arazibagh fozir
gumaziba Godin fofozimin
tiar akamin kiba inigha
ghue. Ia uari aven ghuezir
puvati. Egha aven mangamin
gumazibar tiar akam apiri.”
53 Egha Iesus danganir kam
ataghrazima, Judan araz-
ibagh fozir gumaziba koma
Farisiba, me akar kurabar
a migei. Egha azangsizir
aviribar a gami.
54 Egha an gari, a bizitam

11:43: Mt 23:6-7, Mk 12:38-39 **11:44:** Sng 5:9, Mt 23:27 **11:46:** Mt 23:4 **11:47:** Mt 23:29-31 **11:51:** Stt 4:8, 2 Sto 24:20-21 **11:52:** Mt 23:13 **11:54:** Lu 20:20

pazɨva a mɨkemeghtɨma, me an suigham.

12

Farisibar arazir ifavariba bagh gan
(Matyu 10:26-27)

1 Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn gumazamizir bar avɨrim uari akuvaghav ikia uari dɨkabɨri. Ezɨ Iesus maghɨra uan suren gumaziba faragha dav gɨa ghaze, “Ia uari bagh gan. Farisiba mati, yis bretɨn aven ghughava a gamizɨma a bar buiz moghɨn ian aven mangɨ ia gasɨghasɨgham. Kamaghɨra ifavarir araziba uaghan bar ia gasɨghasigham.
2 Bizir tizir mongeziba, da azenim giregham. Akar aven itiba, gumaziba dagh fogham.
3 Ezɨ bizir ia amɨnir bɨrimɨn mɨkemeziba, me aruer angazangarimɨn da baragham. Ezɨma bizir tizir ia sighsirir akabar uan kuaribagh arɨgha dɨpenir averiabar uariv kemeziba, me dɨpenibagh isɨn tuiv dar gun mɨkɨmam.”

Gumazim Godram atiating
(Matyu 10:28-31)

4 Egha Iesus ghua kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Nan namakaba, kɨ ia mɨgei, ia gumazir namnar kɨnibav sozibar atɨatingan markɨ. Egh me gɨn ua bizitam damighan kogham.
5 Ezɨ, tinarama ia an atiatingam, kɨ ian akagham. Ia Godɨn atiating, a ian namnam gasɨghasighɨva, gɨn ia inigh helɨn avim mɨkɨnamin gavgavim iti. Ezɨ kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, ia Godɨn atiating.
6 Ezɨ ia fo, gumazim kuarazir dozir 5 pla 2 toearama dagh ivese. Ezɨ God men tav bakɨnɨghnɨzir puvatɨ.
7 Egha God uaghan ian dapanir arɨziba dar pone, egha a bar deraghavɨra ia gɨfo. Kamaghɨn amizɨma, ia atiatingan markɨ. Ia kuarazir dozir kabar mɨn itir puvatɨ. Ia Godɨn damazimɨn bar ekefe, egha dagh afira.”

E Iesusɨn ziamɨn aghumsɨghan kogham
(Matyu 10:32-33 ko 12:32 ko 10:19-20)

8 Egha Iesus ghua kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Kɨ ia mɨgei, Gumazir manam gumazamizibar damazimɨn ghaze, a nan anam, eghtɨ Gumazibar Otarim uaghan Godɨn enselbar damazibar mɨkɨm suam, gumazir kam a nan anam.
9 Eghtɨ gumazitam gumazamizibar damazimɨn mɨkɨm suam, a nan anav puvatɨ, eghtɨ kɨ uaghan Godɨn enselbar damazibar mɨkɨm suam, gumazir kam nan anav puvatɨ.

12:1: Mt 16:6, 16:12, Mk 8:15 **12:2:** Mt 10:26, Mk 4:22, Lu 8:17 **12:4:** Ais 51:7, Jer 1:8, Mt 10:28, Jo 15:14-15 **12:5:** Hi 10:35 **12:7:** Lu 12:24, 21:18, Ap 27:34 **12:8:** Lu 15:10 **12:9:** Mk 8:38, Lu 9:26, 2 Ti 2:12, 1 Jo 2:23 **12:10:** Mt 12:31-32, Mk 3:28-29, 1 Jo 5:16

10 Eghti gumazitam akar
kuratam Gumazibar Otarim
mikemeghti, God an arazir
kurar kam gin amadagham.
Eghti gumazitam Godin
Duam akar kuratam a
mikemeghtima, God an
arazir kurar kam, a gin
amadaghan kogham.
11 Me ia inigh God ko
migeir dipenibar mangam.
Egh gavmanin gumazir
ekiaba ko gumazir ziaba
itibar damazibar mangitima,
ia atiatingan marki. Egh
suam, ki manmaghin ua
bagh ganam, o manmaghin
mikimam?
12 Dughiar kamra Godin
Duam ni mikemeghtima ni
me mikimam."

Gumazir dagiaba bar avirasemezir onganimin akar isin zuim

13 Ezi gumazir mam
gumazamizibar torimin
ikia kamaghin Iesus migei,
"Tisa, nan aveghbuam
mikemeghtima a gan afeziam
ga bagha taghizir bizitaba na
bagh taba tuiragh."
14 Ezi Iesus a ikara,
"Tinara guan osimtizibar kir
guan biziba tuiraghasa, na
misefe?"
15 Egha a me migei, "Ia
uari bagh ganigh. Biziba bar
dagh ifongezir arazir kaba
bagh, uari bagh ganigh! Gu-
mazimin dabirabim a bizir
avirir a itir kaba saram otozir
puvati."
16 Eghava an akar isin zuir
kamin me migei, "Gumazir
dagiaba bar avirasemezir
mam iti. Egha uan
nguazimin dagher aghuir
aviriba isi.
17 Ezi a kamaghin uabi
ginighnisi, 'Ki manmaghin
damuam? Ki uan daghebar
arighamin danganiba pu-
vati.'
18 "Egha a ghaze, 'Ki
kamaghin damuam. Ki
uan dagher dipeniba kuar-
ighiva, dipenir ekiabara
ingarigham. Egh dipenir
ekiaba, ki uan maziaba ko
dagheba ko biziba bar dar
arigham.
19 Egh ki uabira uabi
mikimam, "Ni dughiar
aviriba bagha ua bagha
bizir aghuir avirim ariki.
Egh ni damiva, wainin
dipabar amiva, egh dughiar
aghuarim iniva, egh bar
akuegh ikiam." '
20 "Ezi God a migia
ghaze, 'Ni gumazir on-
ganim. Dimagarir kamra
nin ikirimirim ki a inighti,
naremegham. Eghti tina
ni ua bagh arighizir bizir
kabanagh iniam?'
21 "Ezi tina ua bagh biziba
puv dar pozim mikiniva, egh
a Godin damazimningin on-
ganarazibar amuti, bizir kam
a bativam."

Nighnizir aviribar amuan marki
(Matyu 6:25-34)

22 Egha Iesus uan suren
gumaziba kamaghin me
migei, "Kamaghin amizi, ki
ia migei, ia pamten uan

12:15: 1 Ti 6:7-10 **12:19:** Sav 11:9, 1 Ko 15:32, Je 5:5 **12:20:** Sng 39:6, 52:7, Jer 17:11, Je 4:14 **12:21:** Mt 6:19-20, 1 Ti 6:18-19, Je 2:5

ikirimirim ginighnigh, egh
kamaghin azangan marki, e
dagher manatam ramam, o e
dipar manatam ramam? Egh
ia pamten uan nivafizibagh
nighnigh mikiman marki, e
inir manatam uan nivafizim
avam?
23 Gumazimin ikirimirim,
a daghebagh afira, ezi gu-
mazimin namnam inibagh
afira.
24 Ia kotkotbar gan. Me
dagheba opari puvatighava
dagh eghuvir puvati, me
dagheba arizir dipeniba pu-
vati. Ezi God dagheba dagh
anidi! Ezi ian dabirabim bar
kuarazibagh afira.
25 Egh ian tav deraghvira
ikisi nighnigh kamaghin a ti
uan ikirimirim damuti a tong
ruaragham? Bar puvati.
26 Ni bizir muziarir kam
damuan iburagh, ni tizim
bagha biziba bar a dagh
nighnizir aviribagh ami?

27 "Ia akimarir aghuarib-
agh nighnigh. Da man-
maghin otifi? Me ingangarir
ekiatam gamir puvati. Egha
me korotiatam isamizir
puvati. Ezi ki ia migei,
fomira Atrivim Solomon
bizir bar aviriba itima an
azuir adiariba bar dera,
egha an korotiatam akimarir
kabar min otozir puvati.
28 E fo, graziba pura biziba,
da iti, gurumin gumazitam
da akoreghiva da isiva avi-
tam mikinigham. Grazir
kinir kabanagh God adiariba
me gazui. Ia bizir kam gifogh,
God uaghan adiariba ia
daningam. Ia gumazamizir
nighnizir gavgavir muziarim
itiba!
29 Egh ian nighnizim
dagheba ko dipabara ikian
marki. Egh ia pamtem dagh
nighnighan marki.
30 Nguazir kamin gumaz-
iba bizir kaba puv dagh
nighnisi. Ezi ian Afeziam fo,
ia da iniam.
31 Eghti ia faragh God
atightima, a ian Atrivimin
ikitima, ia an gin mangi.
Eghti, a bizir kaba ia
daningam."

Bizir aghuiba akumakuir arazim
(Matyu 6:19-21)

32 Egha Iesus ghua kam-
aghin migei, "Ia sipsipin bizir
muziarim, ian Afeziam ia
damighti, ia Atrivimin oti-
vasa a bar akonge. Kamaghin
ia atiatingan marki.
33 Ia uan biziba amangiva
dagiaba inigh, egh gu-
mazir onganarazibar aning.
Egh uari bagh dagiaba
azuir mitariba inigh dar
arightima da dighorighiran
kogham. Ian bizir aghuir
Godin Nguibamin itiba,
da givaghan kogham.
Godin nguibamin okimakiar
gumaziba roghira izan
kogham, eghti barareba dagh
asighasighan kogham.
34 Danganir manam nin
bizir aghuiba iti, danganir
kam nin navir averiamin

12:24: Jop 38:41, Sng 147:9, Lu 12:7 **12:27:** 1 Kin 10:4-8, 2 Sto 9:3-6 **12:31:** Mt 6:33 **12:32:** Mt 25:34, Lu 22:29, MAA 1:6 **12:33:** Mt 19:21, Lu 18:22, Ap 2:45, 4:34

aven itir ifongiam, a uaghan
ikiam.”

Dakuan markɨ, ia uari
bagh gan
(Matyu 24:42-44)

35 Egha Iesus ghua kam-
aghɨn mɨgei, “Ia ingaramin
korotiabar aghuighɨva oti-
vamin bizim bagh ganɨva
uan lamba ateghtɨma da isi,
mamaghɨra ikɨ.
36 Egh mati gumazim uan
otarim amir ikɨzir isam
bagha ghugha uamategh
izasa, me a mɨzuai. Eghtɨ a
uamategh izɨ tiam gafughtɨ
me zuamɨram a bagh tiam
kuigham.
37 Ingarir gumazir kabar
gumazir aruam uamategh
izɨ men gantɨ, me a mɨzua
gari. Kamaghɨn me bar
akuegham. Kɨ guizbangɨra
ia mɨgei, a dagheba, me
danɨngsɨ, uabɨn kurukegham.
Egh me mɨkemeghtɨ, me
dakozim dapiaghtɨ a izɨ
dagheba me danɨngam.
38 Egh men gumazir aruam
dɨmagarir arɨzim, o amɨnim
titɨm a uamategh izɨ men
gantɨ me a bagh gan mɨzuam
ikɨtɨ, kamaghɨn me bar
akuegham.
39 Ia arazir kam gɨnɨghnɨgh.
Gumazir manam, okɨmakɨar
gumaziba dɨmagarimɨn
izava an dɨpenim akarasava
amima, a men dughiam
gɨfogha, egha men arafa.
Egha me ataghizɨ me an
dɨpenim akarizir puvatɨ.
40 Kamaghɨra, ia uaghan
aravagh ikɨ gan. Guizbangɨra,
dughiar ia Gumazibar
Otarim mɨzuaman koghamim,
a dughiar kamram otogham.”

Ingangarir gumazir
aghuim ko kuramɨn akar isɨn
zuim
(Matyu 24:45-51)

41 Ezɨ Pita Iesusɨn azara,
“Ekiam, nɨ akar isɨn zuir
kamɨn erara mɨgei, o e bar
moghɨra?”
42 Ezɨ Ekiam an akam
ikara, “Ingangarir gumazir
manamra nɨghnɨzir aghuiba
ikia deravɨra uan ingan-
garim gami? An gumazir
ekiam a damutɨ, a ingan-
garir gumazir igharazibar
ganam. Egh dughiar an
gumazir ekiam ifongezimɨn,
a dagheba isɨ ingangarir
gumazibar anɨngam.
43 Ingangarir gumazir kam
ingara itima, an gumazir
ekiam izava a batogha an
ingangarir kamɨn garima, gu-
mazir kamɨn navir averiam
bar an dera.
44 Ezɨ kɨ guizbangɨra ia
mɨgei, ingangarir gumazir
kamɨn ekiam a damightɨma,
an an ingangarir gumazir
mabar ekiamɨn ikɨva an
biziba bar dar ganam.
45 Egh ingangarir gu-
mazibar dapanim uabɨra
uabɨ mɨkɨmam, ‘Nan gu-
mazir ekiam dughiar ru-
arimɨn ikegh izam.’ Egh a
dɨkavigh ingangarir gumaz-
iba ko ingangarir amizibav

12:35: Kis 12:11, Mt 25:1-13, Ef 6:14, 1 Pi 1:13 **12:36:** Mk 13:34-36, 1 Pi 1:13
12:37: Jo 13:4 **12:39:** 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi 3:10 **12:40:** Mk 13:33, 1 Te 5:6, 2 Pi 3:12
12:44: Mt 25:21-23

soghiva, damiva, wainin
dipabar amiva dapanim
onganigham.
46 Eghti an ekiam, dughiar
an ingangarir gumazim a
bagha garir puvatizimin, an
otogham. A dughiar a fozir
puvatizimin uamategham.
Eghtima an ekiam bar an-
erghorarighiva a inighiva gu-
mazir God gifozir puvatiziba
ko anetigham.
47 "Ingangarir gumazibar
dapanim fo, an ekiam bizir
tizim damuasava a mikeme,
ezima an a gamizir puvati.
Eghti an ekiam dughiar
aviribar a ifozoregham.
48 Eghti ingangarir gu-
mazim an ekiam ifongezir
arazibagh fozir puvatighiva,
egh a uabi misoghamin
arazibar amuti, an ekiam
dughiar aviribar a ifo-
zoreghan kogham. Tina
bar bizir aviriba ini, a ua
bizir aviriba God daningam.
Ezima tina God bizir aviriba
an dafarim gariki, God uam
a dam aviriba inisiva an
azangsigham."

Iesus gumazamiziba abighasa ize
(Matyu 10:34-36)

49 Egha Iesus migia ghua
kamaghin migei, "Ki nguazim
avim a darighasa izi. Ezi
avim datirighira isiasa ki
ifonge.
50 Ki tighar rurir mam
a iniam. A mati dipam
gumazim avarazi moghin,
osimtiziba na bativam. Ezi
ki a inizir puvati. Kamaghin
ki bar oseme, mangi dughiar
kam otogham!
51 Ni ghaze, ki navir
amirizim inigha nguazir
kamin izi? puvati, ki ia migei,
ki gumazamiziba abighasa
ize.
52 Datirighin tugh mangi
5 plan amuiroghboriba
dipenir tamin ikiv uari
tuiragham, 3 pla pumuningin
apanimin ikiam, eghti,
pumuning 3 plan apanimin
ikiam.
53 Me uari tuiragham,
afeziam uan otarimin
apanimin ikiam, eghti otarim
uan afeziamin apanimin
ikiam. Amebam uan
guivimin apanimin ikiam,
eghti guivim uan amebamin
apanimin ikiam. Otarimin
amuim uan pamin ame-
bamin apanimin ikiam,
eghti, otarimin amebam uan
otarimin amuimin apanimin
ikiam."

Iesus dughiar otivamibar gun migei
(Matyu 16:2-3)

54 Egha Iesus gumaza-
mizir aviribav gei, "Ia ganti,
ghuariam aruem magiramin
amadagham anangtima, ia
zuamira suam, 'Amozim
izam,' eghtima a izam.
55 Egh Sainain aminim
vangti, ia suam, aruem gan
bar puvira isiam. Eghti an
otogham.
56 Ifavarir gumaziba! Ia
overiam ko nguazimin oti-
vamin bizibar gun mikimasa

12:47: Lo 25:2, Ap 17:30, Je 4:17 **12:48:** Wkp 5:17, 1 Ti 1:13 **12:50:** Mt 20:22, 26:38, Mk 10:38-39, Jo 12:27 **12:51:** Mt 10:34 **12:53:** Mai 7:6

fo. Manmaghin amizi, ia
datirighin otivamin bizibagh
fozir puvati?”

Ni gumazir ni isi kot
daraghasa migeim ko akabar
kirigh
(Matyu 5:25-26)

57 Egha Iesus migia ghua
kamaghin migei, “Ezi ia uari
uarir azangsighan aghua,
bizir tizim a dera.
58 Egh nin apanim ni inigh
mejistretbar damazimin
mangitima, ni a ko osimtizir
kam akirsi tuavimin a mikim
ganigh. Puvatightima, a
ni inigh jasin damazimin
mangam. Eghti jas ni inigh
polisin dafarim datightima
polis ni isi kalabuziam
datigham.
59 Ki ni migei, ni azenim
girighan kogham, kamaghira
iki mangi ni ivezim bar
anetigh azenim giram.”

13

Gumaziba navibagh
iraghan kogh arimighregham

1 Ezi dughiar kamin gu-
mazir maba ikiava Galilin
gumazibar gun Iesus migei,
Pailatin midorozir gumaziba
me misoghezima men ghuz-
iba God bagha tuer asizibar
ghuziba sara verevere.
2 Ezi Iesus men akam
ikara, “Galilin gumazir kaba
kamaghin ariaghire. Ka-
maghin amizima ia ghaze
men arazir kuraba Galilin
gumazir igharaziba bar men
arazir kurabagh afira?
3 Ezi ki guizbangira ia
migei, bar puvati! Egh ia
navibagh iraghan koghiva, ia
uaghan bar arimighregham.
4 Egh ia uaghan bizir kam
ginighnigh, 18 plan gumazir
Siloamin dagiar dipenim
dipirigha me misoghezima
me ariaghire. Ezi ia ghaze,
men arazir kuraba bar
Jerusalem itir gumaziba men
arazir kurabagh afira?
5 Ezi ki guizbangira ia
migei, bar puvati. Ezi ia
navibagh iraghan koghiva, ia
uaghan bar arimighregham.”
6 Ezi Iesus akar isin zuir
kamin me migei, “Gumazir
mam temer figh uan wainin
azenimin anekaragha egha
ghuava oviziba bagha an
gara tamin apizir puvati.
7 Egha a wainin azenimin
garir gumazim kamaghin a
migei, ‘Ki 3 plan azenibar
arua izava fighin oviziba
bagha garava avenge, da bar
puvati. An okegh! Manmagh
sua a puram aghui?’
8 “Ezima a kamaghin a
migei, ‘Ekiam aneteghtima,
an azenir tam uam an
ikitima, ki an povimin nguaz-
iba a darightima a dagher
aghuiba iniam.
9 An azenir munamin
beghti, deragham. Pu-
vatightima ni na mikemeghtima
ki an okegham.’ ”

Iesus amizir akirir kuram
akirizi, a ua dera

10 Egha Iesus Sabatin
dughiamin God ko migeir
dipenir mamin sure gami.

12:58: Snd 25:8, Mt 5:25 **13:2:** Jo 9:2-3 **13:3:** Sng 7:12 **13:6:** Ais 5:2, Mt 21:19 **13:7:** Lu 3:9 **13:8:** 2 Pi 3:9, 3:15

11 Ezima amizir mam 18
plan azenimin duar kuram
an akiragharim gamizima an
aviraghavira ikiava bar uabi
aminava avenge.

12 Ezi Iesus an apighava an
diazima an ada zuima, a ka-
maghin a migei, “Amizim, nin
arimariam ni ataki.”
13 Egha uan dafarimning a
gisin atizima, a zuamira uabi
aminegha tugha, Godin ziam
fe.

14 Iesus Sabatin amizim
akirizima a dera, ezi bizir
kam bagha God ko migeir
dipenimin garir gumazim
atarava, egha a kamaghin
gumazamizibav gei, “Ingan-
garir dughiar 6 pla iti, egh
ia dughiar kabar izitima, a
ian arimariaba akiram. Egh
Sabatin dughiamin ia izan
marki.”

15 Ezi Ekiam an akam
ikara, “Ia uarira uari gifarir
gumaziba! Ian tav Sabatin
dughiamin uan bulmakau o
donki firigha a inigha ghua
dipatam a ganidir puvati?

16 Kamaghin amizi, amizir
kam an Abrahamin ovavim,
Satan 18 plan azenir kabar a
ike. Ezi kamaghin amizima ki
Sabatin dughiamin a firighti a
deragham.”

17 Egha a kamaghin
mikemezima, an apaniba bar
moghira aghumsiki. Ezima
gumaziba ko amiziba an
amizir bizir aghuibar gara
bar akonge.

Mastetin ovizir akar isin zuim
(Matyu 13:31-32 ko Mak 4:30-32)

18 Egha Iesus gumazamiz-
ibar azara, “God Bizibagh Ati-
vamin Dughiam manmaghin
gari? Ezi ki akar isin zuir
manamin a mikimam?
19 A mastetin ovizim
mingari. Ezi gumazim a
inigha uan azenimin an
ekarazima, an aghua ghuava
temem gava. Ezima kuaraz-
iba an aguabar mikonibagh
ami.”

Yisin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 13:33)

20 Eghava Iesus ua gu-
mazamizibar azara, “Ki bizir
manatamin God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamin akar
isin zuim mikimam?
21 A yisin min ami. Amizir
mam yisin muziarir mam
inigha, flauan dramin
ekiamin itim inigha, aning
verevere. Ezi flauan kam gin
bar bui.”

Tiar akar asuvirizim
(Matyu 7:13-14 ko 7:21-23)

22 Egha Iesus Jerusalemin
ghuava nguibar ekiaba ko
dozibar bar gumazamizibar
sure gamua zui.
23 Ezi mav an azara,
“Ekiam, God gumazamizir
vabara ua me iniam, o?”
24 Ezima a kamaghin me
migei, “Ki ia migei, aviriba
tiar akar asuvirizir kamin
aven mangiva avegham. Ezi

13:13: Mk 16:18, Ap 9:17 **13:14:** Kis 20:9-10, Lo 5:13-14, Mt 12:10, Mk 3:2, Lu 6:7, Jo 5:16 **13:15:** Lu 14:5 **13:16:** Lu 19:9 **13:24:** Mt 7:13, Jo 7:34, Ro 9:31, Fl 3:12 **13:25:** Sng 32:6, Ais 55:6, Mt 7:23, 25:10-12, Lu 6:46

kamaghɨn amizɨma ia gavgavigh tiar akar asuvɨrɨzir kamɨn dɨrighɨva aven mangɨ.
25 Eghtɨ dɨpenimɨn ghuavim dɨkavigh tiam asaraghtɨma. Ia azenan ikɨva tiam mɨsogh dɨmɨva avegh suam, ‘Ekiam, e bagh tiam kuigh.’ Eghtɨma a kamaghɨn ian akam ikaragham, ‘Kɨ ia gɨfozir puvatɨ. Ia managh izava otifi?’
26 “Eghtɨ ia kamaghɨn mɨkɨmam, ‘E nɨ ko dagheba ko dɨpaba ame. Ezɨma nɨ tuavibar en sure gami.’
27 “Eghtɨ a kamaghɨn ian akam ikaragham, ‘Kɨ ia gɨfozir puvatɨ. Ia managh izava otifi. Na gitagh, ia arazir kurabagh amiba!’
28 “Egh ia, Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekop ko Godɨn akam inigha izir gumaziba me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamɨn aven ikɨtɨma ia men gan ikiam. Egh ia azenan ikɨva bizir kam bagh aziva atariba kuskugham.
29 Egh gumazamizir avɨriba nguazimɨn mɨkebaba bar dar ikegh izɨva God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamɨn isam bagh uan danganiba iniam.
30 Ia oragh, gɨn itir gumaziba me faragham, eghtɨ gumazir faraziba me gɨn ikiam.”

Iesus Jerusalemɨn apangkufi (Matyu 23:37-39)

31 Ezɨ dughiar kamra Farisin maba Iesus bagha iza kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Herot nɨ mɨsoghasa. Kamaghɨn amizɨma nɨ nguibar kam ategh igharagh mangɨ.”
32 Ezɨ Iesus men akam ikara, “Mangɨ afiar ifarir mam mɨkemegh, ‘Nɨ oragh, kɨ datɨrɨghɨn ko gurumɨzaraghan duar kuraba batoghɨva egh gumazibar arɨmariaba akɨram. Egh kɨ zuerɨmɨn uan ingangarim a gɨvam.’
33 Ezɨ kɨ ia mɨgei, Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazitam Jerusalemɨn azenan aremeghan kogham. Ezɨ kɨ datɨrɨghɨn ko gurumɨzaraghan ko zuerɨmɨn mangvɨra ikiam.”
34 Egha Iesus mɨgɨa ghua ghaze, “Oio, ia Jerusalemɨn adarazi, kɨ ian apangkufi! Ia Godɨn akam inigha izir gumaziba mɨsozi me ariaghiri, egha God ia bagha amadir gumaziba, ia dagɨaba isa, me ginivi, me ariaghiri. Dughiar avɨribar kɨ ian boriba akuv me mughasa, mati tuarir amebam uan avɨzimingɨn nguziba avarazɨ moghɨn, kɨ ia damuasa ifonge. Ezɨ ia na bagh izan aghua.
35 Ia oragh! Ian nguibam, God anetaki. Ezɨ kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, ia ua nan ganan kogham kamaghɨra ikɨ mangɨ dughiar ia suam, ‘God uan ziamɨn

13:27: Sng 6:8, Mt 7:23, 25:41 **13:28:** Mt 13:42, 22:13, 24:51, 25:30 **13:29:** Sng 107:3, Lu 14:15 **13:30:** Mt 19:30, 20:16, Mk 10:31 **13:34:** Mt 23:37 **13:35:** Sng 118:26, Ais 1:7, Jer 22:5, Mai 3:12, Mt 21:9, Mk 11:9-10, Jo 12:13

gumazir kam anemada! God deragh a damu!' "

14

Iesus mɨkarzim buizir gumazim gamizɨ a ua dera

1 Sabatɨn mam Iesus ghua Farisibar gumazir ekiamɨn dɨpenimɨn api. Ezɨma dughiar kam gumazamiziba bar deravɨram an gari.

2 Ezɨma an guamɨn gumazir mɨkarzim buizir mam iti.

3 Ezɨ Iesus Farisiba ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba men azara, "Moses osirizir araziba, da Sabatɨn gumazamizibar arɨmariaba ghuamaghasa amamangatɨzɨ, o puvatɨ?"

4 Ezɨ me nɨmɨra itima a gumazimɨn suiragha a gamizɨma a dera. Egha anemadazɨ a ghu.

5 Ezɨ a men azara, "Ian tavɨn otaritam o bulmakaun tam Sabatɨn dughiam mozirpamɨn a gɨrɨghtɨma, eghtɨ nɨ zuamɨra a gekuigham, o puvatɨgham?"

6 Ezɨ me mɨkɨmamin akabagh asa.

Iesus ghaze, ia uarira uari fan markɨ

7 Dughiar kam Iesus gari, gumazir gighamiziba me dabirabir danganir ekiaba dagher dakozimɨn da isi. Ezɨ Iesus akar isɨn zuir kamɨn me mɨgei,

8 "Gumazitam amuir ikɨzimɨn isam bagh diaghtɨ, nɨ mangɨ dabirabir danganir ekiar faragha itim dapian markɨ. Me, gumazir ziar ekiar nɨn ziam gafirazim, a bagha a ginaba.

9 Eghtɨ, isar ghuavir vɨrara guan diazim izɨ kamaghɨn nɨ mɨkɨmam, 'Nɨ uan mɨsiam gumazir kam danɨngigh.' Eghtɨ nɨ bar aghumsɨghɨva, danganir bar gɨn itim inigham.

10 Kamaghɨn dughiar me nɨn diazim, nɨ danganir apengan itim inigh, eghtɨ isar ghuavim izɨ suam, 'Roroam, danganir aghuir pɨn itimɨn mangɨ.' Eghtɨ nɨ ziar aghuarim nɨ ko itir darazir tongɨn a iniam.

11 Te uarira uan ziaba fe, God me abɨraghtɨ, me apengan ikiam. Eghtɨ te apengan iti, God me feghtɨ me ziar ekiaba iniam."

Godɨn ikarvazim o gumazimɨn?

12 Egha Iesus ua isar ghuavim mɨgei, "Nɨ isam damuva, egh uan roroaba, aveghbuaba, o anababa, o nɨn namakar biziba bar avɨrasemeziba, me diaghan markɨ. Nɨ men diaghtɨ, me uamategh nɨn diaghtɨma, kamaghɨn nɨ uan ikarvazim uamategh a inigham.

13 Ezɨ nɨ isam damuamin dughiam, nɨ onganarazibagh amiba, soroghafariba ikuviziba, suer kurar aruir puvatɨziba, ko damazir kurabar diagh.

14 Eghtɨ God arazir aghuim nɨ damigham. Gumazir

14:1: Lu 11:37 **14:3:** Mt 12:10, Lu 6:9 **14:5:** Kis 23:5, Lo 22:4, Mt 12:11, Lu 13:15 **14:6:** Mt 22:46 **14:7:** Mt 23:6 **14:11:** Snd 29:23, Mt 23:12, Lu 18:14, Je 4:6, 1 Pi 5:5 **14:13:** Lo 14:29, Neh 8:10-12 **14:14:** Jo 5:29

kaba nɨn dagheba ikaraghan kogham. Kamaghɨn amizim, nɨ uan ikarvazim dughiar gumazir Godɨn damazimɨn deraziba ua dɨkavamin dughiamɨn a iniam.”

Isar ekiamɨn akar isɨn zuim
(Matyu 22:1-10)

15 Egha Iesus ko dakozimɨn itir gumaziba men mav Iesusɨn akaba baregha, kamaghɨn Iesusɨn mɨgei, “Gumazir God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamɨn isar ekiam ramamim, a bar akongegham.”

16 Ezɨ Iesus a ikara, “Dughiar mam gumazir mam isar ekiam bagh bizibar akɨrava gumazir avɨrimɨn dia.

17 Isam azuir dughiamɨn isar ghuavim a gighamiziba bagha uan ingangarir gumazim me mɨkɨmasa anemaga ghaze, ‘E biziba bar dar akɨrigha gɨfa, kamaghɨn amizɨma ia izɨ.’

18 “Ezɨma me bar moghɨra mangan aghuaghava uan dɨmdiam ava mɨgɨrɨgɨar ifavaribagh ami. Egha farazim kamaghɨn mɨgei, ‘Kɨ datɨrɨghɨra nguazim givese, egh mangɨva an ganasa. Noka, kɨ izan kogham.’

19 Ezɨ igharazim ghaze, ‘Kɨ 10 plan bulmakaubagh ivese, egha kɨ da ingangarim gatɨgha dar ganasa zui. Noka, kɨ izan kogham. Ga uaning, nɨ nan gun isar ghuavim mɨkemegh.’

20 Ezɨ kamaghɨra gumazir mɨkezim a mɨgei, ‘Kɨ amuim ini, kamaghɨn amizɨ kɨ izan kogham.’

21 “Ezɨ ingangarir gumazim uamategha izava akar kabar gun uan ekiam mɨkeme. Ezɨ isar ghuavim atara kamaghɨn mɨgei, ‘Nɨ zuamɨra azenan mangɨva nguibar ekiamɨn itir tuavir ekiaba ko afeghtiabar mangɨva onganarazibagh amiba, ko soroghafariba ikuviziba, ko damazir kuraba, ko suer kurar aruir puvatɨziba, me inigh izɨ.’

22 Ezɨ ingangarir gumazim kamaghɨn a mɨgei, ‘Ekiam, nɨ mɨkemezir moghɨn kɨ amigha gɨfa, ezɨ danganir maba ikiavɨra iti.’

23 Ezɨ isar ghuavim uan ingangarir gumazim kamaghɨn a mɨgei, ‘Nɨ mangɨ bar tuavir ekiaba ko tuavir dozibar itiba bar me mɨkɨmtɨ, me izɨ, eghtɨ nan dɨpenim izɨvaka.

24 Ezɨ, kɨ nɨ mɨgei, gumazir kɨ faragha diaziba men tav isar kamɨn dagher tam rameghan kogham.’ ”

Faragh deravɨra nɨghnɨghɨva Iesusɨn gɨn mangɨ
(Matyu 10:37-38)

25 Ezɨ gumazir bɨzir dafam Iesus koma arui. Ezɨ a ragha men gara kamaghɨn mɨgei,

26 “Tina na bagh izɨva, egha uan afeziam ko amebam, o amuim ko boriba, o aveghbuaba, o amezamebaba ko buaramiziba bar men

14:15: Lu 13:29, MAA 19:9 **14:17:** Snd 9:2, 9:5 **14:20:** 1 Ko 7:33 **14:24:** Mt 21:43, 22:8, Ap 13:46 **14:26:** Lo 33:9, Mt 10:37, Lu 18:29, Jo 12:25, MAA 12:11

aghuaghiva, egha uaghan
uan ikirimirim ateghan
koghiva, egh nan suren
gumazimin otoghan kogham.
27 Eghiva tina uan ter ighu-
vim a gupugh, egh nan gin
izan koghiva, nan suren gu-
mazimin otoghan kogham.*
28 "Ian tina dipenir ekiamin
ingarasa, a ti faragh daper-
agh nighnighiva, egh suam, ki
dagiaba manmaghira dipenir
kam a givagham?
29-30 Egh ian tina dipenir
ekiamin ingarsi, faragh
daperagh nighnigh suam,
'Ki dagiaba manmaghira
dipenir kam a givagham?'
Puvatightima, a ghuriamra
damighiva, egh anegivaghan
koghtima, me bar an
ganiva dibovir migirigiabar
a damu, suam, 'Gumazir
kam dipenimin ingara bar
anegivazir puvati.'
31 "O, ki kamaghin mikim
suam, atrivir mam atrivir
igharazim ko midorozir
ekiam damuasa. A ti faragh
daperagh uabira uabin
azangsigh suam, 'Ki ti 10
tausen gumaziba ko mangi,
na bagha izir atrivimin
20 tausen gumaziba gafi-
ragham, o puvatigham?'
32 A misoghan buraghiva,
egh atrivim saghuiamira
ikitima, an abuir gumaziba
mangi suam, midorozim
marki.
33 Ezi kamaghira, ian tina
bizir a itiba bar moghira a
da ateghan koghiva, egh nan
suren gumazimin otoghan
kogham."

Amangsizir kuramin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 5:13 ko Mak 9:50)

34 Egha Iesus ghua kam-
aghin migei, "Amangsizim
a dera, egh a uan singtizim
ategh egh manmaghin ua
uan singtizim inigham?
35 An obarir nguazim
ko bulmakaubar buariba
uaghan dar akuraghan
kogham. Kamaghin amizi,
me a makuni. Tina kuarimn-
ing iti, an oragh."

15

Sipsipin ovengezimin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 18:12-14)

1 Ezi arazir kurabagh amir
gumaziba ko dagiaba isir gu-
maziba, me Iesus baraghasa
anekuvagha iti.
2 Ezi Farisiba ko Judan
arazibagh fofozir gumaziba
an atara a migia ghaze, "Gu-
mazir kam gumazir arazir
kurabagh amiba ko migia me
koma api."
3 Ezi Iesus akar isin zuir
kamin me migei,
4 "Ian tav 100 pla sipsipba
ikiti tam oveghtima, a 99 pla
ateghti da puram azenan
iki damiti, eghti a mangi
ovengezim buri mangi, an
apighivira givagham?
5-6 Egh anan apighiva bar
akuegh a isi uan dipizim
datigh a gisaghpugh ngun

14:27: Mt 10:38, 16:24, Mk 8:34, Lu 9:23, 2 Ti 3:12 * **14:27:** (14:27) Ni akar Matyu 10:38in itimin gan. **14:33:** Fl 3:7-8 **14:34:** Mt 5:12, Mk 9:50 **15:2:** Ap 11:3, Ga 2:12 **15:4:** Ese 34:11, 34:16, Mt 18:12, Lu 19:10

mangam. Egh a uan na-
makaba ko an boroghin itir
darazir diagh me akuvagh,
egh kamaghin mikimam,
'Ki uan sipsipin ovengezim
uam an api! Ia izi. E a
givarvaram.'
7 Ki ia migei, kamaghira en-
selba gumazir kuram bagha
agoir agorogem bar 99 plan
derazir gumazir kabagh afi-
ragham. Gumazir kuram a
navim girazi ezi 99 pla gu-
maziba me ghaze me dera
egha navibagh irazir puvati."

Dagiar ovengezimin akar isin zuim

8 Egha Iesus migia ghua
kamaghin migei, "Egh
amizitam 10 pla wan Kina
ikiti, tam oveghtima, a man-
maghin damuam? A lam
daborogh, egh dipenim aviva
a buri mangi, an apighivira
givagham.
9 Egh an apigh, egh uan na-
makaba ko an boroghin itir
darazir diagh me akuvagh
kamaghin me mikimam, 'Ki
uan ovengezir wan Kina
batogha gifa. Ia na ko e a
givarvaram.' "
10 Egha Iesus ghua kam-
aghin migei, "Ki ia migei,
gumazir arazir kurabagh
amitam navim giraghti,
ia nguazimin a givarvara
akongezi moghin Godin
enselba Godin Nguibamin a
givarvaram."

Afeziar otarir pumuning itimin akar isin zuim

11 Egha Iesus migia ghua
kamaghin migei, "Gumazir
mam otarir pumuning iti.
12 Ezi dozim kamaghin
uan afeziam migei, 'Afeziam,
ni ga bagha tuirazir biziba
nananaba na daningigh.' Ezi
aningin afeziam uan biziba
aning bagha da tuira.
13 "Ezi a mong gin uan
biziba akuvagha da inigha
saghon itir nguibar mamin
ghu. Egha nguibar kamin
ikiava pura tintinimin arazir
kurabagh amima, an dagiaba
bar gifa.
14 Ezi an dagiaba bar
givazima, ezi nguibar a
itir kam dagheba puvatizir
dughiam oto. Ezi a ua bizitam
itir puvati.
15 Kamaghin amizi, a ghua
nguibar kamin itir gumazir
mamin ingarasa a bato. Ezi
a anemadazi a ghua an dabar
gara dar akuagh api.
16 Ezi gumazitam daghetam
a ganingizi puvati. Kam-
aghin amizi, a dabar gari da
nguezibar miseviba api. Ezi
a uaghan tabar amasa bar
ifonge.
17 "Ezi datirighin nighnizir
aghuarim an izima, a
kamaghin migei, 'Nan
afeziamin ingangarir gu-
maziba dagher aviriba iti.
Ezi ki kagh mitiriam bangin
aremegham.
18 Ki ti uamategh uan
afeziam bagh mangi kam-
aghin a mikimam, "Afeziam,
ki arazir kuramin God ko ni
gami.

15:7: Lu 5:32 **15:13:** Snd 29:3 **15:16:** Snd 23:21 **15:18:** Sng 51:4, Jer 3:12-13

19 Ki datirighin gumazir
aghuim puvati. Eghti ni
borim na darighan marki.
Ni na ateghti ki pura nin
ingangarir gumazimin min
ikiam.” ’
20 Egha a dikavigha uan
afeziam bagha zui.

“Ezi a saghon izavira itima,
an afeziam an apigha bar an
apangkufi. Egha an a bagha
ivegha ghua uan agharimn-
ingin a muigha an tori.

21 “Ezi an otarim kamaghin
a migei, ‘Ki arazir kuram God
ko ni gami. Ki ua gumazir
aghuim puvati, ni borim na
darighan marki.’
22 Ezi an afeziam kamaghin
uan ingangarir gumazibav
gei, ‘Ia zuamira! Korotiar bar
aghuir ruarim inigh iziva a
darugh. Egh ring an dafarim
darugh, egh dagarir asuaba a
daghuigh!
23-24 Nan borim ovegha ua
iti. Egha ovengezi e uam
an api. Kamaghin ami, ia
mangi bulmakaun nguzir
mikarzim sara itim a inigh
iziva a misuegh e anemiva
a givarvaram.’ Egha me a
givarvara isam gami.
25 “Ezi dughiar kamin
otarir ekiam azenibar ikegha
izi. A dipenimin boroghin iza
orazi, me ighiabagh amua izi
ighiam gami.
26 Ezi a uan afeziamin in-
gangarir gumazir mamin di-
agha an azara, ‘Marazi tizim
gami?’
27 Ezi a an akam ikara, ‘Nin
dozim uamategha ize. An
aremezi puvatigha deravira
ikiava uamatenge. Kam-
aghin, nin afeziam a bagha
bulmakaun nguzir mikarzim
sara itim misoke.’
28 “Ezi an otarir ekiam
atarava dipenimin aven
mangan aghua. Ezi an
afeziam azenan ghua aven
mangasa a gakaghoravira iti.
29 Ezi a uan afeziamin
akam ikara, ‘Ni gan! Ki azenir
kabar ki pura ingangarir
gumazir kinimin ikia pura
nin ingara, egha nin akaba
batozir puvati. Ezi ni bar
dughiatamin ki uan namak-
aba ko iki bar akueghasa
ni memen nguzitam na
ganingizi puvati.
30 Ezi nin otarir kam arazir
kurabagh amua amiziba ko
ikia uan dagiaba a givagha
izezi, ni bulmakaun nguzir
mikarzim sara itim a bagha a
misoke!’
31 Ezi afeziam kamaghin a
migei, ‘Nan otarim, ni zurara
na ko iti. Ezi nan biziba da
nin biziba.
32 Nin dozim ovegha ua
dikafi. Egha an ovengezi e
uam an api. Kamaghin amizi,
e a bagh isam gamuava ivar-
vari.’ ”

16

Gumazir fofozir aghuim ikiava nighnizir aghuaribagh amimin akar isin zuim

1 Egha Iesus kamaghin
uan suren gumazibav gei,
“Dughiar mamin dagiaba bar
avirasemezir gumazir mam,
an ingangarir gumazibar

15:20: Ap 2:39, Ef 2:13, 2:17 **15:21:** Sng 51:4 **15:27:** Lu 15:2

dapanim iti. An ingangarir
gumaziba a mɨgɨa ghaze,
‘Nɨn gumazir dapanim nɨn
dagɨaba pura da makuri.’
2 Ezɨma an an diazɨma
an aven ghuzɨma an an
azangsɨsi, ‘Nɨ bizir tizim
gamizɨma kɨ nɨ baraki? Nɨ
uan ingangarimɨn aven nɨ
amizir bizibar gun mɨgeir
akɨnafarim na danɨngigh. Ezɨ
bizir kam bagh nɨ ua gumazir
dapanimɨn ikian kogham.’
3 “Ezɨma gumazibar da-
panim uabɨra uabɨ mɨgei,
‘Nan gumazir ekiam, nan
ingangarimɨn na gɨvazɨma, kɨ
manmaghɨn damuam? Egha
kɨ nguazim gɨkuamin gavgav-
iba puvatɨgha, biziba bagh
azangsɨghan aghumsɨki.
4 Ezɨ kɨ fo, kɨ manmaghɨn
damuam, nan gumazir
ekiam ingangarimɨn na
gɨvaghtɨma, gumaziba na
mɨkɨmtɨma kɨ men dɨpenibar
mangam.’
5 “A fo, gumazir maba pura
gumazir ekiamɨn biziba da
ini, me tɨghar an biziba ua
da ikarvagham. Eghava a
gumazir kaba vaghvagha
men deima me aven zui.
Eghava a faragha zuimɨn
azara, ‘Nɨ manmaghɨn nan
gumazir ekiam da biziba ini?’
6 Ezɨma a kamaghɨn mɨgɨa
ghaze, ‘Kɨ 800 pla dram wel
ini.’ Ezɨma gumazir dapanim
kamaghɨn a mɨgɨa ghaze,
‘Nɨ uan akɨnafarim inigh
zuamɨra daperagh 400ɨn an
osirigh.’
7 Ezɨma a ua mavɨn azara,
‘Ezɨ nɨ manmaghɨn nan
gumazir ekiam da biziba
ini?’ Ezɨma a ghaze, ‘100 bek
plaua.’ Ezɨma a kamaghɨn
a mɨgei, ‘Nɨ uan akɨnafarim
inighɨva 80 osirigh.’
8 “Nguazir kamɨn gumaz-
iba me amir ingangariba me
bar dagh fo. Egha angazan-
garimɨn itir gumaziba bar
me gafira. Ezɨ kamaghɨn
gumazir ekiam gumazir
dapanim amizir arazim
gɨfogha, egha gumazir da-
panir kurar kamɨn ziam fe.
A gumazir nɨghnɨzir aghuim
itimɨn arazim gami.
9 “Kɨ ia mɨgei, ia nguazir
kamɨn dagɨar kuram gumaz-
ibar akuravagh me namak-
abar amu. Eghtɨ dughiar da
gɨvamim otoghtɨma, God nɨ
inightɨma nɨ mangɨ ikɨ ma-
maghɨra ikiamin nguibamɨn
mangam.
10 “Egh tina bizir doziba
deraghavɨra dar gari, a
uaghan bizir ekiaba der-
aghvɨra dar ganam. Egha
tina deraghavɨra bizir doz-
ibar garir puvatɨ, a uaghan
bizir ekiaba deraghavɨra dar
ganan kogham.
11 Egh ia nguazir kamɨn
dagɨar kuram deragh an
ganan koghtɨma, tina
guizbangɨn biziba ia
danɨngtɨma ia dar ganam?
12 Egh ia gumazir
igharazimɨn biziba der-
aghvɨra dar ganan koghtɨma,
tina ian biziba ia danɨngam?

16:8: Jo 12:36, Ef 5:8, 1 Te 5:5 **16:9:** Dan 4:27, Mt 6:19-20, Lu 14:14, 1 Ti 6:17-19
16:10: Mt 25:21, Lu 19:17-26 **16:13:** Mt 6:24

13 “Ingangarir gumazitam
ingangarir gumazir ekiar
pumuning bagh ingaran
kogham. A tavɨn aghuagh
egh tav gifuegham, o a tav
baghɨvɨra ikɨ egh tav akɨrim
a gasaragham. Ia uaghara
God ko dagɨaba bagh ingaran
kogham.”

Farisin dagɨaba bagha bar ifongeziba
(Matyu 5:31-32 ko 19:9 ko Mak 10:11-12)

14 Ezɨ Farisin dagɨaba
bagha bar ikuvizɨba bizir
kaba baregha Iesusɨn garav
mɨnbaba sighsiravɨra iti.
15 Ezɨma a kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, “Ia gumazamizibar
damazibar bizibagh amua
ghaze ia dera. Ezɨ God ian
nɨghnɨzibagh fo. Ezɨ bizir
gumazamiziba gari men
damazibar bar deraziba, da
Godɨn damazimɨn bar ikufi.”
16 Egha Iesus ghua ka-
maghɨn mɨgei, “Moses Os-
irizir Araziba koma Godɨn
akam inigha izir gumazibar
akam akura mamaghɨra
ikia ghua Jonɨn dughiamɨn
tu. Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn,
Jon God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamɨn akar aghuim
kuri. Ezɨ gumaziba ko amiz-
iba bar moghɨra dughiar
kamɨn aven mangasa uari
ghasaghasagha uari mu-
nakuri.
17 Nguazim koma overiam
gɨvagham. Eghtɨ God osizirir
arazibar akar otevitam,
mɨseveghɨrɨghan kogham.
18 “Ezɨ nɨ gumazir manam
uan amuim ategha amizir
igharazimɨn ikɨva mati, nɨ
amizir munamɨn mɨkarzim
okeme. Ezɨ nɨ gumazir
manam nɨ amizir me ikegha
taghizimɨn iti, nɨ uaghan
amizimɨn mɨkarzim okeme.”

Gumazir dagɨaba avɨrasemezim ko Lasarus

19 Egha Iesus mɨgɨa ghua
kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Dughiar
mam, gumazir dagɨaba
avɨrasemezir mam iti. Egha a
korotiar bar aghuir aghevim
arugha dagher aghuiba ikia
zurara isabagh amua da apa
mamaghɨra iti.
20 Ezɨma an tiar akamɨn,
gumazir puv biziba bagha
azangsɨzir mam, duaba bar
a gizɨvazɨma a irɨghav iti, an
ziam Lasarus.
21 Egh gumazir dagɨaba
avɨrasemezir kamɨn dagher
oteviba dakozimɨn apengan
suaghiriba, a dar amasa gara
iti. Ezɨma afiaba uaghan
izava an duaba ozɨsi.
22 “Ezɨ gumazir puv
biziba bagha azangsɨzim
aremeghamin dughiam
otozɨma, an areme. Ezɨma
enselba a inigha ghua Abra-
hamɨn mɨn anetɨ. Ezɨma gu-
mazir dagɨaba avɨrasemezim
uaghan aremezɨma me
anefa.
23 Ezɨ a helɨn ikia mɨzazir
kuram isi. Egha a kogha pɨn
garava Abrahamɨn garima, a

16:14: Mt 23:14 **16:15:** 1 Sml 16:7, Sng 7:9, Snd 6:16-17, Mt 23:28, Lu 10:29, 18:9-14 **16:16:** Mt 4:17, 11:12-13, Lu 7:29 **16:17:** Sng 102:26-27, Ais 40:8, Mt 5:18, 1 Pi 1:25 **16:18:** Mt 5:32, Mk 10:11, 1 Ko 7:10-11 **16:24:** Ais 66:24, Sek 14:12, Mk 9:44

bar saghon itima Lasarus an
min iti.
24 Egha an Abrahamin
dei, ‘Afeziam Abraham, nan
apangkufigh. Ki mizazim
isava avimin iti. Ezi
bizir kam bagh Lasarus
amadaghtima, a uan dafarir
puzim dipam darugh nan
mizem orangigh.’
25 “Ezima Abraham an
dimdiam ikara, ‘Otarim, ni
bizir kam giniri, ni angamra
itir dughiamin, ni bizir
aghuiba iti. Ezi Lasarus bizir
kuraba iti. Ezima a datirighin
kagh deraghavira itima ni
mizazir kuram isi.
26 Ezi ua bizir mam, ga ko
no en tizimin ruzir konim e
abiki. Ezi te kagh ikegh ni
bagh mangisi iburagham, o
tina magh ikegh kagh izisi
iburagham.’
27-28 “Ezi dagiaba avirasemezir
gumazim Abrahamin akam
pamtemin a ikara, ‘Ki aveg-
hbuar 5 pla iti. Kam-
aghin amizi, Afeziam, ki
pamtemin nin azangsisi,
Lasarus amadaghtima a nan
afeziamin dipenimin mangi.
Egh me mikemeghti, me ki itir
nguibar mizaziba isir kamin
izan marki.’
29 “Ezima Abraham an
akam ikara, ‘Me Moses koma
Godin akam inigha izir
gumazibar osiziriba men iti.
Ezi me men akaba baragh.’
30 “Ezima an Abraham
migei, ‘Puvati, Afeziam.
Gumazir ovengezitam
ua dikavigh me bagh
mangitima, me navibagh
iragham.’
31 “Ezima Abraham kam-
aghin a migei, ‘Me Moses
koma Godin akam inigha izir
gumazibar akaba baraghan
koghtima, tav aremegh ua
dikavigh izi, me mikimtima,
me nighnizir gavgavimin an
akabar ikian kogham.’ ”

17

Arazir kuraba, nighnizir gavgavim gasighasisi

(Matyu 18:6-7 ko 18:21-22 ko Mak 9:42)

1 Egha Iesus kamaghin uan
suren gumazibav gei, “Bizir
gumazamizibagh amima me
arazir kurabagh amiba. da
guizbangira izam. Ezi gu-
mazir dagh ami da otivim, a
bar kuvigham.
2 A ikiva borir katam arazir
kuratam an akagham, kam-
aghin ia a inighiva dagiam an
firim ikeghiva a isi ongarim
mikinighti, an aremeghti, ka-
maghin deragham.
3 Kamaghin amizima ia de-
raviira uari bagh gan.
“Eghiva nin aveghbuam
arazir kuratam damightima,
ni pamtem a mikim suam, ni
da atakigh. Eghti a navim
giraghtima, ni an arazir
kuraba gin amada.
4 Eghiva a 7 plan dughiabar
arazir kurabar ni damighiva,
egh 7 plan dughiabar ua-
mategh ni bagh izi kamaghin
mikimam, ‘Ki navim gira,’

16:25: Jop 21:13, Lu 6:24 **16:29:** Ais 8:20, Jo 5:39, 5:45, Ap 15:21 **16:31:** Jo 11:44-48, 12:10-11 **17:1:** Mt 18:6-7, Mk 9:42, 1 Ko 11:19 **17:3:** Wkp 19:17, Snd 17:10, Mt 18:15, Je 5:19

ni an arazir kuraba da gin
amadagh.”

Iesus nighnizir gavgavimin arazim migei

5 Ezi aposelba kamaghin
Iesus migei, “Ni en nighnizir
gavgavim damightima an
ekefegh!”
6 Eziima a kamaghin me
migei, “Egh ian nighnizir
gavgavim suvigh zuravarim
mastetin ovizitamin min
ikitima, ia temer kam mikim
suam, ‘Ni uabi asighiva egh
biba sara mangiva ongarimin
uabi ekaragh,’ eghti a ian
akam baragham.” *

Iesus ingangarir gumazimin arazim migei

7 Egha Iesus migia ghua
kamaghin migei, “Ian tav
ingangarir gumazitam an
azenimin ingari o sipsipbar
gari. Ingangarir gumazim
azenibar ikegh izitima, eghti
a suam, ni izi daperagh dami?
Puvati. Ia kamaghin migeir
puvati.
8 Gumazir dapanim kam-
aghin mikimam, ni na bagh
dagheba isamigh uan inim
kegh da tuigh faragh na
danighti ki dar amam, eghti
ni gin dami.
9 A ingangarir gumazim
amizir bizir kaba bagha a
minabagham, o puvatigham?
Puvati.
10 Ezi ia uaghan, God
damuasa ia mikemezir biz-
iba bar dagh ami, egh suam,
E pura ingangarir gumazir
kuraba, ingangarir Ekiam
e ganingiziba e pura dagh
ami.”

Iesus 10 plan gumazir lepa itibar kirizima me ua dera

11 Ezi Iesus Jerusalemin
ghuava, Samaria koma
Galilin Distrighin tizimin zui.
12 Ezi a nguibar mamin
aven zuima, 10 pla lepa itir
gumaziba a bato. Me mong
saghon tuivighav ikiava,†
13 tiarir arozimin an dei,
“Iesus, Gumazir Ekiam, en
apangkufigh.”
14 Eziima a men apighava,
kamaghin me migei, “Ia
mangiva, uari isiva Godin
ofa gamir gumazibar akagh.”
Eziima me me bagha ghua tu-
avir arizimin men mikarziba
zuegha dera
15 Ezi men mav, uabin
garima an arimariam
givazima a uamategha izava
pamtemin Godin diava egha
an ziam fe.
16 Egha Iesusin suemningin
apengan irighava uan guam
nguazim mituaghava, Iesus
a gamizir bizim bagha a
minaba. A Samarian gumaz-
imra.
17 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
azara, “Ezi ki 10 plan gumazir

17:5: Mk 9:24 **17:6:** Mt 17:20, 21:21, Mk 9:23, 11:23 * **17:6:** (17:6) Mastetin ovizim, a bar sufi. **17:8:** Lu 12:37 **17:10:** Mt 25:30, Ro 3:12, 1 Ko 9:16-17, Fm 11 **17:11:** Lu 9:51-52, 13:22, Jo 4:4 **17:12:** Wkp 13:46 † **17:12:** (17:12) Lepan arimariar fomira Baibelin dughiamin ikezim ighara. Ezi datirighin itir lepan arimariam a igharaghav ami. Fomira ikezim, pura mikarzir ghurghurim gumazir namnabar otifi. Egha uaghan bizir igharaziba sara posi. **17:13:** Wkp 13:45-46 **17:14:** Wkp 13:2, 14:1-32, Mt 8:4, Lu 5:14

kaba akiris ti, o puvati? Ezi 9
pla managh iti?
18 Ezi Judan gumazitam ua
iza, a Godin ziam fe, o puvati?
Gumazir saghuiamin izezim
uabira izava Godin ziam fe.”
19 Eghava a kamaghin a
migei, “Ni dikavigh mangi.
Nin nighnizir gavgavim ni
gamizima, ni dera.”

God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam izam
(Matyu 24:23-28 ko 24:37-41)

20 Dughiar mamin Farisin
gumaziba Iesusin azara,
“God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiam mana dazoghin
izam?” Ezima Iesus men
akam ikara, “Ia orasi,
God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamin arazaraziba ia
uan damazibar an ganighan
kogham.
21 Eghti gumazitam ka-
maghin mikiman kogham
suam, ‘A kara,’ o ‘A muna.’
Ezi God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiam, a ian navir ave-
riamin aven iti.”‡
22 Egha Iesus uan suren
gumazibav gei, “Dughiam
izitima ni Gumazibar Otarim
izamin dughiam a bagh gansi
damuva avegham.
23-24 Gumaziba ia mikimam,
‘Ara muna!’ o ‘Ara kara!’ Ezi
ia fo, Gumazibar Otarim iza-
min dughiam an onimarimin
min taghtagham. Eghtima
an angazangariba bar ove-
riamin ruaghatevimning
uagharam aningin tagham.
Eghti ia ivemariv men akaba
gin mangan marki.
25 Egh a faragh bizir aviriba
bagh mizazim inigham.
Eghtima datirighin dughiar
kamin itir gumaziba an
aghuagham.
26 “Ezi bizir Noan
dughiamin otiviziba, da
uaghan kamaghin Gu-
mazibar Otarim izamin
dughiamin otivam.
27 Gumazamiziba dagheba
ko dipaba apava, uarir ikiava
mamaghira ikia ghua, Noa
uan kurimin ghuavanabozir
dughiam. Ezima aperiam
izava bar me kuavareme.
28 “Ezi Lotin dughiamin
kamaghira, gumazamiziba
dagheba ko dipaba apava,
dagiaba bagha biziba ama-
gava, dagh ivezava, dagheba
oparava dipenibar ingari.
29 Ezi Lot Sodom ataghizir
dughiamin, avim koma
dagiar isiba amozimin min
overiamin ikegha suaghira
izaghira bar moghira me
kuavareme.
30 “Gumazibar Otarim
azenimra izighramin
dughiam biziba uaghan
kamaghiram otivam.
31 Eghti dughiar kamin
ni tina uan dipenimin
avughsizir danganim ikiva,
egha uan biziba ataghizi da

17:19: Mt 9:22, Mk 5:34, Lu 7:50 **17:20:** Jo 3:3, 18:36 **17:21:** Mk 13:21, Lu 17:23, Ro 14:17 ‡ **17:21:** (17:21) Gumazir maba kamaghin akar otevir kam giragha ghaze, “Ia oragh. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, ian aven iti.” **17:22:** Mt 9:15, Jo 17:12 **17:25:** Mk 8:31, 9:31, Lu 9:22 **17:26:** Stt 6:5-8, 7:1-24, Mt 24:37 **17:27:** Stt 7:6-24 **17:30:** 2 Te 1:7 **17:31:** Stt 19:17, 19:26, Mt 24:17-18, Mk 13:15-16

aven iti, ni da bagh magiri da
inian marki. Kamaghira, tina
azenibar iti, a bizir tam bagh
nguibamin mangan marki.
32 Ni Lotin amuim
ginighnigh!
33 Ezima tina uan mikarzim
geghufi, an aremegham. Ezi
tina na bagha uan mikarzim
anataki, a gin deraghvira
ikiam.
34 Ki ia migei, dimagarir
kamin taning uaning inigh
misiar vamira dakutima, God
tav inighiva tav ategham.
35-36 Eghti amizir pumuning
uaning inigh maziaba
righrightima, God tav
inighiva tav ategham.”§
37 Ezi me an azara, “Ekiam
managhira?” Eziima a men
akam ikara, “Gumazir kuaba
managh iti naghin, taragiaba
uari akuvagham.”

18

Zurara God ko migeir arazimin akar isin zuim

1 Egha Iesus akar isin zuir
mamin uan suren gumazibav
gei, egh men akaghti, me
zurara God ko mikim mam-
aghra ikiam. Egh amiraghan
marki.
2 Egha a kamaghin migei,
“Nguibar ekiar mamin aven
jasin mam iti, a Godin atiatir
puvati. Egha gumazibagh
nighnizir puvati.
3 Ezi amuir odiarir mam
uaghan nguibar ekiar kamin
iti. Ezi gumazir mam pazava
a gamua osimtiziba a garisi.
Ezi a jas bagha zurara izava
a migei, ‘Ni kotiamin nan
akuragh.’
4 “Eziima dughiar avirir
maba a bizitam gamizir pu-
vati. Eghava abuan a uabira
uabi migei, ‘Ki Godin atiatir
puvati. Egha ki gumazibagh
nighnizir puvati.
5 Ezi amuir odiarir kam
dughiar avíribar na bagha
izi. Ki bar amira. Kamaghin
amizi, ki ua bagh zuamira an
osimtizim akirigham, eghti a
ua izi na damutima ki bar
amiraghan kogham!’ ”
6 Egha Iesus migia ghaze,
“Ia jasin kuramin migirigiam
baragh.
7 Ezi Godin inabaziba,
me dimagariba ko aruebar
a bagha araima, a men
osimtiziba bagha iza a da
akiram, o puvatigham? A
me ataghraghti me pura
mangam? Bar puvati.
8 Ki ia migei, a men
osimtizibar ganiva, zuamira
men akuragham. Kamaghin
amizima, Gumazibar Otarim
uamateghamin dughiamin, a
ganti, nguazimin itir gumaza-
miziba nighnizir gavgavim
an ikiam, o puvati?”

Gumazir pumuning God ko migeir akar isin zuim

17:32: Stt 19:26 **17:33:** Mt 10:39, 16:25, Mk 8:35, Lu 9:24, Jo 12:25 **17:34:** Mt 24:40-41, 1 Te 4:17 § **17:35-36:** (17:35-36) Baibelin fofozir gumazir maba ghaze akar otevir mam uaghan kagh iti. Akar otevir kam kamakin, “Gumazir pumuning azenimin ikiti, God aningin tav inigh egha tav ategham.” Ni deragh foghsi, Mt 24:40in gan. **17:37:** Jop 39:30, Mt 24:28 **18:1:** Ro 12:12, Ef 6:18, Kl 4:2, 1 Te 5:17 **18:5:** Lu 11:7-8 **18:7:** MAA 6:10 **18:8:** Hi 10:37, 2 Pi 3:8-9 **18:9:** Lu 10:29, 16:15

9 Gumazir mabara uarira
uan ziaba fava egha igharaz
daraziv gɨa ghaze, me der-
azir puvatɨ. Ezɨ Iesus ka-
magh amir gumaziba bagh
akar isɨn zuir kam gami,
10 “Gumazir pumuning
God ko mɨkɨmasa Godɨn
Dɨpenimɨn ghu, aningɨn mav
Farisi, ezɨ mav dagɨaba isir
gumazim.
11 Ezɨ Farisin gumazim
dɨkavigha tugha uabɨra ua
bagha God kamaghɨn a mɨgei,
‘Kɨ nɨ mɨnaba, kɨ gumazir
mabar mɨn amir puvatɨ.
Me biziba okɨava, arazir
kurabagh amuava egha
martiar amiziba okɨa me
koma akui. Egha kɨ uaghan
dagɨaba isi gumazir kamɨn
mɨn amir puvatɨ.
12 Kɨ wighɨn vamɨran
dughiar pumuningɨn nɨ ko
mɨkɨmasa dagheba ataghrasi.
Egha bizir kɨ isiba, kɨ tongɨra
da tuiragha uaghan nɨ
ganɨdi.’
13 Ezɨ dagɨaba isir gumazim
mong munamaghɨn tu. Egha
a kogha overiamɨn gari pu-
vatɨgha uan evarim mɨsogha
kamaghɨn mɨgei, ‘Kɨ gumazir
kuram, God nɨ nan apangku-
figh!’
14 Kamaghɨn amizɨma
kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei,
gumazir dagɨaba isir kam,
a Godɨn damazimɨn der-
agha egha dɨpenimɨn ghu.
Ezɨ igharazim puvatɨ. Te
uarira uan ziaba fe, God me
abɨraghtɨ, me apengan ikiam.
Eghtɨ te apengan iti, God me
feghtɨ me ziar ekiaba iniam.”

Iesus ghaze, borir doziba na bagh izɨ
(Matyu 19:13-15 ko Mak 10:13-16)

15 Ezɨ gumazamiziba borir
doziba Iesus dafarimning
me darɨghasa, me inigha izi.
Ezɨma an suren gumaziba
kamaghɨn ganigha egha men
atari.
16 Ezɨ Iesus borir dozibar
diazɨ me a bagha zuima a
mɨgɨa ghaze, “Nɨ tina God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Dughiamɨn
aven ikɨsɨ, borir dozir kabar
mɨn ikɨ. Kamaghɨn amizɨma
borir doziba ateghtɨma
me na bagh izɨ, egh men
anogoroghan markɨ.
17 Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei,
gumazitam borir dozir kabar
mɨn God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiam inighan koghɨva,
egh an aven mangan bar
iburagham.”

Gumazir dapanir biziba avɨrasemezim, Iesus ko mɨgei
(Matyu 19:16-30 ko Mak 10:17-31)

18 Ezɨ Judabar gumazir da-
panir mam Iesusɨn azara, “Ti-
san Aghuim, kɨ manmaghɨn
damigh zurara itir ikɨrɨmɨrir
aghuarim iniam?”
19 Ezɨ Iesus an akam ikara,
“Nɨ manmagh sua gumazir
aghuim na garɨsi? Gumazir

18:11: Sng 135:2, Ais 1:15, 58:2, Lu 16:15, MAA 3:17 **18:12:** Stt 14:20, Ais 58:2-3, Mt 23:23 **18:13:** Sng 51:1 **18:14:** Jop 22:29, Mt 23:12, Lu 14:11, Je 4:6, 1 Pi 5:5-6 **18:15:** Mt 19:13, Mk 10:13 **18:16:** Mt 19:14, Mk 10:14, 1 Ko 14:20, 1 Pi 2:2 **18:17:** Mt 18:3, Mk 10:15 **18:18:** Mt 19:16, Mk 10:17, Lu 10:25

aghuitam itir puvati. God uabira gumazir aghuimra.
20 Ni God Moses ganingizir
arazim gifo, 'Ni gu-
mazim misueghti an
aremeghan marki, ni
poroghamiba uari bakeir
arazim damuam marki, ni
gumazir igharazimin biziba
okiman marki, ni bizibagh
ifaran marki, ni ua bagh
biziba inisi gumazibagh
ifaran marki, ni uan afeziam
ko amebamin apengan iki
aningin akaba baragh.' "
21 Ezi a kamaghin Iesus
migei, "Ki fomiram aghirimra
ikiava arazir kabagh amua
iza datirighin ikia kati."
22 Ezima Iesus kamaghin
oregha, egha a migei, "Ni
bizir vamira ni tighar a
damuam. Bizir ni itiba bar
da amangighiva dagiaba
inigh, egh gumazir biziba
puvatizibar aningigh. Egh
ni Godin Nguibamin bizir
aghuariba iniam. Egh, nan
gin izi."
23 A biziba bar aviraseme,
kamaghin amizima, a Iesusin
akam baregha bar oseme.
24 Ezi Iesus an gara egha a
migia ghaze, "Gumazir biziba
avirasemeziba, me God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
mangisi bar iburagham!
25 Kamelin tam iniba isair
dikonir torimin aven mangisi
ingangarir dafam damigh
aven mangam. Eghti gu-
mazir biziba avirasemeziba,
me God Bizibagh Ati-
vamin Dughiamin mangisi
guizbangira bar iburagham!"
26 Ezi marazi kamaghin
oregha an azara, "Kamaghin
damightima, tinara zurara
itir ikirimirir aghuir kam
iniam?"
27 Ezi Iesus me ikara,
"Bizir kaba gumazimin bar
osemegham. Bizir kaba
Godin osemezir puvati. A
biziba bar dagh ami."
28 Ezi Pita a migei, "Ni ge, e
bizir e itiba bar da ategha, nin
gin ize."
29 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
me migei, "Ki guizbangira
ia migei, gumazitam God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam
bagha uan dipenim, o uan
amuim, o aveghbuaba, o
ameboghfeziaba, o boriba
ataki,
30 egh datirighin itir
dughiar kamin God bizir
aviriba me faragha inizir biz-
ibagh afiragh me daningam.
Egh dughiar gin otivamim
me zurara itir ikirimirir
aghuarim iniam."

Dughiar mikezim Iesus ua migia ghaze, an aremegh ua dikavigham

(Matyu 20:17-19 ko Mak 10:32-34)

31 Egha Iesus 12 plan
suren gumaziba inighava me
uarira ikiava a me migei,
"Ia oragh! E nguibar ekiam
Jerusalemin ghuavanadi.

18:20: Kis 20:12-16, Lo 5:16-20, Ro 13:9, Ef 6:2, Kl 3:20 **18:22:** Mt 6:19-20, 19:21, 1 Ti 6:19 **18:24:** Mt 19:23, Mk 10:23, Snd 11:28 **18:27:** Jer 32:17, Sek 8:6, Mt 19:26, Mk 14:36 **18:28:** Mt 4:19-20, 19:27, Mk 10:28 **18:29:** Lo 33:9, Mt 19:29, Mk 10:29-30 **18:30:** Mt 19:29, Mk 10:30 **18:31:** Sng 22, Ais 53, Mt 16:21, Mk 10:32, Lu 24:44

Eghtɨ Godɨn akam inigha izir gumaziba, Gumazibar Otarimɨn gun mɨkemezir osizirir biziba bar, guizbangɨra otogham.
32 Eghtɨ me a isɨ Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar dafaribar arɨgham. Eghtɨ me a dɨpova a mɨkɨmam. Egh aghumsɨzir arazibar a damuam. Egh a giparɨva, eghɨva a ifozoregh egh a mɨsueghtɨ an aremegham.
33 Eghtɨ dughiar mɨkezim a ua dɨkavigham."
34 Ezɨma an suren gumaziba bizir katam gɨfozir puvatɨ, a bizir tizim mɨgei. Dar mɨngarim men monge, ezɨ me bar fozir puvatɨ.

Iesus gumazir damazir kuram gamizɨma, a gari
(Matyu 20:29-34 ko Mak 10:46-52)

35 Egha Iesus Jerikon boroghɨra izima, gumazir damazir kurar mam tuavir mɨriamɨn aperaghav ikia biziba bagha azangsɨsi.
36 Egha an orazima gumazamizir avɨrim iza zuima, a men azara, kar tizim.
37 Ezɨ me a mɨgɨa ghaze, "Nasaretɨn gumazim Iesus iza zui."
38 Ezɨ a dia mɨgei, "Iesus, Devitɨn Otarim, nɨ nan apangkufigh!"
39 Ezɨ faragha zuiba me an atarava egha a mɨgɨa ghaze, nɨ nɨmɨra ikɨ. Ezɨ a bar pamtem dia mɨgei, "Devitɨn ovavim, nɨ nan apangkufigh!"
40 Ezɨ Iesus tugha akar gavgavim gumazibav gɨa ghaze, "Gumazir munam inigh na bagh izɨ." Ezɨ a roghɨra izima, Iesus an azara,
41 "Kɨ tizim nɨ bagha a damuasa, nɨ ifonge?" Ezɨ an a ikara, "Ekiam, kɨ ganasa ifonge."
42 Ezɨ Iesus a mɨgɨa ghaze, "Nɨ gan. Nɨn nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nɨn akurazɨ, nɨ dera."
43 Ezɨ a zuamɨra gari. Egha Iesusɨn gɨn ghua Godɨn ziam fe. Ezɨma gumazamiziba an ganigha, me uaghan Godɨn ziam fe.

19

Iesus Sakiusɨn dɨpenimɨn ghu

1 Ezɨ Iesus Jerikon nguibamɨn ghuava, aneteghasa tuavimɨn zui.
2 Gumazir mam nguibar kamɨn iti, an ziam Sakius. A dagɨaba isir gumazibar gumazir dapanim, a dagɨaba bar avɨraseme.
3 A Iesusɨn ganasa, a manmaghɨra garir gumazim. Sakius bar gumazir otevim, egha gumazamizir avɨrimɨn tongɨn iti. Egha kamaghɨn a Iesusɨn garir puvatɨ.
4 A fo, Iesus tuavir kamra izam. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, a ivegha faragha ghua, Iesusɨn ganasa temer fighɨn ghuavanabo.
5 Ezɨ Iesus danganir kamɨn oto. Egha kogha temer

18:32: Mt 27:2, Lu 9:22, 9:44, 23:1, Jo 18:28, Ap 3:13 **18:34:** Mk 9:32, Lu 9:45, Jo 10:6, 12:16 **18:38:** Mt 15:22 **18:42:** Lu 7:50, 17:19

kam gisin gara, kamaghin
Sakiusin migei, “Sakius ni
zuamira izighiri. Datirighin
ki nin dipenimin ikiam.”
6 Ezi a zuamira iza-
ghrighava, bar akonge. Egha
Iesus inigha uan dipenimin
zui.
7 Ezi gumaziba bar an
ganigha, egha me kamaghin
migiava ngavamadi, “A ghua
gumazir kuramin dipenimin
iti.”
8 Me dipenimin ikiava,
Sakius tughava, kamaghin
Ekiam migei, “Ekiam, Ni
oragh! Datirighin ki uan
biziba bar da tuiragham.
Egh taba ki gumazir biziba
puvatizibar aningam. Egh
ki gumazir tam gifaraghiva,
an bizitam okemeghiva, ki
datirighin uamategh bizir
pumuning ko pumuning a
daningam.”
9 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a
migei, “Gumazir kam a
uaghan Abrahamin ovavim.
Kamaghin amizi, datirighin
God dipenir kamin gumaza-
miziba bar men akura.
10 Gumazibar Otarim,
gumazir ovengeziba bagha
ruiava men akurvaghasa
ize.”

Dagiaba inizir ingangarir gumazir 10 plan akar isin zuim
(Matyu 25:14-30)

11 Gumazamiziba ikia
Iesus barazima, a migei.
A Jerusalemin boroghin
itima, me ghaze, datirighira
God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiam otogham. Kam-
aghin amizima, an akar isin
zuir mam me migei.
12 A kamaghin me migei,
“Gumazir aruar mam
nguibar saghuiamin man-
gasa, eghti me a damightima
an atrivimin ikiam. A gin
uamategh uan nguibamin
izeghiva, men ganam.
13 A mangasa, a uan ingan-
garir gumazir 10 plan diagha,
20 kina, 20 kina bar moghira
me rome. Egha kamaghin
me migei, ‘Ia dagiar kaba
inighiva uari bagh dagiar in-
gangaribar amu ikiti, ki ua-
mategham.’
14 “An apengan itir gumaz-
iba me bar navir kuram an
iti. Kamaghin amizi, me
akam inigha zuir gumaziba
amadazima me nguibar gu-
mazir aruam ghuzimin ghu.
Me kamaghin migei, ‘E gu-
mazir kam en atrivimin oti-
van, e aghua.’
15 Ezi gumazir igharaz-
iba gumazir aruar kam
a gamizima an atrivimin
otogha, egha gin uamatenge.
A uamategha izegha, kam-
aghin me migei, ‘Gumazir ki
fomira dagiaba aningiziba,
men diagh. Ki foghasa me
manmaghin nan dagiabagh
isin dagiaba ini.’
16 “Ezima gumazir faragha
zuim iza kamaghin migei,
‘Ekiam, ki nin 20 kinan
kamin dagiar ingangarim

19:7: Mt 9:11, Lu 5:30, 15:2 **19:8:** Kis 22:1, Nam 5:6-7, 1 Sml 12:3, 2 Sml 12:6 **19:9:** Lu 13:16, Ap 16:31, Ro 4:11-13, Ga 3:7 **19:10:** Mt 10:6, 18:11, Lu 15:4, Jo 3:17, 1 Ti 1:15 **19:11:** Mt 25:14-30, Ap 1:6 **19:14:** Jo 1:11

gamighava a gisɨn 200 kina ini.’
17 Ezɨ atrivim kamaghɨn
a mɨgei, ‘Nɨ nan ingangarir
gumazir aghuim, egha nɨ
ingangarir bar aghuim gami.
Nɨ bar deraghvɨra bizir
muziarim gami, kamaghɨn
kɨ datɨrɨghɨn bizir ekiam nɨ
danightɨma, nɨ nguibar ekiar
10 plan ganam.’
18 “Ezɨma ingangarir gu-
mazir igharazim iza mɨgei,
‘Ekiam, kɨ nɨn 20 kinan kamɨn
dagɨar ingangarim gamigha
datɨrɨghɨn a gisɨn 100 kina
ini.’
19 Ezɨ atrivim a mɨgei, ‘Kɨ nɨ
atɨghtɨ nɨ nguibar ekiar 5 plan
ganam.’
20 “Ezɨ ingangarir gumazir
mɨkezim iza mɨgei, ‘Ekiam
nɨn 20 kina ikia katɨ. Kɨ a isa
inir avɨzimɨn a nomkezɨma, a
katɨ.
21 Kɨ nɨ gɨfo, nɨ gumazir
atarim. Gumazir igharaziba
amir biziba, nɨ pura da isi.
Egha dagher me opariziba, nɨ
uaghan pura da isi. Kam-
aghɨn kɨ nɨn atiati.’
22 “Ezɨma atrivim kam-
aghɨn ingangarir gumazim
mɨgei, ‘Nɨ ingangarir gumazir
kuram! Nɨn akamra kɨ nɨ
tuisɨgham. Nɨ kamaghɨn
na gɨnɨghnɨsi, kɨ ti gumazir
atarim. Egha kɨ gumazir
igharaziba amir biziba, kɨ ti
pura da isi. Egha dagher me
opariba, kɨ ti uaghan pura da
isi?
23 Manmaghɨn amizɨma, nɨ
nan dagɨaba benk gatɨzɨ pu-
vatɨ, eghtɨ kɨ uamategh izɨva
ua da iniva dagɨataba a gisɨn
ua da iniam?’
24 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn an
boroghɨn tuivighav itir gu-
mazibav gei, ‘Ia ada 20 kina
inighɨva gumazir 200 kina
itim danɨngigh.’
25 Me kamaghɨn a mɨgei,
‘Ekiam, a 200 kina inigha
gɨfa.’
26 “Ezɨma a ghaze, ‘Kɨ ia
mɨgei! Gumazitam bizir
taba ikɨtɨ, kɨ avɨritaba uam a
danigham. Eghtɨ gumazitam
biziba puvatɨghɨva, eghtɨ
bizir muziarim a itim, kɨ ada
da inigham.
27 Nan apaniba, kɨ men
atrivimɨn ikian me nan
aghua, ia me inigh kagh
izɨva nan damazimɨn me
mɨsueghtɨ me arɨmɨghregh.’ ”
28 Iesus akar isɨn zuim
gamigha gɨvagha, uan
darorim gamua tuavir
Jerusalemɨn ghuzim ghua-
vanadi.

Iesus Jerusalemɨn otoghava Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn gumaziba ko amizibar sure gami

(Sapta 19:29-21:38)

Iesus atrivimɨn mɨn Jerusalemɨn aven zui.

(Matyu 21:1-11 ko Mak 11:1-11 ko Jon 12:12-19)

29 Iesus Betfage ko Betanin
boroghɨn oto, mɨghsɨam Oliv
gisɨn. Egha uan suren gu-
mazir pumuning amaga,

19:17: Mt 25:21, Lu 16:10 **19:21:** Mt 25:24 **19:22:** 2 Sml 1:16, Jop 15:6, Mt 12:37, 25:26 **19:26:** Mt 13:12, 25:29, Mk 4:25, Lu 8:18

30 kamaghin aningin migei,
“Gua nguibar munagh itimin
mangi. Gua nguibar kamin
mangi gantima donkin igiar
mam me a ikezima, a iti.
Gumazitam dughiatamin a
gaperaghava aruizir puvati.
Gua an benim firighiva donki
inigh kagh izi.
31 Tav kamaghin guan
azaragham, ‘Gua tizim bagha
donkin kam firi?’, eghti gua
suam, ‘Ekiam ingangarim an
iti.’ ”
32 Egha Iesus aning
amadazima aning ghua
garima, biziba bar moghira
Iesus mikemezi moghin iti.
33 Ezi aning donkin benim
firima, an ghuaviba aningin
azara, “Gua tizim bagha
donkin benim firi?”
34 Ezima aning kamaghin a
migei, “Ekiam ingangarim an
iti.”
35 Egha aning donki inigha
Iesus bagha izi. Egha aning
uan azenan azuir korotiar
ruariba donki gisin da
ghuani. Egha aning Iesusin
akurazima a donki gisin
apera.
36 A donki gaperagha
zuima, gumazamiziba uan
korotiar ruariba suava tu-
avim mighuari.
37 A iza danganir tu-
avir Olivin mighsiamin
ghuaghirimin boroghin iz-
ima, an gin aruir darazi
me God amizir mirakelbar
ganighava da bagha bar
akongegha pamtem Godin
ziam fe.
38 Me kamaghin araghasi,
“God uan ziamin atrivim
amada! God deravira a
damu! Navir amirizim Godin
Nguibamin iti. Ia Godin ziam
fi!”
39 Ezi Farisin marazi gu-
mazamizir kabar tongin
ikia, kamaghin Iesusin migei,
“Tisa, ni uan suren gumaz-
ibav kimtima, me nimira
iki! Me kamaghin mikiman
marki!”
40 Ezi a kamaghin migei, “Ki
ia migei, me nimira ikitima
dagiaba uari araghasam!”

Iesus Jerusalem bagha azi

41 Iesus Jerusalemin
boroghira iza, egha an gara
a bagha azi.
42 Egha a kamaghin migei,
“Jerusalem, ki kamagh sua,
ni amua datirighin navir
amirizimin bizibagh foghai.
Kamaghin amizi, a datirighin
nin modo.
43 Dughiam iziti, eghti nin
apaniba nguazir divazim in-
garighti, a ni arughtima, ni
arimangighan kogham.
44 Eghiva ni Jerusalem
me nin borir nin aven
itiba sarama asighasigham.
Ni Godin dughiar nin
akuraghasa izezim, ni a
gifozir puvati. Bizir kam
bagh dipenimin ingarizir
dagiatam, me aneteghti, a
tam gisin keghan kogham.”

19:32: Lu 22:13 **19:35:** 2 Kin 9:13, Mt 21:7, Mk 11:7, Jo 12:14 **19:36:** 2 Kin 9:13, Mt 21:8 **19:38:** Sng 118:26, Lu 2:14, 13:35, Ef 2:14 **19:40:** Hab 2:11 **19:41:** Jo 11:35 **19:42:** Ais 6:9-10, Mt 13:14, Ro 11:8 **19:43:** Ais 29:3-4, Jer 6:3, 6:6, Lu 21:20 **19:44:** Dan 9:24, Mai 3:12, Mt 24:2, Mk 13:2, Lu 1:68, 21:6

Iesus ivezir gumaziba ko biziba amadir gumaziba Godɨn Dɨpenim me batosi

45 Egha a Godɨn Dɨpenir avɨzimɨn aven ghuava, biziba amadiba me batosi.
46 A kamaghɨn mɨgei, “God fomɨra Aisaian akɨnafarimɨn aven kamaghɨn osiri, ‘Nan dɨpenim God ko mɨgeir dɨpenimra, ezɨ ia a gamizɨma, an okɨmakɨar gumaziba modir danganimɨn mɨn oto.’ ”
47 A zurara Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn aven men sure gami. Ezɨma ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko gumazir dapaniba, me a mɨsueghtɨ an aremeghasa.
48 Ezɨ gumazamiziba a baraghasa bar ifongegha, bar an boroghɨn iti. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, an apaniba a mɨsoghan ibura.

20

Me Iesusɨn gavgavim bagha an azara

(Matyu 21:23-27 ko Mak 11:27-33)

1 Dughiar mamɨn Iesus Godɨn Dɨpenir avɨzimɨn aven ikiava, gumazamizibar sure gamuava akar aghuim akuri. Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, koma Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba, ko Judan gumazir aruaba, me izava anekufa.
2 Egha me kamaghɨn mɨgei, “E mɨkemegh, nɨ gavgavir manamɨn bizir kabagh ami? Tina gavgavir kam nɨ ganɨngi?”
3-4 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn men akam ikara, “Kɨ uaghan azangsɨzitam ia damuasa. Ia na mɨkɨm, Jonɨn rurim, a Godɨn ize o gumazibar ize?”
5 Ezɨ me uarira uariv gei, “E suam, ‘An rurim Godɨn ize,’ eghtɨ, a kamaghɨn mɨkɨm suam, ‘Ia manmaghɨn amigha ia nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Jon damuan aghua?’
6 E suam, ‘An rurim gumazibar ize,’ eghtɨ gumaziba dagɨabar e ginivightɨma, e arɨghregham. Me kamaghɨn fo Jon a Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazim.”
7 Egha me Iesus ikara, “E fozir puvatɨ, Jonɨn rurim manmaghɨn ize.”
8 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Kamaghɨra, kɨ uan gavgavim inizir tuavimɨn, gun ia mɨkemeghan kogham.”

Wainɨn azenir gumazibar akar isɨn zuim

(Matyu 21:33-46 ko Mak 12:1-12)

9 Egha Iesus mɨgɨavɨra ikia akar isɨn zuir kam gumazamizibav gei, “Gumazir mam wainɨn azenim oparigha, egha azenimɨn garir gumazir mabar dafarim garɨgha ghaze, me gɨn a givezam. Egha a ghua dughiar ruarimɨn saghon iti.
10 Egha wainɨn ovɨziba kuarir dughiamɨn a ingangarir gumazir mam

---

19:45: Mt 21:12, Mk 11:11, 11:15, Jo 2:14-15 **19:46:** Ais 56:7, Jer 7:11 **19:47:** Lu 21:37, 22:53, Jo 7:19, 8:37, 18:20 **19:48:** Mt 21:46, Mk 14:1-2, Lu 20:19 **20:2:** Ap 4:7, 7:27 **20:6:** Mt 14:5, 21:26, Lu 7:29 **20:9:** Ais 5:1 **20:10:** 2 Sto 36:15-16

amadagha ghaze, me wainin ovizir andizir taba a daningam. Ezi azenimin garir gumaziba a misueghava anemadazima, a dafaribara uamatenge.

11 Ezi a ingangarir gumazir igharazim amada, ezi me uaghan a misuegha aghumsizir arazibar a gamigha, anemadazi a dafaribara uamatenge.

12 Ezi a ua mikezim amadazi, me bar puv a misuegha a isa azenim mikini.

13 "Ezi wainin azenir ghuavim uabira uabi migei, 'Ki manmaghin damuam? Ki uan otarir ifongezim amangam. Eghti me ti a misueghan kogham.'

14 Ezi wainin azenimin garir gumaziba otarir kamin ganigha, kamaghin uariv gia ghaze, 'Kar otarir gin azenir kam iniamim. E a misueghti an aremeka. Eghti wainin azenir kam enanam.'

15 Egha me a isa azenim mikinigha a misoghezima an areme."

Egha Iesus ghua kamaghin gumazamizibav gei, "Wainin azenir ghuavim manmaghira azenimin garir gumazir kabar amuam?

16 A izіva azenimin garir gumazir kabav soghti, me arimighiram. Eghti a wainin azenim isiva igharazibar anigam."

Ezi gumazamiziba bizir kam baregha migei, "Bar puvatigham!"

17 Ezi Iesus merara gara ghuava azara, "Ezi Godin Akinafarimin migirigiar otevir kam, an mingarim manmakin?

'Kar dipenir akinir ingangarir gumaziba aghuazim,
a datirighin dipenim aterir guarim gava?'

18 Ni tina temer guarir kam gisin irighiva dipirigh irigham, eghti a tina gisin irightima gumazir kam bar misarighregham."

19 Ezi Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba, ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba Iesus bar kaghiram an suighasa tuaviba buri. Me fo, an akar isin zuir kam me gasara, ezi me an suighan gumazamizibar atiati.

Dagiaba Sisar ganidi
(Matyu 22:15-22 ko Mak 12:13-17)

20 Egha me bar deravira a bagha garava, egha moga garir gumaziba amadazi, me ifara mati me guizin migei. Me kamagh sua, me Iesusin migirigiar otevitamin an suiraghiva, egh a isi Romin gavmanin gumazir ekiam danigam.

21 Ezi moga garir gumazir kaba an azangsisi, "Tisa, e fo ni bizir aghuibav giava sure gamuava, ziabagh nighnizir puvati. Ni gumazamiziba Godin arazibar mirara guizbangira men sure gami.

20:17: Sng 118:22, Mt 21:42 **20:18:** Ais 8:14-15, Dan 2:34-35, Mt 21:44 **20:19:** Mt 21:46, Mk 14:1-2, Lu 19:47-48 **20:20:** Lu 11:54

22 Ni e mikim. E gavmanin
dagiaba Sisar daningam, o
puvatigham?”
23-24 Ezi a men nighnizir
ifavaribagh fogha, egha a me
migei, “Dagiatam nan akagh.
Tinan nedazim ko ziam an
iti?”
25 Ezi me kamaghin migei,
“Sisarin ziam koma nedazim
an iti.” Ezi a me migei, “Kam-
aghira ia Sisarin biziba Sisar
daningiva, Godin biziba isi,
God daning.”
26 Ezi me gumazamiz-
ibar tongin, a mikemezir
migirigiaba bagha an suighan
ibura. Egha me purama an
migirigiabagh nighnighava
nimira iti.

Aremezir gumaziba ua dikavigham
(Matyu 22:23-33 ko Mak 12:18-27)

27 Sadyusin maba azangsizir
mam sara Iesus bagha ize.
(Me kamaghin nighnisi, are-
meziba ua dikavan kogham.)
28 Egha me Iesus kamaghin
a migei, “Tisa, Moses e bagha
akinafarim osira ghaze,
gumazitamin aveghbuam
amuimin ikiva boriba pu-
vatighiva aremeghti, anarira
irir aveghbuam an amuir
odiarimin ikiva a bagh
boriba iniam.
29 Ezi 7-plan aveghbuaba
iti. Egha men mav faragha
amuimin ikia boriba pu-
vatigha areme.
30-31 Ezi anarira irim an
ikia kamaghira, ezi mikezim
kamaghira ghu. Kamaghira,
7 plan aveghbuaba bar
ariaghregha, me boriba
puvati.
32 Abuan amizir kam
uaghan areme.
33 Fomira me bar amizir
kamin ike. Kamaghin a ua
dikavamin dughiamin, a
tinan amuim gavagham?”
34 Ezi Iesus men akam
ikara, “Dughiar kamin gu-
maziba ko amiziba me
poroghamibagh ami.
35 Eghti gumazamizir
God inabaziba, me uaghan
dughiar izamim ko ua
dikavamin dughiam, me
poroghamibar amuan
kogham.
36 God me damightima,
me ua dikavigham. Me
ua dikavighti e fogh suam
me Godin boribara, egh me
enselbar min ikiam. Kam-
aghin me uam arimighiran
koghiva, egh kamaghin
me poroghamibar amuan
kogham.
37 Ezi Moses uabi temer
avimin eghaghanimin aven
en aka, aremeziba ua
dikavam. A kamaghin migei,
‘Ekiam, Ni Abraham ko Aisak
ko Jekopin God.’
38 Kamaghin e fo, God
aremezibar God puvati, a
gumazir angamra itibar God.
Eziima an damazimin an
boriba bar angamra iti.”
39 Ezi Judan arazibagh
fozir gumazir maba kam-
aghin migei, “Mar migirigiar
aghuim, Tisa.”

20:25: Mt 22:2, Mk 12:17 **20:27:** Mt 22:21, Mk 12:18, Ap 23:8 **20:28:** Lo 25:5 **20:36:** Ro 8:23, 1 Ko 15:42, 15:49, 15:52, 1 Jo 3:1-2 **20:37:** Kis 3:6 **20:38:** Ro 6:10-11, 14:8-9

40 Egha me uam an
azangsighan atiati.

Iesus a tina?
(Matyu 22:41-46 ko Mak 12:35-37)

41 Ezi Iesus gumazamiziba
kamaghin me migei, "Man-
maghin amizi gumazamiziba
ghaze, God Uam E Iniasa
Misevezir Gumazim Krais, a
Devitin ovavim?
42 Devit uabi Ighiabar
Akinafarimin aven mikeme,

'Ekiam, nan Ekiam kamaghin
a migei,
"Nan agharir guvimin
amadaghan daper-
agh.*
43 Egh mangi dughiar ki nin
apaniba,
me damutima me nin
apengan ikiamim." '

44 Egha Devit 'Ekiam' a gati.
Manmaghin amizi, a Devitin
ovavim?"

Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba arazir kurabagh ami
(Matyu 23:1-36 ko Mak 12:38-40 ko Luk 11:37-54)

45 Ezi gumazamiziba oraz-
ima a uan suren gumaziba
kamaghin me migei,
46 "Ia Judan arazibagh fozir
gumaziba bagh gan. Me
uari fava korotiar ruarir
kaba aghuraruasa ifonge.
Ezi gumazamiziba maketin
danganimin men ziaba fasa
me bar akonge. Egha God
ko migeir dipenir averiamin
dabirabir aghuariba iniva,
egha isar ekiabar dughiabar
me danganir ziaba itiba
iniasa bar ifonge.
47 Me amuir odiaribagh
ifara, men dipeniba okia,
ghaze e dera. Egha gumaziba
men ziaba fasa, egha me God
ko migia migirigiar ruarib-
agh ami. Kamaghin amir
gumaziba, men ivezir kuram
gumazir arazir kurabagh
amibar ivezim bar a gafi-
ragham."

21

Amuir odiarim dagiamning God ganingi
(Mak 12:41-44)

1 Ezi Iesus damazimning
fegha garima dagiaba itir
gumaziba uan dagiaba isa
Godin Dipenimin dagiaba
arizir danganim garisi.
2 Ezi a garima dagiaba pu-
vatizir amizir pam aremezir
mam uaghan uan dagiar
muziarimning, ati.
3 Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei,
"Ki guizbangira ia migei,
biziba puvatizir amuir odi-
arir kam dagiar muziarir
pumuning dagiaba arizir
danganim gati, ezi an dagiar
pumuning gumazir igharaz-
iba arighizir dagiabagh afira.
4 Me uan dagiar aviribar
amodoghin dagiar muziariba
aningi. Ezima a uan
dabirabir onganarazimin
mirara dagiar muziarir
abuananamning ati."

* **20:42:** (20:42) Ekiam Iesus, God ko biziba bar dar ganam. **20:46:** Mt 23:5, Lu 11:43 **21:1:** Mk 12:41 **21:3:** 2 Ko 8:12

Iesus ghaze, Godin Dipenim ikuvigham
(Matyu 24:1-2 ko Mak 13:1-2)

5 Ezima an suren gumazir maba Godin Dipenimin garava kamaghin migei, “Me dagiar bar aghuibar an ingarighava, Afeziar Ekiam daningamin bizir aghuir maba an kuruke.”
6 Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Ia datirighin garir bizir kabanagh, dughiam izitima dagiar kaba, gumaziba bar da pueghti da bar moghira daghregham. Eghti tam tam gisin ikeghan kogham.”

Iesus ghaze, osimtiziba gin otivam
(Matyu 24:3-14 ko Mak 13:3-13)

7 Ezi me an azara, “Tisa, bizir kaba manadizoghin otivam? Eghti arazir manam faragh otoghtima, e fogh suam, dughiar kam roghira ize?”
8 Ezi Iesus kamaghin migia ghaze, “Ia uari bagh deraghvira gan, ia men ifavariba baraghan marki. Gumazir aviriba nan ziamin iziva suam, ‘Kirara!’ ezi, ‘Dughiam roghira ize!’ Men gin mangan marki.
9 Egh ia inogoviba ko adoghadozir midorozir akaba baraghiva, atiatingan marki. Bizir kabanagh faragh otivigham, eghtima nguazir kam givamin dughiam datirighira otoghan kogham.”
10 Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Nguibaba uarira uariv soghtima, dakoziba uarira uariv sogham.
11 Eghti mikimkizir gavgaviba, koma dagheba otevir dughiaba koma arimariar gavgaviba nguibar tabar otivtima, atiatingamin biziba koma overiamin pin arazarazir ekiaba otivam.
12 “Eghti bizir kaba gin otivam, me faragh ian suiraghiva arazir kurabar ia damuam. Me ia kotiam darighsi ia inighiva God ko migeir dipeniba koma kalabuziabar aven mangam. Eghtima ia nan gin zuir gumaziba me bizir kam bangin ia inighiva atriviba koma gavmanin gumazir ekiabar damazimin mangam.
13 Eghti kar dughiar aghuir ia nan akam me mikinamim.
14 Eghti ia deraghvira nighnigh. Ia faragh me mikimsi akabagh nighnighan marki.
15 Eghti ki nighnizir aghuiba koma migirigiar aghuiba ia daningtima, ia migirigiar aghuibara damutima, ian apanitam ian akaba batoghiva ia adoghan kogham.
16 “Eghti ian ameboghfeziaba, ko aveghbuaba, ko anababa, ko namakaba merara, ia inighiva gumazir kurabar dafaribar atighti,

21:6: Mt 24:2, Mk 13:2, Lu 19:44 **21:8:** Mt 24:4-5, Mk 13:5-6, Ef 5:6, 2 Te 2:3 **21:12:** Mt 24:9, Mk 13:9 **21:14:** Mt 10:19, Mk 13:11 **21:15:** Ap 6:10 **21:16:** Mai 7:6, Mt 10:21-22, Mk 13:12, Ap 7:59, 12:2

me ian taraziv soghtɨ ia arɨmɨghregham.
17 Eghtɨ gumazamiziba
bar nan ziam bangɨn ian
aghuagham.
18 Egh me bar tong arazi-
tam ia damuan kogham. Ka-
maghɨn ian dapanarɨzitam
asighɨran kogham.
19 Ia tugh gavgavighvɨra
ikɨva, dabirabir bar aghuim
iniam.”

*Iesus ghaze Jerusalem ku-
vigham*
*(Matyu 24:15-21 ko Mak
13:14-19)*

20 Egha Iesus ghua
kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Nɨ
Jerusalemɨn nguibamɨn
gantɨma mɨdorozir gumaziba
izɨva a kontɨma, nɨ fogham
a gasɨghasɨghamɨn dughiam
roghɨra ize.
21 Egh gumazir Judian itiba
arɨ mɨghsɨabar mangɨtɨma,
Jerusalemɨn nguibamɨn
itiba azenan mangɨtɨma,
Jerusalemɨn azenan itir gu-
maziba uam an aven mangan
markiam.
22 Kar osɨmtɨzibar dughiam,
God da isɨva Israelbar
anɨngɨva, men arazir kuraba
ikarvagham. A fomɨra
osirizir moghɨn otogham.
23 Aiee! Amizir naviba
adaiba koma oteba boribagh
anɨdiba dughiar izamiba bar
men osemegham! Eghtɨma
God gumazir kabar atartɨma,
osɨmtɨzir ekiam nguazir kam
bativam.
24 Eghtɨ mɨdorozir gumaz-
iba mɨsozir sababar tarazigh
inivtɨma me arighɨrɨtɨ,
me tarazi suighɨva, me
amangtɨma me nguibar
Israelɨn azenan itibar
mangam. Eghtɨ Kantrɨn
Igharazibar Gumaziba
Jerusalem bar pazɨva an itir
bizibar amu mangɨ dughiar
me Jerusalemɨn ganamin
dughiam gɨvagham.”

*Gumazibar Borɨm gɨn
izam*
*(Matyu 24:29-31 ko Mak
13:24-27)*

25 Egha Iesus ghua kam-
aghɨn mɨgei, “Eghtɨ arazaraz-
iba aruem ko iakinim ko
mɨkoveziba bativam. Eghtɨ
ongarim dɨpɨr tɨngaghɨvɨra
ikɨtɨma nguazimɨn gumaza-
miziba bar atiatigh okam
nɨghnɨgham.
26 Eghtɨ overiamɨn biziba
bar nɨgham, kamaghɨn gu-
maziba atiatingɨva damaziba
men isirtɨma me daighirɨva,
egh me otivamin biziba bagh
mɨzuamɨva nɨghnɨgham.
27 Egh me dughiar kamɨn
Gumazibar Borɨmɨn gantɨ, a
ghuariamɨn tongɨn gavgavim
ko angazangarir ekiam sara
izam.
28 Eghtɨ bizir kabanagh
otivighrɨtɨma ia dɨkavigh,
uan dapaniba fegh gan!

21:20: Mt 24:15, Mk 13:14 **21:22:** Lo 32:35, Jer 5:29, 46:10, Dan 9:26-27, Hos 9:7 **21:23:** Mt 24:19, Mk 13:17, 1 Ko 7:26 **21:24:** Esr 9:7, Sng 79:1, Ais 63:18, Ro 11:25, MAA 11:2 **21:25:** Sng 46:2-3, 65:7-8, Ais 13:10, Ese 32:7, Jol 2:31, Mt 24:29, 2 Pi 3:10-12, MAA 6:12-13 **21:27:** Dan 7:13, Mt 24:30, 26:64, MAA 1:7, 14:14 **21:28:** Ro 8:19, 8:23, 13:11

God ua ia iniamin dughiam roghira ize!”

Temer fighin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 24:32-35 ko Mak 13:28-31)

29 Egha Iesus kamaghin akar isin zuimin me migei, “Ia temer fighin ganiva temer maba sara gan.
30 Temeba dafariba asitima ia fogham, aruem ganamin dughiam roghira ize.
31 Kamaghira ia bizir kabar gan fogh suam, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam roghira ize.
32 “Ki guizbangira ia migei dughiar kamin itir gumazamizir kaba ikivira ikiti bizir kaba bar otivam.
33 Overiam ko nguazim givagham, eghti nan migirigiaba givaghan kogham.”

Iesusin suren gumaziba uari bagh deraghvira gan

34 Egha Iesus ghua kamaghin migei, “Ia uari bagh ganigh! Isaba ko, dipar onganiba ko nguazir kamin biziba, ia puv dagh nighnighti, da ia dikabinti, dughiar otivamin kam puram otoghiva, mati asizibar azuazimin min ian suigham.
35 Eghti dughiar kam nguibaba koma nguazir kamin gumaziba bar me bativam.
36 Ia zurara uari bagh gan Afeziam ko mikimvira ikitima, a gavgavim ia daningtima ia bizir otivamin kabagh itavragham. Egh ia Gumazibar Otarimin damazimin tuivam.”
37 Egha dughiabar zurara Iesus, Godin Dipenimin aven men sure gamuava, guaratizibar Olivin mighsiamin ghuava dimagaribar an iti.
38 Ezi gumaziba bar Iesus baraghasa, mizarazibar Godin Dipenimin arui.

Iesus mizazim inigha aremegha ua dikafi

22

(Sapta 22-24)

Judas Iesus isa gumazir kurabar dafaribagh ati
(Matyu 26:1-5 ko 26:14-16 ko Mak 14:1-2 ko 14:10-11 ko Jon 11:45-53)

1 Datirighin Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiam roghira izi. An ziam, God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiam.
2 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me gumazibar atiatighava, kamaghin me Iesusin misoghasa tuaviba buri.
3-4 Iesusin 12-plan gumazir mam Judas, an ziar mam Iskariot. Satan an navir averiamin ghu. Ezi a Iesus isava Godin Dipenimin garir gumazir ekiaba, ko ofa gamir

21:33: Sng 102:26-27, Ais 40:8, Lu 16:17, 1 Pi 1:25 **21:34:** Mt 24:48-50, Mk 4:19, Lu 17:27, Ro 13:13, 1 Te 5:3, 5:6, 1 Pi 4:7 **21:35:** 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 3:3, 16:15 **21:36:** Mt 24:42, Mk 13:33, Lu 18:1, Ef 6:13, MAA 6:17 **21:37:** Lu 19:47 **22:1:** Kis 12:1-27 **22:2:** Sng 2:2, Lu 20:19, Ap 4:27

gumazir ekiabar dafaribar arighasa ghua me koma migirigiabagh ami.

5 Ezi me an migirigiam gi-
fuegha ivezim a daningasa,
akabar kiri.

6 Ezi Judas ivezim inian
ifuegha Iesus isiva men
dafaribar arighasa tuaviba
buri. A ghaze, Iesus uabira
ikiti, an an suiragh men
dafarim darigham.

Suren gumazimning daghebar kiri

(Matyu 26:17-25 ko Mak 14:12-21 ko Jon 13:21-30)

7 Yis Puvatizir Bretin
Isam Damuamin Dughiam
datirighin oto. Ezi dughiar
kamin me God Israelbagh
Itazir Dughiamin isam
bagha sipsipin nguzim
misuegh anemi ikiva, a
ginighnighasa.*

8 Ezi Iesus Jon koma Pita
amadagha kamaghin aning
migia ghaze, “Gua mangiva
e God Israelbagh Itazir
Dughiamin isam ramamin
daghebar kir.”

9 Ezi aning an azara, “Ga
managh a bagh danganim
akiram?”

10 Ezi a kamaghin aning
migei, “Gua nguibar ekiamin
aven mangiti, gumazitam
maghira miner dipam ater izi
gua batoghtima, gua an gin a
zuir dipenimin mangi.

11 Egh dipenimin ghuavim
mikim suam, ‘Tisa kamaghin
migia ghaze, “Nan danganir
ki uan suren gumaziba
ko God Israelbagh Itazir
Dughiamin isam ramamim
mana?” ’

12 Eghti a ghuriamin
aven danganir bar ekiatam
guan akagham, dakoziba
koma dapiagh damamin
dabirabiba ko biziba bar ikiti,
gua magh bizibar kir.”

13 Ezi aning ghua garima,
biziba bar Iesus mikemezi
moghirama otifi. Ezima
aning God Israelbagh Itazir
Dughiam bagha dagheba ko
bizibar kiri.

Iesus bret ko wain uan aposelbagh anidi

(Matyu 26:26-30 ko Mak 14:22-26 ko 1 Korin 11:23-25)

14 Ezi damamin dughiam
otozi, Iesus uan aposelba ko
me dagher dakozimin min
apiaghav iti.

15-16 Egha a kamaghin me
migei, “Ki guizbangira ia
migei, ki ua God Israelbagh
Itazir Dughiamin isamin
dagher katam rameghan
kogham. Kamaghira iki
mangi, God Bizibagh Ati-
vamin Dughiamin otogham.
Kamaghin amizima ki ia ko
isar kam ramasa bar ifonge.
Egh ki gin mizazim iniam.”

17-18 Egha Iesus wain
apir itarim inighava Ekiam
minabagha kamaghin migei,
“Ki ia migei, ki uam wainin
ovizimin dipar katam raman
kogham, kamaghira ikitima
God Bizibagh Ativamin

22:5: Sek 11:12 **22:7:** Kis 12:1-27 * **22:7:** (22:7) Ni, God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiam koma Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiamin mingariba gifoghsi, ni akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **22:13:** Lu 19:32

Dughiam otogham. Kamaghin, ia kagh a inigh ia uari daning."
19 Egha a bret inigha,
Ekiam minabagha anebighava
me ganiga kamaghin me
migei, "Kar nan nivafizim,
* ki ia bagha aneningi. Ia
anemi, na ginighnigh."
20 Me amegha givazima,
ezi kamaghira a wainin
apir itarim inighava kam-
aghin migei, "Itarimin aven
itir wainin kam, an Akar
Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam, ki
uan ghuzimin a gamizima, a
ia bagha iri.
21 Eghti ia gan, dafarir na
inighiva gumazir kurabar da-
farim darigham, a kara na ko
dakozim gaperaghavti.
22 Eghti Gumazibar Borim
tuavir Afeziam faragha a
bagh atizimin gin mangam.
Ezi gumazir a inigha gumazir
kurabar dafarim gatizim,
gumaka, a bar ikuvigham."
23 Ezi me akar kam baregha
uarira uarir azangsisi, "Tina
bizir kam damuam?"

Iesusin aposelba uari adogha migei, tina faragham?

24 Egha aposelba uari
adogha ghaze, tinara en
faragham?
25 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me
migei, "Kantrin Igharazir
Gumazibar atriviba, me uan
gavgaviba ko ziaba fava,
arazir kuraba gumazibagh
amuava, egha kamaghin
migei 'E gumazibar akur-
vasi.'
26 Ia kamaghin damuan
marki. Gumazir ian torimin
ikia ian faragha zuim, a uabi
apengan ikiva, borimin min
uabi arigh. Ezi gumazir ian
faragha zuim, ian ingangarir
gumazimin min iki.
27 Tinara ekefe, gumazir
pura dagher dakozimin
aperaghav itim o gumazir
dagheba anidim? Gumazir
pura dagher dakozimin
aperaghav itim. Ezima ki
ian torimin ikia mati ian
ingangarir gumazim.
28 "Ki osimtiziba aterima ia
na ko iti.
29 Kamaghira nan afeziam
Atrivimin min na atizima,
ki uaghan atrivibar min ia
arighasa.
30 Eghti nan atrivir
dughiamin aven ia na
ko atrivimin dabirabir
aghuaribar apiaghiva Israel-
bar anabar 12 plan ganam."

Iesus kamaghin migia ghaze, Pita akirim ragh a gasaragham

(Matyu 26:31-35 ko Mak 14:27-31 ko Jon 13:36-38)

22:19: Mt 26:26, Mk 14:22, Lu 24:30, 1 Ko 11:24 * **22:19:** (22:19-20) Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, Akar mikovezir pumuningin (*) tongin itiba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazim gin a da osiri. **22:20:** Jer 31:31-34, 1 Ko 10:16 **22:21:** Sng 41:9, Mt 26:21-23, Mk 14:18, Jo 13:21-22, 13:26 **22:22:** Mt 26:24, Ap 2:23, 4:28 **22:23:** Mt 26:22, Jo 13:22, 13:25 **22:24:** Mt 18:1, Mk 9:34, Lu 9:46 **22:25:** Mt 20:25-27 **22:26:** Mt 23:11, Mk 9:35, Lu 9:48, 1 Pi 5:3 **22:27:** Mt 20:28, Lu 12:37, Jo 13:12-15, Fl 2:7 **22:28:** 2 Ko 1:7, 2 Ti 2:12, Hi 4:15 **22:29:** Lu 12:32 **22:30:** Sng 49:14, Mt 19:28, 1 Ko 6:2, MAA 3:21 **22:31:** Amo 9:9, 2 Ko 2:11, 1 Pi 5:8

31 Egha Iesus kamaghin
migei, “Saimon, Saimon,
Satan nin nighnizir gavgavim
tuisigh a gifoghasa, Godin
azara.
32 Ezi ki ni bagha Afeziar
Ekiam ko mikemegha gifa,
nin nighnizir gavgavim
irighan kogham. Egh ni
uamategh na bagh iziva, egh
uan aveghbuaba gavgavim
me daning.”
33 Egha Pita kamaghin
migia ghaze “Ekiam, ki ni
ko kalabusin mangam o
aremeghasa ifuegha iti.”
34 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
Pitan akam ikara, “Ki ni
migei, ni datirighin dughiar
pumuning ko mikezimin
mikim suam, ni na gifozir pu-
vati, eghti tuarim maghirama
akam.”

*Iesus ghaze, suren gu-
maziba uan dagiar mitariba
ko ruagha aruir mitariba ko
midorozir sababa ini*

35 Egha Iesus men azara,
“Ki dughiar kamin ia
amadagha bizir kataba sara
ia amadazir puvati, dagiaba
azuir mitariba koma ruagha
aruir mitariba koma dagarir
asuaba. Ezi ia bizitamin
otevez o puvati?” Ezi me
kamaghin migia ghaze, “Pu-
vati.”
36 Ezi a kamaghin me
migei, “Eghti ia datirighin
uan dagiar mitariba ikiva,
da inigh, egha ruagha aruir
mitariba ikiva, uaghan da
inigh. Eghti ia midorozir
sababa puvatighiva, ia uan
initam amadaghiva tam
givesegh.
37 Kamaghin Godin
Akinafarim ghaze, ‘Gumaz-
iba an gara ghaze, a gumazir
kuram.’ Ki ia migei, bizir
kaba na bativam. Are,
Afeziar Ekiamin akinafarim
osirizir moghin biziba na
bativavira iti.”
38 Ezi me migei, “Ekiam,
ni gan. E midorozir sabar
pumuning kagh iti.” Ezima a
kamaghin me migei, “A gifa.”

*Iesus Olivin mighsiamin
God ko migei*

*(Matyu 26:36-46 ko Mak
14:32-42)*

39 Egha Iesus nguibar
ekiam, Jerusalem, ategha,
Olivin mighsiam bagha zui.
A zurara ami moghin. Ezi an
suren gumaziba an gin zui.
40 Egha me danganir kamin
otivigha a kamaghin me
migei, “Ia uari bagh God ko
mikim. Eghtima osimtizir
ekiar kam ia damutima, ia
ireghan kogham.”
41 Egha a me ategha mong
saghon ghua, mati gumazim
dagiam akuri moghin, egha
a tevimning apirigha kam-
aghin God ko migei,
42 “Afeziam, ni ifueghava
na da osimtizir kam inigh.
Egh nan ifongiamin gin man-
gan marki. Ni uan ifongiamin
gin mangi.”

22:32: Sng 51:13, Jo 17:9-11, 17:15, 17:20, 21:15-17 **22:33:** Lu 22:54 **22:34:** Mt 26:34, Mk 14:30, Jo 13:38 **22:35:** Mt 10:9-10, Mk 6:8-9, Lu 9:3, 10:4 **22:36:** Lu 22:49 **22:37:** Ais 53:12, Mk 15:28, Lu 22:52 **22:39:** Lu 21:37, Jo 18:1 **22:40:** Mt 6:13, 26:41, Mk 14:38, Lu 22:46 **22:42:** Mt 6:10, Jo 5:30, 6:38

43 * Ezɨ ensel mam Godɨn
Nguibamɨn ikegha izava gav-
gavim a ganɨdi.
44 Ezɨ Iesus nɨghnɨghava
bar oseme, egha a pamtem
Afeziam ko mɨgei. Ezɨ
an doriba otivaghira mati
ghuzim nguazim giri.
45 An Afeziam ko
mɨkemegha, dɨkavighava ua-
mategha uan suren gumaz-
iba bagha zui. Egha a men
garima, me bar osemeghava
akuavɨra iti.
46 Ezɨ a me mɨgei, “Ia tizim
bagha akui? Ia dɨkavighɨva
Afeziam ko mɨkɨm. Eghtɨ
osɨmtɨzir ekiam ia damutɨma,
ia ireghan kogham.”

Judas Iesus isava, gumazir kurabar dafarim gatɨ

(Matyu 26:47-56 ko Mak 14:43-50 ko Jon 18:3-11)

47 Egha Iesus mɨgɨavɨra
itima maburan gumazir
bɨzim oto. An 12 plan
gumazir mam Judas men
faragha iza tuavim men aka.
A Iesusɨn boroghɨra izeghava
an torasava ami.
48 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn an
azara, “Judas kar nɨ Gumaz-
ibar Otarimɨn toreghɨva a
inighɨva, gumazir kurabar
dafarim darɨghasa?”
49 Ezɨ suren gumaziba
Iesus ko ikia garima arazim
otivasava amima, me ka-
maghɨn mɨgei, “Ekiam, e
uan mɨdorozir sababar me
mɨsogham, o?”
50 Ezɨ men mav mɨdorozir
sabam inighava, ofa gamir
gumazibar ekiamɨn in-
gangarir gumazir mam
mɨsoghava, an kuarim bar
anetuzɨ a irɨ.
51 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Arazir kam atakigh!”
Egha an an kuarimɨn suirazɨ,
a dera.
52 Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazibar
ekiaba, ko Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn
garir gumazir ekiaba, ko
Judan gumazir dapaniba
me iza Iesusɨn suighasava
amim, a kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
“Ia mɨdorozir sababa ko
asianiba inigha iza mati
ia okɨmakɨar gumazim o
mɨdorozir gumazim buri?
53 Kɨ zurara ia ko Godɨn
Dɨpenimɨn aven itima, ia
dafarim na garɨzir puvatɨ.
Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn ian dughiam.
Datɨrɨghɨn mɨtarmemɨn gav-
gavim oto.”

Pita ghaze, a Iesus gɨfozir puvatɨ

(Matyu 26:57-58 ko 26:69-75 ko Mak 14:53-54 ko 14:66-72 ko Jon 18:12-18 ko 18:25-27)

54 Ezɨ Iesusɨn apaniba
an suighava a inigha ofa
gamir gumazibar dapanimɨn
dɨpenimɨn zui. Ezɨma Pita
men gɨn ghua mong gɨrara iti.
55 Ezɨma me dɨpenimɨn
dɨvazimɨn aven avim
atɨghava apiaghav itima, Pita
uaghan me koma aperaghav
iti.

* **22:43:** (22:43-44) Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghɨn nɨghnɨsi, Akar mɨkovezir pumuningɨn (*) tongɨn itiba, Luk uabɨ da osirizir puvatɨ. Gumazir igharazim gɨn a da osiri. **22:44:** Jo 12:27, Hi 5:7 **22:49:** Lu 22:36 **22:52:** Lu 22:37, Jo 7:30, 8:20, Kl 1:13 **22:53:** Lu 19:47, 21:37, Jo 12:27 **22:54:** Sng 31:11, Lu 22:33 **22:56:** Ap 4:13

56 Ezɨ ingangarir guivir
mam avir angazangarimɨn
an garima, a me koma
aperaghav itima, a mɨghɨgha
an garava kamaghɨn a mɨgei,
“Gumazir kam a ko ike.”
57 Ezɨma Pita kamaghɨn
mɨgɨa ghaze, “Puvatɨ!
Amizim, kɨ a gɨfozir puvatɨ.”
58 A mong ikezɨma gɨn
ua mav izava an apigha
kamaghɨn a mɨgɨa ghaze, “Nɨ
uaghan men mav.” Ezɨ Pita
kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Ai! Kɨ bar
puvatɨ!”
59 Dughiam mong ghugha
gɨvazɨma, gumazir igharazim
izava pamtem ghaze,
“Guizbangɨra kav, a Galilin
gumazimra. Kamaghɨn e
guizbangɨra fo, a uaghan a ko
ike.”
60 Ezɨ Pita kamaghɨn mɨgɨa
ghaze, “Aiee! Nɨ tizim mɨgei?
Kɨ bar fozir puvatɨ!” Eghava a
mɨgɨavɨra itima tuarim ake.
61 Ezɨ Ekiam raghrɨghava
mɨghɨgha Pitan garima, a
mɨkemezir akabagh inɨrɨ,
“Nɨ datɨrɨghɨn dughiar
pumuning ko mɨkezimɨn
mɨkɨm suam, ‘Nɨ na gɨfozir
puvatɨ,’ eghtɨ tuarim
maghɨrama akegham.”
62 Egha Pita inɨrɨghava
azenimɨn ghua bar puvɨrama
azi.

Me Iesusɨn mɨsoghava a dɨpofɨ
(Matyu 26:67-68 ko Mak 14:65)

63 Ezɨ gumazir Iesusɨn
suighiziba dɨbovir akabar a
mɨgɨava a mɨsosi.
64 Egha me inir avɨzimɨn
an damazimning ikegha ka-
maghɨn a mɨgei, “Godɨn akam
inigha izir gumazim, nɨ e
mɨkɨm! Tina nɨ mɨsoke?”
65 Egha me akar kurar
avɨrir maba saram a mɨkeme.

Iesus gumazir apanibar damazimɨn tughav iti
(Matyu 26:59-66 ko Mak 14:55-64 ko Jon 18:19-24)

66 Ezɨ amɨnim tirazɨma,
Judan kotɨn aven itir gumazir
aruaba (ofa gamir gumazir
ekiaba, ko Judan arazibagh
fozir gumaziba) me bar
iza uari akuvaghav itima,
me Iesus inighava men
damazimɨn zui.
67 Ezɨ me kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Nɨ e mɨkɨm, kar nɨ Krais,
God Uam E Iniasa Mɨsevezir
Gumazim, o ti puvatɨ?” Ezɨ,
a kamaghɨn me mɨgɨa ghaze,
“Kɨ ia mɨkemeghtɨma, ia
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nan ikian
kogham.
68 Eghtɨ kɨ ian azaraghtɨma,
ia na mɨkemeghan kogham.
69 Eghtɨ datɨrɨghɨn ko gɨn
izamin dughiaba, Gumaz-
ibar Otarim gavgaviba bar
itir Godɨn agharir guvimɨn
daperaghɨv ikiam.”
70 Ezɨ me bar an azara,
“Kar nɨ Godɨn Otarim?”
Ezɨma a me mɨgɨa ghaze,
“Ia guizbangɨra mɨgei, kɨ an
Otarimra.”
71 Egha me kamaghɨn
mɨgɨa ghaze, “E tizim bagh
uamategh gumaziba inighɨ
me gumazir kamɨn arazibar
gun e mɨkɨmam? A uabɨ

22:61: Lu 22:34 **22:67:** Jo 3:12, 8:45, 10:24 **22:69:** Ap 7:56, Hi 1:3, 8:1 **22:70:** Lu 4:3, 4:9

bizir kam mikemezima e an
akatorim baregha gifa.”

23

Me Iesus inighava Pailatin damazimin zuima a mitighav iti

(Matyu 27:1-2 ko 27:11-14 ko Mak 15:1-5 ko Jon 18:28-38)

1 Egha gumazir bizim bar
dikavigha Iesus inigha Pailat
bagha zui.
2 Egha me dikavigha a
gifara, kamaghin a migia
ghaze, “E gumazir kamin
garima an en gavmanin
ikura. Egha an e dagiaba
Sisar daningan bar en
anogoregha, kamaghin migia
ghaze, a uabi atrivim ko
God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir
Gumazim, Krais.”
3 Ezi Pailat Iesusin azara,
“Ni Judabar atrivim, o?” Ezi
Iesus ghaze, “Are, migirigiar
ni migeim, a guizbangira.”
4 Ezi Pailat kamaghin ofa
gamir gumazir ekiaba koma
gumazamizibav gia ghaze,
“Ki gumazir kamin arazir
kuratamin apizir puvati.”
5 Ezi me bar gavgavigha
kamaghin migia ghaze, “A
Galilin Provinsin ikegha
nguibabagh aruava men
sure gamua men navibagh
inivava da fe. Egha datirighin
a Judian Provinsin izegha
kagh otogha kamaghin
amuavira iti.”

Me Iesus inighava Herotin damazimin zui

6 Ezi Pailat migirigiar
kam baregha, kamaghin
men azara, “Kar Galilin
gumazim?”
7 Iesus Herot garir
Provinsin ikezima, Pailat
kamaghin foghava, ane-
madazi a Herot bagha ghu.
Dughiar kamin Herot uaghan
Jerusalemin iti.
8 Herot fomira Iesusin
ganasa ifuegha, an ganizir
puvatigha, dughiar kamin
an an ganigha, bar akonge.
Egha Iesusin akaba baregha
an mirakelin tamin ganasa.
9 Egha Herot azangsizir
avirav iribar Iesus gamima, a
bar an azangsizitam ikarazir
puvati.
10 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir
ekiaba, ko Judan arazibagh
fozir gumaziba, me roghira
tuivighava, an atarava, ak-
aba pamtem a gasi.
11 Egha Herot uan
midorozir gumaziba ko an
atarava dibovir akar kurabar
a migei. Egha me atrivimin
inir aghuir mam inigha a
gikegha, uam anemadazi, a
Pailat bagha zui.
12 Fomira Herot Pailatin
aningaghe, egha dughiar
kam aning ua uaning ini.

Me Iesus isi temem gafughasa, Pailatin migei

(Matyu 27:15-26 ko Mak 15:6-15 ko Jon 18:38-19:16)

13 Ezi Pailat, ofa gamir gu-
mazir ekiaba, ko gumazir da-
panir ekiaba, ko gumazamiz-

23:2: Mt 17:27, Lu 20:25, Jo 19:12, Ap 17:7 **23:3:** Mt 27:11, 1 Ti 6:13 **23:4:** 1 Pi 2:22 **23:7:** Lu 3:1 **23:8:** Mt 14:1, Mk 6:14, Lu 9:9 **23:11:** Ais 53:3 **23:12:** Ap 4:27

iba, men deima me bar uari
akuvagha iti.
14 Ezima a kamaghin migei,
“Ia gumazir kam inighava
na bagha ize. Egha ia
kamaghin migei, ‘A gumaza-
mizibav geima me gavmanin
ikura.’ Ezi ki ian damazimin
arazir kabanagh bagha an
azangsiki. Ia oragh! Ki
gumazir kamin arazitam
batozir puvati. Ia purama a
gifari.
15 Ezi Herot uaghan
nighnizir kam ikiava, gu-
mazir kam e bagha uam
anemada. Ia oraki! An
arazir kuratam damighiva,
an ovengam. Gumazir kam
arazir kuratam gamizir pu,
an ovengan kogham.
16-17 Kamaghin, ki purama
a fozoregh, an ateghtima a
mangam.”*

18 Ezi amiziba ko gumaz-
iba bar moghira tuai, “Gu-
mazir mamin misokegh! Egh
Barabas ateghti a e bagh izi!”
19 (Barabas a fomira
Romin gavmanin ikuragha
Jerusalemin nguibamin aven
midorozim fore. Ezi gumazir
maba ariaghire. Ezi me a isa
kalabus gati.)
20 Ezi Pailat Iesus ateghti a
mangasa ua me migei.
21 Ezi me kamaghin tuai, “A
misokegh! A misokegh! A isi
ter ighuvim gafugh!”
22 Ezi dughiar mikezim
a kamaghin migei, “Man-
magh su? An arazir kurar
manam gami? Ki an arazir
kuratamin apizir puvati. An
arazir kuratam damighiva
an ovengam. Gumazir kam
arazir kuratam gamizir pu-
vati. Ki purama a fozoreghiva
aneteghti, a mangam.”
23 Ezima me bar moghira
gavgavigha dei, “Iesus isiva
ter ighuvim gafugh!” Ezi men
dimdiaba bar Pailatin akam
gafira.
24 Ezima Pailat men
akamin gin ghugha, Iesusin
migia ghaze, an ovengam.
25 Gumazamiziba me
Pailatin deima a Barabas
ataki. Gumazir kam a
gavman ikuragha midorozim
forezima, gumazir maba
ariaghire. Ezi me a isa
kalabus gati. Ezima Pailat
gumazamizibar nighnizimin
gin ghuava, Iesus isava
midorozir gumazibar da-
farim gati.

Me Iesus isa ter ighuvim gafu

(Matyu 27:32-44 ko Mak 15:21-32 ko Jon 19:17-27)

26 Ezi midorozir gumaziba
Iesus inigha zuima, gumazir
mam an ziam Saimon, a
Sairinin gumazir mam. A
Jerusalemin mangasa iza me
gitavirazima, me an suira.
Egha me ter ighuvim an
dipizim gatigha a migeima a
Iesusin gin zui.
27 Ezima gumazir avirim
an gin ghua, amiziba a

23:16-17: Mt 27:15, Jo 18:39 * **23:16-17:** (23:16-17) Fofozir gumazir maba migia ghaze, akar igharazir mam uaghan vezin kam iti. A kamakin, “Me arazir kam iti, me azeniba bar, Isar Ekiamin Dughiar kamin itima, Pailat kalabusin gumazir mam ataghizi a me bagha zui.” Ni Mak 15:6in gan. **23:26:** Mt 27:32, Mk 15:21

bagha aziava azir akar ighiar
amirizibagh ami.
28 Ezima Iesus raghrigha
kamaghin me migia ghaze,
“Ia Jerusalemin amiziba, ia
na bagh arangan marki. Ia
uari ko uan boriba bagh
arang!
29 Gin dughiatam otoghtima,
me kamaghin mikim suam,
‘Amizir furabaghatiba
ko amizir tighar boriba
batamiba ko, amizir oteba
boribagh aningizir pu-
vatiziba, me bar akuegham.’

30 ‘Egh me dughiar kamin
kamaghin mighsiabav
kimam,
“Ia e gisin irighiva, e
mongegh!” ’
31 “Me datirighin arazir
kamin temer angamtizim
damighiva arazir mana
tamin temer midiarim
damuam?”
32 Ezi midorozir gu-
maziba gumazir kurar
pumuning Iesus ko an-
ingin misueghtima me are-
meghasa aning inigha izi.
33 Egha me ghua dan-
ganir mamin oto, an ziam
Dapanir Agharim. Egha
me danganir kam Iesus
isava tememin anegura. Me
uaghan gumazir kuramning
agurazima, mam an guvimin
itima, mam an kiriamin iti.
34 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
migei, “Afeziam, me amir
biziba me dagh fozir puvati.
Ni men arazir kuraba gin
amadagh.” Ezi midorozir
gumaziba Iesusin korotiaba
iniasa satu gikararai.
35 Ezi gumazamiziba
an gara tuivighav itima,
gumazir dapanir ekiaba
uaghan an gara minbaba
sighsirava kamaghin a migei.
“A gumazir mabar akur-
vakis. Egh a guizbangira
God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir
Gumazim, gumazir God
inabazim, a uabi uabin
akuragh.”
36-37 Ezi midorozir gumaz-
iba izava uaghan a dipovava,
egha wainin dipar misozim a
ganigha kamaghin a migei,
“Ni guizbangira Judabar
atrivir gumazim, ni uabi
uabin akuragh!”
38 Egha midorozir gumaz-
iba osizirir mam Iesusin da-
panim gisin anegura. An os-
iziriba kamaghin migei, “Gu-
mazir kam Judabar Atrivir
Gumazim.”
39 Ezi gumazir kurar mam
ter ighuvimin guraghav
ikia, atara kamaghin Iesusin
migei, “Ni guizbangira God
Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gu-
mazim, ni uabin akurvaghiva
ga sarama akuragh!”
40 Ezi gumazir kurar
igharazim atarava kam-
aghin migei, “Ni ovengasava
amuava, Godin atiati, o
puvati?
41 Me deragha ga gami, ga
uan arazir kurabagh ipuri.
Ezima gumazir kam arazir
kuratam gamizir puvati.”

23:29: Mt 24:19, Lu 21:23 **23:30:** Ais 2:19, Hos 10:8, MAA 6:16 **23:31:** Jer 25:29, Ese 20:47, 1 Pi 4:17 **23:33:** Mt 27:33, Mk 15:22, Jo 19:17-18 **23:34:** Sng 22:18, Ais 53:12, Mt 5:44, Ap 3:17, 7:60 **23:35:** Sng 22:7, Sek 12:10, Mt 27:39, Mk 15:29

42 Egha gumazir kam
kamaghin Iesus migei, “Iesus,
ni gin atrivimin ikiamin
dughiam ni na ginirigh.”
43 Ezima Iesus a migei,
“Ki guizbangira ni migei,
ni datirighin na ko Godin
Nguibar Aghuarimin ikiam.”

Iesus areme
(Matyu 27:45-56 ko Mak 15:33-41 ko Jon 19:28-30)

44-45 Ezi aruem dughiar
kamin garir puvati. Ka-
maghin amizi, mitatem
12 kloghin nguazim bar
anevaragha ghua 3 kloghin
tu. Ezima Godin Dipenimin
itir inir ekiam tongira biki.

46 Ezi Iesus pamtem kam-
aghin dei, “Afeziam, ki uan
duam nin dafarim garisi.” A
kamaghin mikemeghava uan
duam sue.

47 Ezi midorozir gumaz-
ibar gumazir ekiam kam-
aghin ganighava Godin ziam
fe. Egha kamaghin migei,
“Guizbangira, kar gumazir
aghuim, a bizitam pazava a
gamizir puvati.”
48 Ezi gumazamizir iza
itiba bizir kabanaghin gari
da otivima, me azia, uan
afarizibav misogha, egha uan
dipenibar zui.

49 Ezima Iesus gifozir
gumaziba, ko amizir an gin
Galilin izeziba, me mong
saghon tuivigha ikia, bizir
kabar gari da otifi.

Me Iesusin kuam dagiar torim garisi
(Matyu 27:57-61 ko Mak 15:42-47 ko Jon 19:38-42)

50-51 Ezi gumazir mam,
an ziam Josep, a Judian
Provinsin nguibam Ari-
matean ikegha ize. A
gumazir aghuim, a Godin
damazimin derazir mam,
a Kaunsel memban mam.
Egha a men nighniziba ko
arazibar gin mangan aghua.
A God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiam a baghavira muza
iti.
52 Egha Josep Iesusin
kuam iniasa ghua Pailatin
azarazima, Pailat an ama-
mangati.
53 Ezi a Iesusin kuam
tememin anedegha, inir
ghurghurimin a righa, a
inigha ghuava dagiar torir
me fomira gumazir kuatam
atizir puvatizim gati.
54 Kar dughiar bizibar
kirim, ezi Sabatin dughiam
roghira ize.
55 Ezi amizir Iesusin gin
Galilin izeziba, me Josepin
gin ghua dagiar torimin gari.
Egha me uaghan garima,
Josep manmaghin Iesusin
kuam ati.
56 Egha me ganigha
givaghava, uamategha uan
dipenibar ghuava bizir
mughuriaba itiba ko boreba
isa da arisi. Egha Godin os-
izirim mikemezi moghin, me
Sabatin dughiamin avughsi.

24

23:42: Mt 16:27-28 **23:46:** Sng 31:5, Ap 7:59 **23:48:** Lu 18:13 **23:49:** Sng 38:11, Lu 8:2-3 **23:55:** Lu 23:49 **23:56:** Kis 20:10, Lo 5:14

Iesus ua dikafi
(Matyu 28:1-10 ko Mak 16:1-8 ko Jon 20:1-10)

1 Ezi Sanden bar mizaraghara,
amiziba borer mughuriar
aghuir me arighiziba,
inighava dagiar torimin zui.*
2 Egha me gari, me torim
avarazir dagiam, me a
puegha ghu.
3 Egha me aven ghua
Iesusin kuam bagha garava
avenge.
4 Egha me kamaghin
ganigha nighnizir aviribagh
amua tuivighav itima, gu-
mazir pumuning zuamira
aningin korotiaba onimarimin
min taghtagha men min
tughav iti.
5 Ezi amiziba bar atiatigha
avigha nguazimin gari, ezi
gumazimning kamaghin me
migei, "Ia tizim bagha gu-
mazir angamra itim gumazir
ovengezibar danganimin a
buri?
6 A kagh itir puvati; a ua
dikafi! A ia ko Galilin ikia
ia mikemezir bizim, ia a
ginighnigh,
7 'Gumazibar Otarim, me a
isi gumazir arazir kurabagh
amibar dafarim datighti,
me a isi ter ighuvimin a
guragham. Eghti a dughiar
mikezimin ua dikavigham.' "
8 Ezi a mikemezir akaba me
a dagh iniri.
9 Egha me mozim ategha
uamategha ghua bizir kabar
gun Iesusin suren gumazir 11
plan migiava igharaz darazi
sara mikeme.
10 Amizir bizir kabar gun
Iesusin 11 plan aposelba
ko igharaz daraziv kemez-
iba. Makdalan nguibamin
amizim Maria, ko Joana, ko
Maria a Jemsin amebam,
koma amizir igharazir maba
uaghan me ko ikia bizir
kabar gun aposelbav migei.
11 Ezi me amizibav gia
ghaze, me ti onganighama,
egha kamaghin me nighnizir
gavgavim men akabar itir
puvati.
12 * Egha Pita kamaghin
oregha dikavigha ivegha
mozimin ghu. Egha an
aviragha, mozimin gara
bizitamin apizir puvatigha
inir ghurghuribara gari
da ireghav iti. Egha a
uamategha ghua nighnizir
aviribagh amua ghaze, kar
manmaghin amizir bizim.

Gumazir pumuning Emeusin tuavimin Iesus bato
(Mak 16:12-13)

13 Ezi dughiar kamra
gumazir pumuning Emeusin
nguibamin zui, Emeusin
nguibamin ikegha Jerusalemin
zuir tuavimin ruarim, a 11
kilomita.
14 Ezi aning bizir otivizir
kabar gun uaningra
uaningin migei.
15 Egha aning bizir kabav
gia uaningin azangsizima,

* **24:1:** (24:1) Wikbar faraghavira zuir aruem, a Sandera. **24:4:** Ap 1:10 **24:5:** Lu 2:9 **24:9:** Mk 16:10 **24:10:** Lu 8:3 **24:11:** Mk 16:11, Lu 24:25 * **24:12:** (24:12) Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, akar otevir mikovezir pumuningin (*) tongin itiba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazir mam gin da osiri. **24:15:** Mt 18:20, Lu 24:36

Iesus uabɨ otogha aning ko me zui.
16 Ezɨ aning an garava egha deragha a gɨfozir puvatɨ.

17 Ezɨ an aningɨn azara, “Gua tizibar uaningɨn mɨgɨa tuavimɨn zui?”

Ezɨ aning tughava an garava bar osemegha aziasava ami.
18 Ezɨ aningɨn mav, an ziam Kliopas, an azara, “Jerusalemɨn izezir gumaziba bar bizir kam gɨfo. Ezɨ nɨ ti uabɨra dughiar gɨvazibar Jerusalemɨn bizir kabagh fozir puvatɨ?”
19 Ezɨ Iesus aningɨn azara, “Bizir tiziba?”

Ezɨ aning a ikaragha ghaze, “Ga Nasaretɨn Iesus bativizir bizibav gei. A Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazir mam, ezɨ an akaba ko ingangariba God ko gumaziba bar men damazimɨn bar gavgafi.
20 Ezɨ en ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko en gumazir aruaba a isa gavmanɨn dafarim gatɨzɨ, me a mɨsoghezɨ an areme, ezɨ me ter ighuvimɨn a gura.
21 Ezɨ e faragha nɨghnɨzir gavgavim kamaghɨn an iti, a God Ua Israelba Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim.

“Ezɨ mɨgɨrɨgɨar mam ua iti, bizir kaba otivigha gɨvazɨ, ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn an aremezir dughiar mɨkezim oto.
22-23 Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn en amizir maba mɨzaraghara mozimɨn ghuegha an kuamɨn apizir puvatɨ. Egha iza e mɨkemezɨ, e bar aguaghfa. Egha me ghaze, e irebamɨn mɨn enselbar garima, me kamaghɨn e mɨgɨa ghaze, a ua dɨkafi.
24 Ezɨ en marazi mozimɨn ghuegha amiziba mɨkemezɨ moghɨn bizibar gari da iti, ezɨ me an apizir puvatɨ.”

25 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn aning mɨgei, “Gua gumazir onganimning! Gua Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazimɨn akaba nɨghnɨzir gavgavim koma navim zuamɨrama adar itir puvatɨ.
26 Ezɨ gua ti fozir puvatɨ? God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim, faragh mɨzaziba inigh egh gɨn Godɨn damazimɨn ziar ekiam iniam.”
27 Egha Iesus aning geghari. A faragha Moses osirizir akabav gɨa, ghua Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba bar aning mɨgei. A Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn itir akar an gun mɨkemeziba, dar mɨngariba bar aningɨn sure gami.

28 Egha me nguibar me ikiamimɨn boroghɨra ghuava, Iesus aning bada ghuavɨra itima,
29 aning a mɨgɨa ghaze, “Aruem bar gɨvazɨma amɨnim pɨri. Nɨ ga ko dakuam.” Ezɨma a ghuava aning koma akui.

24:16: Jo 20:14, 21:4 **24:18:** Jo 19:25 **24:19:** Mt 21:11, Jo 6:14, Ap 2:22 **24:20:** Lu 23:1, Ap 13:27-28 **24:21:** Lu 1:68, 2:38, 19:11, Ap 1:6 **24:24:** Jo 20:3-10 **24:26:** Lu 9:22, 24:44, Ap 17:3, 1 Pi 1:11 **24:27:** Stt 3:15, Nam 21:9, Lo 18:15, Sng 22:1-21, Ais 7:14, 7:53, Dan 9:24, Mal 3:1, Jo 13:31, Ap 3:13 **24:30:** Mt 14:19, Lu 22:19

30 Egha Iesus damasa
aning koma aperaghav ikia,
bret inighava Afeziar Ekiam
minabagha, bret abigha
aning ganidi.
31 Ezi aning datirighin an
garava a gifofozima, a pura
puvati.
32 Ezima aning maghira
uaningin migei, "A tu-
avimin ga batogha Godin
Akinafarimin akabar ga
migeima, gan navimning
dikafi."
33 Egha aning dikavigha
zuamira ghua Jerusalemin
uamategha ghua garima, 11
pla Iesusin suren gumaziba,
me marazi ko me uari
akuvagha itima,
34 aning kamaghin me
migei, "Bar guizbangira!
Iesus aremegha dikavigha
ghua Saimon bato!"
35 Ezi aning maghira
tuavimin otivizir bizibar
gun me migiava ghaze, a
bret abighizima aning an
ganighava a gifo.

Iesus uan suren gumaziba bato
(Matyu 28:16-20 ko Mak 16:14-18 ko Jon 20:19-23)

36 Iesusin suren gumazir 11
pla ko marazi, bizir kabar
gun uariv geima, Iesus pura
men tongin tughav ikia, * a
kamaghin me migei, "Navir
amirizim ia ko iti."
37 Ezi me bar atiatigha
ghaze, me duamin gari.
38 Ezi a kamaghin me migei,
"Ia tizim bagha atiatiava
nighnizir aviribagh ami?
39 Ia kagh nan dafariba ko
dagaribar gan. Egh ia fogh
suam, kar ki Iesus uabi. Egh
ia nan suigh ia fogh. Duam
aghariba ko nivafiziba pu-
vati. Ezi ia nan gari, ki da iti."
40 † A kamaghin mikemegha
uan dafariba ko dagariba
men akakasi.
41 Egha me bar akuegha
tintinibar nighnigha, egha
nighnizir gavgavim an itir
puvati. Ezi a men azara, "Ia
damamin daghetam iti?"
42 Ezi me osirir tuazimin
akuam a ganingizima,
43 a men damazibar a
inighava anepi.
44 Egha a kamaghin me
migei, "Fomira Moses Osirizir
Araziba, ko Godin akam
inigha izir gumazibar os-
iziriba, ko Devitin ighiaba,
da nan gun mikemezir biz-
iba, da bar moghira guizin
otivam. Kar bizir ki ia ko ikia
ia mikemeziba."
45 Egha a nighnizir aghuiba
me ganingizima me Afeziar
Ekiamin Akinafarimin ak-
abar mingaribagh fo.
46 Ezi a kamaghin me migei,
"Afeziar Ekiamin Akinafarim
kamaghin mikeme, God
Ua Gumazamiziba Ini-

24:34: 1 Ko 15:4-5 **24:36:** 1 Ko 15:5 * **24:36:** (24:36) Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, akar otevir mikovezir pumuningin (*) tongin itiba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazir mam gin da osiri. **24:37:** Mt 14:26 † **24:40:** (24:40) Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, akar otevir mikovezir pumuningin tongin itiba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazir mam gin da osiri. **24:41:** Jo 21:5 **24:44:** Mt 16:21, 20:18, Mk 8:31, Lu 9:22 **24:45:** Lu 24:27, Ap 16:14 **24:46:** Sng 22, Ais 50:6, 52:14-53:12, Hos 6:2, Lu 24:26, Ap 17:3

asa Mɨsevezir Gumazim,
Krais, an aremegh dughiar
pumuning ko mɨkezimɨn
ikegh uamategh mozimɨn
dɨkavigham.
47 Egh ia nan ziamɨn ia
nan akam inigh mangam.
Ia Jerusalem ikeghɨva nan
akam inighɨva nguazimɨn
mɨkebaba bar dar mangɨ.
Ia gumazamizibav kɨmtɨ,
me navibagh iraghtɨ kɨ
men arazir kuraba gɨn
amadagham.
48 Ia uari uan damazibar
bizir kabar ganizɨ moghɨn
dar gun mɨkɨm.
49 Ia oragh. Afeziam
faragha akam akɨragha
ghaze, a uan Duam isɨ
ia danɨngam. Ezɨ kɨ a
mɨkemezɨ moghɨn, ia bagh
anemangam. Kamaghɨn
ia nguibar ekiamɨn ikɨ.
Egh mamaghɨra ikɨ mangɨ
dughiar God ko itir gavgavim
izighrɨtɨma ia a iniam."

God Iesus inigha uamategha uan Nguibamɨn ghuavanabo

(Mak 16:19-20 ko Aposel 1:9-12)

50 Egha Iesus uan suren
gumaziba inigha ghuava
Betanin boroghɨn itir dan-
ganimɨn tu. Egha a uan
agharim ghufegha arazir
aghuim me damuasava
Godɨn azai.
51 An arazir aghuim me
damuasa Godɨn azavɨra
itima, God a inigha uan
Nguibamɨn ghuavanadi.
52 Ezɨma me an ziam fa
bar akuegha uamategha
Jerusalemɨn zui.
53 Egha me Godɨn
Dɨpenimɨn aven ikiava an
ziam fa mamaghɨra iti.

24:47: Ais 49:6, 49:22, Jer 31:34, Mai 4:2, Mal 1:11, Mt 28:19, 1 Ti 3:16 **24:48:** Jo 15:27, Ap 1:8, 1:22, 2:32 **24:49:** Ais 44:3, Jol 2:28, Jo 14:16, 14:26, 15:26, 16:7, Ap 1:4 **24:51:** Jo 20:17, Ef 4:8 **24:52:** Jo 14:28, 16:22 **24:53:** Ap 2:46, 5:42

Jon Osirizir Akar Aghuim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Jon Osirizir Akar Aghuir kam, a kamaghin migia ghaze, Iesus a "Godin Akam, a gumazimin min otogha iza en tongin iti." Jon kamaghin ifonge, gumazamiziba bar nighnizir gavgavim Godin Otarim Iesusin ikiam. Egh me kamaghin fogh suam, Iesus a Gumazir God ua me Iniasa Misevezim. Jon kamaghin fo, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itiba, me ikirimirir aghuarir zurara itim iniam. Kamaghin an akinafarir kam osiri. Ni Jon 20:31in gan.

Jon faragha e mikeme, Akar Kam fomira God ko iti. Egha gin Jon Iesusin mirakelbar eghaghanibar gun migei. Ezi e dar gan fogham, Iesus a Gumazir God ua e Iniasa Misevezim, a Godin Otarim. Jon uaghan Iesus amizir mirakelbar akar mingaribar e mikeme. Ezi e gumazamizir mabar gari, me nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiava an gin zui. Ezi marazi nighnizir gavgavim an ikian aghua.

Akar sapta 13-17in itiba, Iesusin apaniba dimagarimin an suiragha a gamizir araziba, Jon a dagh eghari. Dimagarir kam, Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ikia migirigiar aghuir aviriba me ganingi. Ezi gin apaniba Iesusin suiragha a kot gatigha, egha a isa ter ighuvimin a gafu. Akar abuananam, Iesus mozimin ua dikavizi, an suren gumaziba an gani. Bizir e dughiar aviribar Jonin akinafarimin garim, a kamakin, Iesus nguazimin itir gumazamizibar dabirabimin bizibar gara da isa akar isin zuim dav gei. Ezi aminimin akam, ko dipamin akam, ko bretin akam, ko anganzangarimin akam, ko wainin tememin akam, ko sipsipbar garir gumazimin akam, dipenimin tiarakamin akam, bizir kaba Jonin akinafarimin aven iti.

Akam gumazimin min otogha iza gumazamizibar tongin iti

(Sapta 1)

Akar Ikirimirir Zurara Itim Anidim, a gumazimin min oto

1 Bar fomira fomira, biziba bar tighar otivamin dughiam, Akam iti. Akar kam God ko iti, egha a uabi God.

2 Bar fomira fomira Akam God ko iti.

3 Ezi Akar kamin, God biziba bar dar ingarizima, da otifi. Ezi bizitam tuavir

---

1:1: Snd 8:22, 8:30, Jo 17:5, Fl 2:6, Kl 1:17, 1 Jo 1:1-2, MAA 1:2, 19:13 **1:2:** Stt 1:1
1:3: Jo 1:10, 1 Ko 8:6, Ef 3:9, Kl 1:16-17, Hi 1:2 **1:4:** Jo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 1 Jo 5:11

igharazi tamin otozir puvati. Akam uabi bizibagh
amizima, da otifi.
4 Egha Akar kamra,
a zurara itir ikirimirir
aghuarimin mingarim. Ezi
ikirimirir aghuarir kam,
a uaghan gumazamiziba
angazangarim me ganidi.
5 Ezi angazangarir kam a
mitatemin isima, mitatem
anevaraghava egha anemu-
ngezir puvati.

6 Ezi God gumazir mam
amada, an ziam Jon.
7 An akam akunasa ize. An
angazangarir kamin akamin
gun mikimtima, gumazamiz-
iba bar moghira a baraghiva
egh nighnizir gavgavim an
ikiam. A ingangarir kam
damuasa ize.
8 Egha Jon uabi angazan-
garir kam puvati. An
angazangarir kamin akamin
gun mikimasa ize.
9 Ezi angazangarir kam
guizbangin angazangarim.
Egha nguazir kamin izegha
gumazamiziba bar angazan-
garim me ganidi.

10 Akam nguazir kamin iti.
An gavgavimin, God nguazir
kamin ingari, ezi nguazimin
itir gumazamiziba a gifozir
puvati.
11 A uan nguibamra
ghuzima an anababa an
aghuagha a inizir puvati.

12 Ezi gumazamizir maba a
ini, egha nighnizir gavgavim
an ziamin iti. Kamaghin
amizi, a me gamizima me
Godin boribar min otifi.
13 Me amebaba ko afezi-
abar ghuzibar otifi, o
mikarzibar ifongiamin,
o gumazimin ifongiamin
Godin boribar otivizir puvati.
Bar puvati. God uabi me
gamizima me an boribar
otifi.
14 Akam uabi gumazimin
min oto. A bar Godin
Otarir vamira, ezi God a
gamizi a Godin gavgavim ko
angazangarim ini. Ezi God
anemadazima an en tongin
iti. Ezi e an gavgavim ko
angazangarimin gani. Ezi
apangkuvim ko guizin akam
bar a gizifa.

15 Ezi Jon gumazir kamin
gun me migei. Egha pamten
dia ghaze, “A gumazir
kam, ki faragha an gun
ia mikemegha gifa. Ki
kamaghin migei, ‘Gumazir
nan gin izim, a bar fomira
iti, ezi nan amebam gin na
bate. Kamaghin amizi, an
gavgavim bar nan gavgavim
gafira.’ ”
16 Ezi apangkuvim bar a
gizifa, ezi a uan apangku-
vimin a dughiar aviribar bar
deravira e gami.
17 Guizbangira, Moses Os-
irizir Araziba, God e bagha

1:5: Jo 3:19 **1:6:** Mt 3:1, Mk 1:4, Lu 1:13-17, 1:76, 3:1-2, Jo 1:33 **1:7:** Ap 19:4 **1:8:** Jo 1:20 **1:9:** Ais 49:6, Jo 1:4, 8:12, 1 Jo 2:8 **1:10:** Jo 1:3, 17:25, Hi 1:2, 11:3 **1:11:** Lu 19:14, Ap 3:26, 13:46 **1:12:** Ro 8:15, Ga 3:26, 2 Pi 1:4, 1 Jo 3:1 **1:13:** Jo 3:3-6, Je 1:18, 1 Pi 1:23 **1:14:** Ais 60:1-2, Mt 1:16, 1:20, Lu 9:32, Jo 2:11, Ro 1:3-4, Ga 4:4, Fl 2:7, Kl 1:19, 1 Ti 3:16, Hi 2:11-16 **1:15:** Mt 3:11, Lu 3:16, Jo 1:27-32, 8:58, Kl 1:17 **1:16:** Jo 3:34, Ef 1:6-8, Kl 1:19, 2:9-10 **1:17:** Kis 34:28, lo 4:44, Jo 8:32, Ro 3:24, 6:14, 10:4

da isa Moses ganingizi, ezi
Moses e ganingi. Ezi God,
Krais Iesusin aven apangku-
vim ko guizbangin arazim en
aka.
18 Gumazitam bar Godin
ganizir puvati. Ezi kar Godin
Otarir vamira, a uabi God,
egha a bar Godin boroghira
iti. A uabira God en aka.

Jon Gumaziba Ruer Gu-
mazim, an akam akuri
(Matyu 3:1-12 ko Mak 1:7-
8 ko Luk 3:15-17)

19 Ezi Judan gumazir
aruaba, me ofa gamir gu-
mazir maba ko Livain gu-
mazir maba amadazi, me
Jerusalem ategha Jon bagha
iza kamaghin an azara, "Ni
tinara?"
20 Ezi Jon bighavira migia
akam modir puvati. A kam-
aghin migei, "Ki God Ua Gu-
mazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir
Gumazim puvati."*
21 Ezi me an azara, "Ni
tinara? Ni ti Elaija, o?" Ezi a
migei, "Puvati." Ezi me migei,
"Ni ti Godin akam inigha izir
gumazir kamra, e ni mizuai."
Ezi an akam ikara, "Puvati."
22 Kamaghin amizima,
me uam an azara, "Ni bar
tinara? E ikarvazir aghuitam
inigh mangiva gumazir e
amadaziba v kimam. Ni
manmaghira uabi migei?"
23 Ezi Jon kamaghin migei,
"Ki gumazir kamin tiarim,
ki gumaziba puvatizir
danganimin ikia egha
kamaghin dia migei,
'Ia Ekiam bagh tuavim
akir.' "

(Kar akar Godin akam inigha
izir gumazim Aisaia fomira
osirizim.)
24 Gumazir kaba, Farisiba
me amangizi me ize.
25 Egha me kamaghin Jon
azara, "Ni Gumazir God
Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa
Misevezim puvatigh, egh ni
Elaija puvatigh, egh ni Godin
akam inigha izir gumazir
kam puvatigha, egha ni tizim
sua gumazamiziba rue?"
26 Ezi Jon kamaghin men
akam ikara, "Ki dipamin me
rue. Ezi gumazir mam ian
tongin iti, ia a gifozir puvati.
27 A gumazir kam, a nan
gin izi. Ki an dagarir asuabar
beniba firan ibura."
28 Jon Betanin nguibamin
ikia akar kam me mikeme,
nguibar kam Jordanin
dipamin vongin iti. Danganir
kamin Jon gumazamiziba
rue.

Iesus a Godin Sipsipin
Nguzim

29 Ezi amimizarakan Jon
Iesusin garima an a bagha
izi. Ezi Jon kamaghin migei.
"Ia munagh gan! Munar
Godin Sipsipin Nguzim. A

1:18: Kis 33:20, Mt 11:27, Lu 10:22, Jo 6:46, 1 Ti 1:17, 6:16, 1 Jo 4:9, 4:12, 4:20 **1:19:** Jo 5:33 **1:20:** Lu 3:15-16, Jo 3:28, Ap 13:25 * **1:20:** (1:20) Grighin akamin, God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, me a dibora ghaze, "Krais." **1:21:** Lo 18:15-18, Mal 4:5, Mt 11:14, 17:10-13, Jo 6:14, 7:40 **1:23:** Ais 40:3, Mt 3:3, Mk 1:3, Lu 3:4 **1:25:** Mt 21:25, Jo 1:33 **1:27:** Jo 1:15, 1:30, Ap 13:25, 19:4 **1:28:** Mt 3:6, Jo 10:40 **1:29:** Kis 12:3, Ais 53:6-7, 53:11, Jo 1:36, Ap 8:32, 1 Ko 15:3, 1 Pi 1:19 **1:30:** Jo 1:15, 1:27

nguazimɨn itir gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gɨn amadi!
30 A gumazir kam, kɨ fomɨra kamaghɨn an gun mɨkeme, ‘Gumazir nan gɨn izim, a bar fomɨra iti, ezɨ nan amebam gɨn na bate. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, an gavgavim bar nan gavgavim gafira.’
31 Kɨ uabɨ a gɨfozir puvatɨ, a tina. Kɨ gumazir kam aghurightɨma, Israelɨn gumazamiziba a gɨfoghasa, kamaghɨn kɨ iza dɨpamɨn gumazamiziba rue.”
32 Ezɨ Jon ua kamaghɨn an gun mɨgei, “Kɨ garima Godɨn Duam kuarazir bunbamɨn mɨn Godɨn Nguibam ategha mɨghegha izaghira gumazir kam gisɨn iti.
33 Kɨ uabɨ a gɨfozir puvatɨ. God dɨpamɨn gumazamiziba ruasa na amadazɨ kɨ ize. A faragha kamaghɨn na mɨkeme, ‘Nɨ gantɨma, Godɨn Duam izighrɨghɨva, gumazitam gisɨn ikiam, a gumazir kamra, a Godɨn Duamɨn gumazamiziba ruam.’
34 Kɨ uabɨ bizir kamɨn ganigha egha an gun kamaghɨn ia mɨgei, gumazir kamra, a Godɨn Otarim.”

4 plan gumaziba Iesusɨn suren gumazibar otifi

35 Egha amɨmɨzarakan Jon uan suren gumazir mamning ko ua danganir kamɨn tuivighav iti.
36 Ezɨ a garima Iesus a gitavɨrazɨma, Jon aning mɨgei, “Gua gan! Kar Godɨn Sipsipɨn Nguzim!”
37 Ezɨ suren gumazir kamning a barazima a kamaghɨn akar kam mɨkemezɨma, aning ghua Iesusɨn gɨn zui.
38 Ezɨ Iesus ikɨgha gara aningɨn azara, “Gua tizim buri?” Ezɨ aning an azara, “Rabi, nɨ dɨpenir manamɨn iti?” (Ziar kam “Rabi” an mɨngarim kamakɨn, “Tisa.”)
39 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn aning mɨgei, “Gua izɨ ganigh.” Ezɨ aning ghua dɨpenir a itimɨn gari. Dughiam, 4 kloghɨn guaratɨzim. Ezɨ dughiar kam aning a ko iti.

40 Egha Andru, a Iesusɨn gɨn zuir gumazir kamningɨn mav. A Saimon Pitan aveghbuam.
41 Egha Andru Iesus ategha maghɨra ghua uan aveghbuam Saimon batogha, egha kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “E Mesaian gani.” (Ziar kam “Mesaia” a kamakɨn, “Gumazir God Ua E Iniasa Mɨsevezim.”)
42 Egha Andru Saimon inigha Iesus bagha ghu. Ezɨ Iesus an gara egha mɨgei, “Nɨ Saimon, Jonɨn Otarim. Eghtɨ me gɨn ziam ‘Sifas’ nɨ darɨgh nɨ dɨponam.” (Ziar kam “Sifas,” a ziar kam “Pitan” mɨrara ghu. An mɨngarim kamakɨn, “Dagɨam.”)†

1:32: Mt 3:16, Mk 1:10, Lu 3:22 **1:33:** Mt 3:11, Lu 3:2-3, Ap 1:5, 2:4, 19:6 **1:34:** Mt 3:17, 17:5, 27:54 **1:36:** Jo 1:29 **1:40:** Mt 4:18-20 **1:41:** 1 Sml 2:10, Sng 2:2, Jo 4:25 **1:42:** Mt 16:18, Mk 3:16 † **1:42:** (1:42) Ziar kam Sifas, an Aramɨn akam ize. Dughiar kamɨn a Judabar akam. Ezɨ ziar kam Pita, a Grighɨn akamɨn ize.

Iesus Filip ko Natanielɨn dia

43 Egha amɨmɨzarakan, Iesus Galilin Distrighɨn mangasa. Egha a ghua Filip batogha, kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Nɨ nan gɨn izɨ!”

44 (Filip a Betsaidan nguibamɨn gumazir mam. Andru ko Pitan nguibam, Betsaida.)

45 Ezɨ Filip ghua Nataniel batogha kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “E gumazir kamɨn ganigha gɨfa, Moses fomɨra Judabar Arazibar Akɨnafarimɨn osira gumazir kamɨn gun osiri. Ezɨ Godɨn akam inigha izir gumaziba uaghan gumazir kamɨn gun osiri. A Nasaretɨn nguibamɨn gumazim Iesus, a Josepɨn otarim.”

46 Ezɨ Nataniel kamaghɨn an azara, “Ti akurvazir bizir aghuitam Nasaretɨn nguibamɨn otivam? Ti puvatɨgham!”

Ezɨ Filip a mɨgei, “Nɨ izɨ ganigh.”

47 Ezɨ Iesus garima Nataniel a bagha izi. Ezɨ a kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Ia ganigh. Gumazir izir kam, a guizbangɨra Israelɨn gumazim. Ezɨ ifavarir akatam ko ifavarir arazir tam an itir puvatɨ.”

48 Ezɨ Nataniel kamaghɨn Iesusɨn azara, “Nɨ manmaghɨn na gɨfo?” Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn an akam ikara, “Filip tɨghar nɨn dɨmamin dughiamɨn, nɨ temer fighɨn povimɨn itima, kɨ nɨn gani.”

49 Ezɨ Nataniel akar kam baregha egha kamaghɨn a ikara, “Tisa, nɨ Godɨn Otarim! Nɨ Israelbar Atrivim!”

50 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Kɨ kamaghɨn nɨ mɨgei, nɨ temer fighɨn povimɨn itima, kɨ nɨn gani. Ezɨ bizir muziarir kamɨn, nɨ nighnɨzir gavgavim nan iti. Nɨ gɨn bizir ekiabar gantɨ da bizir kam bar a gafiragham.”

51 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, ia gɨn Godɨn Nguibamɨn gantɨ a kuighrɨgham, eghtɨ ia Godɨn enselbar gantɨ da Gumazibar Otarim bagh ghuavanangɨva, ua izighram.”

Iesus uan gavgavir bar ekiam akakagha mirakelɨn arazibagh ami

2

(Sapta 2-4)

Iesus dɨpam gɨrazɨma a wainɨn dɨpamɨn oto

1 Dughiar pumuning gɨvazɨma, gumazir mam Kanan nguibamɨn ikia amizimɨn ikiasa, ezɨ amuimɨn ikiamin isam oto. Kanan

1:43: Mt 8:22, Mk 2:14 **1:45:** Stt 3:15, 49:10, Lo 18:18, Ais 7:14, 9:6, Jer 23:5, Ese 34:23, Sek 6:12, Mt 2:23 **1:46:** Jo 7:41, 7:52 **1:47:** Sng 32:2, Jo 8:39, Ro 2:28, 9:6 **1:49:** Mt 14:33, 16:16, 27:42, Mk 3:11, Jo 12:13 **1:51:** Stt 28:12, Mt 4:11, Lu 2:9, 2:13 * **2:1:** (2:1) Iesus amizir mirakelɨn avɨribar akaba, da Jonɨn akɨnafarimɨn aven iti. Arazir kabar, an akagha ghaze, a guizbangɨra Godra. Nɨ gansɨ, Luk 2:11, 2:18-19, Luk 2:23, 3:2, 4:54, 6:2, 6:14, 6:26, 9:16, 11:45, 12:18, ko 12:37.

nguibam a Galilin Distrighin
aven iti. Dughiar kam Iesusin
amebam uaghan iti.*
2 Ezi me uaghan Iesus uan
suren gumaziba ko men
diazima me uaghan amuimin
ikiamin isar kamin ghuegha
iti.
3 Ezi wainin dipam
givazima, Iesusin amebam
kamaghin a migei, “Me ua
wainin dipaba puvati.”
4 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a
migei, “Amebam, kar nin
bizim, a nan bizim puvati.
Nan dughiam a tighari.”
5 Ezi an amebam ingan-
garir gumazibav gei, “A
bizitam damusi ia mikimti, ia
a damu.”
6 Ezi dipenir kamin 6 plan
dagiar miner ekiaba iti, da
ekevegha egha vaghvagha
100 litan dipaba dar iti.
Judaba uan rurir arazibar gin
ghua dipar kabagh rue.
7 Ezi Iesus kamaghin in-
gangarir gumazibav gei, “Ia
miner kabar dipaba tuigh.”
Ezi me da tuizima da bar
izevegha akabagh imara.
8 Ezi a kamaghin me migei,
“Ia datirighin miner nguzim
inigh dipatam tuighiva a
inighiva gumazir isamin
faragha zuim bagh mangi.”
Ezi ingangarir gumaziba
maba inigha zui.
9 Ezi dipar kam wainin
dipamin otogha gifa, ezi
gumazir isamin faragha
zuim anepava a barasi, egha
a fozir puvati, me managh
wainin dipar kam ini. Ezi
ingangarir gumazir dipam
tuiziba, merara fo. Kam-
aghin amizi, isamin faragha
zuir gumazim a gumazir
amuimin ikiasava amim, an
dia,
10 egha kamaghin a migei,
“Gumaziba bar wainin dipar
aghuim faragha me ganidi.
Ezi gumaziba wainin avirim
amegha givazima, me gin
wainin dipar mong afan-
gizim anidi. Ezi no, ni wainin
dipar aghuimin anogoregha,
egha datirighira ni a inigha
izi!”
11 Kar mirakelin arazir
faragha zuir Iesus amizim.
A Galilin Distrighin aven itir
nguibam Kanan, mirakelin
arazir kam gami. Ezi mi-
rakelin kamin, Iesus bar uan
gavgavir ekiam aka. Ezi an
suren gumaziba an ganigha
egha nighnizir gavgavim an
iti.
12 Ezi bizir kabar gin, Iesus
uan amebam ko aveghbuaba
ko an suren gumaziba, me
Kanan ategha Kaperneamin
nguibamin ghuaghiri. Egha
me dughiar mabar nguibar
kamin iti.

Iesus Godin Dipenimin aven dagiaba bagha ingarir gumaziba batosi

(Matyu 21:12-13 ko Mak 11:15-16 ko Luk 19:45-46)

13 Ezi Israel bagh Itazir
Dughiamin Isam otivasa
roghira izima, ezi bizir kam
bagha Iesus Jerusalemin
nguibar ekiamin ghu.

2:4: Mt 12:48, Jo 7:6, 7:30, 8:20 **2:6:** Mk 7:3-4 **2:11:** Lu 9:32, Jo 1:14, 4:54, 11:40 **2:12:** Mt 4:13 **2:13:** Kis 12:1-27, Jo 6:4, 11:55

14 Egha a Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn
avɨzimɨn aven ghua bizibar
garima, gumaziba dagɨaba
iniasa bulmakauba ko sip-
sipba ko kuaraziba amadi.
Ezɨ a garima dagɨaba uari
ikarvazir gumaziba api-
aghav iti.
15 Ezɨ Iesus beniba inigha
bɨzimɨn mɨn a da ike. Egha
a gumaziba ko men sipsipba
ko bulmakauba bar me ba-
toke, ezɨ me Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn
avɨzim ategha zui. Ezɨ a
dagɨaba uari ikarvazir gu-
mazibar dakoziba akuri da
ira dagɨaba akɨziragha tin-
tinibar zui.
16 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn gumazir
dagɨaba bagha kuaraziba
amadiba pamten me mɨgei,
“Ia kuaraziba inigh mangɨ!
Ia nan Afeziamɨn dɨpenim
biziba amadir danganimɨn
mɨn a damuan markɨ.”
17 Ezɨ an suren gumaziba
an amizir arazir kamɨn
ganigha, egha me Godɨn
Akɨnafarimɨn itir akar mam
ginɨrɨ. Akar kam a kamakɨn,
“Nan navir averiam bar nɨn
dɨpenim gɨfuegha egha a
baghavɨra iti.”
18 Ezɨ Judan gumazir
aruaba Iesus amizir arazir
kamɨn ganigha, egha me
kamaghɨn an azara, “Nɨ
mirakelɨn arazir manam
damigh en akagh suam,
nɨ gavgavim ikia gatɨrɨghɨn
arazir kam gami?”
19 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
men akam ikara, “Ia Godɨn
dɨpenir kam apɨrightɨ, eghtɨ
kɨ dughiar pumuning ko
mɨkezimɨn uam an in-
garightɨma a tugham.”
20 Ezɨ Judaba kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Me 46 plan azenibar
Godɨn Dɨpenir kamɨn ingari.
Eghtɨ nɨ ti dughiar pumuning
ko mɨkezimɨn a ingarightɨ a
tugham, o?”
21 Ezɨ Iesus mɨgeir Godɨn
dɨpenir kam, an mɨkarzimra.
22 Ezɨ God gɨn mozimɨn
a gamizɨma a ua dɨkafi,
ezɨ an suren gumaziba ua
akar a fomɨra mɨkemezir
kam ginɨrɨ. Egha akar
Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn itim ko
akar Iesus mɨkemezir kam
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim dar iti.

Iesus gumazibar araziba bar dagh fo

23 Ezɨ Iesus Israel bagh
Itazir Dughiamɨn Isamɨn
Jerusalemɨn itima, gumaza-
mizir avɨrim mirakelɨn
arazarazir Iesus amizibar
gani. Kamaghɨn amizɨma me
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an iti.
24 Ezɨ Iesus, a bar men araz-
iba ko nɨghnɨzibagh fo. Kam-
aghɨn, a nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
men itir puvatɨ.
25 A uabɨ gumazibar
navir averiabar aven itir
nɨghnɨzibagh fogha gɨfa. A
fofozitamɨn otevezir puvatɨ,
eghtɨ gumazitam gumazibar
arazibar gun a mɨkɨman
kogham.

2:16: Lu 2:49 **2:17:** Sng 69:9 **2:18:** Mt 12:38, 21:23, Jo 6:30 **2:19:** Mt 26:61, 27:40, Mk 14:58, 15:29, Ap 6:14 **2:21:** 2 Ko 6:16, Kl 2:9, 2 Pi 1:14 **2:22:** Lu 24:6-8, Jo 12:16, 14:26 **2:23:** Jo 2:11, 7:31 **2:25:** Mt 9:4, Mk 2:8, Jo 6:64, Ap 1:24, MAA 2:23 **3:1:** Jo 7:50, 19:39

3

Iesus Nikodemus ko mɨgei

1 Gumazir mam iti, an ziam
Nikodemus, a Farisin mam,
egha a Judabar gumazir
aruar mam.
2 Dɨmagarir mam gumazir
kam Iesus bagha izegha ka-
maghɨn a mɨgei, “Tisa, e fo,
God tisan mɨn nɨ amadazɨma
nɨ ize. E fo, God gumazitam
ko ikian koghtɨma, eghtɨ gu-
mazir kam mirakelɨn nɨ amir
kaba, a tam damuva aveg-
ham.”
3 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
an akam ikara, “Kɨ bar
guizbangɨra nɨ mɨgei. Gu-
mazitam ua gumazir igiamɨn
otoghan koghɨva, a God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Dughiamɨn
aven ikian kogham.”
4 Ezɨ Nikodemus an azara,
“Manmaghɨra gumazim
ghurigha gɨvagha egha ua
igiam gava? A ti uamategh
uan amebamɨn navir aver-
iamɨn mangɨtɨ an amebam
uam a bategham?”
5 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a
ikara, “Kɨ guizbangɨra nɨ
mɨgei, gumazitam dɨpam ko
Godɨn Duamɨn ua gumazir
igiamɨn otoghan kogh, egh
a God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamɨn aven ikian
kogham.
6 Nguazir kamɨn itir amiz-
iba boriba batima, borir
igiaba otifi. Ezɨ Godɨn Duam
gumazimɨn duam gamima, a
gumazir igiamɨn oto.
7 Nɨ akar kɨ nɨ mɨkemezimɨn
nɨ dɨgavir kuram damuan
markɨ, ‘Ia ua igiabar otifigh.’
8 Amɨnim a uan ifongiamɨn
gɨn tɨgha egha pura tintinibar
vua zui. Nɨ an nɨgɨnim barasi,
egha nɨ fozir puvatɨ, a man-
agh iza egha ua managh zui.
Kamaghɨra, Godɨn Duam gu-
maziba bar me gamima me
igiabar otifi.”
9 Ezɨ Nikodemus kam-
aghɨn an azara, “Bizir nɨ
mɨgeir kam, a manmaghɨn
otogham?”
10 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn an
akam ikara, “Manmaghɨn
ami? Nɨ Israelbar tongɨn itir
tisan ekiam, egha nɨ ti bizir
kabagh fozir puvatɨ, o?
11 Kɨ guizbangɨra nɨ mɨgei, e
fozir bizim e a mɨgei. Egha e
bizir e ganizimɨn gun mɨgei.
Ezɨ ia, e mɨkemezir akam
akɨrim ragha a gasara.
12 Kɨ nguazir kamɨn biz-
ibar ia mɨkeme, ezɨ ia
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim dar itir
puvatɨ. Eghtɨ kamaghɨn kɨ
Godɨn Nguibamɨn bizibar
ia mɨkɨmtɨ, ia manmaghɨn
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim dar
ikiam?
13 Gumazir igharazitam
Godɨn Nguibamɨn ghuavan-
abozir pu. Puvatɨ. Gumaz-
ibar Otarim uabɨra Godɨn
Nguibam ategha zaghirɨ.
14 “Fomɨra Moses gumaz-
iba puvatɨzir danganimɨn
ikia kuruzimɨn nedazir
aghorimɨn itim a ghufe, eghtɨ

3:2: Mt 22:16, Jo 9:16, 9:33, Ap 2:22, 10:38 **3:3:** Mt 18:3, Ga 6:15, Ta 3:5, Je 1:18, 1 Pi 1:23, 1 Jo 3:9 **3:5:** Ese 36:25-27, Mk 16:16, Ap 2:38, Ta 3:5 **3:6:** Sng 51:5, Jo 1:13 **3:8:** Sav 11:5, 1 Ko 2:11 **3:11:** Mt 11:27, Jo 3:32, 7:16, 8:26 **3:12:** Lu 22:67 **3:13:** Snd 30:4, Jo 3:6, 6:33, 6:38, Ap 2:34, Ro 10:6, 1 Ko 15:47, Ef 4:9-10 **3:14:** Nam 21:9, Jo 8:28, 12:32

kamaghira me Gumazibar
Otarim ghufam.
15 God kamagh sua, gu-
mazir nighnizir gavgavim
Gumazibar Otarimin itiba,
me bar zurara itir ikirimirir
aghuarim iniam. Bizir kam
bagh me Gumazibar Otarim
ghufam.
16 “God Otarir bar vamira
iti. Egha God nguazimin
itir gumazamiziba, bar me
gifonge. A kamagh sua,
gumazamiziba bar nighnizir
gavgavim an Otarimin ikiva
ovengan koghiva, zurara itir
ikirimirir aghuarim iniam.
Bizir kam bagha an Otarir
bar vamiran kam me ganingi.
17 God uan Otarim
nguazimin gumazamizibar
jasin min me tuisighasa
anemadazir puvati. A men
akurvaghasa anemada.
18 Gumazim nighnizir
gavgavim Otarimin ti, a
kotiaba puvati. Ezi gumazim
nighnizir gavgavim an ikian
aghua, a kotin ikia bar
ovegha gifa. A nighnizir gav-
gavim Godin Otarir vamiran
kamin itir puvati, kamaghin
an ovegha gifa.
19 Ezi Godin kotiamin
mingarimin arazim ka-
makin, Godin angazangarim
nguazimin izegha gifa. Ezi
gumazamiziba, me amir
araziba bar ikufi, kamaghin
amizi me mitatem bagha bar
ifonge, me angazangarimin
aghua.
20 Gumazir arazir kurabagh
amiba bar, angazangarimin
apaniba. Men arazir kuraba
azenim giran me aghua,
kamaghin amizi me angazan-
garimin izir puvati.
21 Ezi gumazir guizbangin
arazim gamim, a Godin
angazangarimin izi. A kam-
aghin ifonge, Godin angazan-
garim deravira kamaghin
gumazamizir igharazibar ak-
agham, a Godin gavgavimin
uan ingangarim gami. Ezi
kamaghin gumazir kam
Godin angazangarimin aven
izi.”

Jon Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim, deraghavira bighatigha ghaze, Iesus a tina

22 Ezi bizir kabar gin Iesus
uan suren gumaziba ko me
Judian Distrighin zui. A
me ko danganir kam ikia
gumazamiziba rue.
23 Jon Ainonin nguibamin
ikia gumazamiziba rue,
Salimin nguibamin boroghira.
Dipar avirim danganir kamin
ti, ezi gumazamizir avirim
rurim iniasa izi.
24 (Dughiar kam Herot
Jon tighar a isi kalabus
darigham.)
25 Ezi akavdorozir mam
Jonin suren gumaziba ko
Judan gumazir mamin tongin
oto. Me uari adogha ghaze,
e rurir arazir manamin
gin mangi, Godin damazim
zuegham?

3:15: Jo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 **3:16:** Jo 3:36, 10:28, Ro 5:8, 8:32, 1 Jo 4:9-10 **3:17:** Lu 19:10, Jo 5:22, 5:45, 12:47, Ap 17:31, 1 Jo 4:14 **3:18:** Jo 3:36, 5:24, 6:40, 6:47, 20:31 **3:19:** Jo 1:4-5, 1:8-12, 8:12 **3:20:** Jop 24:13-17, Ef 5:11-13 **3:22:** Jo 4:1-2 **3:24:** Mt 4:12, 14:3, Mk 6:17, Lu 3:19-20 **3:26:** Jo 1:26-34

26 Egha suren gumaziba
Jon bagha ghuegha kam-
aghin a migei, “Tisa, gumazir
kam fomira ni ko Jordanin
dipamin vongin ike, ezi ni an
gun mikeme, gumazir kam
datirighin gumazamiziba
ruema, gumazamiziba bar a
bagha zui.”
27 Ezi Jon kamaghin ikara,
“Godin uan Nguibamin itim,
bizitam gumazim danigan
koghti, an a inighan kogham.
28 Ki fomira akar kam ia
mikeme, ezi ia uari a baraki,
‘Ki God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir
Gumazim puvati. God na
amadazima ki an faragha
ize.’
29 Gumazitam amizitamin
ikiam, eghti amizir kam a
gumazir kamin amuim. Ezi
gumazir kamin namakam,
a tugha gumazir amuimin
itimin akam baraghasa bar
akonge. Ezi kamaghira
agorogem nan navir averiam
bar a gizifa.
30 An ziam bar ekevegh ma-
maghira ikiti, eghti nan ziam
bar magirigh.
31 “Gumazir Godin
Nguibamin pin ikegha
izezim, a bar bizibagh isin iti.
Ezi nguazir kamin gumazim,
a nguazir kamin bizibagh
amua egha nguazir kamin
bizibav gei. Ezi gumazir
Godin Nguibamin izezim a
bar bizibar isin iti.
32 A bizir a ganiziba ko or-
aghizibar gun migei. Ezi gu-
mazitam a mikemezir akar
katam inigha nighnizir gav-
gavim an itir puvati.
33 Ezi gumazim an akam
inigha nighnizir gavgavim an
ikia, egha tuavir kamin kam-
aghin men aka, God a guizin
akam migei.
34 Gumazir God amadazir
kam, God uan Duam isa bar
a ganingi. Kamaghin amizi, a
Godin akam akuri.
35 Afeziam uan Otarim bar
a gifonge, egha biziba bar an
agharim gatizi a bar dagh at-
ifa.
36 Gumazim nighnizir
gavgavim Otarimin ti, a zu-
rara itir ikirimirir aghuarim
iti. Ezi gumazim Otarimin
akamin gin zuir puvati,
a zurara itir ikirimirir
aghuarim inian kogham,
Godin aningagharim an
ikivira ikiam.”

4

Iesus Samarian amizim ko migei

1 Ezi Farisiba kamaghin
oraki, Iesus gumazamizir
aviriba rue ezi gumazamizir
kaba an suren gumazibar
otifi. Ezi men dibobonim
Jonin suren gumazibar
dibobonim gafira.
2 (Guizbangira, Iesus uabi
gumazamiziba ruer puvati.
An suren gumaziba me rue.)
3 Iesus kamaghin fo, Faris-
iba orazima gumazir aviriba
an suren gumazamizibar

3:27: Jo 19:11, 1 Ko 4:7, Hi 5:4, Je 1:17 **3:28:** Mal 3:1, Mt 11:10, Mk 1:2, Lu 1:17, Jo 1:20, 1:23, 1:27 **3:29:** Mt 9:15 **3:31:** Mt 28:18, Jo 8:23, Ro 9:5, 1 Ko 15:47, Ef 1:21, Fl 2:9, 1 Jo 4:5-6 **3:32:** Jo 3:11, 8:26, 15:15 **3:33:** Ro 3:4, 1 Jo 5:10 **3:34:** Ais 42:1, Jo 1:16, 7:16 **3:35:** Mt 11:27, Lu 10:22, Jo 5:20, 10:17, Hi 2:8 **3:36:** Lu 3:7, Jo 1:12, 3:16-18, 6:47, Ro 1:17, 1 Jo 5:10-12

otifi, kamaghin a Judian
Distrigh ategha uamategha
Galilin Distrighin ghu.
4 Ezi tuavir a zuir kam,
a Samarian Distrigh abigha
ghu.
5 Egha a ghua Samar-
ian Distrighin aven itir
nguibar mamin oto, an ziam
Sikar. Ezi Sikarin nguibam,
a nguazir Jekop uan
otarim Josep ganingizimin
boroghira iti.
6 Jekop fomira kuizir mozir
dipam iti, a nguibar kamin ti.
Ezi Iesus iza ghua bar amira.
Egha a mozir dipar kamin
boroghin apera. Ezi dughiam
an aruer arizimin ghu.
7 Ezi Samarian amizir
mam, a dipam tuasa izi, ezi
Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Ni
dipatam na daningam, o?"
8 (Dughiar kamin Iesusin
suren gumaziba daghebagh
ivezasa nguibamin ghu.)
9 Ezi Samarian amizim a
migei, "Ni Judan gumazim
ezi ki Samarian amizim.
Manmagh sua, ni dipam
ramasa na migei?" (Amizir
kam fo, Judaba me Samarian
gumazamiziba ko itir puvati,
kamaghin an akar kam Iesus
migei.)
10 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
amizim ikara, "Ni, God
gumazamizibagh aningizir
bizir aghuim gifoghiva, egh
gumazir dipam bagha ni
migeir kam gifoghiva, egh
ni an azaraghti, a dipar
ikirimirir zurara itim anidim
ni danigam."
11 Ezi amizim a migei, "Gu-
mazir ekiam, ni mineba pu.
Mozir dipar kam bar kone.
Eghti dipar ikirimirir zurara
itim anidim, ni managh a
inigham?
12 En ovavim Jekop mozir
dipar kam e ganingi. Egha
a uabi uan boriba ko bul-
makauba ko an asiziba, me
bar mozir dipar kam ame. Ezi
ni ghaze, ni ti Jekop gafira, o?"
13 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an
akam ikara, "Gumaziba bar
dipar kam ramegh, men
kuariba ua piram.
14 Ezi gumazitam ki
daningamin dipar kam
ramegham, an kuarim
dughiatamin uam an piran
kogham. Puvati. Dipar ki
daningamin kam, a dipar
nguazimin averiamin ikiava
otivi moghira, an navir
averiamin otivam. Egh dipar
ikirimirir zurara itim anidir
kam otiv mamaghira ikiva,
egh zurara itir ikirimirir
aghuarim a daningam."
15 Ezi amizim kamaghin
Iesus migei, "Gumazir ekiam,
dipar kam na daning. Eghti
nan kuarim gin ua piran
kogham, eghti ki ua kagh izi
dipam tuan kogham."
16 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a
migei, "Ni mangi uan pamin
diaghiva egh gua kagh izi."
17 Ezi amizim a ikara, "Ki
paba puvati."

4:5: Stt 33:19, Jos 24:32 **4:9:** 2 Kin 17:24, Esr 4:1-5, 9:1-10:44, Neh 4:1-2, Lu 9:52-53, Ap 10:28 **4:10:** Ais 12:3, Jer 2:13, Sek 13:1, 14:8, Jo 4:26 **4:11:** Jo 7:37-38, MAA 21:6 **4:12:** Jo 8:53 **4:14:** Jo 6:35, 6:58, 7:38

Ezɨ Iesus a mɨgei, “Are, nɨ
deragha mɨgei, nɨ paba pu-
vatɨ.
18 Guizbangɨra, nɨ faragha 5
pla paba iti. Ezɨ gumazir nɨ
datɨrɨghɨn itim, a guizbangɨra
nɨn pam puvatɨ. Nɨn akar
kam a bar guizbangɨra.”
19 Ezɨ amizim a mɨgei, “Gu-
mazir Ekiam, kɨ datɨrɨghɨn fo,
nɨ Godɨn akam inigha izir gu-
mazir mam.
20 En ovaviba me mɨghsɨar
kamɨn uari akuva, egha
Godɨn ziam fe. Ezɨ ia Judaba
ghaze, danganir gumaziba
mangɨva Godɨn ziam fam, a
Jerusalemɨn iti.”*
21 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a
mɨgei, “Amizim, nɨ nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim nan ikɨ. Dughi-
atam otoghtɨma ia mɨghsɨar
kamɨn Afeziamɨn ziam
fan koghɨva, egh uaghan
Jerusalemɨn nguibamɨn an
ziam fan kogham.
22 Ia Samariaba ia fozir pu-
vatɨzir God, ia an ziam fe.
Ezɨ e Judaba e fozir God, e
an ziam fe. E fo, Godɨn gu-
mazamizibar akurvazir in-
gangarim, a faragh Judabar
agharimɨn ikegh egh gɨn gu-
mazamizir igharaziba bagh
mangam.
23 Ezɨ dughiar otivamim,
an otogha gɨfa, ezɨ gumaza-
miziba bar guizbangɨra
Afeziamɨn ziam fasa, me
an Duamɨn gavgavim ko
guizbangɨn arazimɨn an ziam
fam. Ezɨ Afeziam, gumaza-
mizir kamaghɨn amiba, me
an ziam fasa a bar ifonge.
24 God, a Duam. Ezɨ
gumazir an ziam feba, me
Godɨn Duamɨn gavgavim ko
guizbangɨn arazimɨn an ziam
fe.”†
25 Ezɨ amizim kamaghɨn
Iesus mɨgei, “Kɨ fo, Mesaia
a izam (a God Ua E Iniasa
Mɨsevezir Gumazim.) A
izamin dughiam, a biziba bar
e mɨkɨmam.”
26 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a
mɨgei, “Kar kɨrara, datɨrɨghɨn
nɨ ko mɨgei.”
27 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
mɨgeima, dughiar kamɨn an
suren gumaziba uamategha
izi. Me an garima an amizir
mam ko uaning mɨgeima, ezɨ
me okam nɨghnɨsi. Egha tav
kamaghɨn amizimɨn azarazir
puvatɨ, “Nɨ tizim iniasa?”
Egha tav Iesusɨn azarazir
puvatɨ, “Nɨ tizim sua amizir
kam ko mɨgei?”
28 Ezɨ amizir kam uan
mɨnem ataki, egha ua-
mategha nguibamɨn ghu.
Egha kamaghɨn gumazamiz-
ibav gei,
29 “Ia izɨ gumazir mamɨn
ganigh. Kɨ fomɨra amizir
araziba, a bar dar na
mɨkeme. Ka ti gumazir

4:19: Lu 7:16, Jo 6:14, 7:40, 9:17, 1 Ko 14:24-25 **4:20:** Lo 12:5, 12:11-14, 1 Kin 9:3, Sng 122:1-5 * **4:20:** (4:20) Mɨghsɨar amizir kam an gun mɨgeim, a Gerazimɨn Mɨghsɨam, a Samarian Distrighɨn iti. Samarian gumazamiziba mɨghsɨar kamra ghuava Godɨn ziam fe. Nɨ deragh foghsɨ, Luk 9:53ɨn vezɨn itir akamɨn gan. **4:21:** Mal 1:11, 1 Ti 2:8 **4:22:** 2 Kin 17:29-41, Ais 2:3, Lu 24:47, Ro 9:4-5 **4:23:** Jo 1:17, Fl 3:3 **4:24:** Ro 12:1, 2 Ko 3:17, Fl 3:3 † **4:24:** (4:23-24) Gumazir maba akar kam “Godɨn Duamɨn gavgavimɨn,” me a giragha ghaze, “me uari uan duabar gavgavimɨn.” **4:25:** Jo 1:41 **4:26:** Mt 26:63-64, Mk 14:61-62, Jo 9:37

kamra, God Ua E Iniasa
Mɨsevezir Gumazim?”
30 Egha me nguibam
ategha, Iesus bagha izi.

31 Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn,
Iesusɨn suren gumaziba
agakaghora kamaghɨn a
mɨgei, “Tisa, nɨ damɨ.”

32 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
“Dagher kɨ damamim, ia a
gɨfozir puvatɨ.”
33 Ezɨ an suren gu-
maziba uarira kamaghɨn
uariv gei, “Gumazitam ti a
bagha dagheba inigha iza a
ganɨngi?”

34 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, “Nan daghemra kara,
kɨ Godɨn ifongiamɨn gɨn zui,
a gumazir na amadazɨ kɨ
izezim. Ezɨ kɨ a na ganɨngizir
ingangarim, a gɨvagham.
35 Ia kamaghɨn mɨgei, ‘4
plan iakiniba gɨvaghtɨ, e
dar gɨn azenibar aghoram.’
Ezɨ kɨ ia mɨgei, ia tintinibar
ganɨva egh deravɨra azenibar
gan. Dagheba aghuigha
gɨfa, ezɨ azenibar aghoramin
dughiam otogha gɨfa!
36 Gumazir dagheba isim,
a datɨrɨghɨn uan ivezim isi,
egha zurara itir ikɨrɨmɨrir
aghuarim bagha dagheba
akufi. Kamaghɨn amizɨma,
gumazir dagheba oparim ko
gumazir dagheba isim aning
vɨrara bar akuegham.
37 Akar kam a guizbangɨra,
‘Gumazir mam azenim opari,
ezɨ gumazir igharazim an
dagheba isi.’

38 Kɨ, ia faragha ingarizir
puvatɨzir azenimɨn dagheba
iniasa, kɨ ia amada. Gumazir
igharaziba azenir kamɨn
ingari, ezɨ ia ghua me uan
gavgavimɨn oparizir otivizir
dagheba isi.”
39 Amizir kam faragha
ghaze, “Gumazir kam, kɨ
fomɨra amizir araziba, a
bar dar na mɨkeme.” Ezɨ
nguibar kamɨn itir Samarian
gumazamizir avɨriba, me
an akam baregha egha ka-
maghɨn nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
Iesusɨn iti.
40 Egha Samariaba a bagha
ize, egha me uarir gan iki-
asa agakaghoravɨra iti. Ezɨ a
dughiar pumuningɨn me ko
iti.
41 Ezɨ gumazamizir
igharazir avɨrir maba,
me uaghan Iesusɨn akam
baregha nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
an iti.
42 Egha me kamaghɨn
amizim mɨgei, “E nɨn akamra
baregha nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
gumazir kamɨn itir pu. Pu-
vatɨ. E uari an akam baraki,
egha e fo, gumazir kamra, a
guizbangɨra nguazir kamɨn
itir gumazamizibar Akur-
vazir Gumazim. Kamaghɨn
e nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an iti.”

Iesus atrivimɨn ingangarir gumazimɨn borim gamizɨma, a ua dera

43 Ezɨ Iesus dughiar
pumuningɨn Samarian
adarazi ko ikegha gɨvagha,
egha nguibar kam ategha
Galilin Distrighɨn ghu.

4:34: Jo 6:38, 17:4, 19:30 **4:35:** Mt 9:37, Lu 10:2, MAA 14:15 **4:36:** Sng 126:5-6, Dan 12:3 **4:42:** Jo 17:8, 1 Jo 4:14 **4:43:** Jo 4:40 **4:44:** Mt 13:57, Mk 6:4, Lu 4:24

44 Iesus uabɨ mɨgɨrɨgɨar
kam gamɨ, “Godɨn akam
inigha izir gumazim, a uan
nguibamra ziaba puvatɨ.”
45 Galilin Distrighɨn itir
gumazamiziba, me uaghan
Israel bagh Itazir Dughiamɨn
Isam bagha Jerusalemɨn
nguibamɨn ghue, ezɨ Iesus
dughiar kamɨn mirakelɨn
avɨribagh amizɨma me dar
gani. Ezɨ kamaghɨn Iesus
datɨrɨghɨn uamategha ghua
Galilin otozɨma, ezɨ Galilin
gumazamiziba bar akuegha
a ini.
46 Ezɨ Iesus ua Kanan
nguibamɨn ghu, a Galilin
Distrighɨn aven itir nguibam.
A faragha nguibar kamɨn
dɨpam girazɨma a wainɨn
dɨpamɨn oto. Ezɨ dughiar
kamɨn atrivimɨn ingangarir
gumazir mam, a Kanan
nguibamɨn iti. Ezɨ an
otarim arɨa, Kaperneamɨn
nguibamɨn iti.
47 Ezɨ gumazir kam akam
kamaghɨn a baraki, Iesus Ju-
dian Distrigh ategha Galilin
Distrighɨn ize. Ezɨma a Iesus
bagha ghua agakaghora
ghaze, “Nɨ Kaperneamɨn
nguibamɨn magɨrɨ, egh nan
otarim damighti, a ua deraka.
Nan otarim bar ovengasava
ami.”
48 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
a mɨgei, “Ia mirakelba
ko dɨgavir kuram gamir
arazibar ganan koghɨva, ia
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nan ikian
kogham.”
49 Ezɨ ingangarir gumazir
kam kamaghɨn a mɨgei,
“Gumazir Ekiam, nɨ zuamɨra
izighirɨ. puvatɨghtɨma, nan
otarim aremegham.”
50 Ezɨ Iesus a mɨgei, “Nɨ
mangɨ, nɨn otarim angamra
ikiam.” Ezɨ gumazir kam
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn
akamɨn ikiava, egha a ghu.
51 Egha gumazir kam tu-
avimɨn ghuavɨra itima, an
ingangarir gumaziba iza tu-
avimɨn a bato, egha me kam-
aghɨn a mɨgei, “Nɨn otarim an
angamra iti!”
52 Ezɨ a men azara, dughiar
manamra borim mong dera.
Ezɨ me ghaze, “Boghɨnaron
1 kloghɨn aruer arɨzimɨn, an
arɨmariam gɨvazɨ mɨkarzim
orangi.”
53 Ezɨ afeziam fo, boghɨnaron
dughiar kamra Iesus a
mɨkeme, “Nɨn otarim an
angamra ikiam.” Kamaghɨn
amizɨ, a nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
Iesusɨn itima, an adarazi
uaghan nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
iti.
54 Kar dughiar namba 2,
Iesus Judian Distrigh ategha
ua iza Galilin Distrighɨn iki-
ava mirakelɨn mam uam a
gami.

Iesus uan ingangarim gamua egha Sabatɨn dughiabar gumazamizibar sure gami

4:45: Jo 2:23 **4:46:** Jo 2:1-11 **4:47:** Mt 8:5-6, Lu 7:1-10 **4:48:** Jo 2:18, 20:29, 1 Ko 1:22 **4:50:** Mt 8:13, Mk 7:29 **4:53:** Ap 16:14-15, 16:31 **4:54:** Jo 2:11, 2:23

5

(Sapta 5-10)

Iesus Betesdan mozir dɨpamɨn gumazir mam gamizɨ a ua dera

1 Dughiar maba gɨvazɨ, Judabar isar ekiam otozɨma, ezɨ Iesus isam bagha Jerusalemɨn nguibar ekiamɨn ghu.*

2 Ezɨ Jerusalemɨn mozir dɨpar ekiar mam iti, ezɨ Hibrun akam me Betesda, a garɨsi. A Sipsipba Aven Zuir Tiar Akar Ekiamɨn boroghɨra iti. Ezɨ mozir dɨpar kamɨn mɨriam azuarir 5 pla iti.†

3-4 Ezɨ azuarir kaba arɨmariar gumazamizir avɨrim dar iti, damazir okavɨrɨziba ko suer kuraba, ko soroghafariba amɨraziba.‡

5 Gumazir mam an azuarir mamɨn iti, an suemning bar amɨrazɨma a 38 plan azenibar arɨmariar kam an iti.

6 Ezɨ Iesus gumazir kamɨn garima a irɨghav iti, ezɨ a fo, a fomɨram arɨa iti. Ezɨ Iesus an azara, "Nɨ ua deraghasa nɨ ifonge?"

7 Ezɨ arɨmariar gumazim kamaghɨn Iesusɨn akam ikara, "Gumazir ekiam, kɨ akurvazir gumaziba puvatɨ. Dɨpam sɨrvamadir dughiam, gumazitam na inigha ghua mozir dɨpamɨn averiam gatɨzir puvatɨ. Kɨ uabɨ mangasa ifonge, ezɨ gumazir igharaziba faragha ghuaghira egha na gafisi."

8 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a mɨgei, "Nɨ dɨkavighɨva uan daguivsiaba inigh, daru mangɨ."

9 Ezɨ gumazir kamɨn suemning zuamɨra ua dera. Ezɨ a uan daguivsiaba inigha egha zui.

Ezɨ dughiar kam a Sabatɨn dughiam,

10 ezɨ Judaba me gumazir kamɨn ganigha egha kamaghɨn a mɨgei, "Datɨrɨghɨn Sabatɨn dughiam. Moses Osirizir Araziba, da ghaze, nɨ Sabatɨn dughiamɨn uan daguivsiaba ater daruan kogham."

11 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn men akam ikara, "Gumazir na gamizɨma kɨ derazim, a kamaghɨn na mɨgei, 'Nɨ dɨkavighɨva uan daguivsiaba inigh, daru mangɨ.' "

12 Ezɨ me an azara, "Gumazir manamra, nɨ mɨgɨa

---

* **5:1:** (5:1) Jonɨn akɨnafarimɨn aven itir saptan 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, ko 10, Iesus Sabatɨn dughiaba ko Judabar Isar Ekiamɨn dughiabar, ingangarir avɨribar akaba iti. Nɨ gansɨ, Luk 5:1, 5:9, 6:4, 7:2, 10:22. Fofozir gumazir avɨriba kamaghɨn nɨghnɨsi, Jon kamaghɨn en akaghasa, Iesus a Judabar Dughiar Ekiaba, a uabɨ dar mɨngarim. Nɨ gansɨ, Luk 2:13 ko 2:23 ko 11:55. † **5:2:** (5:2) Dughiar kam Jerusalem nguibamɨn dɨvazir bar ekiam iti. Ezɨ tiar akar avɨriba an iti. Ezɨ tiar akar kabar mam, an ziam Sipsipba Aven Zuir Tiar Akam. Betesdan mozir dɨpar ekiam, a tiar akar kam boroghɨra iti. ‡ **5:3-4:** (5:3-4) Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, akar igharazir mam uaghan vezɨn kam iti. Akar kam kamakɨn: "Me dɨpar kam siravamangasa, me a mɨzuai. Dughiar maba Ekiamɨn enselɨn mam ghuaghirigha dɨpam gamima a siravamadi. Dɨpam siravamangigha gɨvazɨ, gumazir arɨmariar manam itim, a dɨpamɨn aven magɨrɨgh, egh a ua deragham." **5:8:** Mt 9:6 **5:10:** Kis 20:10, Neh 13:19, Jer 17:21, Mt 12:2, Mk 2:24, Lu 13:14, Jo 9:14

ghaze, ‘Nɨ dɨkavighɨva uan
daguivsiaba inigh, daru
mangɨ.’ ”
13 Ezɨ gumazir ua derazir
kam a fozir puvatɨ, tinara
a mɨkeme. Dughiar kam
gumazamizir avɨrim nguibar
kamɨn iti, ezɨ Iesus men
tongɨn suiaghrɨgha ghu.
Kamaghɨn amizɨma, gumazir
kam fozir puvatɨ, tina an
akura.
14 Ezɨ gɨn Iesus Godɨn
dɨpenimɨn mɨriamɨn aven
ghua an garima a iti. Ezɨ
Iesus a mɨgei, “Nɨ oragh.
Nɨ datɨrɨghɨn ua dera. Nɨ
uam arazir kuratam damuan
markɨ. Nɨ oraghan koghtɨ,
osɨmtɨzir bar ekiatam nɨ
batogham.”
15 Ezɨ gumazir kam ghua
kamaghɨn Judabav gei, “Gu-
mazir na gamizɨ kɨ derazim, a
Iesusra.”
16 Iesus Sabatɨn dughiamɨn
bizir kabagh ami, bizir kamɨn
Judaba osɨmtɨziba Iesus
garɨgha ghaze, an en apanim.
17 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn men
akam ikara, “Nan Afeziam a
zurara ingara iza datɨrɨkɨn.
Ezɨ kɨ uaghan kɨ ingari.”
18 Ezɨ Judaba me akar kam
baregha me fo, Iesus Sabatɨn
dughiamɨn Arazimɨn gɨn zuir
puvatɨ, egha a uaghan ghaze,
God guizbangɨra nan Afezi-
amra. Akar kamɨn, a uabɨ
uabɨ gamigha egha Godɨn
mɨn oto. Kamaghɨn amizɨ,
Judaba Iesus mɨsueghtɨ an
aremeghasa me bar ifonge.

*Godɨn Otarim a ingan-
garim damuamin gavgavim
iti*

19 Ezɨ Iesus Judabar akam
ikara, “Kɨ guizbangɨra ia
mɨgei, Otarim bizitam a uan
nɨghnɨzimɨn a damighan
kogham. Puvatɨ. An
Afeziamɨn gari, an amir
biziba darara a dagh ami.
Egha bizir Afeziam amiba,
Otarim uaghan dagh ami.
20 Afeziam bar Otarim
gifonge, egha bizir a uabɨ
amiba, a bar ada isa uan
Otarimɨn aka. Afeziam
kamagh sua, a ia damutɨ
ia dɨgavir kuram damuam,
kamaghɨn a ingangarir ekiar
igharaziba sara uaghan uan
Otarimɨn akagham, da ingan-
garir an amigha gɨvazibagh
afiragham.
21 Afeziam gumazir
ariaghrezibagh amima me
ua dɨkavima an angamra itir
ikɨrɨmɨrim me ganɨdi. Ezɨ ka-
maghɨra Otarim uaghan gu-
mazir a mɨseveziba angamra
itir ikɨrɨmɨrim me ganɨdi.
22 Afeziam kotɨn gumazi-
tamɨn araziba tuisɨzir puvatɨ.
Egha gumazibar araziba
tuisɨghamin ingangarim, an
a isa Otarim ganɨngi.
23 Afeziam kamagh sua, gu-
maziba bar Afeziamɨn ziam
fe moghɨn, me Otarimɨn ziam
fam, kamaghɨn a gumaziba

5:14: Jo 8:11 **5:16:** Mt 12:14 **5:17:** Jo 9:4, 14:10 **5:18:** Mt 26:4, Jo 7:1, 7:19, 7:30, 10:30, 10:33, Fl 2:6 **5:19:** Jo 5:30, 8:28-29, 12:49, 14:10 **5:20:** Mt 3:17, Jo 3:35, 2 Pi 1:17 **5:21:** Lo 32:39, 1 Sml 2:6, 2 Kin 5:7, Lu 7:14, 8:54, Jo 11:25, 11:43, Ro 4:17, Ef 2:5 **5:22:** Mt 11:27, Jo 3:17, 5:27, 9:39, Ap 10:42, 17:31, 1 Pe 4:5 **5:23:** Fl 2:10-11, 1 Jo 2:23

tuisighamin ingangarim isa Otarim ganingi. Gumazim Otarimin ziam fer puvati, an Afeziar Otarim amadazimin ziam fer puvati.

24 “Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazim nan akam baragha, egha nighnizir gavgavim Afeziar na amadazimin ikiava, egha a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iti. A kotiaba puvati. An ovevem ategha, egha datirighin an angamra iti.

25 “Ki guizbangira ia migei, dughiar otivamim, a datirighin otogha gifa. Ezi gumazir ariaghreziba me Godin Otarimin akam baragham. Gumazamizir a baraghiziba, me angamra ikiam.

26 Afeziam, a uabi ikirimirir zurara itim aningamin gavgavim iti. Kamaghira a uan Otarim gamizi, a uaghan ikirimirir zurara itim aningamin gavgavim iti.

27 A Gumazibar Otarim, kamaghin amizima Afeziam gumazibar araziba tuisighamin gavgavim a ganingi.

28 Ia nan akar kam inigh egh digavir kuram damuan marki. Dughiam otivasava amima gumazir ariaghreziba, me bar Otarimin akam baragham.

29 Egh me bar moziba ategh azenimin izam. Gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amiziba, me ua dikavighiva egh zurara angamra ikiam. Eghti gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiziba, me ua dikavighiva kotiamin ikiam, eghti ki kamaghin me mikimam, me bar helin mangiva ivezir kuram iniam.”

Marazi uaghan ghaze, Iesus a tina

30 Egha Iesus kamaghin migei, “Ki uabi uan nighnizimin gin mangi bizitam damighan kogham. Ki akar Afeziam da inizimin gin ghua, egha gumazamizibar araziba tuisisi. Ki uabi uan ifongiamin gin zuir puvati. Ki Afeziamin ifongiamin gin zui, anemadazima ki ize. Kamaghin amizi, ki gumazamizibar araziba deravira da tuisisi, ezi nan kotiam a bar guizbangira ghua egha bar dera.

31 “Eghti ki uabi ua bagh uan ingangariba ko arazibar gun mikimtima eghti gumaziba nighnizir gavgavim ki gun migeir akar kamin ikian marki.§

32 Ezi igharazitav a iti, egha a uaghan nan araziba ko nan ingangaribar gun migei. Ezi ki fo, a kon gun migeir akam guizbangira.**

33 “Iarara fomira gumazir maba amangizi me Jon bagha

5:24: Jo 3:15-18, 6:40, 8:51, 1 Jo 3:14 **5:25:** Jo 5:28, Ef 2:1, 2:5-6, Kl 2:13 **5:27:** Dan 7:13-14, 7:22, Jo 5:22, Ap 10:42, 17:31 **5:29:** Ais 26:19, Dan 12:2, Mt 16:27, Jo 6:40, Ap 24:15, 1 Ko 15:52, 1 Te 4:16 **5:30:** Mt 26:39, Jo 4:34, 5:19, 6:38 **5:31:** Jo 8:13-14, MAA 3:14 § **5:31:** (5:31) Ni Lo 19:15in gan. **5:32:** Mt 3:17, Jo 5:36-37, 8:18, 1 Jo 5:6-9 ** **5:32:** (5:32) Iesus “igharazitav” migia, a uan Afeziam Godin migei.

ghuezi a nan gun mikeme, ezi
an akam guizbangira.
34 Ki uabi, ki gumazitamin
akam nan akam gavgavim a
daningasa nighnizir puvati.
Egha ki God ian akurvaghasa,
ki ifonge. Kamaghin amizi, ki
Jonin akamin gun ia migei.
35 Jon a lamin min ikia
isia angazangarim gumaza-
mizibagh anidi. Ezi dughiar
otevimin ia an akam iniasa
ifongezi ezi Jonin angazan-
garim ia gisiragha ia gamima
ia bar akonge.
36 "Ezi nan gun migeir akar
mam iti, a Jonin akam gafira,
akar kam datirighin a nan
gun ia migei. Afeziam, ki
ingangarir kam damuva egh
anegivasa, na ganingi. Ezi
ingangarir ki amir kaba, da
bar deraghavira nan gun gu-
mazamizibav migei, Afeziam
na amadazi ki ize.
37 Ezi Afeziar na amadazi ki
izezim, a uabi nan gun migei.
Ezi ia tong an akam barazir
puvati. Egha ia dughiatam an
guamin ganizir puvati. Bar
puvati.
38 Ia Afeziam amadazir gu-
mazir kamin akam nighnizir
gavgavim an itir puvati. Ian
arazir kaba ian gun migei,
Afeziamin akam uaghan ian
navir averiabar itir puvati.††
39 Ia ghaze, akar Godin
Akinafarimin itim, a zurara
itir ikirimirir aghuarim ia
ganidi. Kamaghin amizima
ia akar Godin Akinafarimin
itibar gara da tuisisi. Ezi
Godin Akinafarim uaghan
nan gun migei!
40 Ezi ia na bagh izi zurara
itir ikirimirir aghuarim inian
aghua.
41 "Ki gumaziba da ziar
ekiam iniasa, egha migirigiar
kabagh amir puvati.
42 Ezi ki ia gifo. Ian navir
averiabar, ia guizbangira
God gifongezir puvati.‡‡
43 Ki uan Afeziamin ziamin
ize, ezi ia nan akam baraghan
aghua. Eghti gumazitam uabi
uan ziamin izeghti, ia an
akam zuamiram a baregham.
44 Ia uan adarazira me da
ziar ekiaba isi. Ezi God uabira
ziar ekiam anidima, ia a inian
aghua. Egh ia arazir kabar
amuva, egh ia manmaghin
nighnizir gavgavim nan
ikiam? Bar puvatigham!
45 "Ia kamaghin nighnighan
marki, ki Afeziamin
damazimin akam ia gasam.
Puvati. Gumazir akam ia
gasamim, a Moses uabi, a
gumazir kam ia ghaze, a ian
akuragham.
46 Ezi akar Moses osiriziba,
da nan gun migei. Kamaghin,
ia Mosesin akam nighnizir
gavgavim an ikiva, egh
uaghan nighnizir gavgavim

5:35: Mt 13:20-21, Mk 6:20, 2 Pi 1:19 **5:36:** Jo 3:2, 10:25, 10:38, 14:11, 1 Jo 5:9 **5:37:** Mt 3:17, 17:5, Mk 1:11, Lu 3:22, Jo 5:32, 6:27, 8:18, 1 Ti 1:17, 1 Jo 4:12 †† **5:38:** (5:38) Gumazir Afeziam amadazir kam, a Iesus uabi. **5:39:** Lo 18:15-18, Lu 16:29, 24:27, 24:44, Jo 5:46, Ap 13:27, 17:11, 2 Ti 3:15, 1 Pi 1:10-11 **5:40:** Jo 1:11, 3:19 **5:41:** Jo 5:34, 1 Te 2:6 ‡‡ **5:42:** (5:42) Gumazir maba akar kam giragha ghaze, "Godin apangkuvim ian navibar itir puvati." **5:43:** Mt 24:5, 24:24 **5:44:** Jo 12:43, Ro 2:29 **5:45:** Lo 31:26-27, Ro 2:12 **5:46:** Stt 3:15, Lo 18:15-18, Jo 1:45, Ap 3:22, 26:22

nan akamin ikiam. Kamaghin amizi, ia guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim Mosesin akam ko nan akamin itir puvati.
47 Ezi kamaghin ia nighnizir gavgavim Moses osirizir akabar itir puvati, egh ia manmaghin nighnizir gavgavim na akamin ikiam?”

6

Iesus dagheba isa 5,000in gumazibagh anidi
(Matyu 14:13-21 ko Mak 6:30-44 ko Luk 9:10-17)

1 Ezi bizir kabar gin Iesus Galilin Dipamin dadarir vuemin ghu, dipamin ziar mam Taiberias.
2 Gumazamizir avirim faraghavira an garima a mirakelin arazarazibar arimariar gumazibagh amima me ua dera. Kamaghin amizima me datirighin an gin zui.
3 Ezi Iesus mighsiamin ghuavanabogha, egha uan suren gumaziba ko aperaghav iti.
4 Ezi dughiar kamin Israelbagh Itazir Dughiamin Isam otivasa roghira izi.
5 Ezi Iesus garagharua egha garima gumazamizir avirir ekiam a bagha izi. Ezi a kamaghin Filipin azara, “E managh gumazamizir kaba bagh daghebagh ivezegh me daningam?”
6 (Ezi Iesus Filipin nighnizir gavgavim, gavgavim a daningasava, akar kam puram a gami. Iesus uabi bizir a damuamim gifo.)
7 Ezi Filip a ikara, “E 200 kina inigh bret givezeghti, da bar gumazamizibar tughatighan kogham, me vaghvagh bretin akuar muziariba ini dar amam.”
8 Ezi Iesusin suren gumazibar mav, an ziam Andru, a Saimon Pitan aveghbuam, a kamaghin migei,
9 “Otarir mam a kagh iti, a bretin me balin daghemin ingarizir 5 pla, ko osirir pumuning iti. Ezi gumazamizir avirir ekiam iti. Kamaghin bretin ko osirir kamning, da manmaghin en akuragham?”
10 Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Ia gumazamizibav mikimtima me dapiagh.” (Grazir avirim danganir kamin iti.) Ezi gumazamiziba apia. Egha men tongin, 5000in gumaziba iti.
11 Me apiaghav itima, ezi Iesus bretin kam inigha God minabagha egha gumazamizibagh anidi. A uaghan osirir pumuning kamaghira aning gami. A me ganidi, ezi me uan ifongiamin amegha tughati.
12 Me amegha naviba bar izivazima Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Ia dagher nar ikiavira itiba bar da akumakumigh. Taba pura ikian marki.”
13 Gumaziba, 5 plan bretin me balin daghem ingariziba, me da amegha givazima

5:47: Lu 16:31 **6:4:** Jo 2:13 **6:5:** Mt 14:14, Mk 6:34, Lu 9:12 **6:9:** 2 Kin 4:43

bretɨn naba iti. Ezɨ suren gumaziba bretɨn nar muziarir itiba akumakumigha egha 12 plan akɨrabagh aghuizɨ da izɨfa.
14 Ezɨ gumazamiziba mirakelɨn arazarazir Iesus amizir kamɨn ganigha, kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Bar guizbangɨra kar Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazim, God nguazir kamɨn anemangasa mɨkeme!”
15 Ezɨ Iesus akar kam baregha egha a fo, me izɨva an suiraghɨva, egh a damighti a men atrivimɨn ikiam. Kamaghɨn amizɨma a danganir kam ategha egha uabɨra uamategha mɨghsɨamɨn ghu.

Iesus Galilin Dɨpam gisɨn arua zui
(Matyu 14:22-33 ko Mak 6:45-52)

16 Ezɨ guaratɨzir kamɨn Iesusɨn suren gumaziba dɨpamɨn ghuaghiri.
17 Egha me botɨn mam inigha egha dɨpam abigha Kaperneamɨn nguibam bagha zui. Iesus tɨghar me bativam, ezɨ amɨnim pɨrigha gɨfa.
18 Ezɨ amɨnir dafam oto, egha ongarim givaima an ekiabar dɨkafi
19 Ezɨ me 5 o 6 plan kilomitan ghua pul gamua ghuava, egha me garima Iesus dɨpam gisɨn arua ghuava botɨn boroghɨra zui. Ezɨ me bar atiatingi.
20 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me mɨgei “Kar kɨrara izi. Ia atiatingan markɨ.”
21 Ezɨ me a inigh botɨn aven izasa bar ifonge, ezɨ bot zuamɨra danganim me zuimɨn oto.

Gumazamiziba Iesus buri

22 Amɨmɨzarakan, gumazamizir dɨpamɨn vongɨn ikiavɨra ikeziba, me fo, botɨn vamɨra boghɨnaron ike, egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko botɨn kamɨn ghuzir puvatɨ. Suren gumazibara botɨn kamɨn ghue.
23 Ezɨ Taiberiasɨn nguibamɨn botɨn maba, da danganir kam boroghɨra izi, danganir Ekiam Godɨn mɨnabagha egha bret gumazir avɨribagh anɨngizɨ me amezim.
24 Ezɨ gumazamiziba me kamaghɨn ganigha fo, Iesus itir puvatɨzɨma, an suren gumaziba uaghan itir puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, me botɨn kabar ghuavanega, egha Iesus buriasa Kaperneamɨn nguibamɨn zui.

Iesus, a dagher ikɨrɨmɨrir zurara itim anɨdim

25 Ezɨ gumazamiziba dɨpamɨn vongɨn Iesus batogha gɨfa, egha me kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Tisa, nɨ manadɨzoghɨn kagh ize?”
26 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn akam ikara, “Bar guizbangɨra kɨ ia mɨgei, ia mirakelɨn arazarazir ia ganiziba dagh nɨghnigha iza na buri, o?

6:14: Stt 49:10, Lo 18:15-18, Mt 11:3, Jo 1:21, 2:11, 4:19, 4:25, 5:46 **6:15:** Mt 14:23, Jo 18:36 **6:26:** Jo 6:11-12 **6:27:** Mt 3:17, Lu 3:22, Jo 1:33, 4:14, 6:48-58, Ap 2:22, 2 Pi 1:17

Puvati. Ki ghaze, ia dagher
ki ia ganingizir kam amegha
egha ian naviba bar izefe, ezi
bizir kam bagha ia na buri.
27 Ia dagher kuraghriba
bagh ingar da inian marki.
Ia dagher zurara ikia mam-
aghira itim bagh ingariva a
inigh, kar dagher zurara itir
ikirimirir aghuarim anidim.
Afeziam God kamaghin ian
aka, Gumazibar Otarim, a
uabin torogha gavgavim a
ganingi. Kamaghin amizi,
dagher kam, Gumazibar
Otarim a ia daningam."
28 Ezi me an azara, "E
manmaghin damighiva
egh e Godin ingangarim
damuam?"
29 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
men akam ikara, "Godin
ingangarim kamakin. Ia
gumazir God amadazir kam,
ia nighnizir gavgavim an iki."
30 Ezi me an azara, "Ni
mirakelin arazarazir manam
damighti e ganighiva egh
nighnizir gavgavim nin
ikiam? Ni tizim damigham?
31 En ovaviba dagher
mam an ziam mana, me
gumaziba itir puvatizir
danganimin ikia aneme.
Godin Akinafarimin itir
akam mikemezi moghin, 'A
Godin Nguibamin daghem
me ganingizima me aneme.' "
32 Ezi Iesus me migei, "Ki
guizbangira ia migei, ka
Moses Godin Nguibamin
daghem ia ganingizir pu.
Puvati. Ka nan Afeziam a
guizbangin Uan Nguibamin
daghem ia ganingi.
33 Dagher God e ganingizir
kam, a Godin Nguibam
ategha izaghiri, a nguazir
kamin itir gumazamiz-
iba gamima me ikirimirir
aghuarim iti."
34 Ezi me an azara, "Ekiam,
ni dagher kam zurara e
daningvira iki."
35 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
me migei, "Ki uabi, dagher
ikirimirir zurara itim anidim.
Gumazir na bagha izim, a ua
mitiriam an aghan kogham.
Ezi gumazir nighnizir gav-
gavim nan itim, a dipam
ramisi kuarim uam an piran
kogham.
36 Ki ia mikeme, ia
nan ganigha gifa, egha
ia nighnizir gavgavim itir
puvati.
37 Ezi gumazamizir
Afeziam na ganingiziba, me
bar na bagh izam. Egh
gumazir na bagh izamim, ki
a batueghan kogham.
38 Ki uan ifongiamin gin
mangasa Godin Nguibam
ategha izaghirizir puvati.
Ki Afeziar na amadazimin
ifongiamin gin mangasa ki
izaghiri.
39 Ezi Afeziar na amadazimin
ifongiam, a kamakin, ki gu-
mazamizir a na ganingizitam
ateghan kogham. Puvati.
Ki Godin Kotin Dughiamin
me damighti me bar ua
dikavigham.

6:29: 1 Jo 3:23 **6:34:** Jo 4:14-15, 6:48-58, 7:37 **6:35:** Jo 4:14, 6:48-58 **6:36:** Jo 6:26, 6:64, 20:29 **6:37:** Mt 11:28, Jo 10:28-29, 17:6-8, 2 Ti 2:19, 1 Jo 2:19 **6:38:** Mt 26:39, Jo 4:34, 5:30 **6:39:** Jo 10:28-29, 17:12, 18:9 **6:40:** Jo 3:15, 6:27, 6:47, 6:54, 11:24

40 Nan Afeziamin ifongiam
kamakin, gumaziba bar
Otarimin ganighiva egh
nighnizir gavgavim an ikiva,
me zurara itir ikirimirir
aghuarim iniam. Eghti Godin
Kotin Dughiam otoghti ki me
damighti me ua dikavigham.”
41 Ezi Judaba akar kam
baraki, “Ki uabi ki dagher
kam, Godin Nguibam ategha
egha izaghiri,” egha me
atarava egha uarigh imobi.
42 Me ghaze, “Gumazir kam
a Iesus, Josepin otarim. E
an afeziam ko amebam gifo.
Ezi manmagh sua a ghaze, ‘Ki
Godin Nguibam ategha, egha
ki zaghiri?’ ”
43 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men
akam ikara, “Ia atara egha
uarigh imobir arazir kam
atakigh.
44 Gumazitam uabi uan
ifongiamin na bagh izeghan
kogham. Puvati. Afeziar
na amadazim, an nighnizim
feghiva egh a inigh na bagh
izam. Eghti Godin Kotin
Dughiam ki mozimin a
damighti a ua dikavighiva
angamra ikiam.
45 Akar kam kamaghin
Godin akam inigha izir
gumazibar Akinafarimin iti,
‘God bar gumazamizibar
sure damuam.’ Ezi kamaghin
gumazamiziba Afeziamin
akam baregha egha Afeziam
da fofozim isa, me na bagha
izi.
46 “Gumazitam Afeziamin
ganizir puvati. Gumazir
Afeziam ko ikegha izezir
kam, a uabira Afeziamin
gani.
47 Ki guizbangira ia migei,
gumazir nighnizir gavgavim
nan itim, a zurara itir
ikirimirir aghuarim iti.
48 Ki uabi, ki dagher
ikirimirir zurara itim anidim.
49 Ian ovavir kaba me,
dagher ziam mana, me
gumaziba itir puvatizir dan-
ganimin ikia aneme, egha
ariaghire.
50 Ezi dagher kam Godin
Nguibam ategha izaghiri,
gumazamiziba anemiva, egh
me aremeghan kogham.
51 Ki uabi dagher kam,
ikirimirir zurara itim anidim,
Godin Nguibam ategha egha
zaghiri. Eghti gumazitam
dagher kamra ameghiva,
a zurara itir ikirimirir
aghuarim iniam. Dagher
ki a daningamim, a nan
nivafizim. Ki kamagh sua,
nguazimin gumazamiziba
me angamra ikiam, ka-
maghin ki me bagh uan
nivafizim anenigham.”
52 Ezi Judaba akar kam
baregha egha me uari
tongin uarir atara ghaze,
“Gumazir kam manmaghin
uan nivafizim e danighti e
anemam?”
53 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
me migei, “Bar guizbangira
ki ia migei, ia Gumaz-
ibar Otarimin nivafizim
rameghan koghiva, egh
an ghuzim rameghan

6:42: Mt 13:55, Mk 6:3, Lu 4:22 **6:44:** Jo 6:65 **6:45:** Ais 54:13, Jer 31:34, Mai 4:2, Hi 8:10 **6:46:** Mt 11:27, Lu 10:22, Jo 1:18 **6:47:** Jo 3:15-18, 3:36, 6:40 **6:48:** Jo 6:31-35, 6:58 **6:51:** Jo 3:13, Hi 10:5, 10:10 **6:53:** Mt 26:26-28

koghiva, egh ia angamra itir
ikirimirim ian ikian kogham.
54-55 Nan nivafizim a guizin
daghem, ezi nan ghuzim
a guizin apir bizim. Kam-
aghin ami, gumazim nan
nivafizim apava egha nan
ghuzim api, a zurara itir
ikirimirir aghuarim iti. Eghti
Godin Kotin Dughiamin ki
a damighti a ua mozimin
dikavigham.
56 Ezi gumazim nan ni-
vafizim apava egha nan
ghuzim api, a nan poroghav
iti, ezi ki an poroghav iti.
57 Afeziar ikirimirir
angamra itim anidim, a
na amadazima ki ize, ezi
ki Afeziamin gavgavimin
angamra iti. Ezi kamaghira
gumazim nan nivafizim api,
a nan gavgavimin ikirimirir
angamra itim iniam.
58 Dagher kamra, a Godin
Nguibam ategha izaghiri.
Egha dagher kam, a dagher
ian ovaviba fomiram ane-
megha gin ariaghrezimin
min garir pu. Puvati. Gu-
mazir dagher kam apim,
a zurara itir ikirimirir
aghuarim iniam.”
59 Iesus Kaperneamin
nguibamin itir God ko migeir
dipenimin aven ikia, egha a
gumazamizibar sure gamua
akar kam me ganingi.

Iesusin akaba, da zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim anidi

60 Ezi suren gumaziba
Iesusin akar kam baregha,
egha men avirim kam-
aghin migia ghaze, “Akar
kam e gamima e nighnizir
aviribagh ami. Tina akar
kam baragham?”
61 Ezi Iesus uan navir
averiamin aven kamaghin fo,
an suren gumaziba puvira
akar a mikemezim migia
imobi. Ezi a men azara,
“Akar kam ti ian nighnizir
gavgaviba gasighasisi, o?
62 Egh ia Gumazibar
Otarimin ganighti, a nguibar
a fomira ikezimin ua ghua-
vanaboghti, eghti ia man-
maghin nighnigham?
63 Godin Duam uabi,
angamra itir ikirimirim
gumazamizibagh anidi. Gu-
mazimin gavgavim tong ian
akuraghan kogham. Akar ki
ia mikemezir kaba, da Godin
Duamin bizim, da angamra
itir ikirimirim ia ganidi.
64 Ezi gumazir ian tongin
itir maba, me nighnizir
gavgaviba nan itir puvati.”
(Iesus fomira iza datirighin,
a nighnizir gavgavim itir
puvatizir gumazibagh fo.
Egha a gumazir a isi apanibar
dafarim darighamin kam
gifo.)
65 Egha Iesus ua me migei,
“Me nighnizir gavgavim
nan itir puvati, ezi bizir
kam bagha, ki ia mikeme,
‘Afeziam gavgavim gumazi-
tam danigan koghti, kam-
aghin gumazir kam na bagh
izeghan kogham.’ ”
66 Iesus akar kamin

6:56: 1 Jo 3:24, 4:15-16 **6:57:** Jo 15:4-5, 1 Jo 3:24 **6:62:** Mk 16:19, Jo 3:13, Ap 1:9-11, Ef 4:8 **6:63:** 2 Ko 3:6 **6:64:** Jo 6:36, 13:11 **6:65:** Jo 6:44-45

gun mɨkemegha gɨvazɨma, an suren gumazir avɨrim anetegha ua ghue, egha uam a ko aruir puvatɨ.

67 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn 12 plan suren gumazibar azara, “Ezɨ ia? Ia ti uaghan na ategh mangasa?”

68 Ezɨ Saimon Pita an akam ikara, “Ekiam, e tina bagh mangam? Nɨn akabara, da zurara itir ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuarim anɨdi.

69 Ezɨ e nɨghnɨzir gavgavim ikiava, egha deravɨra kamaghɨn fo, nɨ gumazir Godɨn damazimɨn bar zuegha arazir kuram nɨn puvatɨzim, God ua bagha nɨ ginaba.”

70 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn men akam ikara, “Manmaghɨn ami? Kɨ uabɨ ia 12 plan suren gumaziba mɨsefe. Ezɨ ian tongɨn itir mav, a duar kuram.”

71 A Judasɨn mɨgei, a Saimon Iskariotɨn otarim, a 12 plan suren gumazibar mav. Iesus fo, Judas gɨn a isɨ apanibar dafarim datɨghtɨ me a mɨsueghtɨ, an aremegham.

7

Judabar Averpenibar Isar Ekiamɨn Dughiam otozɨ, Iesus an ganasa zui

1 Dughiar maba gɨvazɨma, Iesus Galilin Distrighɨn aven arui. A fo, Judaba a mɨsueghtɨma an aremeghasa egha a bagha mɨzuai. Kamaghɨn amizɨma, a ua Judian Distrighɨn mangan aghua.

2 Ezɨ Judabar Averpenibar Isar Ekiamɨn Dughiam otivasa roghɨra izi.

3 Ezɨ an doziba kamaghɨn a mɨgɨa ghaze, “Nɨ danganir kam ateghɨva egh Judian Distrighɨn mangɨ. Eghtɨ nɨn suren gumaziba ingangarir nɨ amibar ganam.

4 Egh gumazitam gumazamiziba bar a gɨfoghsɨ, a modogh ingangarim damuan kogham. Egh nɨ bizir kabar amuava, kamaghɨn nɨ uabɨ isɨ gumaziba bar men akagham.”

5 (An doziba uaghan nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an itir puvatɨ, egha akar kam mɨkeme.)

6 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn men akam ikara, “Nan dughiam a tɨghar izam. Ezɨ dughiaba bar, ian dughiar aghuiba.

7 Ezɨ nguazir kamɨn itir gumazamiziba me ian apanim damuan kogham. Ezɨ kɨ men arazir kurar me amibar gun mɨgei. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, me nan apanim gami.

8 Ia uarira isamɨn dughiar kam bagh Jerusalemɨn mangɨ. Eghtɨ kɨ, nan dughiam tɨghar izam, kamaghɨn, kɨ isamɨn dughiamɨn mangɨghan kogham.”

9 A kamaghɨn me mɨkemegha, egha a Galilin Distrighɨn ikiavɨra iti.

10 Ezɨ an doziba ghuegha gɨvazɨma, Iesus uaghan gɨn zui. An azenara zuir puvatɨ, a

---

6:69: Mt 14:33, Mk 1:24, Jo 1:49 **7:1:** Jo 5:18 **7:2:** Wkp 23:24, Lo 16:13 **7:5:** Mt 13:55, Mk 3:21, Ap 1:14 **7:6:** Jo 2:4, 7:8, 7:30, 8:20 **7:7:** Jo 3:19, 15:18-19

mogomebar zui, ezi gumazamiziba a gifozir puvati.

11 Ezi isar ekiamin dughiamin, Judabar gumazir ekiaba a bagha garagharui, egha migei, “Gumazir kam managh iti?”

12 Ezi gumazamiziba uarir tongin a bagha sighsirakaba uariv gei. Marazi ghaze, “A gumazir bar aghuim.” Ezi marazi ghaze, “Puvati, a gumazamizibagh ifari.”

13 Egha me Judabar gumazir ekiabar atiati. Kamaghin amizi tav an araziba azenara dav geir puvati.

14 Ezi isamin dughiar kamin tongin, Iesus Godin dipenimin miriamin aven ghugha egha gumazamizibar sure gami.

15 Judaba an akar kam barasi, egha me nighnizir aviribagh amua egha migei, “Manmagh amizi gumazir kam fofozir kaba iti? A suren ghuzir puvati.”

16 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikara, “Ki ia ganingizir akar kam, kar nan akam puvati, kar Godin akam, a na amadazima ki ize.

17 Ezi gumazitam Godin akam bar an gin mangasa ifonge, an akar ki mikemezir kamin mingarim bar a gifogham. Egh a fogham, akar kam Godin ize, o a pura nan nighnizimin ize.

18 Gumazir pura uan nighnizimin migeim, a uabi uan ziam fasa ifonge. Ezi gumazim a gumazir anemadazimin ziam fasa ifonge, gumazir kam a guizin akabara migei, egha a bizitam gifarir puvati.

19 “Fomira Moses Godin Araziba osirigha ia ganingi. Egha gumazitam ian tongin ikia Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvati. Ia tizim bagh na misueghti ki aremegham?”

20 Ezi gumazamiziba an akam kamaghin a ikara, “Ti duar kuratam ni gapasa! Gumazir manamra ni misueghti na aremegham?”

21 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikara, “Ki mirakelin ingangarir vamira a gami, ezi ia bar nighnizir aviribagh ami.*

22 Ezi ia nighnigh, Moses mikarzir mogomem aghorir arazim ia ganingi, ezi ia Sabatin dughiabar uaghan otaribar mikarzir mogomebar ghori. (Guizbangira, Moses uabi arazir kam atizir puvati. Arazir kam ian ovavibar oto.)

23 Ia Moses Osirizir Araziba deragh a dar gin mangisi, egh ia Sabatin dughiamin otaribar mikarzibar ghoram. Ezi ki gumazir mam Sabatin dughiamin a gamizima a ua

7:11: Jo 11:56 **7:12:** Mt 21:46, Lu 7:16, Jo 10:19 **7:13:** Jo 9:22, 12:42, 19:38, 20:19 **7:15:** Mt 13:54, Lu 2:47 **7:16:** Jo 3:11, 8:28, 12:49, 14:10 **7:17:** Jo 8:43 **7:18:** Jo 5:41, 5:44, 8:50 **7:19:** Kis 24:3, Lo 33:4, Mt 12:14, Mk 3:6, Ap 7:38, 7:53, Ro 2:21-24 **7:20:** Jo 8:48, 8:52, 10:20 * **7:21:** (7:21) Iesus faragha Betesdan mozir dipamin boroghin ikia mirakelin kam gamigha, egha datirighin a migei. Ni Jon 5:1-18in gan. Egha Kisim Bek 31:14-15in gan. **7:22:** Stt 17:9-13, Wkp 12:3 **7:23:** Jo 5:8-10, 5:16

bar dera, ezi manmagh sua ia
nan aningaghe?†
24 Ia pura damazir kinibar
bizibar ganiva, da tuisighan
marki. Ia guizin arazimin
araziba deravira da tuisigh."

Gumazamiziba foghasa,
Iesus a tinara

25 Ezi Jerusalemin gumaza-
mizir maba Iesus amizir
bizibar ganigha egha migei,
"Manmaghin ami? Kar
gumazir kamra, en gumazir
ekiaba a misueghtima an
aremeghasa, me ifonge.
26 A kara, an azenara
migei, ezi me migirigiatam
a gamir puvati. Me ti fo,
a gumazir kam, God Ua E
Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim?
27 Ezi e gumazir kamin
nguibam gifo. Eghti God Ua
E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim
otoghti, gumazitam an
nguibam gifoghan kogham."
28 Ezi Iesus Godin
Dipenimin ikia egha akam
gumazamizibav kiri. Egha a
kamaghin dei, "Ia ghaze, ia
ti bar na gifo, egha ia nan
nguibar ki izezim gifos, o?
Ezi, ki uabi uan ifongiamin
izezir puvati. Afeziar na
amadazim, an akam bar
guizbangira. Ezi ia a gifozir
puvati.
29 Ezi ki a gifo. Ki a ko itima,
a na amadazima ezi ki ize."
30 Me akar kam baregha
egha a isi kalabus darighasa.
Ezi an dughiam tighar, kam-
aghin amizi, gumazitam an
suirazir puvati.
31 Ezi gumazamizir avirim
me nighnizir gavgavim
an ikia, egha me migei,
"Gumazir God Ua E Ini-
asa Misevezim otoghiva, a
mirakelin aviribar amuti
da mirakelin gumazir kam
amibagh afiragham ti?"

Me Godin Dipenimin garir
plisba amangizi me Iesus kal-
abus darighasa izi

32 Ezi Farisiba me gumaz-
iba barazima me sighsir-
akaba Iesus amizir bizibav
gei. Kamaghin amizi, me
ko, Godin ofa gamir gumazir
ekiaba, me plisin gumaz-
iba amadazima me Iesusin
suighasa izi.
33 Ezi Iesus migei, "Dughiar
bar oveghevezimin ki ia
ko ikiam, egh ki uamategh
Afeziar na amadazim bagh
mangam.
34 Eghti ia nguibar ki iki-
amimin mangighan kogham.
Kamaghin ia na buriam, egh
nan apighan kogham."

† **7:23:** (7:23) Moses Osirizir Araziba kamaghin migei, amizitam otaritam batezimrama, me an girara dughiabar bora, egha dughiar namba 8in me otarimin mikarzir mogomem aghori. Ni gansi, Wok Pris 12:3in gan. Iesusin dughiamin, me Sabatin dughiamin ingangaribar anogoroke. Eghti otaritamin mikarzir mogomem aghoramin dughiam Sabatin dughiatamin otogham, me ingangarir kam damuam. Me ghaze, mikarzir mogomem aghorir arazim uaghan ingangarir mam, egha me guizbangira ingangarir kam Sabatin dughiam uaghan a gami.

7:24: Wkp 19:15, Lo 1:16-17, Ais 11:3-4, Jo 8:15, Je 2:1 **7:25:** Jo 5:18 **7:27:** Mt 13:55, Mk 6:3, Lu 4:22, Jo 7:41, 9:29 **7:28:** Mt 11:27, Jo 5:32, 5:43, 8:14, 8:26, 8:55 **7:29:** Mt 11:27, Jo 10:15 **7:30:** Mk 11:18, Lu 19:47, Jo 7:44, 8:20, 8:37, 13:1 **7:31:** Jo 2:23, 8:30, 10:42, 11:45, 12:11, 12:42 **7:33:** Jo 13:33, 16:16 **7:34:** Hos 5:6, Jo 8:21, 13:33, 13:36, 17:24

35 Ezi Judaba uarir tongin
uarira uariv migia ghaze, “A
managh mangiti eghti e an
ganighan kogham? A ti en
gumazamizir kantri Grighin
itiba bagh mangigham, egh
Grighin gumazamizibar sure
damuam, o?
36 A ghaze, ‘Ia na buriva,
egh ia nan apighan kogham.’
Egha ghaze, ‘Ia nguibar ki
ikiamim ia an mangigham
kogham.’ Ezi akar kamin
mingarim manmakin?”

*Iesus, dipar ikirimirir zu-
rara itim anidim, an a migei*

37 Ezi isar ekiamin dughiar
abuananam, a dughiar bar
ekiam. Ezi dughiar kamin
Iesus tugha egha pamten di-
agha kamaghin migei, “Gu-
mazitam kuarim an piri, a na
bagh izi egh dipam ramam.
38 Akar Godin Akinafarimin
itim kamaghin migei, ‘Gu-
mazir nighnizir gavgavim
nan itim, a dipar ikirimirir
zurara itim anidim, an navir
averiam gizivaghiva, egh
fasfagh iram.’ ”‡
39 Iesus Godin Duam migei,
gumazir nighnizir gavgavim
an itiba, me a iniam. Ezi
dughiar kamin Iesus ziar
ekiam tighar a iniam, ka-
makin Godin Duam tighar
izam.

Gumazamiziba uari abiki

40 Ezi gumazir maba akar
a mikemeziba baregha egha
me migei, “Bar guizbangira,
gumazir kam a Godin
akam inigha izir gumazim,
God nguazim anemangasa
mikeme.”
41 Ezi marazi ghaze, “A
Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa
Misevezim.” Ezi marazi
ghaze, “Puvati, Gumazir God
Uam E Iniasa Misevezir kam,
a Galilin otoghan kogham.
Puvati.
42 Godin Akinafarim kam-
aghin mikeme, Gumazir God
Uam E Iniasa Misevezir kam
Atrivim Devitin anabamin
otogham, eghti an amebam
Betlehemin nguibamin a
bategham, nguibar kam
Atrivim Devit fomira an ike.”
43 Kamaghin amizi, gu-
mazamiziba nighnizir
aviriba Iesusin ikia, egha
uarira uari abiki.
44 Marazi a isi kalabus
darighasa ifonge, ezi gumazi-
tam an suirazir puvati.

*Judabar gumazir aruaba
nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin
ikian aghua*

45 Ezi Godin Dipenimin
garir plisba uamategha
Godin ofa gamir gumazir
ekiaba ko Farisiba bagha
ghu. Ezi me kamaghin me
azara, “Manmagh amizima
ia Iesusin akua izir puvati?”

7:37: Wkp 23:36, Ais 55:1, Jo 4:10, 4:14, 6:35, MAA 22:17 **7:38:** Ais 12:3, 58:11, Ese 47:1, Sek 14:8 ‡ **7:38:** (7:38) Godin Akinafarimin aven, akar otevir mam, akar Iesus vezin kamin mikemezi moghin, akar kam ko, aning magh ghuzir puvati. Ni Aisaia 44:3 ko Sindaun 18:4in gan. **7:39:** Ais 44:3, Jol 2:28, Jo 12:16, 16:7, 20:22, Ap 2:4, 2:17, 2:33 **7:40:** Lo 18:15-18, Jo 1:21, 2:11, 6:14 **7:41:** Jo 1:46, 4:29 **7:42:** 2 Sml 7:12, Sng 89:3-4, 132:11, Jer 23:5, Mai 5:2, Mt 2:5-6, Lu 2:4 **7:43:** Jo 9:16 **7:44:** Jo 7:30 **7:45:** Jo 7:32 **7:46:** Mt 7:29, Mk 1:22

46 Ezi plisin gumaziba
kamaghin me akam ikara,
“Gumazitam faragha gu-
mazir kam mikemezi moghin
migeir puvati.”
47 Ezi Farisiba kamaghin
men akam ikara, “A ti uaghan
ia gifara?
48 E gumazir dapaniba
ko Farisiba, ia ti en tongin
gumazitamin garima a
nighnizir gavgavim an iti, o?
Bar puvati.
49 Nighnizir gavgavim an
itir darasi, ka gumazamizir
Moses Osirizir Arazibagh
fozir puvatiziba. God ghaze,
me ovengam.”
50 Ezi Nikodemus, a gu-
mazir kam faragha Iesus
bagha ghu, a Farisin mav, a
kamaghin me migei,
51 “En Arazir Moses Os-
iriziba ti ghaze, e pura
gumazitam kotin aven a
mikim suam, ni aremegham?
Puvati. E faragh an akam
baregham, egh an amizir
bizim deravira a gifogham.”
52 Ezi me kamaghin an
akam ikara, “Ni ti uaghan
Galilin gumazitam, o? Ni
Godin Akinafarimin itir
akaba ni bar deravira dar
gan, egh ni uaghan kamaghin
fogham, Godin akam inigha
izir gumazitam Galilin Dis-
trighin otoghan kogham.”

Me amizir arazir kuram gamizim inigha Iesus bagha izi

53 * Ezi gumazamiziba bar uan

8

dipenibar ghue. 1 Ezi Iesus
Olivin mighsiamin ghu.
2 Ezi aminim tirazi, ezi
bar mizaraghara a ua Godin
Dipenimin miriamin aven
ghu. Ezi gumazamiziba bar
a bagha izi. Ezi an aperaghav
ikia men sure gami.
3 Ezi Judan arazibagh
fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba
me pam itir amizir mam,
me an garima a gumazir
igharazim ko akui, ezi me an
akua ghua egha a gamima a
gumazamizibar damazimin
tughav iti.
4 Egha me kamaghin Iesus
migei, “Tisa, pam itir amizir
kam, a gumazir igharazim ko
akuima, me an gani.
5 Ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba
kamaghin migei, e dagiaba
fiva kamaghin amir amizim
mikintima an aremegham.
Ezi ni manmaghin migei.”
6 Me ghaze, an akatam
mikemeghti, me akar kam
bagh akam a gasam. Egha
me a gifarasa migirigiar kam
gami. Ezi Iesus aviragha uan
dafarpuzimin nguazim osiri.
7 Ezi me an azangsighavira
iti, ezi Iesus tugha egha ka-
maghin me migei, “Gumazir
manam ian tongin arazir
kuratam gamizir puvati, a
faragh dagiam amizir kam
mikinigh.”

7:48: Jo 12:42 **7:50:** Jo 3:1-2 **7:51:** Lo 1:16-17, 19:15 **7:52:** Jo 7:41-42

* **7:53:** (7:53-8:11) Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, akar mikovezir pumuning (*) tongin itim, Jon uabi an osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazim gin an osiri. Ni Jon 8:13 ko Lo 19:15in gan. **8:1:** Lu 21:37 **8:5:** Wkp 20:10, Lo 22:22-24 **8:6:** Mt 22:15 **8:7:** Lo 17:7, Ro 2:1

8 Ezɨ a uam aviragha
nguazimɨn osiri.
9 Me akar kam baregha,
egha me bar vaghvagha dan-
ganir kam ataghragha zui.
Gumazir ghuriba me faragha
zui, ezɨ marazi men gɨn zui.
Ezɨ Iesus uabɨra aviragha ikia
iti, ezɨ amizim an damazimɨn
tughav iti.
10 Ezɨ Iesus tugha egha
kamaghɨn amizimɨn azai,
"Amizim, gumazir kaba
managh ghue? Gumazir
akam nɨ gasamiba ti puvatɨ?"
11 Ezɨ amizim mɨgei,
"Ekiam, ua gumaziba pu-
vatɨ." Ezɨ Iesus a mɨgei, "Kɨ
uaghan akam nɨ gasir puvatɨ.
Nɨ mangɨ, egh gɨn uam arazir
kuratam damuan markɨ."

*Iesus, a gumazir angazan-
garim nguazimɨn itir gumaza-
mizibagh anɨdim*

12 Egha Iesus ua gumaza-
mizibav gɨa ghaze, "Kɨ uabɨ,
kɨ gumazir angazangarim
nguazir kamɨn itir gumaza-
mizibagh anɨdim. Gumazim
nan gɨn izɨ, a mɨtatemɨn
daruan kogham. Puvatɨ. An
angazangarir gumazamiz-
ibagh amima me angamra
itim, an an aven ikiam."
13 Ezɨ Farisiba akar kam
baregha egha kamaghɨn
Iesus mɨgei, "Nɨ uabɨ uan
ingangariba ko arazibar gun
mɨgei. Kamaghɨn gumaziba
nɨn akar nɨ mɨkemezim
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an ikian
kogham. Nɨn akam, a pura
bizim."
14 Ezɨ Iesus men akam kam-
aghɨn a ikara, "Guizbangɨra,
kɨ uabɨ uan arazibar gun
mɨgei. Ezɨ kɨ nguibar kɨ
dɨkavigha izezim kɨ a gɨfo,
egha kɨ danganir kɨ ua-
mategh mangamim, kɨ a
gɨfo. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, gu-
maziba nan akam nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim an ikɨ. Ezɨ ia nan
nguibam gɨfozir puvatɨ. Egha
danganir kɨ gɨn mangamim,
uaghan ia a gɨfozir puvatɨ.
15 Ia gumaziba nguazir
kamɨn arazibar me tuisɨsi. Kɨ
gumazitamɨn araziba tuisɨzir
puvatɨ.
16 Eghtɨ kɨ gumazitamɨn
araziba tuisɨghtɨ, gumaziba
nan akar kɨ mɨkemezim
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an ikiam.
Kɨ uabɨra a tuisɨzir puvatɨ.
Afeziar na amadazim, a na ko
ingari, kamaghɨn nan tuisɨzir
arazim bar guizbangɨra.
17 Ian Arazir Moses Osiriz-
iba, akam kamaghɨn iti, gu-
mazir pumuning akar otevir
vamɨra mɨkɨmam, eghtɨ an-
ingɨn akam a guizbangɨra.
18 Kɨ uabɨ kɨ uan araziba
ko ingangaribar gun mɨgei,
ezɨ Afeziar na amadazim, a
uaghan nan ingangariba ko
arazibar gun mɨgei."
19 Ezɨ Farisiba kamaghɨn an
azara, "Nɨn Afeziar nɨ mɨgeir
kam, a managh iti?"
Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me
ikara, "Ia guizbangɨra na
gɨfozir puvatɨ. Egha ia nan

8:9: Mt 22:22 **8:11:** Jo 3:17, 5:14 **8:12:** Ais 49:6, Mt 5:14, Jo 1:4-9, 3:19, 9:5, 12:46 **8:13:** Jo 5:31 **8:14:** Jo 5:31-32, 7:28-29, 9:29 **8:15:** Jo 7:24, 12:47 **8:16:** Jo 5:30, 8:29 **8:17:** Lo 17:6, 19:15, Mt 18:16, 2 Ko 13:1, Hi 10:28 **8:18:** 1 Jo 5:9 **8:19:** Jo 8:55, 14:7, 16:3

Afeziam gifozir puvati. Ia
na gifoghiva egh uaghan nan
Afeziam gifogham."
20 Iesus Godin Dipenimin
ikia dagiaba arizir dan-
ganimin boroghira gumaza-
mizibar sure gami. Ezi an
dughiam tighari, kamaghin
amizi gumazitam an suirazir
puvati.

*Iesus ghaze, gumazamiz-
iba ki mangamin danganim,
me an mangan kogham*

21 Egha Iesus ua gu-
mazamizibav gia ghaze,
"Ki zui. Ia na buriva nan
apighan kogham. Ian arazir
kuraba ikivira ikiam, eghti
ia aremegham. Egh ia ki
mangamin danganim, ia an
mangan kogham."
22 Ezi Judan gumazir
aruaba akar kam baregha
egha me uarira kamaghin
uariv gei, "Manmagh sua
a ghaze, 'Ia danganir ki
zuimin mangan kogham?'
A ti uabira uabi misueghiva
aremegham?"
23 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me
migei, "Ia nguazimin vin itir
darasi. Ezi ko, ki pin iti tav. Ia
nguazir kamin adarasi. Ezi ki
nguazir kamin gumazim pu-
vati.
24 Kamaghin ami, ki ia
mikemegha gifa, ian arazir
kuraba ikivira ikiam, eghti
ia aremegham. Ia kamaghin
nighnizir gavgavim nan ikian
kogh egh mikim suam, Ki
Uabi Ki Kamaghin Iti, eghti
ian arazir kuraba ikivira ikiti
ia arimighiram."*
25 Ezi me an azara, "Ni
tina?"
Ezi Iesus me ikara, "Ki tina,
ki faraghavira ia mikemegha
gifa.
26 Ki ian araziba bagha
akar aviriba ki ia mikimasa
iti. Egh uaghan ki ian
arazir kuraba jasin min da
tuisighasa. Ezi gumazir na
amadazim, an araziba bar
guizbangira. Ezi akar a
na mikemezi ki oraghiziba,
ki bar dar gun nguazimin
gumazamizibav gei."
27 Me kamaghin fozir pu-
vati, Iesus uan Afeziamin gun
me migei.
28 Kamaghin amizi, a
kamaghin me migei, "Ia
Gumazibar Otarim fiva ter
ighuvimin aneguragh, egh
ia kamaghin fogh, Ki Uabi Ki
Kamaghin Iti. Egh kamaghin
fogh, ki uabi uan nighnizimin
gin ghua bizitam gamir pu.
Puvati. Ki akar Afeziam
na mikemeziba, darara gun
migei.
29 Afeziar na amadazi ki
izezim, a na ko ikiavira iti.
Ki zurara bizir a ifongez-
ibagh ami, kamaghin a na
ataghizima ki uabira itir
puvati."
30 Ezi gumazamiziba oraz-
ima Iesus akar kam mikeme,

8:20: Jo 7:30 **8:21:** Jo 7:34-36, 8:24, 13:33 **8:22:** Jo 7:35 **8:23:** Jo 3:31

* **8:24:** (8:24) Kisim Bek 3:14, God Moses ko uaning migia, egha a uabi uan ziam dibora ghaze, "Ki Uabi Ki Kamaghin Iti." Ezi Iesus uaghan kamaghira uabi dibori. Ezi gumazamiziba a migeir akar kam deragha a gifozir puvati. Ni Jon 8:28 ko 8:58 ko 13:19in ganigh. **8:26:** Jo 7:28, 12:49 **8:28:** Jo 3:11, 3:14, 5:19, 5:30, 12:32, Ro 1:4 **8:29:** Jo 8:16, 16:32 **8:30:** Jo 7:31

ezi men avirim nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

Guizin akam gumazamizibar amuti me firighrigham

31 Ezi Iesus kamaghin Judan nighnizir gavgavim an itibav gia ghaze, “Ia nan akamin suiragh gavgavigh egh ia guizbangira nan suren gumazibar otogham.

32 Egh ia guizin akam gifogham, eghti guizin akam ia damuti ia firighrigham.”

33 Ezi me kamaghin an akam ikara, “E Abrahamin ovaviba. E dughiatamin pura gumazitamin ingangarir gumazir kinibar ikezir puvati. Ezi manmagh sua ni ghaze, ‘Ia firighrigham’?”

34 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikara, “Bar guizbangira ki ia migei, gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba, me bar arazir kuramin ingangarir gumazir kinibar min iti.

35 Ingangarir gumazir kiniba me zurara anababa ko itir pu. Puvati. Otarimra zurara anabamin aven iti.

36 Eghti kamaghin Otarim ia damuti, ia firighrighiva, egh ia guizbangira firighrigham.

37 Ki fo, ia Abrahamin ovaviba. Egha ia nan akam baraghan aghua, kamaghin amizima, ia na misoghasava ami.

38 Ki nan Afeziam nan akazir akabar gun migei. Ezi ia uan afeziam da inizir araziba ia dagh ami.”†

39 Ezi Judaba Iesusin akam ikara, “En afeziam, an Abraham.”

Ezi Iesus me migei, “Ia Abrahamin boriba, kamaghin ia an mirara arazir an amizibar amuam.

40 Ki, guizin akar God nan sure gamiziba, ki bar dar gun ia migei. Ezi datirighin ia na misoghasa ifonge. Kar Abrahamin arazim puvati!

41 Ia uan afeziamin arazim gami.”

Ezi me a migei, “En amebaba pura ikia e batezir pu. Puvati. E afeziar vamira iti, a God.”

42 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ezi ki God ko ikegha ize. Ki uabi uan ifongiamin izezir pu. Puvati. God na amadazi ezi iki ize. Kamaghin God guizbangira ian Afeziamra, eghti ia na gifuegham.

43 Ezi manmaghin amizi ia deravira nan akam gifozir puvati? Ia nan akam baraghan aghua, egha bizir kam bangin ia deravira nan akam gifozir puvati.

44 Ia uan afeziam Satanin boriba. Egha ia uan afeziamin ifongiamin gin mangasa bar gavgafi. A fomira ikia gumazibav

---

8:32: Ro 6:14, 6:18, 6:22, 8:2, Je 1:25 **8:33:** Mt 3:9, Lu 3:8 **8:34:** Ro 6:16, 6:20, 2 Pe 2:19 **8:36:** Ro 8:2, Ga 5:1 **8:37:** Jo 5:38, 7:19, 8:40 **8:38:** Jo 3:32, 5:19, 5:30

† **8:38:** (8:38) Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, e akar kam ti kamaghin a giragham, “Ia bizir ian Afeziam mikemezibara, ia dar amu.” **8:39:** Mt 3:9, Ro 2:28, Ga 3:7, 3:29 **8:40:** Jo 8:26, 8:37 **8:41:** Lo 32:6, Ais 63:16, 64:8 **8:42:** Jo 16:28, 1 Jo 5:1 **8:43:** Jo 7:17, Ro 8:7 **8:44:** Mt 13:38, 1 Jo 3:8, Ju 6

sosi ezɨ me ariaghiri. Ezɨ guizbangɨn arazim an itir puvatɨ, kamaghɨn a guizbangɨn arazibar gɨn zuir puvatɨ. An akar ifavaribagh ami, kar an akamra. An akar ifavaribagh amir gumazim, egha guizbangɨra akar ifavaribar afeziam.
45 Ezɨ ko, kɨ guizɨn akam akuri, ezɨ kamaghɨn ia nan akam nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an itir puvatɨ.
46 Ia ghaze, kɨ ti arazir kuram gami? Ia kamaghɨn nɨghnɨghɨva, ia nan arazir kuram azenim datɨgh. Ezɨ kɨ guizɨn akam akuri, ezɨ manmagh sua ia nan akam nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an itir puvatɨ?
47 Godɨn boriba Godɨn akaba bar da barasi. Ezɨ ia Godɨn boriba puvatɨ, kamaghɨn ia an akam barazir puvatɨ."

Iesus ghaze, kɨ fomɨra iti, ezɨ Abraham gɨn oto

48 Ezɨ Judaba an akam ikara, "E ghaze, nɨ Samarian gumazir mam, ezɨ duar kuram nɨ gapasa. Ezɨ e nɨn azai, bizir kam ti guizbangɨra, o?"
49 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn akam ikara, "Duar kuram na gapazazir pu. Puvatɨ. Kɨ uan Afeziamɨn ziamra fe, ezɨ ia nan ziam dɨkabɨri.
50 Kɨ uabɨ uan ziam fer puvatɨ. Ezɨ gumazir mam nan ziam fasa iti, egha a jas.
51 Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, gumazir nan akamɨn gɨn zuim, an aremeghan kogham. Bar puvatɨ."
52 Ezɨ bizir kamɨn Judaba kamaghɨn Iesus mɨgei, "E datɨrɨghɨn fo, duar kuram nɨ gapasa. Abraham aremegha gɨfa, ezɨ Godɨn akam inigha izir gumaziba uaghan ariaghregha gɨfa. Ezɨ nɨ ghaze, gumazir nan akamɨn gɨn zuim, an aremeghan kogham?
53 Manmaghɨn ami? En ovavim Abraham aremegha gɨfa! Nɨ ti Abraham gafira, o? Ezɨ Godɨn akam inigha izir gumaziba uaghan ariaghɨre. Ezɨ nɨ uabɨ ghaze, nɨ bar tinara?"
54 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn akam ikara, "Kɨ uabɨ uan ziam fɨtɨ, eghtɨ nan ziam pura bizim. Ezɨ nan Afeziam, a nan ziam fe. Ezɨ ia kamaghɨn mɨgei, a ian God.
55 Egha ia a gɨfozir puvatɨ. Ezɨ ko, kɨ a gɨfo. Egh kɨ suam, 'Kɨ a gɨfozir puvatɨ,' egh kɨ ian mɨn gumazir ifavarimɨn otogham. Kɨ a gɨfogha gɨvagha, egha kɨ deravɨra an akamɨn gɨn zui.
56 "Ian afeziam Abraham, a nan dughiar kɨ izamimɨn ganasa, a bar akonge. Ezɨ an an ganigha gɨvagha, egha an navim bar dera."
57 Ezɨ Judaba akar kam baregha egha kamaghɨn Iesus mɨgei, "Nɨ 50 plan azeniba puvatɨ. Nɨ ti Abrahamɨn ganis, o?"

8:46: 2 Ko 5:21, 1 Pi 2:22, 1 Jo 3:5 **8:47:** Jo 10:26-27, 18:37, 1 Jo 4:6 **8:48:** Mk 3:21-22, Jo 7:20 **8:50:** Jo 5:41, 7:18 **8:51:** Jo 5:24, 6:40, 6:47, 11:26 **8:52:** Sek 1:5, Hi 11:13 **8:53:** Jo 4:12 **8:55:** Jo 7:28-29 **8:56:** Lu 10:24, Hi 11:13

58 Ezɨ Iesus me mɨgei, “Kɨ
guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, Abra-
ham tɨghar otivam, kɨ fomɨra,
Kɨ Iti.”‡
59 Ezɨ me a ginivasa
dagɨaba isi. Ezɨ Iesus
uabɨ modogha egha Godɨn
Dɨpenimɨn mɨriam ategha
azenan ghu.

9

Gumazir damazir okavɨrɨzimɨn eghaghanim

1 Egha Iesus ghuavigha
gumazir damazir okavɨzir
mamɨn api. An damazimning
okavizɨ amebam a bate.
2 Ezɨ Iesusɨn suren gu-
maziba an azara. “Tisa,
tina arazir kuram gami,
gumazir kam o an amebam
ko afeziam, ezɨ kamaghɨn an
damaziba okavizɨ amebam a
bate?”
3 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn akam
ikara, “Gumazir kam arazir
kuram gamizir puvatɨ, egha
an amebam ko afeziam
uaghan arazir kuratam
gamizir puvatɨ. God kamagh
sua, bizir gumazir kamɨn
otozim, gumazamiziba an
ganɨva fogham, Godɨn in-
gangarim azenara men oto.
Kamaghɨn an damaziba
okavizɨ amebam a bate.
4 Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn aruem
ikiavɨra itima, e gumazir na
amadazɨ kɨ izezim an ingan-
garim damuam. Amɨnim
pɨrasava roghɨra izi, ezɨ
gumaziba ingangaritam
damighan kogham.
5 Dughiar kɨ nguazir kamɨn
itim, kɨ gumazir angazan-
garim nguazimɨn itir gu-
mazamizibagh anɨdim.”
6 Iesus kamaghɨn mɨkemegha
egha nguazim giparigha
egha nguazim sara veregha,
egha gumazimɨn damazim
gatɨ.
7 Egha Iesus kamaghɨn a
mɨgei, “Nɨ mangɨva Siloamɨn
mozir dɨpam guruegh.” (Ziar
kam Siloam, an mɨngarim ka-
maghɨn ghu, “Amada.”) Ezɨ
gumazir damazir okavɨrɨzim
ghua rue. Egha uamategha
iza, biziba bar deravɨra dar
gari.
8 Gumazir kam faragha
dagɨaba uabɨ danɨngasa
gumazamizibagh inge, ezɨ
gumazamizir avɨriba an gani.
Datɨrɨghɨn men marazi ko
an boroghɨn itir darazi, me
ghaze, “Gumazir kamra, a
faragha apiav ikia dagɨaba
bagha gumazibagh inge?”
9 Egha marazi ghaze, “Are,
gumazir kamra.” Ezɨ marazi
ghaze, “Puvatɨ. A gumazir
kamɨn mɨrara gara, egha a
ighara.” Ezɨ gumazir kam
uabɨ ghaze, “Kar kɨrara.”
10 Ezɨ me an azara, “Man-
maghɨn amizɨma nɨn damaz-
imning dera?”
11 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn men
akam ikara, “Gumazir kam
an ziam Iesus, a nguazim
ko dɨpam veregha nan
damazimning gatɨ. Egha na
mɨgei, ‘Nɨ Siloamɨn mozir

8:58: Ais 43:13, Jo 1:1, Kl 1:17, MAA 1:8 ‡ **8:58:** (8:58) Nɨ akar Jon 8:24ɨn itimɨn gan. **8:59:** Jo 10:31 **9:2:** Kis 20:5, Ese 18:20, Lu 13:2-4 **9:3:** Jo 11:4 **9:4:** Jo 4:34, 5:17, 5:20, 11:9, 12:35, 17:4 **9:5:** Mt 5:14, Jo 1:5, 1:9, 3:19, 8:12, 12:35 **9:6:** Mk 7:33, 8:23 **9:7:** 2 Kin 5:10

dipamin mangigh egh ruegh.’
Ezi ki ghua ruezima nan
damazimning dera, ezi ki
deravira bizibar gari.”
12 Ezi me an azara, “Gu-
mazir kam managh iti?” Ezi
a migei, “Ki fozir puvati.”
13 Egha me gumazir
faragha damaziba okavizir
kam me a inigha Farisiba
bagha zui.
14 Ezi dughiar Iesus
nguazir beghneazimin in-
garigha gumazimin damaz-
imning gamizi a garim, kar
Sabatin dughiam.
15 Ezi kamaghin Farisiba
uam an azai, “Nin damaz-
imning manmaghin amigha
dera?”
Ezi a kamaghin me migei,
“A nguazir beghneazim isa
nan damazimning gatizi, ezi
ki rue, egha ki biziba deravira
dar gari.”
16 Ezi Farisin maba ghaze,
“Gumazir kam a Sabatin
dughiamin arazibar gin zuir
puvati. Kamaghin e fo,
God gumazir kam amadazi
puvati.” Ezi marazi ghaze,
“Manmagh amizi gumazir
arazir kuram itim mirakelin
kabar amigham.” Egha me
uari abiki.
17 Egha Farisiba ua faragha
gumazir damaziba okavizir
kamin azangsisi, “Ni ghaze,
gumazir kam nin damazimn-
ing akiri, ezi kamaghin ni
manmaghin nighnisi, a gu-
mazir manmaghira garim?”
Ezi gumazir kam kamaghin
me akam ikara, “A Godin
akam inigha izir gumazir
mam.”
18 Bar guizbangira, faragha
gumazir kamin damazimn-
ing okafi, egha datirighin an
damazimning kuiaghiri. Ezi
Judan gumazir aruaba bizir
kam nighnizir gavgavim an
ikian aghua. Egha kamaghin
me gumazir kamin amebam
ko afeziamin diagha ghaze,
gua izi.
19 Ezi aning izima me ka-
maghin aningin azai, “Ka ti
guan borimra? Dughiar ame-
bam a batezim, an damaz-
imning okavigha iti, gua ka-
maghin mikeme, o? Ezi man-
magh amizima a datirighin
gari?”
20 Ezi an amebam ko
afeziam kamaghin men
akam ikara, “Ga fo, kar gan
borim. Ezi dughiar amebam
a batezim, an damazimning
okavigha iti, ga uaghan a gifo.
21 Ezi datirighin an
damazimning manmaghin
kuiaghiri, ga uaghan fozir
puvati. Ezi tina an damaz-
imning kui, ga uaghan fozir
puvati. Ia an azaragh. An
asegha gifa. A uabi ua bagh
mikimam.”
22 An amebam ko afeziam
Judabar atiatigha, egha ka-
maghin migirigiar kam gami.
Me fo, Judaba faragha kam-
aghin akam misoke, gumazi-
tam kamaghin mikim suam,
“Iesus a Gumazir God Uam E
Iniasa Misevezir kam,” eghti
me an anogoreghti a ua God
ko migeir dipenimin aven

9:14: Lu 13:14 **9:16:** Jo 3:2, 7:12, 7:43, 9:23, 9:31-33, 10:19 **9:17:** Jo 4:19
9:22: Jo 7:13, 16:2, 19:38, Ap 5:13

ikian kogham.

23 Ezi kamaghin gumazir
kamin amebam ko afeziam
ghaze, “An asegha gifa. Ia an
azangsigh.”

24 Egha gin me ua gumazir
faragha damaziba okavizim
dia, egha a migia ghaze,
“Ni Godin damazimin guizin
akam mikimsi egh akar
dikirizim damigh. E fo,
gumazir ni mikemezir kam,
an arazir kurabagh amir
gumazim.”

25 Egha a kamaghin akam
ikara, “An arazir kurabagh
amir gumazim o puvati, ki
kamaghin fozir puvati. Egha
bizir vamira, ki a gifo, ki
faragha damazimning okafi,
egha datirighin nan damaz-
imning kuiaghiri.”

26 Ezi me uam an azara,
“A manmaghin ni gami? A
manmaghin nin damazimn-
ing akiri?”

27 Ezi a kamaghin
men akam ikara, “Ki ia
mikemegha gifa, ezi ia or-
aghan aghua. Ia manmagh
sua dughiar aviribar or-
aghasa? Ia ti uaghan an
suren gumazibar otivasa, o?”

28 Ezi Farisiba dibovibar
kamaghin gumazir kam
migei, “Nirara an suren
gumazim. E Mosesin suren
gumaziba.

29 E kamaghin fo, God akam
Moses ganingi. Ezi gumazir
kam, e fozir puvati, a nguibar
manamin oto.”

30 Ezi gumazir faragha
damaziba okavizir kam, a
kamaghin men akam ikara,
“Ia akar bar igharazim
migeima, ki digavir kuram
gami! Gumazir nan damaz-
imning akirizir kam, ia ghaze
ia gifozir puvati, a nguibar
manamin oto.

31 E fo, God gumazir arazir
kurabagh amiba barazir
puvati. Gumazitam Godin
ziam fiva egh an ifongiamin
gin mangiti, eghti God a
baragham.

32 Bar fomira iza datirikin,
gumazitamin damazimning
okavizi amebam a batezi, ezi
gin gumazir mam an damaz-
imning akirizi, e eghaghanir
katam e a baraghizir puvati.

33 God gumazir kam
amadaghan koghai, a
bizitam damighan kogham.”

34 Farisiba me akar kam
baregha egha kamaghin
an akam ikara, “Manmagh
ami? Arazir kuram bar ni
avara, dughiar nin amebam
ni batezimin tugha egha iza
datirikin. Ezi ni ti en sure
damuasa, o?” Egha me a
batoghezima a zui.

*Gumazir nighnizir gav-
gavim itir puvatiziba, me mati
men damaziba okafi*

35 Iesus orazima me gu-
mazir kam batoke, ezi a ghua
a buri. Egha a batogha kam-
aghin a migei, “Ni Gumazibar
Otarim nighnizir gavgavim
an ti, o puvati?”

9:24: Jos 7:19, 1 Sml 6:5 **9:29:** Jo 8:14 **9:31:** Jop 35:12, Sng 34:15, 66:18, Snd 15:29, Ais 1:15, Jer 11:11, Mai 3:4, Sek 7:13 **9:33:** Jo 9:16 **9:34:** Sng 51:5, Jo 9:2 **9:35:** Mt 14:33, 16:16, Mk 1:1, 1 Jo 5:13

36 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn an akam
ikara, “Gumazir Ekiam,
Gumazibar Otarir kam a
tina? Kɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
an ikɨsɨ, kamaghɨn nɨ na
mɨkɨm, a tina.”
37 Ezɨ Iesus a mɨgei, “Nɨ
an ganigha gɨfa. A gumazir
datɨrɨghɨn nɨ ko mɨgeim.”
38 Ezɨ gumazir kam mɨgei,
“Ekiam, kɨ nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim iti.” Egha Iesusɨn
guamɨn tevimning apɨrigha
an ziam fe.
39 Ezɨ Iesus ghaze, “Kɨ
gumazamizibar araziba
tuisɨghasa kɨ ize. Kɨ kamagh
sua, gumazir damaziba
okavigha itiba me ganam,
ezɨ gumazir gariba, men
damaziba okavigham. Bizir
kam bagha, kɨ nguazir kamɨn
ize.”
40 Farisin maba me Iesusɨn
boroghɨra ikia akar kam
baraki. Egha an azara, “Nɨ
kamaghɨn e mɨkɨmasa, e ti
uaghan damaziba okafi, o?”
41 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, “Ian damaziba okavizɨ,
ia arazir kurabar osɨmtɨziba
puvatɨghai. Egha ia ghaze,
‘En damaziba gari.’ Kam-
aghɨn amizɨma ian arazir
kurabar osɨmtɨzim ikiavɨra
iti.”

10

Iesus, a sipsipbagh eghuvir gumazir aghuim

1 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Bar guizbangɨra kɨ
ia mɨgei, gumazim sipsipbar
dɨvazimɨn tiar akamɨn aven
zuir puvatɨgha, egha tu-
avir igharazimɨn dɨvazimɨn
ikiavkɨnigha egha aven
ghua, a mati okɨmakɨar gu-
mazim egha gumazir igharaz
darazir biziba isim.
2 Ezɨ gumazir tiar akamɨn
aven zuim, a sipsipbagh
eghuvir gumazim.
3 Tiar akamɨn garir gu-
mazim a gumazir kam bagha
tiam kui. Ezɨ sipsipba an
tiarim barasi. Ezɨ a vagh-
vagha uabɨ uan sipsipbar
ziabar diava egha men akua
azenan zui.
4 A uan sipsipbar akua
azenan ghugha, egha a uabɨ
men faragha zui. Ezɨ sipsipba
an tiarim barasi. Kamaghɨn
me an gɨn zui.
5 Me gumazir igharazibar
gɨn zuir puvatɨ. Me gumazir
igharazibar tiaribagh fozir
puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn ami,
gumazir igharazim men
dɨmtɨ, sipsipba an aregham.”
6 Iesus akar isɨn zuimɨn me
mɨkeme, ezɨ me akar kamɨn
mɨngarim, me a gɨfozir pu-
vatɨ.
7 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Iesus
ua kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Kɨ
bar guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, kɨ
uabɨ, kɨ sipsipba aven zuir
tiar akam.
8 Gumazir nan faragha
izeziba, me bar okɨmakɨar
gumaziba egha gumazibar
biziba isir gumaziba. Ezɨ
sipsipba me barazir puvatɨ.
9 Kɨ uabɨ kɨ tiar akam. Ezɨ
gumazitam na bagh izɨva egh
dɨvazimɨn aven mangɨghtɨ,

9:37: Jo 4:26 **9:39:** Mt 13:11-15, Jo 3:17, 5:22, 8:15-16, 12:47 **9:40:** Mt 15:14, 23:26, Ro 2:19 **9:41:** Jo 15:22-24 **10:4:** Jo 10:27 **10:6:** Jo 16:25 **10:8:** Jer 23:1-2, Ese 34:2-3 **10:9:** Sng 118:20, Jo 14:6, Ef 2:18

God an akurvagham. Eghti
an aven mangighiva egh
azenan izam, egh daruva
dagheba iniam.
10 "Okimakiar gumazim,
a sipsipba okimiva me
misoghtima me arimighiram,
egh me gasighasighasa izi. A
bizir igharazitam damuasa
izir puvati. Ezi ko, ki ia
angamra itir ikirimirim
iniasa, ki ize, eghti ikirimirir
aghuarim guizbangira ia
gizivagham.
11 "Ki uabi ki sipsipbagh
eghuvir gumazir aghuim.
Egha sipsipbagh eghuvir
gumazir aghuim, a uan
sipsipbar akurvaghsi me
bagh aremegham.
12 Ezi gumazir dagiar
ingangarimra amim, a
guizbangira sipsipbagh
eghuvir gumazim puvati, a
sipsipbar ghuavim puvati.
Egha a sipsipbar garima afiar
atiar mam izima, a sipsipba
ategh arimangigham. Eghti
afiar atiam sipsipbar amiva
egh men agintighti me tintini-
bar mangegham.
13 Gumazir kam uan
ivezim iniasavira ingara
iti. A guizbangira sip-
sipbagh nighnizir puvati.
Kamaghin, a sipsipba ategh
arimangigham.
14-15 "Ki uabi ki sipsipbagh
eghuvir gumazir aghuim.
Afeziam na gifozima, ki
Afeziam gifozi moghira ki
uan sipsipbagh fo, ezi nan
sipsipba na gifo. Ezi ki
sipsipbar akurvaghsi, me
bagh aremegham.
16 Ki sipsipin maba uaghan
iti, da divazir kamin sipsipba
puvati. Ezi ki sipsipin kaba
uaghan men aku izam, eghti
me nan tiarim baragham.
Eghiva me bar sipsipin
okuruar vamira ikiti, eghti
sipsipbagh eghuvir gumazir
vamira bar me geghuvam.
17 "Ki kamagh sua, ki ua
dikavigh angamra ikiam,
kamaghin ki aremeghasa
ifonge. Kamaghin ami,
Afeziam bar na gifonge.
18 Gumazitam na misueghti
ki aremeghan kogham.
Puvati. Ki uabi nan ifon-
giamin ki aremegham. Ki
oveghamin gavgavim ikia,
egha uaghan ua dikavamin
gavgavim iti. Nan Afeziam
kamaghin damuasa na
mikeme."
19 Judaba akar kam
baregha egha ua uari
tuiragha okoroar pumuning
iti.
20 Egha gumazir aviriba
ghaze, "Duar kuram a
gapasa, ezi an ongani.
Manmagh sua ia an akam
barasi?"
21 Ezi marazi ghaze, "Akar
kam, a duar kuram gapazazir
gumazimin akam puvati.
Eghti duar kuram man-
maghin gumazir damazim

10:11: Sng 23:1, Ais 40:11, Ese 34:11-23, Jo 15:13, Hi 13:20, 1 Pi 2:25, MAA 7:17 **10:12:** Sek 11:16-17, Ap 20:29 **10:16:** Ais 56:8, Ese 34:23, 37::22-24, Jo 11:52, Ef 2:14, 1 Pi 2:25 **10:17:** Ais 53:7-8, 53:12, Fl 2:8-9, Hi 2:9 **10:18:** Jo 2:19, 5:26, 6:38, 14:31, 19:11, Ap 2:24, 2:32 **10:19:** Jo 7:43 **10:20:** Jo 7:20, 8:48, 8:52 **10:21:** Sng 94:9, 146:8, Jo 9:6-7, 9:32-33

okavizim akirigham?”

Judaba me Iesusin apanimin iti

22 Ezi dughiar kamin, isar ekiamin dughiam Jerusalemin oto. Kar dughiar me fomira Godin Dipenim ginighnigha ghaze, dipenir kam a God baghavira itir dipenim. Ezi datirighin me dughiar kam ginighnisi. An orangtizimin dughiamin oto.

23 Ezi Iesus Godin Dipenimin ikia Solomonin Azuarimin aven arui.

24 Ezi Judaba iza anekuvagha egha kamaghin an azara, “Dughiar manamra ni deravira e mikimam, ni bar tinara? Ni gumazir kamra, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, egh ni deravira e mikim.”

25 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikara, “Ki ia mikemegha gifa, ezi ia nighnizir gavgavim nan ikian aghua. Ki ingangariba bar uan Afeziamin ziamin dagh ami, ezi ingangarir kaba nan gun migia ian akakasi, ki tinara.

26 Egha ia nan sipsipba puvati, kamaghin amizima ia nighnizir gavgavim nan itir puvati.

27 Nan sipsipba nan tiarim barasi, ezi ki me gifozi, me nan gin izi.

28 Ki zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim me ganidi, eghti me ovengan kogham. Bar puvati. Eghti gumazitam nan dafarimin me batueghan kogham.

29 Nan Afeziam me isa na ganingi. Egha an gavgavim bar ekevegha, bizir igharazibar gavgaviba, bar dagh afira. Kamaghin amizi gumazitam an dafarimin me batueghan kogham.

30 Ezi ki uan Afeziam ko, ga gumazir vamiran min iti.”

31 Judaba akar kam baregha egha me ua a ginivasa dagiaba isi.

32 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Nan Afeziam na mikemezi, ki ingangarir aghuir aviribagh amima ia dar gani. Egha, ia ingangarir kabar manamra nighnigha egha dagiaba na ginivasa?”

33 Ezi Judaba kamaghin an akam ikara, “E ingangarir aghuitam ginighnigha egha dagiaba fi ni mikinasa, puvati. Ni Godin danganim iniasa, kamaghin e dagiaba ni mikinasa. Ni pura gumazir kinim, egha ni kamaghin migia ghaze, ni uabi ni God.”

34 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikara, “Ian Arazir Moses Osirizimin aven, akar kam iti, ‘God ghaze, “Iarara godba.” ’

35 Fomira God akar kamin gun gumazibav keme, egha me migia ghaze, me godba. Ezi e fo, Godin Akinafarimin

10:24: Ap 3:11, 5:12, Lu 22:67 **10:25:** Jo 3:2, 4:26, 5:36, 10:38 **10:26:** Jo 6:64, 8:45-47, 1 Jo 4:6 **10:27:** Jo 8:47, 10:3-4, 10:14 **10:28:** Jo 3:16, 6:37-39, 17:11-12, 18:9 **10:29:** Jo 14:28, 17:2, 17:6 **10:30:** Jo 17:11, 17:22 **10:31:** Jo 8:59 **10:33:** Wkp 24:16, Mt 26:65, Jo 5:18 **10:34:** Sng 82:6 **10:35:** Mt 5:18 **10:36:** Jo 3:17, 5:17-18, 6:27, 9:35-37

itir akam zurara ikivira ikiva,
igharagha otoghan kogham.
36 Ezi ko, Afeziam uabi na
misefe, egha na amadazima
ki nguazimin ize. Egha ki
ghaze, 'Ki Godin Otarim,' ezi
manmagh sua ia ghaze, 'Ni
Godin danganim iniasa?'
37 "Ki uan Afeziamin ingan-
garim damuan koghti, eghti
ia nighnizir gavgavim nan
akamin ikian marki.
38 Ezi ki an ingangarim
gami. Ezi ia nan akam
nighnizir gavgavim an ikian
aghuaghiva, egh ia nighnizir
gavgavim nan ingangarir ki
amibar iki. Eghti ia deravira
fofoziba ko nighniziba kam-
aghin da ini, Afeziam nan
aven iti, ezi ki Afeziamin aven
iti."
39 Egha me uam an
suighasava amima, ezi a men
tongin suiaghrigha ghu.
40 Egha Iesus uamategha
ghua Jordanin dipam abigha
vongin ghu. Egha ghua dan-
ganir Jon fomira gumaziba
ruezimin oto, egha a dan-
ganir kamin iti.
41 Ezi gumazamizir aviriba
a bagha izi. Egha me ghaze,
"Guizbangira, Jon gavgavim
uan akam daningasa mi-
rakelin arazitam gamizir pu-
vati. Egha akar Jon gumazir
kamin gun mikemeziba, da
bar guizbangira."
42 Ezi dughiar Iesus dan-
ganir kamin itim, gumaza-
mizir aviriba nighnizir gav-
gavim an iti.

Iesus Judian Distrigh ko Jerusalemin nguibamin ghuzima, gumazir aruaba a misueghti an aremeghasa

11

(Sapta 11-12)

Lasarus aremegha gifa

1 Gumazir mam Lasarus,
an arei. A Betanin nguibamin
gumazim. Betanin nguibam,
Maria uan avenamebam
Marta aning itir nguibam.*
2 (Marian kamra, a
mughuriar aghuim zuir
borem isa Ekiamin da-
garimning ginge, egha uan
dapanir arizibar anedisi.
Datirighin an dozim Lasarus
arei.)
3 Ezi an amizimning Iesus
bagha akam amada, "Ekiam,
gumazir ni bar ifongezim, an
arei."
4 Ezi Iesus oregha, egha ka-
maghin migei, "Kar gumazim
aremegh bar givaghamin
arimariam puvati. Kar
gumazamizibar amuti me
Godin gavgavimin ganiva egh
ziar ekiam a daningam. Ezi
tuavir kamra, Godin Otarim
uaghan ziar ekiam iniam."
5 Iesus bar Marta ko an afu-
mim ko Lasarus, me gifonge.
6 Ezi a Lasarusin arimariamin
akam baregha, egha
ua dughiar pumuningin

10:38: Jo 14:10-11 **10:39:** Lu 4:30, Jo 8:59 **10:40:** Jo 1:28 **10:42:** Jo 7:31
11:1: Lu 10:38-39 * **11:1:** (11:1) Maria ko Marta, aning Lasarusin amizimning.
11:2: Mt 26:7, Mk 14:3, Jo 12:3 **11:3:** Jo 11:36 **11:4:** Jo 9:3, 11:40

nguibar a itir kamin ikiavira iti.

7 Egha a gin suren gumazibav gei, “E uamategh Judian Distrighin mangam.”

8 Ezi suren gumaziba a migia ghaze, “Tisa, boghimra Judian Distrighin itir gumaziba, me dagiaba fi ni mikinasava ami. Ezi ni uamategh Judian Distrighin mangasa, a?”

9 Egha Iesus kamaghin men akam ikara, “Dughiar vamira aruem ti 12 plan auan gari, o? Gumazim aruemin aruava, nguazir kamin angazangarimin garava, kamaghin an asaghpora irir puvati.

10 Ezi gumazim dimagarimin aruava, a ganamin angazangariba puvati, kamaghin an asaghpor irigham.”

11 Iesus kamaghin migia, egha gin ua me migei, “En roroam Lasarus an akui. Ezi ki mangiva a damighti a dikavigham.”

12 Ezi suren gumaziba akar kam baregha egha kamaghin migei, “Ekiam, a dakuighiva, an arimariam givagham.”

13 Suren gumaziba me kamaghin fozir puvati, Iesus ghaze, Lasarus aremegha gifa. Me ghaze, Iesus Lasarusin migia ghaze, a puram akui.

14 Ezi datirighin Iesus deravira kamaghin me migia ghaze, “Lasarus an aremegha gifa.

15 Ezi ki ia ginighnisi, egha ki fo, bizir kam ia damuti, ia nighnizir gavgavim ikiam. Kamaghin, ki a ko dughiar kamin ikezir puvatigha, egha ki bar akonge. Egh datirighin, e a bagh mangam.”

16 Iesus mikemegha givazima, ezi Tomas an ziar mam Fufuzim, a kamaghin suren gumazir igharazibav gei, “E uaghan uan Tisa ko mangiva, egh a ko ovengam.”

Iesus ghaze, Ki uabi, ki gumazir gumazamizibagh amima me ua dikavim, egha ki uabi, ki gumazir ikirimirir zurara itim anidim

17 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ghuava Betanin nguibamin boroghin zui, egha kamaghin oraki, Lasarus 4 plan dughiabar mozimin ike.

18 Betanin nguibam a Jerusalemin boroghin iti, tuavimin ruarim a 3 plan kilomitan tu.

19 Ezi Judian gumazamizir aviriba iza Marta ko Marian gara iti. Aningin dozimin ovevem bagha, me aningin akurvaghamin migirigiar tabav kimti aningin navimning deraghasa, me ize.

20 Ezi Marta orazima Iesus izi, ezi a Maria ataghizi a dipenimin itima a ghua tuavimin Iesus bato.

21 Egha Marta kamaghin Iesus migei, “Ekiam, ni kagh ikezi, nan dozim aremeghan koghai!

11:8: Jo 8:59 **11:9:** Jo 9:4-5 **11:10:** Jo 12:35, 1 Jo 2:11 **11:11:** Mt 9:24 **11:16:** Mk 14:31 **11:18:** Mt 21:17 **11:21:** Jo 11:32 **11:22:** Jo 9:31

22 Ezi ki uaghan fo, ni
datirighin bizitam bagh
Godin azaraghti a ni
danigam.”
23 Ezi Iesus a migei, “Nin
dozim ua dikavigham.”
24 Ezi Marta a migei, “Ki
fo, a nguazim givaghamin
dughiamin dikavigham,
dughiar gumazamiziba bar
dikavamim.”
25 Ezi Iesus a migei, “Ki
uabi, ki gumazir gumaza-
mizibagh amima me ua
dikavim, egha ki uabi, ki
gumazir ikirimirir zurara
itim anidim. Gumazitam,
nighnizir gavgavim nan ikiva
aremeghiva, an angamra
ikivira ikiam.
26 Ezi gumaziba bar
angamra ikia egha nighnizir
gavgavim nan iti, me are-
meghan kogham. Puvati.
Me angamra iki mamaghira
ikiam. Ni nighnizir gavgavim
akar kabar iti, o puvati?”
27 Ezi Marta kamaghin
Iesus migei, “Are, Ekiam! Ki
nighnizir gavgavim ikia fo,
ni Godin Otarim. Ni gumazir
kam God nguazimin ni aman-
gasa mikeme, Gumazir God
Uam E Iniasa Misevezim.”

*Iesus Lasarusin apangku-
vigha egha azi*

28 Marta kamaghin
mikemegha, egha ghua uan
avenamebam Marian dia.
Egha nimira Marian kuarim
gatigha kamaghin a migei,
“Tisa a ize, egha ni bagha
azai.”
29 Ezi Maria kamaghin
oregha, egha zuamira
dikavigha Iesus bagha ghu.
30 (Iesus tighar nguibamin
otivam. A danganir Marta
faragha a batozi naghira iti.)
31 Ezi Judaba Marian
apangkuvigha egha a ko
dipenim iti, egha an garima
a zuamira dikavigha azenan
ghu. Ezi me an gin zui. Me
ghaze, a ti aziasa mozimin
zui.
32 Ezi Maria ghua Iesus itir
danganir kamin oto, egha
Iesus bato. Egha a Iesusin
suemningin boroghira
tevimning apirigha, egha
kamaghin a migei, “Ekiam,
ni ti kagh ikezi, nan dozim
aremeghan koghai.”
33 Ezi Iesus Marian garima
an azi. Egha a Judan Mar-
ian gin izezibar garima me
uaghan azi. Egha a bar men
apangkuvigha egha uaghan
aziasava ami.
34 Egha a me migei, “Ia
managh anefa?”

Ezi me a migei, “Ekiam, ni
izi ganigh.”

35 Ezi Iesus azia teriba iri.
36 Ezi Judaba an ganigha
egha kamaghin uariv gei,
“Munagh gan. A gumazir
kam bar a gifonge.”
37 Egha marazi ghaze, “A
gumazir damaziba okaviziba
akirizima me ua gari. Egh
a gumazir kamin akurazi
an aremeghan koghai. A ti
manmagh sua an akuraghan
aghua?”

11:24: Lu 14:14, Jo 5:29 **11:25:** Jo 6:35, Kl 3:4, 1 Jo 1:1-2, 5:10 **11:26:** Jo 8:51 **11:27:** Mt 16:16, Jo 4:42, 6:14, 6:69 **11:29:** Jo 11:20 **11:32:** Jo 11:21 **11:35:** Lu 19:41 **11:37:** Jo 9:6

Iesus Lasarus gamizima a ua dikafi

38 Ezi Iesus ua bar oseme, egha a ghua mozimin oto. Mozir kam a dagiar mozim me mighsiamin an ingari. Ezi dagiar ekiar mam an tiar akam avara.
39 Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Ia dagiam puegh munagh amadagh.”

Ezi Marta, a gumazir aremezimin amizim, a kamaghin Iesus migei, “Ekiam, an kuam 4 plan dughiabar mozimin ike. An mughuriar kuram otivam.”
40 Ezi Iesus a migei, “Ki faragha ni mikemegha gifa, ni nighnizir gavgavim ikiva, egh ni Godin gavgavir ekiamin ganam.”
41 Egha me dagiam puegha munagh amadazi, Iesus kogha overiamin gara egha kamaghin migei, “Afeziam, ni na barasi, kamaghin amizima ki ni minaba.
42 Ki fo, ni zurara na barasi. Ezi ki gumazir kagh tuivighav itibagh nighnigha, egha kamaghin ifonge, me kamaghin fogh suam, ni na amadazi ki ize. Kamaghin ki akar kam gami.”

43 Iesus mikemegha givagha, egha a pamtem dia ghaze, “Lasarus, ni azenan izi.”
44 Ezi Lasarus ua dikavigha egha azenan ize. An sueba ko aghariba ko guam, me inimin da nomke.

Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia inim adegh, egh an ateghti, a daru.”

Gumazir dapaniba Iesus misueghti an aremeghasa akam misoke
(Matyu 26:1-5 ko Mak 14:1-2 ko Luk 22:1-2)
45 Ezi Judan gumazamizir iza Maria ko itiba, men avirim Iesus amizir bizir kamin ganigha egha kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim an iti.
46 Ezi men marazi Farisiba bagha ghuegha bizir Iesus amizir kamin me migei.
47 Kamaghin amizi, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Farisiba, me Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba bar men diagha iza uari akuvagha egha kamaghin me migei, “E manmaghin damuam? Gumazir kam mirakelin avirim gami!
48 E kamaghin aneteghti an arazir kam damuvira ikiti, eghti gumazamiziba bar nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam. Eghti Romin gumazir ekiaba iziva en Godin Dipenim ko en adarasi saram asighasigham.”
49 Ezi men tongin gumazir mam, an ziam Kaiafas, an azenir kamin ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dapanim. A kamaghin me migei, “Ia fofoziba bar puvati.
50 Ia ti arazitam gifozir puvati, a ian akurvagham. Puvatightima, en adarazi bar ovegham.”

11:38: Mt 27:60 **11:40:** Jo 11:4, 11:23-26 **11:42:** Jo 12:30 **11:45:** Jo 4:48, 7:31 **11:46:** Lu 16:31 **11:50:** Jo 18:14 **11:51:** Stt 50:20

51 Kaiafas uabɨ uan nɨghnɨzimɨn akar kam mɨkemezir puvatɨ. A azenir kamɨn ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dapanimɨn iti. Egha an arazir Godɨn akam inigha izimɨn mɨrara mɨgɨa ghaze, Iesus a Judabar akurvaghsɨ aremegham.

52 Ezɨ Iesus Judabar akurvaghsɨvɨra aremeghan kogham. Puvatɨ. A Godɨn borir tintinibar itiba bagh aremegh me akuvaghtɨ me vamiran otogham.

53 Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn ghuava gumazir aruaba Iesus mɨsueghtɨma an aremeghasa tuaviba buria egha akabar kɨri.

54 Kamaghɨn amizɨ Iesus Judabar tongɨn uabɨ azenim gatɨgha aruir puvatɨ. Egha a nguibar kam ategha egha a ghua gumaziba itir puvatɨzir danganim boroghɨra itir nguibar mamɨn iti. Nguibar kam, an ziam Efraim. Ezɨ a uan suren gumaziba ko, me nguibar kamɨn iti.

55 Ezɨ God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiamɨn isar ekiam roghɨra ize. Kamaghɨn tintinimɨn nguibabar gumazamiziba Jerusalemɨn ghua, Godɨn damazimɨn uari zuasa ghue.

56 Egha me Iesus bagha ruiavɨra iti. Me Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn mɨriamɨn aven tuivighav ikia, egha me uarir tongɨn kamaghɨn uarir azangsɨsi, "Ia manmaghɨn nɨghnɨsi? A ti izɨ isar ekiamɨn dughiamɨn ganam, o puvatɨgham?"

57 Ezɨ gumazir aruaba ko Farisiba me gumazamizibav kemegha gɨfa, gumazitam danganir Iesus itim gɨfogh, egh me mɨkemegh. Eghtɨ me an suiragh kalabus darɨghasa.

12

Maria mughuriar aghuim zuir borem Iesusɨn dagarimning ginge

(Matyu 26:6-13 ko Mak 14:3-9)

1 Ezɨ 6 plan dughiaba ikiavɨra itima, ezɨ God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiamɨn isar ekiam otivasa. Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn Iesus Betanin nguibamɨn ghu. Betani a Lasarusɨn nguibam, a gumazir Iesus mozimɨn a gamizɨma a ua dɨkavizim.

2 Ezɨ me nguibar kamɨn Iesusɨn ziam fasa dagheba isai. Ezɨ Marta dagheba tui. Ezɨ Lasarus, a gumazir Iesus ko dakozimɨn apiaghav ikia apibar mav.

3 Ezɨ Maria, mughuriar aghuim zuir borem, a mɨsevir mamɨn ikia bar izɨvagha, egha a bar dɨkɨrigha egha an ivezim bar pɨn ko. Egha an a inigha iza Iesusɨn dagarimning ginge, egha uan dapanir arɨzimɨn anedɨsi. Ezɨ borer kamɨn mughuriar aghuim dɨpenim bar akoro.

11:52: Ais 49:6, Jo 10:16, 17:21, Ef 2:14-17, 1 Jo 2:2 **11:53:** Jo 5:18 **11:54:** 2 Sto 13:19, Jo 4:1-4, 7:1 **11:55:** 2 Sto 30:17, Jo 2:13, 5:1, 6:4, Ap 21:26 **11:56:** Jo 7:11 **12:1:** Jo 11:1, 11:43 **12:2:** Lu 10:40 **12:3:** Lu 7:37-38, 10:38-39, Jo 11:2 **12:4:** Jo 18:3

4 Ezi an suren gumazir
mam, a Judas Iskariot, a
gumazir kam a gin Iesus isa
apanibar agharim gati, a
kamaghin migei,
5 “Manmagh sua e borer
kam isa 300 silvan dagiaba
bagh anemangan aghua,
eghti e an dagiaba inighiva
gumazir onganarazibar
aningam?”
6 Judas onganarazir gu-
mazibagh nighnizir puvati,
egha a kamaghin migei.
Puvati. An okimakiar
gumazim. Egha Iesusin
adarazir dagiabar mitarim
an gara iti, egha dughiar
maba a da okei.
7 Ezi Iesus akar kam
baregha egha kamaghin
migei, “Amizir kam atakigh!
Eghti a bizir an amizir kamin
nighnizim ikivira iki mangi
dughiar ki aremeghti me na
mozim datigham.
8 Gumazir onganaraziba ia
ko ikivira ikiam. Eghti ko,
ki ia ko zurara ikivira ikian
kogham.”

Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba Lasarus misueghti an aremeghasa, akam misosi

9 Ezi Judan avirir ekiam
oregha me fo, Iesus Betanin
nguibamin iti. Ezi me a bagha
izi. Me Iesusin ganasavira
izir puvati. Me fo, Iesus
faragha Lasarus mozimin a
gamizima a ua dikafi. Ezi me
uaghan Lasarusin ganasa.
10 Kamaghin ofa gamir
gumazir ekiaba uaghan
Lasarus misueghti an are-
meghasa akam misosi.
11 Me fo, Judan aviriba
Iesus Lasarus gamizir bizim
ginighnisi, egha me ofa
gamir gumazir ekiaba ategha
akirim ragha me gasara,
egha me nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin iti. Bizir kam bagha
me Lasarus misoghasava
ami.

Iesus atrivimin min Jerusalemin aven zui

(Matyu 21:1-11 ko Mak 11:1-11 ko Luk 19:28-40)

12 Ezi gumazamizir aviriba
God Israelbagh Itazir
Dughiamin isar ekiamin
ganasa iza Jerusalemin
iti. Boghinaronra Iesus
Lasarusin dipenimin ame.
Ezi datirighin gumazamiz-
iba kamaghin oraki, Iesus
roghira iza Jerusalemin
otivasa.
13 Ezi me uan agharibar
okavir aghuabar suigha ghua
tuavimin Iesus bativasa,
egha me kamaghin dei,

“Godin ziam fi!
Gumazir Ekiamin ziamin
izir kam, God deravira
a damu.
A Israelbar Atrivim!”

14 Egha Iesus donkin mam
inigha egha a gaperagha
zui. Godin Akinafarim bizir
kamin gun migei,

15 “Ia Saionin nguibamin
gumazamiziba, ia
atiatingan marki.

12:5: Mt 19:21 **12:6:** Jo 13:29 **12:7:** Jo 19:40 **12:8:** Lo 15:11, Mt 26:11, Mk 14:7 **12:9:** Jo 11:43-44 **12:11:** Jo 11:45, 12:18 **12:13:** Sng 118:25-26, Mt 27:42, Jo 1:49 **12:15:** Sek 9:9

Ia gan. Ian Atrivim a izi.
A donkin igiam
gaperagha izi.”

16 An suren gumaziba, me
dughiar kam akar kamin
mingarim gifozir puvati.
Egha gin God ziar ekiam isa
Iesus ganigha givazima, ezi
me akar Godin Akinafarimin
itim ginirigha egha me fo,
a Iesusra migei. Egha me
ua bizir gumaziba Iesus
gamizim ginighnisi.

17 Lasarus aremegha egha
mozimin itir dughiam, gu-
mazamizir avirim Iesus ko
ikia egha Iesusin garima, a
Lasarus mozimin an diagha
a gamizima a ua dikafi.
Ezi datirighin gumazamizir
kaba, Iesus amizir bizir
kamin gun migiavira iti.

18 Ezi gumazamiziba oraz-
ima a mirakelin kam gami,
ezi kamaghin me ghua tu-
avimin a bato.

19 Ezi Farisiba ganigha,
egha me uarir tongin kam-
aghin uariv gei, “Ia an gan!
Bizir e damuamin kam, a
datirighin otoghan kogham.
Gumazamiziba bar ghua an
gin zui.”

Grighin marazi Iesusin ganasa

20 Ezi dughiar kamin,
gumazamiziba isar ekiamin
Godin ziam fasa Jerusalemin
ghuavanabo, ezi men tongin,
Grighin marazi uaghan iti.

21 Egha Grighin gumazir
kaba Filip bagha ize. (Filip
a Betsaidan nguibamin gu-
mazim, a Galilin Distrighin
iti.) Egha me kamaghin a
migei, “Gumazir ekiam, e
Iesusin ganasa ifonge.”

22 Ezi Filip ghua Andru
mikeme. Egha Andru, Filip
ko aning ghua Iesus migei.

23 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an-
ingin akam ikara, “Dughiar
Gumaziba Otarim ziar ekiam
iniamim, an otogha gifa.

24 Ki guizbangira ia migei,
witin ovizitam nguazim
girigh egh aremeghan
koghiva, a uabira ikiam.
Egh an aremegh, a uam
aghungiva egh witin ovizir
aviriba misivam.

25 Gumazir uabira uan
mikarzim gifongezim, an
aremegham. Ezi gumazir
nguazir kamin ikia uabi
uan mikarzim aghuazim, an
angamra itir ikirimirimin
suiragh mangi zurara ikivira
ikiam.

26 Ezi gumazir nan ingan-
garim damuasa ifongezim, a
nan gin izi. Egh nguibar
ki itim, nan ingangarir gu-
mazim uaghan na ko ikiam.
Ezi gumazir nan ingangarim
gamim, Afeziam ziar ekiam a
daningam.”

Iesus uan ovevem migei

27 Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, “Datirighin nan navim
bar osemegha nighnizir
aviriba iti. Egha ki manmagh
mikimam? Ki ti kamagh
mikimam, ‘Afeziam, ni bizir

12:16: Lu 18:34, Jo 2:22, 7:39, 14:26 **12:17:** Jo 11:43-44 **12:19:** Jo 11:48
12:21: Lu 19:3, 23:8, Jo 1:44 **12:23:** Jo 13:31-32, 17:1 **12:24:** 1 Ko 15:36
12:25: Mt 10:39, 16:25, Mk 8:35, Lu 9:24, 17:33 **12:26:** Jo 14:3, 17:24, 1 Te 4:17
12:27: Sng 6:3, 42:5, Mt 26:38, Lu 12:50, 22:53, Jo 18:37

na bativamim batokegh?' Puvati. Ki kamaghin mikiman kogham. Osimtizir dughiar kamin otivim, a na bativam. Bizir kam bagha ki ize.

28 Afeziam ni uan ziam damuti, an ekefegh!"

Iesus mikemegha givazima, ezi tiarir mam Godin Nguibamin zaghira ghaze, "Ki uan ziam gamizima an ekevegha gifa, eghti ki ua kamaghin damuam."

29 Ezi gumazamizir roghira tughav itiba, me tiarir kam baraki, egha me kamaghin migei, "Ararim dagara!" Ezi marazi ghaze, "Enselin mam a migei!"

30 Ezi Iesus kamaghin akam ikara, "Akar ia datirighin oraghazir kam, a nan akurvaghasa izezir puvati. A ian akurvaghasa ize.

31 Datirighin God nguazir kamin gumazamizibar arazziba tuisigham. Egh nguazir kam gativazir gumazir dapanim Satan a batuegham.

32 Datirighin ki nguazimin iti, ezi gin me na fegh ter ighuvimin na aguragham, eghti dughiar kamin ki gumazamiziba bar me damuti me na bagh izam."*

33 (Iesus migirigiar kam gamua egha arazir an ovengamimin gun migei.)

34 Ezi gumazamiziba kamaghin an akam ikara, "E kamaghin Moses Osirizir Arazibar akam baraki, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim otogh, egh a iki mamaghira ikiam. Egha manmagh sua ni ghaze, 'Me Gumazibar Otarim fegh ter ighuvimin aneguragham?' Gumazibar Otarir kam, a bar tinara?"

35 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Dughiar ovezimin angazangarim ian tongin ikiam. Datirighin angazangarim ian ikiavira iti, ezi ia angazangarimin aven daru. Puvatighti, mitatem ia avaragham. E fo, gumazim mitatemin arui, a fozir puvati, a managh zui.

36 Angazangarim datirighin ia ko ikiavira iti, eghti ia nighnizir gavgavim angazangarimin iki. Kamaghin ia angazangarimin gumazamizibar min otivigham."

Judan gumazir avirim nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir puvati

Iesus gumazamiziba ko mikemegha givagha, egha me ategha ghua men modo.

37 Me an garima a mirakelin avirim gami. Ezi me nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati.

12:28: Mt 3:17 **12:29:** Ap 23:9 **12:30:** Jo 11:42 **12:31:** Mt 12:29, Lu 10:18, Jo 9:39, 14:30, 16:11, Ap 26:18, Ef 2:2 **12:32:** Jo 3:14, 8:28, Ro 5:18, Hi 2:9

* **12:32:** (12:32) Iesus ghaze, "Gumaziba na fegh ter ighuvimin na aguragham." Tuavir kamra, God a feghti an an Nguibamin mangi, egh bar pin ikiam. Ni Filipai 2:9-11in gan. **12:33:** Jo 18:32 **12:34:** Sng 89:4, 89:36, 110:4, Ais 9:9, 53:8, Ese 37:25, Dan 2:44, 7:14, Mai 4:7 **12:35:** Jer 13:16, Jo 1:9, 7:33, 8:12, 11:10, Ef 5:8, 1 Jo 2:10-11 **12:36:** Ef 5:8 **12:37:** Jo 2:11 **12:38:** Ais 53:1, Ro 10:16

38 God kamagh sua, an
akam inigha izir gumazim
Aisaian akam guizbangɨra
otogham. Aisaia kamaghɨn
mɨkeme,

“Ekiam, tina en akam
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an
itɨ?
Egha tina Ekiamɨn
garima, a uan gav-
gavim an aka?”

39 Kamaghɨn amizɨ me
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn
ikian aghua. Ezɨ bizir kamɨn
mɨngarim, Aisaia uaghan
akar igharazim an osiri. A
kamaghɨn mɨgei,

40 “God kamagh sua, me
bizitamɨn ganan
koghɨva,
egh me naviba akamɨn
mɨngarim gɨfoghan
kogham.
Egh me navibagh iragh egh
ua na bagh izɨtɨ,
kɨ me damighti me ua de-
raghan kogham.
Kamaghɨn God men damaz-
ibagh amizɨ da okafi,
ezɨ me gari puvatɨ.
Egha men nɨghnɨzibagh
amizɨ me ongani.”

41 Aisaia Iesusɨn angazan-
garim ko gavgavimɨn
ganigha, kamaghɨn an an
gurara mɨgei.

42 Guizbangɨra, gumazir
dapanir avɨrim uaghan
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn
itɨ. Egha me Farisibar
atiatigha, egha uan nɨghnɨzir
gavgavimɨn gun mɨgeir pu-
vatɨ. Me atiatigha ghaze,
Farisiba men anogoreghtɨ me
ua God ko mɨgeir dɨpenimɨn
aven ikian kogham.

43 Gumaziba men ziaba
fasa me bar ifonge, egha God
men ziaba fasa me ifongezir
puvatɨ.

Akar Iesus mɨkemezim, a gumazamizibar araziba tuisɨgham

44 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
diagha ghaze, “Gumazir
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nan itim,
a nɨghnɨzir gavgavim narara
itir puvatɨ. A nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim Afeziar na amadazɨ kɨ
izezim uaghan an itɨ.

45 Ezɨ gumazir nan garim,
a uaghan Afeziar na amadazɨ
kɨ izezimɨn gari.

46 Kɨ kamagh sua, gumazir
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nan itiba,
me bar mɨtatemɨn ikian
kogham. Bizir kam bagha kɨ
angazangarimɨn mɨn nguazir
kamɨn ize.

47 “Gumazitam nan akam
baregha egha nan gɨn
zuir puvatɨ, kɨ jasɨn mɨn
a tuisɨghan kogham. Kɨ
nguazimɨn gumazamizibar
jasɨn ikiasa izezir puvatɨ. Kɨ
men akurvaghasa ize.

48 Ezɨ gumazim akɨrim
na gasara egha nan akam
inizir puvatɨ, a kot itɨ, eghtɨ
jas a tuisɨgham. Akar kɨ
mɨkemezim, a nguazim

12:40: Ais 6:9-10, Mt 13:15 **12:41:** Ais 6:1 **12:42:** Jo 7:48, 9:22 **12:43:** Jo 5:44 **12:44:** Mt 10:40, Mk 9:37, 1 Pi 1:21 **12:45:** Jo 14:9 **12:46:** Jo 3:19, 8:12, 9:5, 9:39, 12:35 **12:47:** Jo 3:17, 5:45, 8:15, 8:26 **12:48:** Lo 18:19, Mk 16:16, Lu 10:16, Hi 4:12 **12:49:** Lo 18:18, Jo 8:38, 14:10

givaghamin dughiamin an an araziba tuisigham.

49 Ki uabi uan nighnizimin migeir puvati. Afeziam na amadazi ki ize. A uabi akaba bar na mikeme, ezi ki dar gun migei.

50 Ezi ki fo, Afeziamin akam a gumazamizibagh amima, eghti gin me zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam. Kamaghin ami, akar ki mikemezir kaba bar, ki Afeziam na mikemezi moghin ki dagh ami."

Iesus kamaghin suren gumazibav migia ghaze, a me ategh ua Afeziam bagh mangam

13

(Sapta 13-17)

Iesus uan suren gumazibar dagariba rue

1 Dughiar kam, God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiam a gurumizaraghan otivam. Ezi Iesus fo, a mangamin dughiam otozi, a nguazir kam ategh uan Afeziam bagh mangasava ami. A uan gumazamizir nguazir kamin itiba a fomira bar me gifonge, egha me gifueghavira ikia ghua an areme.

2 Ezi guaratizir kamin me apa iti. Satan faragha nighnizir Iesus isi apanibar agharim darighamim isa Judasin navim gatigha gifa. Judas, a Saimon Iskariotin otarim.

3 Iesus kamaghin fo, Afeziam bizibar amuamin gavgavim bar a isa a ganingi. A uaghan kamaghin fo, God anemadazi a ize, egh a ua God bagh mangam.

4 Kamaghin amizima Iesus dagher dakozim ategha dikafi, egha uan korotiar ruarim suegha, egha taulin mam inigha uan ivariam ike.

5 Egha dipam itarir mam ginge, egha maghira uan suren gumazibar dagariba ruegha, egha taulin a uan ivariam amighirizimin da adisi.

6 Egha a Saimon Pita bagha ize. Ezi Pita an azara, "Ekiam, nirara nan dagariba ruam?"

7 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikara, "Bizir ki amim, ni datirighin a gifozir puvati. Egh ni gin a gifogham."

8 Ezi Pita a migei, "Ni nan dagariba ruan marki. Bar marki!"

Ezi Iesus kamaghin akam ikara, "Ki nin dagariba rueghan koghtima, eghti ni na ko ikian kogham."

9 Ezi Saimon Pita a migei, "Ekiam, ni kamaghin nan dagaribara ruan marki. Ni nan dagariba ko dafariba ko dapanim sara, bar da ruam!"

10 Ezi Iesus a migei, "Gumazir ruegha givazim, a zue, a ua ruan marki. A pura

12:50: Jo 8:26-28 **13:1:** Mt 26:2, Jo 7:30, 12:23, 15:13, 17:1, 17:11, Fl 2:8, 1 Jo 3:16 **13:2:** Lu 22:3, Jo 13:27 **13:3:** Mt 28:18, Jo 3:35, 16:28, Ap 2:36, 1 Ko 15:27, Hi 2:8 **13:4:** Lu 22:27, Fl 2:7-8 **13:6:** Mt 3:14 **13:8:** 1 Ko 6:11, Ef 5:26, Ta 3:5, Hi 10:22 **13:10:** Jo 6:64, 6::70-71, 15:3

dagaribara ruegh egh bar
zuegham. Ezi ia bar moghira
zuegha givagha iti. Ezi ian
gumazir vamira, a zuezir
pu."
11 (Iesus gumazir a
isi apanibar agharim
darighamim, an a gifogha
gifa. Kamaghin a ghaze, "Ia
bar moghira zuezi, ezi ian
vavira zuezir puvati.")
12 Iesus men dagariba
ruegha givagha, egha uan ko-
rotiar ruarim uam anerugha
egha ua ghua uan dapiamin
danganim gapera. Egha
kamaghin men azai, "Ia, ki
ia bagha amizir bizir kamin
mingarim gifo, o?
13 Ia 'Tisa' na garigha
egha 'Ekiam' na garisi.
Guizbangira, ki Tisa egha ki
ian Ekiam. Egha bar deragha
ia kamaghin migei.
14 Ki, ian Ekiam ko ian Tisa,
egha ki ian dagariba rues. Ezi
ia uaghan uarira uarir da-
gariba ruegh.
15 Ki arazim ian akazi, ezi ia
uaghan arazir ki datirighin ia
gamizir kamra damu.
16 Ki guizbangira ia migei,
ingangarir gumazir kinitam
uan Ekiam gafirazir puvati.
Ezi akam inigha izir gumazi-
tam, a gumazir anemadazir a
ghuzim gafirazir puvati.
17 Ezi datirighin ia arazir
ki amizir kamin mingarim
gifogha gifa, kamaghin ia de-
raghvira an gin mangiva, egh
ia bar akuegham.
18 "Ki bar ia migeir pu-
vati. Ki gumazir ki ua
bagha misevezibagh fo.
Egha ki kamaghin fo, akar
Godin Akinafarimin itim, a
guizbangiram otivam. Akar
kam kamakin 'Gumazir na ko
dagheba apim, nan apanimin
oto.'
19 Bizir kam tighar oti-
vam, ezi ki datirighin ia
mikemegha gifa. Eghti
kamaghin a gin otoghamin
dughiam, ia kamaghin
nighnizir gavgavim iki fogh,
Ki Uabi Ki Kamaghin Iti.*
20 Ki guizbangira ia migei,
gumazir manam ingangarir
gumazir ki amadazim inigh,
egha deravira a gami, gu-
mazir kam na inigha egha
deravira na gami. Egha gu-
mazir na inizim, a Godin na
amadazi ki izezim a ini."

Judas Iesus isi apanibar agharim darigham.

(Matyu 26:20-25 ko Mak 14:17-20 ko Luk 22:21-23)

21 Iesus mikemegha gifa,
ezi an navim bar a baseme.
Egha bighavira kamaghin
migei, "Ki guizbangira ia
migei, ian tav na isiva gu-
mazir nan apanim gamibar
agharim darigham."
22 A kamaghin mikemezi,
an suren gumaziba vagh-

13:13: Mt 23:8-10, Lu 6:46, 1 Ko 8:6, 12:3, Fl 2:11 **13:14:** Mt 20:28, Lu 22:27, Ro 12:10, Ga 6:1-2, 1 Pi 5:5 **13:15:** Mt 11:29, Fl 2:5, Kl 3:13, 1 Pi 2:21, 1 Jo 2:6 **13:16:** Mt 10:24, Lu 6:40, Jo 15:20 **13:17:** Mt 7:24, Je 1:25 **13:18:** Sng 41:9 **13:19:** Jo 14:29, 16:4 * **13:19:** (13:19) Ni akar Jon 8:24in itimin gan. **13:20:** Mt 10:40, 25:40, Mk 9:37, Lu 9:48, 10:16 **13:21:** Mt 26:21, Mk 14:18, Lu 22:21, Jo 12:27, Ap 1:17, 1 Jo 2:19

vagha uari uarir gari. Me
fozir puvati, Iesus tina migei.
23 Egha suren gumazibar
mav, gumazir Iesus bar
ifongezim, a bar Iesusin
boroghira iti.
24 Ezi Saimon Pita benim
akuigha egha a migei, "Ni an
azaragh, a tina migei?"

25 Ezi suren gumazir kam
uan dapanim isa Iesusin
afarizim boroghiram atigha,
egha kamaghin an azara,
"Ekiam, ni tina migei?"

26 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an
akam ikara, "Ki dagher otevir
kam inigh egh diparsizim
darugh, egh gumazitam
daningam. A gumazir kamra,
ki a migei." Egha a dagher
otevim isa diparsizim garu,
egha Judas ganingi, a Saimon
Iskariotin otarim.
27 Ezi Judas dagher kam
inigha givazima, ezi dughiar
kamra Satan an navir aver-
iamin aven ghua a gapasa.
Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei,
"Bizir ni damuasa ifongezim,
ni zuamira a damigh!"
28 Gumazir dakozimin
apiaghav itiba, me bar akar
Iesus Judasin mikemezir kam
baregha, egha me akamin
mingarim gifozir puvati.
29 Judas dagiabar mitarimin
gari. Ezi marazi ghaze,
Iesus ti isar ekiam bagha
bizibagh ivezasa a mikeme,
o a mangi biziba gumazir
onganarazibar aningam.

30 Ezi Judas dagher ote-
vir kam inigha givagha,
egha zuamira azenan ghu.
Ezi aminim pirizi mitatem
otogha gifa.

Iesus arazir igiam suren gumazibagh anidi

31 Judas azenan ghugha
givazima, ezi Iesus migei,
"Datirighin Gumazibar
Otarimin ziar ekiam azenan
oto. Ezi God uan Otarim
isa gumazamizibar akazi
Otarim me damuti me
fogham, God ziar bar ekiam
iti.
32 Eghti God uabi uan
Otarim isi gumazamizibar
akaghti me fogham, Gu-
mazibar Otarim ziar ekiam
iti. Egh God zuamira a
damigham.
33 Nan boriba, dughiar
otevimra ki ia ko ikiam.
Eghti ia na buriam. Ki
Judabav mikemezi moghin,
akar kamra ki ua ia migei, ia
danganir ki mangamim, ia an
mangan kogham.
34 Ezi datirighin ki arazir
igiam ia ganidi, a kamakin, ia
uari uarigh ifongegh. Ki bar
ia gifonge, ezi kamaghira ia
uari uarigh ifongegh.
35 Ia uari uarigh ifongeghti,
gumaziba bar arazir kamin
ganigh fogh suam, ia nan
suren gumaziba."

Iesus ghaze, Pita akirim ragh a gasaragham

(Matyu 26:31-35 ko Mak 14:27-31 ko Luk 22:31-34)

13:23: Jo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7, 21:20, 21:24 **13:27:** Lu 22:3, Jo 6:70, 13:2 **13:29:** Jo 12:6 **13:31:** Jo 12:23, 14:13, 1 Pi 4:11 **13:32:** Jo 17:5 **13:33:** Jo 7:34 **13:34:** Wkp 19:18, Jo 15:12, 15:17, 1 Pi 1:22, 1 Jo 2:7-8, 3:23, 4:21, 2 Jo 5 **13:35:** 1 Jo 2:5, 4:20 **13:36:** Jo 7:34, 21:18-19, 2 Pi 1:14

36 Ezɨ Saimon Pita kamaghɨn Iesusɨn azara, “Ekiam,
nɨ managh mangam?”
Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn an
akam ikara, “Nguibar kɨ
mangamim, nɨ datɨrɨghɨn nan
gɨn an mangɨghan kogham.
Egh nɨ gɨn nan gɨn izam.”
37 Ezɨ Pita an azara, “Ekiam,
manmagh amizɨma kɨ
datɨrɨghɨn nɨn gɨn mangɨghan
kogham? Kɨ nɨ bagh are-
meghasa ifonge.”
38 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn an
akam ikara, “Nɨ ghaze, nɨ
ti na bagh aremegham?
Kɨ guizbangɨra nɨ mɨgei,
tuarim tɨghar akegham,
eghtɨ nɨ dughiar pumuningɨn
ko mɨkezimɨn kamaghɨn
mɨkɨmam, nɨ na gɨfozir
puvatɨ.”

14

Iesus, an Afeziam bagha zuir tuavim

1 Ezɨ Iesus ua kamaghɨn
uan suren gumazibav gei,
“Ia nɨghnɨzir avɨribar amuva
osɨman markɨ. Ia nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim Godɨn ikɨva, egh
uaghan nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
nan ikɨ.
2 Nan Afeziamɨn dɨpenimɨn
danganir avɨriba iti, ezɨ
kɨ mangɨva ia bagh dan-
ganibar kɨram. Bizir kam
guizbangɨra puvatɨzɨ, ezɨ kɨ ia
mɨkemeghan koghai.
3 Kɨ mangɨva ia bagh
danganim akɨrighɨva, egh
ua izɨ ia inigh mangɨtɨ ia na
ko ikiam. Egh nguibar kɨ
ikiamim, ia uaghan na ko an
ikiam.
4 Ezɨ ia nguibar kɨ zuim, ia
an tuavim gɨfogha gɨfa.”
5 Ezɨ Tomas a mɨgei,
“Ekiam, e fozir pu, nɨ managh
zui, kamaghɨn e manmaghɨn
tuavir nɨ zuim gɨfogham?”
6 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a
mɨgei, “Kɨ uabɨ kɨ tuavim,
egha kɨ guizɨn akamɨn
mɨngarim, egha kɨ ikɨrɨmɨrir
aghuimɨn mɨngarim. Ezɨ gu-
mazitam tuavir igharazimɨn
Afeziam bagh mangɨgham
kogham. Puvatɨ. Kɨrara kɨ
Afeziam bagha zuir tuavim.
7 Eghtɨ ia na gɨfoghɨva,
egh uaghan nan Afeziam
gɨfogham. Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn
tugha ghua, ia nan Afeziam
gɨfofogha, egha an gari.”
8 Ezɨ Filip ghaze, “Ekiam,
nɨ Afeziam en akagh, eghtɨ
e uan damazibar an ganika,
eghtɨ e ua nɨn azangan
kogham.”
9 Ezɨ Iesus a mɨgei, “Filip,
dughiar ruarimɨn kɨ ia ko
iti, ezɨ ia ti na gɨfozir pu-
vatɨ? Gumazim nan gari,
an Afeziamɨn gari. Ezɨ
manmagh sua nɨ ghaze, ‘Nɨ
Afeziam en akagh’?
10 Filip, nɨ ti nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim ikɨ fogh suam,
kɨ Afeziamɨn aven itima
Afeziam nan aven iti?
Akar kɨ ia mɨgeiba, kɨ uan
nɨghnɨzimɨn dav geir puvatɨ.

13:37: Mt 26:33-35, Mk 14:29-31, Lu 22:33-34 **14:1:** Jo 14:27, 16:33 **14:2:** Jo 13:33, 13:36 **14:3:** Jo 12:26, 17:24, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:17 **14:6:** Jo 1:4, 1:17, 8:19, 8:32, 10:9, 11:25, Ro 5:1-2, Hi 9:8, 10:20 **14:7:** Jo 8:19 **14:9:** Jo 12:45, Kl 1:15, Hi 1:3 **14:10:** Jo 7:16, 8:28, 10:38, 12:49, 14:24, 17:21-23

Afeziar nan aven itim, a uabi
uan ingangarim gami.
11 Ia nighnizir gavgavim
akar kamin iki, ki Afeziamin
aven iti, ezi Afeziam nan
aven iti. Puvatighti, ia
nan ingangarir ki amibagh
nighnigh, eghti ingangarir
kaba ian nighnizir gavgav-
ibar amuti da gavgavigham.
12 Ki bar guizbangira ia
migei, gumazir nighnizir
gavgavim nan itim, a uaghan
ki amir ingangarir kabar
amuam. Ki uan Afeziam
bagh mangam, kamaghin
amizi, ingangarir ekiar
gumazir kam damuamiba,
da ingangarir ki amibagh
afiragham.
13 Ki kamagh sua, Afeziam
ziar ekiam uan Otarimin in-
gangarimin a iniam. Ka-
maghin ia nan ziamin biz-
iba bagha azaraghti, ki dar
amuam.
14 Ia nan ziamin bizitam
bagh nan azangsighti, ki a
damuam."

Iesus ghaze, a Godin Duam amadaghti a izam

15 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, "Ia bar na gifueghiva,
egh ia deravira nan akaba
baragh dar gin mangam.
16 Eghti ki Afeziamin
azangsighti, a gavgavim ia
daningamin Akurvazir mam
ia bagh anemangam. Eghti a
ia ko iki mamaghira ikiam.
17 Ezi Akurvazir kam a
Godin Duam, a guizin akam
migeir Duam. Ezi nguazir
kamin gumazamiziba me
an ganighan koghiva, egh a
gifoghan kogham, kamaghin
me a inighan kogham. Ezi
iarara, a ia ko iti, egh a ian
navir averiabar aven ikiam.
Kamaghin ia a gifo.
18 "Ki ia ateghti ia uarira
ikian kogham, mati borim
amebam ko afeziam puvatizi
moghin. Puvati. Ki ua ia bagh
izam.
19 Dughiar ovezimin
nguazimin gumazamiziba ua
nan ganan kogham. Eghti
ia nan ganam. Ki angamra
iti, eghti kamaghin ia uaghan
angamra ikiam.
20 Ezi dughiar kamin ia
kamaghin fogham, ki uan
Afeziamin aven iti, ezi ia nan
aven iti, mati ki ian aven iti
moghin.
21 Ezi tina nan akam
baragha egha an gin zui,
gumazir kam a bar na
gifonge. Egha gumazir na
gifongezim, nan Afeziam a
gifuegham. Eghti ki uaghan a
gifuegham, egh ki uabi isiva
an akagham."
22 Iesus kamaghin mikeme,
ezi Judasin igharazim (a Ju-
das Iskariot puvati) a kam-
aghin Iesusin azara, "Ekiam,
manmagh su ni uabi isiva
en akaghasa, egha ni uabi

14:11: Jo 5:36, 10:38, 14:20 **14:12:** Mt 21:21, Mk 16:16-20, Lu 10:17 **14:13:** Mt 7:7, Lu 11:9, Jo 15:7, 15:16, Je 1:5, 1 Jo 3:22 **14:15:** Jo 14:21-23, 15:10, 15:14, 1 Jo 5:3 **14:16:** Jo 14:26, 15:26, 16:7, Ro 8:15, 8:26 **14:17:** Mt 10:20, Jo 16:13, Ro 8:26, 1 Ko 2:14, 1 Jo 2:27, 4:6 **14:18:** Mt 28:20, Jo 14:3, 14:28 **14:19:** Jo 16:16, 1 Ko 15:20 **14:20:** Jo 10:38, 14:10, 17:21-26 **14:21:** Jo 14:15, 14:23, 15:10, 16:27, 1 Jo 2:5, 5:3 **14:22:** Ap 10:41-42

isiva nguazimin gumazamiz-
ibar akaghan aghua?”
23 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an
akam ikara, “Gumazitam na
gifueghiva, egh deraghvira
nan akamin gin mangam.
Eghti nan Afeziam bar gu-
mazir kam gifuegham. Eghti
ga iziva a ko iki mamaghira
ikiam.
24 Gumazim na gifongezir
puvati, a deravira nan
akamin gin zuir puvati. Ezi
akar ia oraghizir kam, ka nan
akam puvati. Kar Afeziamin
akam, a na amadazi ezi ki ize.
25 “Dughiar ki ia ko ikiavira
itim, ki bizir kabar gun ia
mikeme.
26 Ezi Gavgavim ia
Daningamin Akurvazir Gu-
mazim, a Godin Duam. Ezi
nan ziamin, Afeziam ane-
madaghti a izam. A biziba
bar ian sure damuam. Eghti
akar ki ia mikemeziba, a ian
sure damuti ia uam a dagh
nighnigham.
27 “Ki ia ataghraghasa,
egha ki navir amirizim ia
ganidi. Ezi nan navir amirizir
ki ia ganidim, a nguazimin
gumaziba anidi moghin pu-
vati. Kamaghin amizima, ia
nighnizir aviribar amuva egh
osiman marki, egh atiatingan
marki.
28 Ezi ia akar ki ia
ganingizir kam baregha gifa,
‘Ki ia ategha egha ki zui, egh
ki ua ia bagh izam.’ Egh ia bar
na gifueghti, eghti akar kam
ia damuti ia bar akuegham.
Afeziamin gavgavim bar
ekevegha egha nan gavgavim
gafira, kamaghin, ki uan
Afeziam bagha zui.
29 Ki kamagh sua, bizir kam
gin otoghti, eghti ia an ganigh
nighnizir gavgavim nan
iki. Kamaghin ki datirighin
bizir kam tighar otivamin
dughiamin, ki an gun ia
migei.
30 “Nguazir kam gativazir
gumazir dapanim, a na
gativamin gavgaviba puvati.
Egha a datirighin izi. Kam-
aghin amizi, ki ua migirigiar
aviriba ia mikiman kogham.
31 Ki kamagh sua,
nguazimin gumazamiz-
iba kamaghin fogh, ki
bar Afeziam gifonge,
egha ki bizir Afeziam na
mikemezibara dagh ami.
Ia dikavigh, danganir kam
ategh, e mangam.”

15

Iesus a guizbangira wainin ikarzimin min iti

1 Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, “Ki uabi ki guizbangira
wainin ikarzimin min iti.
Ezi nan Afeziam a wainin
azenimin ghuavim.
2 Ezi nan agharir ber
puvatiziba, Afeziam vaghav-
agha dar ghora da makuri.
Egha agharir oviziba itiba,
Afeziam vaghavagha a dar
ghora da otefi. A ghaze,

14:23: Mt 18:20, Jo 14:15, 2 Ko 6:16, Ef 3:17, 1 Jo 2:24, MAA 3:20 **14:24:** Jo 5:19, 5:38, 7:16, 12:49 **14:26:** Lu 24:49, Jo 14:16, 15:26, 16:13, 1 Jo 2:20, 2:27 **14:27:** Jo 14:1, 16:33, Fl 4:7, Kl 3:15 **14:28:** Lu 24:51, Jo 14:3, 14:12, 14:18, 16:28, 20:17, Fl 2:6 **14:29:** Jo 13:19, 16:4 **14:30:** Jo 12:31, 16:11, Ef 2:2 **14:31:** Mt 26:46, Jo 10:18, 12:49, Ph 2:8, Hi 5:8 **15:2:** Mt 3:10, 15:13

da zuegh ikiva, egh gin da
biva ovizir aviriba ikiam,
kamaghin a dar ghori.
3 Ia zuegha gifa. Akar kam
ki ia ganidi, a ia gamima ia
zue.
4 Ia nan porogh, eghti
ki ian porogham. Ezi
wainin ikarzimin agharim, a
ikarzimin poroghan koghiva,
egh a ban kogham. Ka-
maghira, ia nan poroghan
kogh, ia uaghan ban kogham.
5 "Ki uabi ki wainin
ikarzim, ezi ia wainin
aghariba. Ezi gumazim nan
porozi, ezi ki an poro, a
zurara bava ovizir aviriba iti.
Ezi ia na ategh, ia bizir tam
damighan kogham.
6 Eghti gumazitam nan
poroghan kogh, egh a mati
wainin ikarzimin agharim
me a makunizi a misingi.
Egha me agharir kaba akuva
da isava avim mikira egha
dagh aboi.
7 "Ia nan porogh ikiti, nan
akam ian aven ikiam, eghti
ia uan ifongiamin bizitam
bagh azangam, eghti biziba
ia mikemezi moghin otivam.
8 Egh ia biva ovizir aviriba
iki, egh kamaghin ia nan
suren gumazibar min ikiam.
Eghti tuavir kamin nan
Afeziam ziar ekiam iniam.
9 "Afeziam bar na gifonge,
ezi arazir kamra ki ia gifonge.
Egh ia nan poroghti ki ia gi-
fuegh mamaghira ikiam.
10 Ki uan Afeziamin araziba
ko akabar gin zui, egha an
porozi a na gifongezi moghin,
ia uaghan nan araziba ko ak-
abar gin mangiva egh nan
poroghti ki ia gifuegh mam-
aghira ikiam.
11 "Nan navir agorogem ian
ikiasa ki ifonge. Ezi agoroger
kam bar ian navir averi-
abagh izivagham. Kamaghin
amizi ki migirigiar kam ia
migei.
12 Ki ia mikemezir araz-
imra kara: ki bar ia gifongezi
moghin, arazir kamra ia uari
uarigh ifongegh.
13 Gumazitam uan na-
makam a gifuegh egh a bagh
aremegham, ezi an arazir
uarira uari ifongezim, a
gumazamizir igharazibagh
ifongezir araziba bar dagh
afira.
14 Ezi ki ia mikemezi
moghin ia ami, egha ia nan
namakabar iti.
15 E fo, ingangarir gu-
mazim bizir an gumazir
ekiam amiba, a dagh fozir
puvati. Kamaghin amizi ki
ua 'ingangarir gumaziba' ia
diborir puvati. Akaba bar ki
uan Afeziam da, da baregha
egha ki ia mikemegha gifa.
Kamaghin amizi, ki 'namak-
aba' ia garisi.
16 "Ia uari ko ikiasa na

15:3: Jo 13:10, 17:17, Ef 5:26, 1 Pi 1:22 **15:4:** Jo 6:56, Kl 1:23, 1 Jo 2:6 **15:5:** Hos 14:8, Jo 15:16, 2 Ko 3:5, Fl 1:11, 4:13 **15:6:** Mt 3:10, 7:19, 13:42 **15:7:** Mt 7:7, Jo 14:13-14, 15:16, 16:23 **15:8:** Mt 5:16, Jo 8:31, Fl 1:11 **15:10:** Jo 14:15, 14:21-23, 1 Jo 2:5 **15:11:** Jo 16:24, 17:13, 1 Jo 1:4 **15:12:** Jo 13:34, 15:17, 1 Te 4:9, 1 Pi 4:8, 1 Jo 3:11, 3:23, 4:21, 2 Jo 5 **15:13:** Jo 10:11, Ro 5:7-8, Ef 5:2, 1 Jo 3:16 **15:14:** Mt 12:50, Jo 14:15, 14:23 **15:15:** Jo 17:26, Ap 20:27 **15:16:** Mt 28:19, Mk 16:15, Jo 6:70, 14:13, 1 Jo 4:10, 4:19

misevezir pu. Puvati. Ia
nan adarazir ikiasa ki ia
misefe. Ezi ki ingangarim
ia ganidi, eghti ia mangiva
egh biva dagher aviriba iki,
eghti ian dagheba ikivira
ikiam. Kamaghin ia bizitam
uari daningsi nan ziamin
Afeziamin azaraghti, a ia
daningam.
17 Kar nan arazim, ki
ia ganidi: Ia uari uarigh
ifongegh.”

Nguazimin gumaziba suren gumazibar apanim damuam

18 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, “Nguazimin gumaziba
ian apanim damuti, eghti
ia okinighnighan marki,
me faragha uaghan nan
apanimin ike.
19 Ezi ia nguazir kamin
gumazibar min ikezi,
nguazimin gumaziba uan
adarazigh ifongezi moghin,
me ia gifueghai. Ezi ia
nguazir kamin gumaziba
puvati. Ki ia misevegha
gifa, ezi ia nguazir kamin
araziba ategham. Kamaghin
amizima nguazimin gumaza-
miziba ian aghuagha ian
apanim gami.
20 Ia akar ki ia mikemeziba
deraghvira da ginighnigh,
ingangarir gumazim uan
gumazir ekiam gafirazir
puvati. Kamaghira me paza
na gami, eghti me uaghan
pazi ia damuam. Egh me
na akam baragham, egh me
uaghan ian akam baragham.
21 Egha me Afeziam gifozir
puvati, a na amadazi ki izes.
Ezi ia nan adarasi, kamaghin,
me arazir kurar kaba bar dar
ia damuam.
22 Ezi ki ti izeghan kogha
egha akam me ganizir pu-
vatizi, me arazir kurabar
osimtiziba puvatighai. Ezi
datirighin me uan arazir
kurabar mongan tuaviba
puvati.
23 Ezi gumazitam nan
aghuagha nan apanim gami,
a uaghan nan Afeziamin
aghuagha an apanim gami.
24 Ki men tongin ikia mi-
rakelbagh ami, da gumazir
igharazi tam faragha amizir
puvatizir ingangariba. Ezi
ki men tongin mirakelin
kabagh amizir puvatizi, me
arazir kurabar osimtiziba
puvatighai. Ezi datirighin
me mirakelin ki amizibar
ganigha gifa, egha me na ko
Afeziam sara, gan aghuagha
gan apanim gami.
25 Osizirir mam, Judan
Arazibar aven iti, a kamaghin
migei, ‘Gumaziba pura nan
apanim gami.’ Ezi akar
kam guizbangira otivasa,
kamaghin me nan apanim
gami.
26 “Godin Duar Gavgavim
ia Daningamim, a izam.
An Afeziam ko iti, ezi ki
ia bagh anemangam. A
guizbangira migeir Duam,

15:17: Jo 13:34 **15:18:** Mt 10:22, 1 Jo 3:1, 3:13 **15:19:** Jo 17:14, 1 Jo 4:5 **15:20:** Ese 3:7, Mt 10:24, Lu 6:40, Jo 13:16 **15:21:** Mt 5:11, 10:22, 24:9, Mk 13:13, Jo 16:3 **15:22:** Jo 9:41, Ro 1:20, Je 4:17 **15:23:** Lu 10:16, 1 Jo 2:23 **15:24:** Jo 3:2, 7:31, 9:32, 9:41, 14:11 **15:25:** Sng 35:19, 69:4 **15:26:** Lu 24:49, Jo 14:26, 16:7, 16:13, Ap 2:33, 1 Jo 5:6

egha an Afeziam ko ikegh
izam. Egh a iziva deravira
nan araziba ko ingangaribar
gun mikimam.
27 Ki faragh ingangarim
gamima, ia na ko ikia iza
datirighin. Kamaghin, ia
uaghan nan gun mikimam.

16

1 "Ezi ki kamagh sua, ia
uan nighnizir gavgavim
ataghraghan marki, kam-
aghin ki bizir kam ia mikeme.
2 Me ian anogoreghti ia
ua God ko migeir dipenibar
aven ikian kogham. Eghti
gin dughiam otogham,
gumaziba ia misueghti ia
aremegham, egh me suam,
me Godin ingangarir aghuim
gami.
3 Egha me Afeziam gifozir
puvati, egha na gifozir puvati.
Kamaghin me arazir kabar
amuam.
4 Ki kamagh sua, gumaziba
gin arazir kabar ia damuti,
eghti ia akar ki ia mikemezir
kam ginighnigham. Kam-
aghin, ki datirighin bizir
otivamin kaba, dar gun ia
mikemegha gifa."

*Iesus Godin Duamin ingan-
garim migei.*

Egha Iesus kamaghin
migei, "Ki faragha uabi ia ko
iti, kamaghin ki bizir kabar
gun ia mikemezir puvati.
5 Egha datirighin Afeziar na
amadazi ezi ki izezim, ki a
bagha zui. Ezi ian tav nan
azarazir puvati, 'Ni managh
zui?'
6 Ki akar kam ia mikeme,
ezi datirighin ian naviba bar
oseme.
7 Ezi ki guizbangira ia
migei, ki ia ategha zui, kar
ian akurvaghamim. Ki
fo, ki mangighan koghti,
Godin Duar Gavgavim ia
Daningamim, a ia bagh
izeghan kogham. Egh ki
mangighiva, ki ia bagh
anemadagham.
8 Eghti a iziva nguazir
kamin gumazibar amuti me
arazir kuramin mingarim ko
arazir aghuimin mingarim
ko Godin kotiamin mingarim,
me dagh fogham
9 Arazir kuramin mingarim,
a kamakin, me nighnizir
gavgavim na itir puvati.
10 Arazir aghuimin
mingarim, a kamakin, ki
Afeziam bagh mangighti, ia
ua nan ganighan kogham.*
11 Godin kotiamin mingarim,
a kamakin, nguazir kam
gativazir gumazir dapanim,
God kotiamin aven a tuisigha
gifa egha ghaze, a ivezir
kuram inigh aremegham.

15:27: Lu 1:2, 24:48, Ap 1:8, 1:21-22, 1 Pi 5:1, 2 Pi 1:16 **16:1:** Mt 11:6, 24:10, 26:31 **16:2:** Mt 24:9, Lu 6:22, Jo 9:22, 9:34, Ap 8:1, 26:9-11 **16:3:** Jo 15:21, Ro 10:2, 1 Ko 2:8, 1 Ti 1:13 **16:4:** Jo 13:19, 14:29 **16:5:** Jo 7:33, 13:3, 13:36, 14:28, 16:10, 16:16 **16:6:** Jo 14:1, 16:22 **16:7:** Jo 14:16, 14:26, 15:26, Ap 2:33, Ef 4:8 **16:9:** Jo 3:18, 15:22, Ap 2:22-37 **16:10:** Jo 3:14, 5:32, Ap 2:32, 5:31, Ro 4:25 * **16:10:** (16:10) Nguazir kamin gumaziba Iesus isa kot gatigha ghaze, an arazir kuram gami, egh an ovengam. Ezi God Iesus gamizi a ua dikavizi anenigha ghuzi, an a ko iti. Arazir kamra, God gumazibar akagha ghaze, Iesus arazir aghuimram ami. **16:11:** Jo 12:31, Ap 26:18, Ef 2:2, Kl 2:15, Hi 2:14

12 “Ki ia mikimamin akar aviriba iti, ezi datirighin ian
nighnizibа bar izifa, eghti ia
bar da bareghan kogham.
13 Ezi Godin Duam, a
guizin akam migeir Duam,
a izіva, ian nighnizibar
amuti ia guizin akaba bar
dagh fogham. A uabi
uan nighnizimin akatam
mikemeghan kogham. Pu-
vati. Akar an oraghizim, akar
kamra an an gun mikimam.
Egh a bizir gin otivamibar
gun ia mikimam.
14 A nan akam inighiva
egh an gun ia mikimam.
Egh arazir kamin a nan ziar
ekiam ko nan gavgavim, ian
akagham.
15 Afeziamin biziba da bar
nan biziba. Kamaghin amizi
ki kamaghin ia mikeme, an
Duam nan akam inighiva egh
an gun ia mikimam.”

Bar akongezir arazim, a navir osimtizimin danganim inigham

16 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, “Dughiar bar ovezimin
ia ua nan ganighan kogham.
Egh dughiar bar otevimin gin
ia ua nan apigham.”
17 Ezi suren gumazir maba
uarira uarir tongin uariv
gei, “Kar akar manamin
mingarim an a gami? A
ghaze, ‘Dughiar bar ovezimin
ia nan ganighan kogham.
Egh ua dughiar otevimin gin
ia ua nan apigham.’ Egha
uaghan ghaze, ‘Bizir kamin
mingarim, a kamakin, ki
Afeziam bagha zui.’ ”
18 Egha me migia ghuavira
iti, “Dughiar ovezir a
mikemezir kam, a bizir
tizim? E akar a mikemezir
kamin mingarim gifozir
puvati.”
19 Ezi Iesus fo, me an
azangsighasa, ezi a me migei,
“Ia ti tintinibar akar ki
mikemezir kamin mingarim
bagha azangsisi? Ki ka-
maghin migei, ‘Dughiar
ovezimin ia nan ganighan
kogham. Egh gin dughiar ote-
vimin ia uan nan apigham.’
Ia ti bizir kam bagha azai, o?
20 Ki bar guizbangira
ia migei, ia puviram
aziva arangam. Eghti
nguazimin gumazamiziba
bar akuegham. Ian naviba
osemegham. Eghti ian navir
osimtizir kam iraghrightima
navir agorogem otogham.
21 Amizim borim batasava
amuava, a fo, an mizazim
iniamin dughiam otogha
gifa. Kamaghin an oseme.
Egha an otegha givagha, a
ua mizazir kam ginighnizir
puvati. An borim nguazimin
otogha gifa, kamaghin amizi
a bar akonge.
22 Ezi kamaghira, ia
datirighin naviba oseme.
Eghti ki ua ian ganti, ian nav-
iba bar akuegham. Eghti tav
ian agoroger kam adeghan
kogham.
23 Eghti dughiar kamin
ia ua bizitam bagh nan

16:12: Mk 4:33, 1 Ko 3:1-2, Hi 5:12 **16:13:** Jo 14:17, 14:26, 15:26, 1 Jo 2:20, 2:27 **16:15:** Mt 11:27, Jo 3:35, 17:10 **16:16:** Jo 7:33, 14:19, 16:10 **16:21:** Ais 26:17 **16:22:** Ais 66:14, Lu 24:41, 24:52, Jo 14:1, Ap 2:46, 1 Pi 1:8 **16:23:** Mt 7:7, Jo 14:13, 15:16

azaraghan kogham. Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia bizitam bagh nan ziamin Afeziamin azaraghtima eghti a ia daningam.

24 Ia faragha bizitam nan ziamin azarazir puvati. Ia azangsighiva, egh ia iniam, eghti agorogem bar ian navibagh izivagham."

Iesus nguazir kamin gavgavim dikabirazi a iraghu

25 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ki akar isin zuimin akar kabar ia gami. Ki gin ua akar isin zuitam ia mikemeghan kogham. Puvati. Ki deravira ia mikimiva, egh Afeziamin ia mikimam.

26 Egh dughiar kamin ia nan ziamin azangsigham. Ezi ki kamaghin migeir puvati, ki ia bagh Afeziamin ko mikimam. Puvati.

27 Afeziam a uabi ia gifonge. Ia a gifongegha ia nighnizir gavgavim nan ikia egha fo, ki Afeziam ko ikegha ize. Kamaghin a ia gifonge.

28 Guizbangira, ki fomira Afeziam ko ikegha, egha ki an ategha nguazimin ize. Egh datirighin ki ua nguazim ategh, egh ki ua Afeziam bagh mangam."

29 Ezi an suren gumaziba kamaghin migei, "Are, ni datirighin deravira migei, ni datirighin akar isin zuibav geir puvati.

30 Ezi e datirighin fo, ni biziba bar dagh fo. Gumazitam bizir mam nin azangsighasava amima, ni an nighnizibagh fogha gifa. Ni an azangsizim bagha mizuai puvati, ni fogha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, e nighnizir gavgavim ikia ghaze, ni God ko ikegha egha ni ize."

31 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikara, "Ia datirighin nighnizir gavgavim iti, o?

32 Ia oragh. Dughiam a roghira izi, egha a izegha gifa, eghti me vaghvagh ian agintighti ia tintinibar uan nguibabar mangam. Egh ia na ateghti ki uabira ikiam. Ezi Afeziam na ko iti, kamaghin ki bar uabira ikeghan kogham.

33 Ia nan poroghiv ikiva egh ia navir amirizim ikiasa ki ifonge. Kamagh sua ki akar kam ia mikeme. Eghti ia nguazir kamin ikiti, osimtiziba ia bativam. Egh ian naviba gavgavigh iki! Ki nguazir kamin gavgavim dikabiragha egha anegifa!"

17

Iesus suren gumaziba bagha God ko migei

1 Ezi Iesus suren gumazibav kemegha givagha, egha kogha overiamin gara, egha kamaghin migei, "Afeziam, dughiam izegha gifa. Eghti nin Otarim ziar ekiam ni daningsi, kamaghin ni

16:24: Jo 15:11 **16:25:** Jo 10:6 **16:27:** Jo 14:21-23 **16:30:** Jo 2:25, 16:27, 17:8, 21:17 **16:32:** Mt 26:31, 26:56, Mk 14:27, Jo 8:29, 20:10 **16:33:** Jo 14:27, Ro 5:1, 8:37, Ef 2:14, 2 Ti 3:12, 1 Jo 4:4, 5:4 **17:1:** Jo 11:41, 12:23, 13:32

datɨrɨghɨn ziar ekiam uan
Otarim danɨngigh.
2 Kamaghɨn ami, nɨ
gavgavim a ganigha gɨfa.
Nɨ kamaghɨn ifonge, a
ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuim gumazir
nɨ a ganɨngiziba, bar me
danɨngam. Kar zurara itir
ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuarim. Bizir
kam bagha, nɨ gumazamiziba
bar men dapanimɨn ikiasa
anemɨsefe.
3 Ezɨ zurara itir ikɨrɨmɨrir
aghuarim, a kamakɨn: Gu-
mazir ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuarir
kam iniziba, me nɨ gɨfo, nɨ
uabɨra nɨ guizbangɨn God.
Egha me Krais Iesus gɨfo, nɨ
anemadazɨ a ize.
4 “Kɨ nɨn ziar ekiam ko
gavgavim nguazir kamɨn
gumazamizibar akagha
gɨfa. Egha kɨ, ingangarir kɨ
damuasa nɨ na ganɨngizir
kam, kɨ a gamigha gɨfa.
5 Afeziam, fomɨra nguazim
tɨghar otivam, kɨ nɨ ko
ikia nan ziam ekefe. Ezɨ
datɨrɨghɨn nɨ uan damazimɨn,
nɨ ua ziar ekiam na
danɨngasa, kɨ ifonge.
6 “Kɨ nɨn ziar ekiam isa
nguazir kamɨn gumazir nɨ na
ganɨngizibar aka. Me nɨn
gumazamiziba, ezɨ nɨ me na
ganigha gɨfa. Ezɨ me deravɨra
nɨn akam baragha an gɨn zui.
7 Egha me datɨrɨghɨn fo,
bizir nɨ na ganɨngiziba, da
bar nɨrara ize.
8 Ezɨ akar nɨ na ganɨngiziba,
kɨ bar da isa me ganɨngi.
Ezɨ me da ini, egha me
guizbangɨra kamaghɨn fo, kɨ
fomɨra nɨ ko ikegha, egha
kɨ ize. Egha me nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim ikia kamaghɨn fo,
nɨ na amadazɨ ezɨ kɨ ize.
9 “Kɨ me bagha nɨ ko mɨgei.
Kɨ bar nguazimɨn gumaza-
miziba bagha nɨ ko mɨgeir
pu. Kɨ fo, gumazamizir nɨ
na ganɨngizir kaba, me nɨn
adarasi. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ
me bagha nɨ ko mɨgei.
10 Ezɨ nan gumazamiziba,
me nɨn adarasi. Ezɨ nɨn gu-
mazamiziba, me nan adarasi.
Ezɨ gumazamiziba nan gu-
mazamizir kabar gari, me
nan ziar ekiam gɨfo.
11 “Kɨ datɨrɨghɨn nɨ bagh
izam, egh kɨ ua nguazimɨn
ikian kogham. Ezɨ me
nguazimɨn ikiavɨra iti. Ezɨ
Afeziam, nɨ bar zue ezɨ
tav nɨn mɨn itir puvatɨ! Kɨ
kamagh sua, me uari inigh
navir vamɨra ikɨ, mati nɨ
na ko, ga uaning inigha iti
moghɨn. Bizir kam bagha,
nɨ uan ziamɨn gavgavimɨn
deravɨra men gan. Kar ziar
nɨ na ganɨngizim.
12 Ezɨ dughiar kɨ me ko
itiba, kɨ nɨn ziamɨn gav-
gavimɨn men gari. Kar
ziar nɨ na ganɨngizim. Kɨ
bar deravɨra men garima
men tav ovengezir puvatɨ.

17:2: Dan 7:14, Mt 11:27, Jo 6:37, 1 Ko 15:25-27, Fl 2:10, Hi 2:8 **17:3:** Ais 53:11, Jo 5:36-37, 1 Ko 8:4, 1 Te 1:9, 1 Jo 5:20 **17:4:** Jo 4:34, 13:31, 14:13, 14:31, 15:10 **17:5:** Jo 1:1-2, 17:24, Fl 2:6, Kl 1:15-17, Hi 1:3, 1:10 **17:6:** Sng 22:22, Jo 6:37-39, 10:29 **17:8:** Jo 8:28, 12:49, 14:10, 16:27, 16:30 **17:9:** Jo 6:37, 6:44, 1 Jo 5:19 **17:10:** Jo 16:15 **17:11:** Jo 10:30, 13:1, 17:21, 1 Pi 1:5, Ju 1 **17:12:** Sng 41:9, 109:8, Jo 6:39, 13:18, 18:9, Ap 1:20, Hi 2:13, 1 Jo 2:19

Ezi gumazir ovengamim, a
uabiram ovengam. Ki kam-
agh sua, nin Akinafarimin itir
akam guizbangira otivam,
kamaghin gumazir kam
ovengam.
13 “Ki datirighin ni bagha
izi. Ki kamaghin ifonge, nan
agorogem men navibagh
izivagh ikiam. Kamaghin,
dughiar ki nguazimin itim, ki
akar kabav mikeme.
14 “Nin akam, ki me
ganigha gifa. Ki nguazir
kamin gumazim puvati. Ezi
kamaghira, nan gumaza-
miziba me nguazir kamin
gumazamiziba puvati. Ka-
maghin amizima, nguazir
kamin gumazamiziba men
aghuagha men apanim gami.
15 Ki, ni nguazir kamin me
inigh azenan mangasa nin
azangsizir pu. Puvati. Ki,
ni men ganasa, ki nin azai,
eghti Gumazir Kuram pazi
me damuan kogham.
16 Ki uabi ki nguazir kamin
gumazim puvati. Ezi kam-
aghira, me nguazir kamin gu-
mazamiziba puvati.
17 Ezi nin akam a bar
guizbangira. Ezi ki, ni uan
akam damuti a men navir
averiabar ingarasa, ki ifonge.
Eghti ni me damuti me uari
isi ni daningam
18 Ni fomira na amadazi
ezi ki izegha nguazir kamin
gumazamizibar tongin iti.
Ezi kamaghira ni gumazir na
ganingiziba, ki me amadagha
ghaze, me nguazir kamin gu-
mazamizibar tongin ikiam.
19 Ki kamaghin ifonge, me
bar guizbangira uari isi ni
daningam. Bizir kam bagha
ki men akurvaghasa, ki bar
uabi isa ni ganingi.

20 “Ki gumazir kabara
bagha God ko migeir pu-
vati. Ki, gumazamizir men
akam baragh egh nighnizir
gavgavim nan ikiamiba, ki
uaghan me bagha God ko
migei.
21 Egha gumazir kaba bar
navir vamira ikiasa ki ifonge.
Afeziam, ni nan aven itima
ki nin aven iti, ezi kamaghira
me gan aven ikiasa ki ifonge.
Eghti nguazimin gumazamiz-
iba nighnizir gavgavim iki
egh fogh suam, ni na amadazi
ezi ki ize. Kamaghin ki ghaze,
me bar navir vamira iki.
22 Ki ghaze, ni na ko, ga
navir vamira iti moghin,
kamaghira me navir vamira
ikiam. Bizir kam bagha, ni
ziar ekiar na ganingizim,
ki ziar ekiar kamra isa me
ganingi.
23 Ki kamagh sua,
nguazimin gumazamiziba
fogh suam, ni na amadazi
ezi ki ize. Egh fogh suam, ni
na gifongezi moghira ni nan
adarazigh ifonge. Kamaghin
ki men aven iti, ezi ni nan
aven iti, ezi arazir kamin
me guizbangira navir vamira
ikiasa ki ifonge.

17:13: Jo 15:11 **17:14:** Jo 8:23, 15:18-19, 17:16, 1 Jo 3:13 **17:15:** Mt 6:13, Ga 1:4, 2 Te 3:3, 1 Jo 5:18 **17:17:** Sng 119:142, Ap 15:9, Ef 5:26, 1 Pi 1:22 **17:18:** Jo 20:21 **17:19:** 1 Ko 1:2, 1:30, 1 Te 4:7, Hi 10:10 **17:21:** Jo 10:16, 10:38, 17:11, Ro 12:5, Ga 3:28 **17:22:** Jo 14:20, Ap 4:32, 1 Jo 1:3, 3:24 **17:23:** Kl 3:14 **17:24:** Jo 12:26, 17:5, 1 Te 4:17

24 “Afeziam, gumazamizir nɨ na ganɨngiziba, me na ko
nguibar kɨ itimɨn ikiasa kɨ
ifonge. Me nan angazangarir
ekiam ko nan gavgavimɨn
ganasa kɨ ifonge. Dughiar
nguazim tɨghar otivam, nɨ
na gifonge, egha nɨ angazan-
garir kam ko gavgavim na
ganɨngi.
25 “Nɨ Arazir Aghuibara
Amir Afeziam, nguazimɨn
gumazamiziba nɨ gɨfozir
puvatɨ. Ezɨ kɨ nɨ gɨfo. Ezɨ nan
adarasi, me fo, nɨ na amadazɨ
ezɨ kɨ ize.
26 Kɨ kamaghɨn ifonge, me
igharazigh ifongezir arazim
inigham, nɨ na gifongezɨ
moghɨn. Eghtɨ kɨ uaghan men
aven ikiam. Kamaghɨn kɨ nɨ
isa men aka, egh kɨ kamaghɨn
damu mamaghɨra ikiam.”

Iesus mɨzazim inigha aremegha egha ua dɨkafi

18

(Sapta 18-20)

Judas Iesus isa apanibar agharim gatɨ

(Matyu 26:47-56 ko Mak 14:43-50 ko Luk 22:47-53)

1 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn God
ko mɨkemegha gɨvagha, egha
uan suren gumaziba ko me
ghua Kidronɨn zarim girɨgha
vongɨn ghu. Ezɨ dɨpar kamɨn
vongɨn azenir mam iti, ezɨ
Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko
me azenir kamɨn aven ghue.
2 Dughiar avɨribar Iesus
uan suren gumaziba azenir
kamɨn me batifi. Kam-
aghɨn Judas, a Iesus isɨ
gumazir apanibar agharim
darɨghamim, a uaghan
azenir kam gɨfo.
3 Egha Judas, a Romɨn
mɨdorozir gumaziba ko, ofa
gamir gumazir ekiaba ko
Farisiba amadazir plisɨn
maba, a me inigha danganir
kamɨn ghue. Egha me adenir
aviba ko lamba ko mɨdorozir
biziba sara suigha zui.
4 Ezɨ Iesus bizir a bati-
vamiba a bar dagh fo. Egha a
sɨvagha men boroghɨra ghua
egha kamaghɨn me azaɨ, “Ia
tina buri?”
5 Ezɨ me kamaghɨn an
akam ikara, “E Nasaretɨn
gumazim Iesus buriasa izi.”
Ezɨ Iesus me mɨgei, “Kar
kɨrara.” Dughiar kam Judas,
a gumazir Iesus isa me
ganɨdim, a me ko tughav iti.
6 Me Iesus barazi a mɨgei,
“Kar kɨrara,” egha me ua
sɨvagha ghua nguazim gire.
7 Ezɨ Iesus ua men azara,
“Ia tina buri?” Ezɨ me ghaze,
“Nasaretɨn gumazim Iesus.”
8 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
men akam ikara, “Kɨ ia
mɨkemegha gɨfa, kar kɨrara.
Kamaghɨn ia na buriva,
gumazir kaba ateghtɨ me
mangɨ.”
9 A kamagh sua an akar
fomɨra mɨkemezim, an
daghem otogham, “Ezɨ gu-
mazir nɨ na ganɨngiziba,

17:25: Jo 8:55, 15:21, 16:3, 16:27 **17:26:** Jo 15:9, 15:15, 17:6 **18:1:** 2 Sml 15:23, Mt 26:36, Mk 14:32, Lu 22:39 **18:2:** Lu 21:37, 22:39 **18:3:** Mt 26:47, Mk 14:43, Lu 22:47, Jo 7:45, Ap 1:16 **18:9:** Jo 17:12

men tav ovengezir puvati.”
Kamaghin an arazir kam
gami.
10 Ezi Saimon Pita
midorozir sabar mam
inigha ize, egha uan
sabam a mikirigha egha
ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar
dapanimin ingangarir gu-
mazim misuegha, egha an
kuarir guvimin itim atu, ezi
a iri. Ingangarir gumazir
kamin ziam, Malkus.
11 Ezi Iesus Pita migei, “Ni
sabam inigh ua an nodozim
darugh. Manmagh ami?
Ni ghaze, ki ti Afeziam na
ganingizir osimtizir kam
inian kogham, o?”

Me Iesus inigha Anas bagha zui

12 Ezi Romin midorozir
gumaziba ko men gumazir
ekiam, ko Judan plisin gu-
maziba, me Iesusin suighava
egha benimin a ike.
13 Egha faraghava a inigha
Anas bagha ghu. Anas a
Kaiafasin ivozir afeziam.
Kaiafas a azenir kamin
ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar
dapanim.
14 Egha Kaiafas, Judaba ka-
maghin me mikemezir gu-
mazim, “Kamaghin a dera,
gumazir vamira gumazamiz-
ibar danganim inigh egh are-
megham.”

Pita ghaze, a Iesus gifozir puvati

(Matyu 26:69-70 ko Mak 14:66-68 ko Luk 22:55-57)

15 Ezi Saimon Pita ko
suren gumazir igharazir
mam, aning Iesusin gin zui.
Ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar
dapanim, a suren gumazir
kam gifo, ezi kamaghin a
Iesusin gin ghua ofa gamir
gumazir ekiabar dapanimin
dipenimin divazimin aven
ghu.
16 Ezi Pita azenan ikia tiar
akamin boroghira tughav iti.
Ezi suren gumazir igharazim,
a ghua amizir tiar akamin
garim mikemegha, egha Pita
inigha aven zui.
17 Ezi amizir tiar akamin
garim a kamaghin Pitan
azara, “Ni ti uaghan gumazir
kamin suren gumazim?” Ezi
Pita ghaze, “Puvati. Ki an
suren gumazim pu.”
18 Ezi danganim bar orangi.
Kamaghin amizi ingangarir
gumaziba ko plisin gumaz-
iba me avir mam ati. Egha
me avimin fiava an min tuiv-
ighav iti. Ezi Pita uaghan me
ko tughav ikia egha avimin
fia iti.

*Ofa gamir gumazir eki-
abar dapanim Iesusin kotim
gami*

(Matyu 26:59-66 ko Mak 14:55-64 ko Luk 22:66-71)

19 Ezi dughiar kamin ofa
gamir gumazir ekiabar
dapanim, a Iesusin suren
gumaziba ko akar a men sure
gamizim bagha, a Iesusin
azangsisi.

18:10: Mt 26:51, Mk 14:47, Lu 22:38, 22:49-50 **18:11:** Mt 20:22, 26:39, 26:42, Mk 14:36, Lu 22:42 **18:13:** Mt 26:57, Lu 3:2 **18:14:** Jo 11:49-50 **18:15:** Mt 26:58, Mk 14:54, Lu 22:54, Jo 20:3, 21:20, Ap 3:1 **18:16:** Mt 26:69, Mk 14:66, Lu 22:54 **18:20:** Mt 26:55, Lu 4:15, Jo 7:14, 7:26-28

20 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn an
akam ikara, “Kɨ gumaza-
miziba azenara me mɨkeme.
Egha kɨ zurara God ko mɨgeir
dɨpeniba ko Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn
aven gumazamizibar sure
gami. Kar danganir Jud-
aba bar uari akuviba. Kɨ
modogha akatam mɨkemezir
pu.
21 Ezɨ manmagh amizɨ nɨ
nan azangsɨsi? Nɨ gumazir
akar kam baraghizibar
azangsɨgh. Me kɨ mɨkemezir
akam gɨfo.”
22 Iesus kamaghɨn mɨgeima
ezɨ plisɨn gumazir mam
tughav ikia, egha an an guam
a mɨsuegha kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Nɨ kamaghɨn ofa gamir
gumazir ekiabar dapanimɨn
akam ikara, kar ti arazir
aghuim, o?”
23 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn an
akam ikara, “Kɨ akar kuratam
mɨkemeghtɨ, eghtɨ nɨ deravɨra
akar kɨ mɨkemezim an gun
mɨkɨm. Eghtɨ kɨ mɨgɨrɨgɨar
aghuim damightɨ, ezɨ nɨ tizim
bagha na apese?”
24 Ezɨ Anas Iesus isa ofa
gamir gumazir ekiabar da-
panim Kaiafas bagha ane-
mada. Egha me Iesus ikezir
benim fɨrizir puvatɨ.

Pita ua ghaze, a Iesus gɨfozir puvatɨ

(Matyu 26:71-75 ko Mak 14:69-72 ko Luk 22:58-62)

25 Saimon Pita tughav ikia
egha avimɨn fɨi. Ezɨ me kam-
aghɨn an azara, “Nɨ ti uaghan
an suren gumazir mam?” Ezɨ
a mɨgei, “Puvatɨ. Kɨ an suren
gumazim puvatɨ.”
26 Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazir
ekiabar dapanimɨn ingan-
garir gumazir mam iti, a Pita
kuarim atuzir gumazimɨn
adarazir mav. A ghaze, “Kɨ ti
nɨn gani, nɨ Iesus ko azenimɨn
aven ikes?”
27 Ezɨ Pita ua mɨgei, “Pu-
vatɨ.” Ezɨ dughiar kamra tu-
arim ake.

Me Iesus inigha Pailat bagha zui

(Matyu 27:1-2 ko 27:11-14 ko Mak 15:1-5 ko Luk 23:1-5)

28 Egha Judaba Iesus inigha
Kaiafasɨn dɨpenim ategha
an akua gavmanɨn dapanir
ekiamɨn dɨpenimɨn zui. Ka
bar mɨzaraghara. Egha me
ghaze, “E Godɨn damazimɨn
mɨzeghɨva, egh e God Israel-
bagh Itazir Dughiamɨn isar
ekiamɨn asɨzim rameghan
kogham.” Kamaghɨn amizɨ,
me uari gavman dapanir
ekiamɨn dɨpenimɨn aven
ghuzir puvatɨ.*
29 Me azenan iti, ezɨ Pailat
me bagha izi, egha kamaghɨn
men azara, “Ia akar manam
gumazir kam gasarazɨ, a
kotɨn iti?”

18:22: Jer 20:2, Ap 23:2 **18:25:** Mt 26:69-71, Mk 14:69, Lu 22:58 **18:26:** Jo 18:10 **18:27:** Mt 26:74, Mk 14:72, Lu 22:60, Jo 13:38 **18:28:** Mt 27:2, Mk 15:1, Lu 23:1, Ap 3:13, 10:28 * **18:28:** (18:28) Gavmanɨn faragha zuir gumaziba, Pailat ko an adarasi, me bar Romɨn gumaziba. Egha Judabar Arazibar gɨn zuir puvatɨ. Me Godɨn damazimɨn zuegh ikiamɨn nɨghnɨziba puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Judaba kamaghɨn nɨghnɨgha ghaze, me Romɨn gumaziba ko poroghɨva Godɨn damazimɨn ti mɨzegham.

30 Ezi me kamaghin an
akam ikara, “An arazir
kuram gamir puvatizi, e
ni bagha a inigha izeghan
koghai.”
31 Ezi Pailat kamaghin me
migei, “Kamaghin, ia a inigh
mangiva uan Arazibagh isin
a tuisigh.” Ezi Judaba ka-
maghin akam ikara, “E gu-
mazir tam puram a misueghti
an aremeghan kogham.”†
32 (Iesus fomira uan
ovengamin arazim migei.
A kamagh sua, an akar
kam guizbangira otivam, ezi
kamaghin Pailat ko Judaba
kamaghin uariv gei, ezi bizir
kam oto.)
33 Ezi Pailat uamategha
gavmanin dipenimin aven
ghua, egha Iesusin diazima a
izi. Ezi a kamaghin an azara,
“Ni Judabar Atrivim, o?”
34 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
an akam ikara, “Ni uabi
nighnigha egha ni akar kam
gami, o gumazir igharazitam
nan gun ni mikeme?”
35 Ezi Pailat kamaghin an
akam ikara, “Manmaghin
ami? Ni ghaze, ki Judan mav,
o? Ni uan adarazi ko ofa
gamir gumazir ekiaba, me
nin akua na bagha ize. Ni
bizir tizim gami?”
36 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an
akam ikara, “Ki nguazir
kamin atrivim puvati. Ki
nguazir kamin atrivimin
ikiai, kamaghin nan ingan-
garir gumaziba na bagha
misoghai, egha tav na isa
Judabar agharim gatighan
koghai. Ezi ki nguazir kamin
atrivibar min ingarir puvati.”
37 Ezi Pailat an azara, “Ezi
ni guizbangira atrivir mam,
o?”
Ezi Iesus kamaghin akam
ikara, “Atrivimin migirigiar
kam, kar nin akamra. Ame-
bam na batezi ezi ki nguazir
kamin ingangarir vamira
damuasa ize. Ingangarir
kam kamakin: ki guizin
akam akunam. Egha gu-
mazir guizin akamin gin
mangamiba, me nan akam
barasi.”
38 Ezi Pailat an azara,
“Guizin akam, a bar bizir
tizimra?”

Pailat ter ighuvimin Iesus gafughasa migei

(Matyu 27:15-31 ko Mak 15:6-20 ko Luk 23:13-25)

Pailat mikemegha givagha
egha ua Judaba bagha
azenan ghu. Egha kamaghin
me migei, “Ki an arazir
kuratam batozir puvati.
39 Egha ia, arazir ki gin zuir
kam, ia a gifo. Ezi azeniba
bar, God Israelbagh Itazir
Dughiamin, ki ian arazimin
gin ghua gumazir vamira
kalabusin a isa azenim
gati. Ia ifueghti ki Judabar

18:31: Jo 19:6-7, Ap 18:15 † **18:31:** (18:31) Romin gavman Judabar Nguazim gatifa. Egha me amamangatizi, Judaba uari uan kotin aven bizitabar akiram. Egha me Judabar kotiabar kamaghin anogoroke, me gumazitam bagh mikimti, an aremeghan markiam. Arazir gumazim ter ighuvim gafuzi an aremeghamim, kar Rombar arazimra. **18:32:** Mt 20:19, Jo 3:14, 12:32-33 **18:33:** Mt 27:11 **18:35:** Jo 1:11 **18:36:** Dan 2:44, 7:14, 1 Ti 6:13 **18:37:** Jo 8:47, 1 Ti 6:13, 1 Jo 3:19, 4:6 **18:38:** Mt 27:24, Lu 23:4 **18:39:** Mt 27:15, Mk 15:6, Lu 23:17

atrivir kam firigh ia bagh
anemangam, o?”
40 Ezi me kamaghin
dia ghaze, “Mam puvati!
Ni Barabasra a firigh!”
(Barabas, a gumazir okeim
egha uaghan misosi.)‡

19

1 Ezi Pailat me mikemezi
me Iesus inigha a ifozorosi.
2 Ezi midorozir gumaziba
dikoniba itir beniba inigha
egha atrivimin dapanir
asuamin min an ingarigha,
an dapanim garu. Egha me
korotiar aghevir mam a garu.
3 Egha me an boroghira
izegha a migei, “Judabar
Atrivim, nirara atrivir
ekiam!” Egha me kamaghin
migiava an guam apezavira
iti.
4 Ezi Pailat ua azenan
ghugha kamaghin gumaza-
mizibav gei, “Ia oragh. Ki a
inigh ia bagh azenan izam,
eghti ia fogham, ki an arazir
kuratamin apizir puvati.”
5 Ezi Iesus azenan zui.
Ezi dapanir asuar me benir
dikoniba itimin ingarizim,
an an dapanimin ikiavira iti.
Ezi korotiar aghevir kam, a
uaghan an ikiavira iti. Ezi
Pailat me migei, “Ia gan,
gumazir kam a kara.”
6 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir eki-
aba ko plisin gumaziba an
ganigha kamaghin dei, “Ter
ighuvimin a gafugh! Ter
ighuvimin a gafugh!”
Ezi Pailat kamaghin me
migei, “Ia uari a inighiva egh
ter ighuvimin a gafugh. Ki
uabi, ki an arazir kuratamin
apizir puvati.”
7 Ezi Judaba kamaghin an
akam ikara, “A uabi ghaze
‘Ki Godin Otarim.’ Ezi en
Arazibar Osizirir mam iti, ezi
arazir kam kamaghin migei,
gumazir kamagh migeim, an
aremegham.”
8 Ezi Pailat akar kam
baregha egha bar atiatingi.
9 Egha a ua ghua gavmanin
dipenimin aven ghugha,
egha kamaghin Iesusin azai,
“Ni nguibar manamin ikegha
ize?” Ezi Iesus an akar kam
ikarazir puvati.
10 Ezi Pailat a migei, “Man-
maghin amizi ni nan akam
ikarvaghan aghua? Ki ni
firighamin gavgavim iti, egha
uaghan ni isiv temer ighuvim
gafughamin gavgavim iti. Ezi
ni ti bizir kam gifozir puvati?”
11 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an
akam ikara, “Godin pin itim,
a gavgavim ni ganingizir pu-
vatighai, ni na dikabinamin
gavgaviba puvatigham. Ezi
gumazir na isa nin agharim
gatizim, an arazir kuramin
osimtizim, a nin arazir
kuramin osimtizim, bar a
gafira.”
12 Pailat akar kam baregha
egha Iesus ateghti a mangasa

18:40: Lu 23:19, Ap 3:14 ‡ **18:40:** (18:40) Fofozir gumazir aviriba kamaghin nighnisi, Barabas, a gumazir Judan nguazim bagha Romin gavman ko misozir mav. **19:1:** Mt 20:19, Mk 15:15, Lu 18:33 **19:2:** Lu 23:11 **19:3:** Jo 18:22 **19:4:** Jo 18:38, 19:6 **19:6:** Jo 18:31, Ap 3:13 **19:7:** Wkp 24:16, Mt 26:65, Jo 5:18 **19:9:** Ais 53:7, Mt 26:62-63, 27:12-14, Lu 23:9 **19:11:** Lu 22:53, Jo 7:30, 10:18, Ap 2:23, Ro 13:1 **19:12:** Lu 23:2, Ap 17:7

tuaviba buri. Ezɨ Judaba
kamaghɨn dei, “Nɨ gumazir
kam ateghtɨ a mangɨtɨ, nɨ
Sisarɨn namakam puvatɨ.
Guizbangɨra, gumazim
uabɨra uabɨ mɨgɨa ghaze,
an atrivim, egha a Sisarɨn
apanim.”
13 Pailat akar kam baregha,
egha Iesusɨn akua azenan
ghu. Egha a jasɨn dabirabim
gaperaghav iti, danganir
kam me “Dagɨar Azuarim”
a garɨsi. (Hibrun akam me
ghaze, “Gabata”).
14 Ezɨ dughiar kam a
dughiar me God Israelbagh
Itazir Dughiamɨn isam bagha
daghebar amuva bizibar
kɨram. Kar aruer arɨzim.
Ezɨ Pailat Judabav gei, “Ia
ganigh! Ian Atrivim kara.”
15 Egha me kamaghɨn dei,
“A batokegh! A batueghtɨ
a mangɨ! Ter ighuvimɨn a
gafugh!”
Ezɨ Pailat men azara, “Ia
ifonge, kɨ ian Atrivim isɨ ter
ighuvimɨn a gafugham?”
Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazir eki-
aba kamaghɨn akam ikara,
“E atrivir igharaziba puvatɨ.
Sisar bar uabɨra!”
16 Kamaghɨn amizɨ Pailat
Iesus inigha, me ter ighu-
vimɨn a gafughasa, a men
agharim gatɨ.

Me Iesus isa ter ighuvimɨn a gafu

(Matyu 27:32-44 ko Mak 15:21-32 ko Luk 23:26-43)

Ezɨ me Iesus inigha zui.
17 Ezɨ a uabɨ uan ter ighu-
vim gupugha, egha nguibar
ekiam ategha egha danganir
mamɨn zui, an ziam “Dapanir
Agharir Danganim.” (Ezɨ Hi-
brun akam me ghaze “Gol-
gota.”)
18 Ezɨ danganir kamɨn me
a isa ter ighuvimɨn anegura.
Egha me gumazir igharazir
pumuning a ko, aning agura,
mam vongɨn itima, mam
vongɨn iti. Ezɨ Iesus aningɨn
torimɨn iti.
19 Ezɨ Pailat uaghan me
mɨgeima me ziar mam
osirigha ter ighuvim gatɨ.
Ziar kam a kamakɨn,
“Nasaretɨn Gumazim Iesus,
Judabar Atrivim.”
20 Me ziar kam, Hibrun
akam ko Romɨn akam ko
Grighɨn akamɨn, men akabar
an osiri. Danganir me Iesus
ter ighuvimɨn anegurazim,
a nguibar ekiam boroghɨra
iti, kamaghɨn amizɨ Judan
avɨrim izava osizirir kamɨn
gara egha a dɨbori.
21 Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazir
ekiaba kamaghɨn Pailat
mɨgei, “Nɨ kamaghɨn osiran
markɨ, ‘Judan Atrivim.’ Bar
markɨ. Nɨ ziam kamaghɨn an
osirigh, ‘Gumazir kam ghaze,
kɨ Judabar Atrivim.’ ”
22 Ezɨ Pailat men akam
ikara, “Markɨ. Akar kɨ
osirigha gɨvazim, a kam-
aghɨra ikɨ.”
23 Mɨdorozir gumaziba ter
ighuvimɨn Iesus gafugha
gɨvagha, egha gɨn me an
korotiaba inigha egha 4 plan

19:14: Mt 27:62 **19:16:** Mt 27:26, 27:31, Mk 15:15, Lu 23:24 **19:17:** Mt 27:31-33, Mk 15:21-22, Lu 23:26, 23:33 **19:19:** Mt 27:37, Mk 15:26, Lu 23:38 **19:23:** Mt 27:35, Mk 15:24, Lu 23:34

akuabar uari rome. Egha me akuar vamira vamira isi. Egha me uaghan an korotiar ruarim sara ini, egha midorozir gumaziba kamaghin gari, me inir akuar aviriba inigha korotiar ruarir kam isamizir pu. Puvati. Me inir vamiram an ingari, egha me a isamizir puvati.

24 Egha midorozir gumaziba kamaghin uarira uariv gei, “E korotiar ruarir kam abighan kogham. Puvati. E satu gikararangiva gumazir a iniamim gifogham.”

Godin Akinafarimin itir akar mam kamaghin migei, “Me nan korotiaba tuiragh, egh uari daningam. Egh me satu gikararangiva gumazim amiseveghti a nan korotiar ruarim iniam.” Ezi akar kam guizbangira otoghasa, kamaghin arazir kamra midorozir gumaziba a gami.

25 Ezi Iesusin amebam ko, an amebamin afumim ko, Klopasin amuim Maria ko, Makdalan nguibamin amizim Maria, me bar an ter ighuvimin boroghira tuivighav iti

26 Ezi Iesus garima an amebam ko suren gumazir a bar ifongezim, aning roghira tughav iti. Ezi a kamaghin uan amebam migei, “Amizim, gumazir kam datirighin, a nin otarim.”

27 Ezi a kamaghin suren gumazir kam migei, “Amizir kam, a datirighin nin amebam.” Ezi dughiar kamin ghua, suren gumazir kam Maria inigha uan dipenimin ghugha egha an gara uan amebamin min a gami.

Iesus areme
(Matyu 27:45-56 ko Mak 15:33-41 ko Luk 23:44-49)

28 Ezi Iesus fo, an ingangariba datirighin bar gifa. Egha a kamaghin migei, “Nan kuarim nan piri.” Godin Akinafarimin itir akar mam guizbangira otivasa, kamaghin an akar kam gami.

29 Ezi miner mam wainin afangtizim an ikia roghira iti. Egha me dipamin suizir bizim inigha egha wainin dipam garu. Ezi wain a gizivazima, me a isa hisopin aghorim gikegha a isa Iesusin akam darighasa an amadi.

30 Ezi Iesus wainin kam amegha givagha, egha migei, “A datirighin gifa.” Egha a dapanim aviragha egha uan duam sue.

Midorozir gumazir mam Iesusin ivim bira

31 Kar dughiar me Sabat bagha bizibar akirim. Sabatin dughiar kam, a dughiar bar ekiam. Kamaghin amizima Judaba me gumazir kuaba dughiar kam temer ighuvibar ikian me aghua. Egha me Pailat kamaghin an azangsigha ghaze, a men amamangatighti me temer ighuvibar itir gumazibar suer agharibav sogh da apirighti, me zuamiram

19:24: Sng 22:18 **19:25:** Mt 27:55-56, Mk 15:40, Lu 23:49, 24:18 **19:26:** Jo 2:4, 13:23, 21:7, 21:20 **19:28:** Sng 22:15, 69:21 **19:29:** Mt 27:48 **19:30:** Jo 17:4 **19:31:** Lo 21:22-23, Mk 15:42, Jo 19:42

aremeghti me men kuaba adegh izighram.

32 Ezi midorozir gumaziba ghua gumazir Iesus ko guraghav itir mamin suer agharimning misogha aning apirigha, egha ghua gumazir igharazim uaghan an suer agharimning misogha aning apiri.

33 Egha me iza Iesusin garima an aremegha gifa. Kamaghin amizima me an suer agharimning apirizir puvati.

34 Ezi midorozir gumazir mam afuzim inigha Iesusin ivim bira. Ezi ghuzim ko dipam zuamira ire.

35 (Ki, Jon, ki gumazir bizir kamin ganizim, ki kamaghin ifonge, ia bizir kam gifoghiva nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam. Kamaghin ki an gun ia migei. Akar ki gun migeir kam, a guizbangira. Ki uabi fo, ki guizbangira migei.)

36 Godin Akinafarimin itir akar mam, a kamakin, "Me an agharitam apirighan kogham." God kamagh sua, akar kam guizbangiram otogham, ezi kamaghin bizir kam oto.

37 Ezi akar igharazir mam Godin Akinafarimin iti, a kamakin, "Me, gumazir afuzimin ruazir kam bagh ganam."

Me Iesusin kuam isa mozir igiar mam gati

(Matyu 27:57-61 ko Mak 15:42-47 ko Luk 23:50-56)

38 Ezi gin Arimatean nguibamin gumazim Josep ghua Iesusin kuam iniasa Pailatin azangsisi. Josep a Iesusin suren gumazir mam, egha a Judabar atiatigha, egha uan nighnizir gavgavim modo. Ezi Pailat an amamangatizi, a ghuava Iesusin kuam ini.

39 Ezi Nikodemus, gumazir faragha dimagarimin Iesusin ganizim, a uaghan ize. Egha borer mughuriar aghuir maba inigha ize, me temer pumuningin borem inigha aning veregha, egha borer kam gami. Ezi borer kamin osimtizim 30 plan kilogramin ghu.

40 Ezi Josep ko Nikodemus aning Iesusin kuam inigha borer kam an kuam gaghui. Egha inir aghuimin an mikarzim nomke, Judaba uan gumazir oveaghuezibagh ami moghin.

41 Ezi midorozir gumaziba Iesus ter ighuvimin anegurazir danganir kamin boroghira, azenir mam iti. Egha azenir kamin mozir igiar mam iti, me dagiar torim atugha, egha me faragha gumazitamin kuatam a gatizir puvati.

42 Kar dughiar Judaba Sabatin dughiam bagh bizibar kiramim, ezi mozir kam, a Iesus aremezir danganim boroghira iti. Kamaghin amizi, aning Iesusin kuam

---

19:34: 1 Jo 5:6-8 **19:35:** Jo 21:24 **19:36:** Kis 12:46, Nam 9:12, Sng 34:20 **19:37:** Sng 22:16-17, Sek 12:10, MAA 1:7 **19:38:** Mt 27:57, Mk 15:42, Lu 23:50, Jo 7:13, 9:22 **19:39:** Jo 3:1-2, 7:50 **19:40:** Ap 5:6 **19:42:** Ais 53:9, Jo 19:31

inigha ghua mozir kamɨn aneti.

20

Iesus ua dɨkafi
(Matyu 28:1-8 ko Mak 16:1-8 ko Luk 24:1-12)

1 Ezɨ Sanden bar mɨzaraghara, amɨnim mɨtateghavɨra iti, ezɨ Makdalan nguibamɨn amizim Maria, a mozimɨn ghu. Egha a garima mozimɨn tiar akam gasarazir dagɨam ua itir puvati.*

2 Ezɨ a, Saimon Pita ko suren gumazir igharazir kam, a gumazir Iesus bar ifongezim, an aning bagha ivegha ghu. Egha Maria kamaghɨn aningɨn mɨgei, "Me Ekiamɨn kuam mozimɨn a inigha ghu, ezɨ e fozir puvati, me managh aneti."

3 Ezɨ Pita ko suren gumazir igharazir kam, aning nguibam ategha egha mozimɨn zui.

4 Aning vɨrara ivegha ghua, suren gumazir igharazir kam Pita gafiragha, egha faragha mozimɨn oto.

5 Egha an aviragha mozimɨn aven gari, egha inir aghuir me Iesusɨn kuam avarazir kabar gara egha an aven ghuzir puvati.

6 Ezɨ Saimon Pita an gɨn ghua, mozimɨn averiamɨn ghu. Egha a inir aghuir kabar garima da iti.

7 Egha a inir igharazir mamɨn garima a uaghan iti, a inir me Iesusɨn dapanimɨn ikezim. Inir kam a inir igharaziba ko itir puvati. Saimon ghaze, me ti a righa egha igharagha aneti.

8 Ezɨ suren gumazir igharazir faragha mozimɨn otozim, a uaghan aven ghu. Egha a bizir kabar ganigha egha nɨghnɨzir gavgavim iti.

9 (Guizbangɨra, Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn itir akam ghaze, Iesus mozimɨn ua dɨkavigham. Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn aning akar kam tɨghar deraghvɨra a gɨfogham.)

10 Egha suren gumazimning uamategha dɨpenimɨn ghu.

Makdalan nguibamɨn amizim Maria Iesusɨn gani
(Matyu 28:9-10 ko Mak 16:9-11)

11 Ezɨ Maria mozimɨn azenan tughav ikia azi. Egha an aziavɨra ikia egha aviragha mozimɨn averiamɨn gari.

12 Egha a enselɨn pumuningɨn garima, aning korotiar ghurghurimning aru. Egha aning danganir Iesusɨn kuam faragha ikezimɨn aperaghav iti. Egha mam an dapanim ikezir naghɨn apera ezɨ mam an suemning ikezir naghɨn apera.

13 Egha aning kamaghɨn Marian azai, "Amizim, nɨ manmagh suava azi?"

Ezɨ a kamaghɨn aningɨn mɨgei, "Me nan Ekiamɨn

20:1: Mt 28:1, Mk 16:1, Lu 24:1 * **20:1:** (20:1) Wikbar faraghavɨra zuir aruem, a Sandera. **20:2:** Jo 13:23, 19:26, 21:7, 21:20, 21:24 **20:5:** Jo 19:40 **20:7:** Jo 11:44 **20:9:** Sng 16:10, Ap 2:25-31, 13:34-35 **20:11:** Mk 16:5 **20:14:** Mt 28:9, Mk 16:9, Lu 24:16, 24:31, Jo 21:4

kuam inigha ghu, ezɨ kɨ fozir
puvatɨ, me managh anetɨ."
14 A kamaghɨn mɨgɨava,
ragha garima, Iesus tughav
iti. Ezɨ Maria fozir puvatɨ, ka
Iesus.
15 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn an
azara, "Amizim, nɨ manmagh
suava azi? Nɨ tina buri?"
Ezɨ Maria ghaze, kar ti
azenimɨn garir gumazim,
egha a kamaghɨn Iesus
mɨgei, "Gumazir aruam, nɨ
an kuam inigha ghu, egh
danganir nɨ an atɨzimɨn
gun na mɨkemegh. Eghtɨ kɨ
mangɨva a iniam."
16 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a
mɨgei, "Maria!"
Ezɨ Maria ragha kamaghɨn
Hibrun akamɨn a mɨgei,
"Rabonai." Akar kamɨn
mɨngarim a kamakɨn, "Tisa."
17 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a
mɨgei, "Kɨ tɨghar uan Afeziam
bagh mavanangam, kam-
aghɨn nɨ nan suiraghvɨra
ikian markɨ. Egh nɨ nan
aveghbuaba bagh mangɨva
egh kamaghɨn me mɨkɨm, kon
Afeziam, ko men Afeziam,
kɨ a bagha uamategha ghua-
vanadi. A nan God, ko
uaghan men God."
18 Ezɨ Makdalan Maria
ghua suren gumaziba kam-
aghɨn me mɨgei, "Kɨ Ekiamɨn
ganigha gɨfa." Egha an akar
Iesus a mɨkemezimɨn gun me
mɨgei.

Suren gumaziba Iesusɨn gani

(Matyu 28:16-20 ko Mak 16:14-18 ko Luk 24:36-49)

19 Ezɨ Sanden guaratɨzimɨn
amɨnim pɨrigha gɨfa. Ezɨ
suren gumaziba me Judabar
atiatingi, egha dɨpenir me
itim, me pamten an tiar
akaba ase, eghtɨ azenan
itir gumazitam aven izan
kogham. Ezɨ Iesus iza pura
suren gumazibar tongɨn
tughav iti. Egha a kam-
aghɨn me mɨgei, "Ian naviba
amɨragh ikɨ."
20 A kamaghɨn mɨgɨa, uan
duar torir dafarimningɨn
itimning ko duar ivir vuemɨn
itim, men aka. Ezɨ suren
gumaziba Ekiamɨn ganigha
me bar akonge.
21 Ezɨ Iesus ua me mɨgei,
"Ian naviba amɨragh ikɨ.
Afeziam na amadazɨ ezɨ kɨ
ize. Ezɨ kamaghɨra kɨ ia
amadima ia zui."
22 A kamaghɨn mɨgɨa, egha
uan amɨnim men a giveragha
men amada, egha kamaghɨn
me mɨgei, "Ia Godɨn Duam
uan navir averiabar a inigh.
23 Egh ia gumazamiz-
ibar arazir kuraba gɨn
amadagham, eghtɨ God
uaghan men arazir kuraba
gɨn amadaghtɨ, da ua
puvatɨgham. Eghtɨ ia
men arazir kuraba gɨn
amadaghan koghtɨ, men
arazir kuraba ikɨvɨra ikiam."

Tomas Iesusɨn gani

24 Dughiar Iesus uan suren
gumaziba batozim, men 12
plan suren gumazibar mav, a

20:17: Sng 22:22, Mt 28:10, Ro 8:29, Ef 1:17, Hi 2:11-12 **20:19:** Mk 16:14, Lu 24:36, Jo 19:38, 1 Ko 15:5 **20:20:** Jo 16:22, 19:34, 1 Jo 1:1 **20:21:** Mt 28:18-19, Jo 17:18, 2 Ti 2:2, Hi 3:1 **20:23:** Mt 16:19, 18:18 **20:24:** Jo 11:16, 14:5, 21:2

me ko itir puvati. Kar Tomas,
an ziar mam Fufuzim.
25 Ezi suren gumazir
igharaziba kamaghin Tomas
migei, “E Ekiamin ganigha
gifa.”

Ezi Tomas kamaghin me
migei, “Ki an duar torir me an
dafarimning gafuzimingin
ganighan koghiva, egh ki
uan dafarpuzim an duar
torimning datighan koghiva,
egh ki uan dafarim an ivir
vueminitir duam datighan
koghiva, egh ki nighnizir
gavgavim ikian kogham. Bar
puvatigham.”

26 Ezi 7 plan dughiaba
givaziima, suren gumaziba
ua dipenimin aven iti, ezi
Tomas me ko aven iti. Me tiar
akaba bar pamten da asegha
gifa. Ezi Iesus iza men tongin
tughav iti. Egha me migei,
“Ian naviba amiragh iki.”

27 Egha a kamaghin Tomas
migei, “Ni uan dafarpuzimin
kagh suiragh, egh ni nan da-
farimningin ganigh. Egh ni
uan agharim amadagh uan
dafarim nan ivir vueminitir
duam datigh. Ni nighnizir
pumuning ikian marki. Ni
nighnizir gavgavim nan iki.”

28 Ezi Tomas kamaghin an
akam ikara, “Ni nan Ekiam.
Ni nan God.”

29 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
a migei, “Ni nan ganigha
gifa, egha ni nighnizir gav-
gavim nan iti, o? Gumazir
na ganizir puvatiziba, me
nighnizir gavgavim ikiva,
egh gumazir kaba bar
akuegham.”

Akinafarir kamin mingarim

30 Iesus mirakelin avirir
maba uaghan suren gumaz-
ibar damazimin dagh ami.
Ezi ki bar Akinafarir kamin
da osirizir puvati.

31 Egha, akar ki osirizir
kam, ki ia nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin ikiasa, ki an osiri.
A Gumazir God Uam E
Iniasa Misevezim, a Godin
Otarim. Eghti ia nighnizir
gavgavim an ikiva, egh ia an
ziamin zurara itir ikirimirir
aghuarim iniam. Ki kamagh
sua, akinafarir kam an osiri.

Iesus ua uabi isa uan suren gumazibar aka

21

(Sapta 21)

7 plan suren gumaziba Iesusin gani

1 Ezi dughiar maba
givaziima Iesus ua uan suren
gumaziba Galilin dipamin
boroghira uabi isa men aka.
Galilin dipamin ziar mam
Taiberiasin dipam. Bizir kam
kamaghin oto.

2 Dughiar kam Saimon
Pita ko Tomas (an ziar mam
Fufuzim), ko Nataniel (an
nguibam, Kanan nguibar
Galilin Distrighin aven itim),
ko Sebedin otarir pumuning,
ko Iesusin suren gumazir
igharazir pumuning, me bar
uari inigha iti.

20:27: 1 Jo 1:1 **20:29:** 2 Ko 5:7, 1 Pi 1:8 **20:30:** Jo 21:25 **20:31:** Lu 1:4, Jo 3:15-16, 5:24, Ro 1:17, 1 Pi 1:8-9, 1 Jo 5:13 **21:2:** Mt 4:21, Jo 1:45-51, 20:24 **21:3:** Lu 5:5

3 Egha Saimon Pita kamaghin me migei, “Ki osiriba burisi mangam.”

Ezi me ghaze, “E ni ko mangam.” Egha me dikavigha botin mamin ghuavanabogha egha me zui. Ezi dimagarir kamin me osirir taba inizir puvati.

4 Ezi aruem anangasa ovirima, me gumazir mamin garima a dipamin dadarimin tughav iti. Ezi suren gumaziba kamaghin fozir pu, kar Iesus.

5 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men azara, “Otariba, ia osiritaba iniz, o?”

Ezi me kamaghin a ikara, “Bar puvati.”

6 Ezi a me migei, “Ia ivem inigh, agharir guvir botin amadaghan itimin anekunigh, egh ia osiritaba inigham.” Kamaghin me ivem akunizi a iraghu, ezi me osirir bar aviriba inigha, egha ua ivem gekuigha anagav avenge.

7 Ezi suren gumazir Iesus bar ifongezim, a kamaghin Pita migei, “Kar Ekiamra.” Pita faragha ingarasava uan korotiar aruzim sue. Egha a kamaghin oraki, “Kar Ekiamra,” egha korotiam uam anerugha uabi ikegha egha dipam uabi akunigha egha dipamin ghua dadarimin oto.

8 Ezi suren gumazir igharaziba me botin zui, egha me ivem osiriba sara anemikirigha zui. Me dipar dadarimin boroghin 100 mitan min iti.

9 Ezi me iza dadarimin otogha givagha, egha me avir mamin garima osiri maba avim gisin iti. Ezi bretin maba sara iti.

10 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Osirir ia datirighin iniziba, ia taba inigh izi.”

11 Ezi Saimon Pita botin ghuavanabogha egha ivem a mikirigha dipar dadarimin ghu. Ezi osirir ekiabara ivem gizifa, da bar moghira, 153 plan osiriba. Egha osiriba bar aviraseme, ezi ivem dutuaghrizir puvati.

12 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia izi dami.”

Ezi suren gumaziba atiatigha men tav an azarazir puvati, “Ni tina?” Me fo, kar Ekiamra.

13 Egha Iesus avim boroghira ghua egha bret inigha me ganidi. Egha osiriba sara inigha uaghan me ganidi.

14 Dughiar Iesus mozimin dikavizimin gin, kar an namba 3in dughiam a uabi isa uan suren gumazibar aka.

Iesus Pita migia ghaze, ni nan sipsipba deraghvira men gan men akuragh

15 Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko amegha givazima, Iesus kamaghin Saimon Pitan azai, “Saimon, Jonin otarim, ni ti bar na gifonge, egha ni na gifongezir arazir

21:4: Jo 20:14 **21:5:** Lu 24:41 **21:6:** Lu 5:4-7 **21:7:** Mt 14:29, Jo 13:23, 20:2 **21:11:** Lu 5:6 **21:13:** Jo 6:11, Ap 10:41 **21:14:** Jo 20:19, 20:26 **21:15:** Mt 26:33, Jo 1:42

kam, a gumazir kaba na
gifongezir arazibagh afira?”
Ezɨ Pita ghaze, “Are, Ekiam,
nɨ fo, kɨ nɨ gifonge.”
Ezɨ Iesus a mɨgei, “Nɨ nan
gumazamiziba sipsipɨn nguz-
ibar mɨn men akuragh der-
aghvɨra men gan.”*
16 Ezɨ Iesus uam an azara,
“Saimon, Jonɨn otarim, nɨ ti
na gifonge?”
Ezɨ Pita a ikara, “Are,
Ekiam, nɨ fo, kɨ nɨ gifonge.”
Ezɨ Iesus a mɨgei, “Nɨ nan
gumazamiziba sipsipbar mɨn
men akuragh deraghvɨra
men gan.”†
17 Egha dughiar mɨkezimɨn
uam an azara, “Saimon, Jonɨn
otarim, nɨ ti na gifonge?”
Ezɨ Pita Iesus baseme, a
dughiar mɨkezim uam an
azara ghaze, nɨ ti na gifonge?
Ezɨ a kamaghɨn Iesus mɨgei,
“Ekiam, nɨ bar bizibagh fo. Nɨ
fo, kɨ nɨ gifonge.”
Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a mɨgei,
“Nɨ nan gumazamiziba sip-
sipbar mɨn men akuragh de-
raghvɨra men gan.‡
18 Kɨ guizbangɨra nɨ mɨgei,
nɨ fomɨra igiamra ikia, nɨ uabɨ
letiam uan ivariam ikegha
egha danganir nɨ mangasa
ifongezibagh arui. Ezɨ nɨ
ghurighamin dughiam, nɨ
uan agharimning feghtɨ,
eghtɨ gumazir igharazim nɨ
gikegh nɨ inighɨva danganir
nɨ mangasa ifongezir pu-
vatɨzimɨn mangam.”
19 (Iesus mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam
mɨgɨa kamaghɨn Pitan aka,
a tuavir manamɨn aremegh
ziar ekiam God danɨngam.)
Egha a kamaghɨn Pita mɨgei,
“Nɨ nan gɨn izɨ.”

Suren gumazir Iesus bar ifongezir kamɨn akam

20 Ezɨ Pita ragha suren
gumazir Iesus bar ifongezir
kamɨn garima, an aningɨn gɨn
izi. Suren gumaziba faragha
Iesus koma apava, gumazir
kam uan dapanim isa Iesusɨn
afarɨzim boroghɨra anetɨgha,
egha kamaghɨn an azai,
Ekiam, tina nɨ isɨ apanibar
agharim darɨgham?
21 Ezɨ Pita an ganigha ka-
maghɨn Iesus azara, “Ekiam,
gumazir kam, bizir tizim a
batogham?”
22 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn an
akam ikara, “Kɨ ifueghtɨ a
ikɨvɨra ikɨ mangɨ dughiar kɨ
uamategh izamim otogham,
kar nɨn bizim pu. Nɨ nan gɨn
izɨ.”
23 Kamaghɨn amizɨma,
akar kam tintinibar arui,
ezɨ gumazamiziba kam-
aghɨn nɨghnɨgha ghaze,

* **21:15:** (21:15) Gumazir maba Iesusɨn akar kam kamagh a gɨragha ghaze, “Nɨ ti bar na gifuegha, egha bizir igharazibagh ifongezir puvatɨ?” Kamaghɨra gumazir maba uaghan Pitan akar kam gɨragha ghaze, “Ekiam, guizbangɨra, nɨ fo, kɨ nɨn roroam.” **21:16:** Ap 20:28, Hi 13:20, 1 Pi 2:25 † **21:16:** (21:16) Gumazir maba Pitan akar kam kamaghɨn a gɨragha ghaze, “Ekiam, guizbangɨra, nɨ fo, kɨ nɨn roroam.” **21:17:** Jo 13:38, 16:30 ‡ **21:17:** (21:17) Gumazir maba Iesusɨn akar kam kamagh a gɨragha ghaze, “Nɨ nan roroam?” Egha Pitan akar kam gɨragha ghaze, “Nɨ fo, kɨ nɨn roroam.” **21:18:** Jo 13:36, Ap 12:3-4 **21:19:** Mt 16:24-25, Mk 1:17, Jo 13:36, 2 Pi 1:14 **21:20:** Jo 13:23-25, 20:2 **21:22:** Mt 16:27-28, 25:31, 1 Ko 4:5, MAA 22:7, 22:20

“Suren gumazir kam an
aremeghan kogham.” Ezɨ
Iesus guizbangɨra kamaghɨn
mɨkemezir puvatɨ, an are-
meghan kogham. Puvatɨ. A
ghaze, “Kɨ ifueghtɨ a ikɨvɨra ikɨ
mangɨ dughiar kɨ uamategh
izamim otogham, kar nɨn
bizim pu.”
24 Kar suren gumazir
kamra, a datɨrɨghɨn bizir
kabar gun mɨkemegha,
egha an akar kaba osiri.
E datɨrɨghɨn fo, akar a
gun mɨkemezir kaba, da
guizbangɨra.
25 Ezɨ bizir avɨrir igharazir
maba Iesus uaghan dagh
amizɨ, da iti. Ezɨ me
ti vaghvagha bizir kaba
akɨnafaribar da osirighai,
nguazir kamɨn akɨnafarir
kabar arɨghamin danganiba
bar puvatɨgham.

21:24: Jo 19:35, 3 Jo 12 **21:25:** Jo 20:30

Aposelbar Ingangariba

Akar Faragha Zuim

Akinafarir kam, Aposelbar Ingangariba, Lukra an osiri. Luk faragha, akinafarir igharazim osiri, a Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuim. Egha datirighin Aposelbar Ingangariba osiri.

E akinafarir kamin garima, Godin Duam aposelba tuavim men akazi, ezi me Iesusin Akar Aghuim "Jerusalemin nguibamin aven ko, Judian danganiba bar moghira ko, Samarian Distrigh ko, nguazir kamin oteviba bar," an gun me migei. (Ni 1:8in gan.)

Aposelin Akinafarim kamaghin migia ghaze, Iesusin sios Judabar tongin dikavigha egha gin a ghua bar ekevegha tintinibar ghua nguazimin otevir mabar ghu. Luk uaghan kamaghin en akaghasa, Kraisin ingangarim ko gumazamizir an gin zuibar dabirabim, da God fomira Israelin gumazamiziba bagha dikirizir akam bar a ko voroghira ghu.

Ezi bizir ekiar vamira Aposelbar Akinafarim a migei, a Godin Duamin ingangarim. Pentikosin dughiamin Godin Duam faragha Iesusin suren gumazibar ize. Egha gin Godin Duam nighniziba me ganiga, egha gavgavim me ganidi. Ezi akinafarir kam e uaghan aposelba akar ruarir aviribar gari. Dughiar aviriba aposelba Iesusin Akar Aghuim gumazamizir igharazibav kinasa. Ezi e garima gumazamizir avirim Akar Aghuir kamin gin zui, ezi sios otogha gavgafi.

Aposelin Akinafarim, an aposelin aviribar eghaghaniba an iti. Egha akar bar aviriba, Pita ko Pol amizibav gei. Pita a suren gumazir mam, a uaghan Iesus ko arui. Ezi Pol faragha Iesusin gin aruizir puvati. A Iesusin sios gumazamiziba dikabirasa pamtemin ingari. Ezi Iesus Polin diazi, ezi a gumazir aghuimin otogha guizbangira an ingangarim pamtem a gami.

Ezi akinafarimin otevir maba, Luk bizir Pol bativizibar geghanasa, a ghaze, "Eia" dagh ami. Fofozir gumazir avirim ghaze, Luk uabi ti Pol ko dughiar mabar arui, kamaghin amizi, a ghaze, "Eia". pb

Aposelba Jerusalem aven Iesusin akam akuri

(Sapta 1:1-8:3)

Iesus akar dikirizimin ghaze, a Godin Duam anemangam

1-2 Tiofilus, ki akinafarir kam ni bagha an osiri. Nan akinafarir faragha zuimin, ki Iesus amizir biziba bar, ko a gumazamizibar sure gamiziba bar, da osiri. Dughiar kamin Iesus dikavigha uan ingangarim gamua mamaghira ikia, ghua

a Godɨn Nguibamɨn ghuavanabozir dughiamɨn tuzir biziba, kɨ da osiri. A tɨghar Godɨn Nguibamɨn mangasa, aposelba mɨsevegha egha Godɨn Duamɨn gavgavimɨn ingangarir akabar me mɨgei.*

3 A faragha mɨzaziba inigha aremegha egha ua dɨkafi. Egha a tɨghar Godɨn Nguibamɨn mangasava, a uabɨ isa uan aposelbar aka. Egha a bizir avɨribar men akazɨ, me bar foz, a ua dɨkavigha iti. 40 plan dughiaba, dughiar kamɨn aven dughiar avɨriba a uabɨ men akakaghava God Bizibagh Ativir Arazimɨn gun me mɨgei.

4 Dughiar mam a me ko ikiava, apava mɨgɨrɨgɨar gavgavir kam me ganɨngi, "Ia Jerusalemɨn nguibar ekiam ategh mangan markɨ. Bizir aghuarir nan Afeziam ia danɨngasa akam akɨrizim a izam. Ia a barazi, kɨ an gun ia mɨkeme. Ia a bagh ikɨ.

5 Jon dɨpamɨn gumazamiziba rue, ezɨ gurumra ia Godɨn Duamɨn ruegham."

6 Ezɨ me uari akuvazir dughiamɨn, me an azara, "Ekiam, nɨ dughiar kam atrivim Israel danightɨma, a ua Israelɨn nguazimɨn ganam, o?"†

7 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me mɨgei, "Biziba otivamin dughiaba, nan afeziam uabɨ uan gavgavimɨn da atɨ. Ezɨ ia tizim bagh dughiar an atɨzir kam gɨfoghasa. Kar ian bizim pu.

8 Eghtɨ Godɨn Duam ia gisɨn izɨghɨrɨghtɨ, ia an gavgavim iniam; eghtɨ ia bizir ia ganigha foziba, Jerusalemɨn nguibamɨn aven ko, Judian danganiba bar moghɨra ko, Samarian Distrigh ko, nguazir kamɨn oteviba bar, me geghanam."

Iesus Godɨn Nguibamɨn zui (Mak 16:19-20 ko Luk 24:50-53)

9 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn mɨkemegha, egha an aposelba garavɨra itima God anesiarafazɨma a Godɨn Nguibamɨn ghuavanabo. Ezɨ ghuariam me gari naghɨn a modo.

10 A ghuavanadima me kogha overiamɨn garavɨra itima, gumazimning korotiar ghurghurimning arughava bemɨra men mɨn tu.

---

* **1:1-2:** (1:1) Luk, a akɨnafarir kam Aposelbar Ingangariba, an osiri. A faragha zuir akɨnafarim an osirizɨ, a Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuim. **1:3:** Mt 28:17, Mk 16:12, Lu 24:36-49, Ap 10:41, 1 Ko 15:5-7 **1:4:** Lu 24:49, Jo 14:16-17, Ap 2:33 **1:5:** Mt 3:11, Mk 1:8, Lu 3:16, Jo 1:33, Ap 11:16 **1:6:** Ais 1:26, Dan 7:17, Amo 9:11, Mt 24:3, Lu 24:21 † **1:6:** (1:6) Fomɨra Israelɨn gumazir maba uari atrivimɨn ikia uan nguazimɨn gari. Egha Iesusɨn dughiamɨn Israelba Romɨn apengan ɨti. Ezɨ Iesus dughiar kamɨn otogha aruima, gumazir avɨriba kamaghɨn nɨghnɨsi, a Romɨn gavman batueghɨva uabɨ Israelbar ganam. Eghtɨ gɨn Israel Kantrin igharaziba dar ganɨva egh dar apengan ikian kogham. **1:7:** Mt 24:36, Mk 13:32, 1 Te 5:1 **1:9:** Mk 16:19, Lu 24:50-51, Jo 6:62, 20:17 **1:10:** Mt 28:3, Mk 16:5, Lu 24:4, Jo 20:12, Ap 10:3, 10:30 **1:11:** Mt 24:30, 26:64, Lu 21:27, Jo 14:3, 1 Te 1:10, 4:16, MAA 1:7

11 Egha aning kamaghin
me migei, “Galilin gumaziba,
ia tizim bagha kagh tuivighav
ikia pin overiamin gari?
Gumazir kam Iesus, God
a inizima a ia ategha uan
Nguibamin ghu. Ia an
ganizima a Godin Nguibamin
ghuzi moghin, kamaghira a
uamategham.”

Me Judasin ingangarir danganim bagha Matias a misefe

12 Egha Iesusin aposelba
Olivin Mighsiam ateghava
ua Jerusalemin zui. Olivin
Mighsiar kam Jerusalemin
roghira ikiava an ruarim
kilomitan vamiran mirara
ghu.
13 Egha me otivighava,
ghuriar pin itir me zurara
itimin ghuavanabo. Men
ziabara kara:

> Pita, Jon, Jems ko Andru,
> Filip ko Tomas, Batolomyu
> ko Matyu, Jems, Alfiusin
> otarim, ko Saimon a Selo-
> tiabar gumazir mam, ko Ju-
> das, a Jemsin otarim.

14 Egha me zurara navir
vamira ikia uari inigha God
ko migei, amizir maba ko
Maria, Iesusin amebam,
koma an doziba sara.
15 Dughiar kabar aven Pita
nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin
itir darasi tongin tugha, (men
avirimin dibobonim 120)
16 egha kamaghin migei,
“Nan adarasi, Godin Duam
fomira Devit gamizi, an akar
mam mikeme. Ezi akar kam
Godin Akinafarimin aven
iti. Akar kam a Judasin
migei. Judas, a gumazir Iesus
isa gumazir an suirazibar
akazim. Akar kam datirighin
otogha gifa, Devit mikemezir
moghira.
17 Judas fomira en gumazir
mamra, egha uaghan ingan-
garir e amir kam gami.”
18 (Ivezir a uan arazir ku-
ramin inizim, Judas nguazir
mam givese. Egha nguazir
kamin a uabi ekunigha
aremegha an mikarzim
afoaraghiri, ezi an muriaba
bar azenim gire.
19 Kamaghin amizi,
Jerusalemin itir darasi bar
moghira bizir kam baraki,
egha me nguazir kam uan
akamin ziar kam a gati,
Akeldama. An mingarim
kamaghin, ghuzir nguazim.)
20 Egha Pita ghua kam-
aghin migia ghaze, “Ezi Godin
Akinafarimin itir Ighiabar
aven osizirir kam iti,

> ‘An danganim pura iki,
> tav an danganir
> kamin ikian
> marki.’

Egha a uaghan ghaze,

> ‘A gumazir dapanim,
> eghti igharaz tav an
> danganim ini.’

21 “Ezi kamaghin, e gu-
mazir zurara e ko ikia

1:12: Lu 24:50 **1:13:** Mt 10:2-4, Mk 3:16-19, Lu 6:14-16 **1:14:** Mt 13:55, Lu 23:49, 23:55, 24:10, Jo 6:42, 7:5 **1:16:** Sng 41:9 **1:17:** Mt 10:4, Lu 6:16, Ap 1:25 **1:18:** Mt 26:15, 2 Pi 2:15 **1:20:** Sng 69:25, 109:8

uaghan Iesus ko aruizir
gumazitam a mɨsɨvam.
22 Dughiar Jon gumaziba
ruezim ko Iesus faragha
ingangarim igiamra a gamir
dughiam ikegha, ghua
dughiar God Iesus inizɨ an
e ategha ghuavanabozir
dughiamɨn tu. E dughiar
kaba bar e ko ikezir gumazi-
tam a mɨsɨvam. Gumazir kam
Iesusɨn garima, a ua dɨkafi.
An e ko mɨgɨrɨgɨar kamɨn gun
akam akunam."
23 Egha me gumazir
pumuningɨn ziamning
dɨboro, Josep, an ziar mam
Barsabas (an ziar igharazir
mam Jastus) ko Matias.
24-25 Egha me God ko mɨgei,
"Ekiam, nɨ gumazibar navir
averiaba bar dagh fo. Nɨ
en akagh, nɨ aningɨn tav
amɨseveghtɨma, an aposelɨn
ingangarim bagh Judasɨn
dangamin iniam. Ingangarir
kam Judas anetegha uan
danganir ikiamimɨn ghu."
26 Egha me dagɨaba aningɨn
ziamning osirigha torim
gatɨgha aning givazvasi. Ezɨ
dagɨar Matiasɨn ziam gisɨn
itim faragha azenim girɨ. Ezɨ
me Matias isa, uaghan 11 pla
aposelbar tongɨn anetɨ.

2

Godɨn Duam izaghiri

1 Ezɨ Pentikosɨn Dughiar
Ekiam otozɨma, nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim Iesusɨn itir darasi,
me bar moghɨra uari aku-
vagha danganir vamɨran iti.*
2 Ezɨma zuamɨra nɨgɨnir
mam Godɨn Nguibamɨn
ikeghava zaghira mati
amɨnir gavgavim izi. Egha
dɨpenir me apiaghav itim bar
a gizɨvagha a noke.
3 Egha me garima bizir
mam mati avir mɨzariaba
bɨaghɨrava vaghvagha men
dapanir siriabagh apiaghiri.
4 Ezɨ Godɨn Duam bar
moghɨra me gizɨvaghava,
gavgavim me ganɨga me
gamima, me nguibar
igharazibar akabav gei.
5 Ezɨ Judan gumazamizir
Godɨn apengan itir maba, me
uan nguazimɨn itir kantriba
bar dar ikegha izegha
datɨrɨghɨn Jerusalemɨn iti.
6 Egha me nɨgɨnir kam
baregha iza bar uari aku-
vaghav ikiava, me vagh-
vagha orazima gumazamiz-
iba men nguibabar akabav
gei. Ezɨ kamaghɨn me ose-
megha okam nɨghnɨsi.
7 Egha me dɨgavir kuram
gamighava azangsɨsi, "Gu-
mazamizir mɨgeir kaba, me
bar Galilin gumazamizibara!
8 Ezɨma manmaghɨn amiz-
ima e vaghvagha me baraz-
ima me en nguibabar akabav
gei?
9 E marazi, Partian kantri
ko Midian kantri ko Elamɨn
kantribar ize. Ezɨ marazi
Mesopotemian Distrighɨn
izezir gumaziba. Ezɨ marazi

1:22: Mt 3:16, Mk 1:9, 16:19, Lu 3:21, 24:51, Jo 15:27, Ap 4:33 **2:1:** Lo 16:9-11, Ap 1:14 * **2:1:** (2:1) Pentikosɨn Dughiar Ekiam, an ziar igharazimra kara: Obaribar aghavir dughiar ekiam. **2:2:** Ap 4:31 **2:3:** Mt 3:11 **2:4:** Mk 16:17, Ap 1:5, 4:31, 10:44-46, 1 Ko 12:10, 13:1 **2:7:** Ap 1:11 **2:9:** 2 Ti 1:15

Judian Distrigh ko Kapadosian Provins ko Pontusɨn Provins koma Esian Provinsɨn ize.
10 Ezɨ maba Frigian Distrigh ko Pampilian Provinsɨn ize. Ezɨ marazi Isipɨn kantri, ko Libian Distrighɨn aven itir danganim a nguibar ekiam Sairinin boroghɨra itiba ize. Ezɨ marazi Judan gumazir Romɨn nguibamɨn ikegha izeziba.
11 E bar moghɨra, Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, me Judan arazibagh amuava dar gɨn ghua, egha me uaghan, mati en marasi. Ezɨma en marazi Kritɨan arighatɨzim koma Arebian Distrighɨn gumaziba, e vaghvagha me barazima me en nguibabar akabar God amizir bizir ekiabar gun mɨgei!”
12 Egha Judan gumaziba dɨgavir kuram gamighava pura okam nɨghnɨghava uarir azangsɨsi, “Kar bizir tizim?”
13 Ezɨma Judan gumazir maba dɨbovir akabar mɨgɨa ghaze, “Me wainɨn dɨpar avɨriba amegha ongani.”

Pita akam akuri

14 Ezɨ Pita 11 plan aposelba ko tughav ikia, egha a gumazamiziba pamtem kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Ia Judaba koma Jerusalemɨn itir gumazamiziba, ia bar deraghvɨram na baragh. Kɨ bizir otozir kamɨn gun ia mɨkemeghtɨma, ia a gɨfogham.
15 Gumazir kaba wainɨn dɨpamɨn onganizir puvatɨ. Ia fo, kar 9 kloghɨn mɨzarazimra.†
16 Bizir otozir kam, kar Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazim Joel fomɨra mɨkemezir moghɨn,

17 ‘God kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze,
Dughiar gɨn izamibar kɨ uan Duam gumazamiziba bar me danɨngam.
Eghtɨma ian otariba ko guiviba Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazibar mɨn mɨkɨmtɨma,
ian gumazir igiaba irebabar mɨn bizibar gantɨma,
ian gumazir ghuriba irebabar ganam.
18 Eghtɨ nan ingangarir gumazamiziba,
kɨ uaghan uan Duam dughiar kabar me danɨngam,
eghtɨma me Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazibar akabav kɨmam.
19 Eghtɨ kɨ pɨn overiamɨn dɨgavir kuram gamir arazibar akakagh,
egh nguazimɨn mirakelɨn arazibar amuam.
Eghtɨ ghuzim ko avim ko muturir dafam otogham.

2:15: 1 Te 5:7 † **2:15:** (2:15) Judaba dughiar kamɨn mɨzaraghara dɨpar onganiba apir puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn Pita akar kam me mɨgei.

20 Eghtima aruem mitarmeghti,
iakinim ghuzimin min
otogham.
Bizir kaba faragh
otivighti, gin Ekiam
Izamin Dughiam oti-
vam.
Dughiar kam Ekiam uan
gavgavim ko angazan-
garim sara izam.
21 Ezi Ekiamin ziamin deir
darasi,
a ua me inigham.'

22 "Israelin gumazamiziba,
ia migirigiar kam baragh.
Nasaretin Iesus, God ia
baghava anemadagha gav-
gavim a ganingizima, ezima a
ian aven ingangarir gavgavir
ekiaba koma mirakelin gav-
gavibar ian tongin bizibagh
amizima, da otivizima ia dar
ganigha uari fo.
23 God uan ifongiamin
gin ghua ia bagha fomira
nighnizir mam gamigha, uan
otarim isava ian agharim
gati. Ezima ia gumazir
kurabar agharimin, ia a
isava ter ighuvim gatighava
a gafuzi, an areme.
24 Ovevem bar Iesusin
suiraghan kogham. Ka-
maghin, God a gamizi
a dikavigha ovevemin
osimtizim ataki.
25 Devitin Ighiabar
Akinafarim kamaghin
mikeme,

'Ki Ekiamin garima a zurara
bar nan boroghin
ikiavira iti.
A gavgavim na ganidi.
Eghti bizitam
na damuti, ki
akongiva atiati-
atingan kogham.
26-27 Ezima ni na ateghtima ki
ariaghrezibar tongin
mozimin aven ikian
kogham.
Egh ni ua bagha inabazir
gumazim aneteghtima
an nivafizim
kurighan kogham.
Kamaghin nan navim de-
razi ki migirigiar
aghuibagh ami.
God na damuamin bizir
aghuiba, ki da bagha
mizuai.
28 Ni, ikirimirir aghuarim ini-
amin tuavim, a nan ak-
agha gifa.
Ni na ateghti ki ni
ko ikiam, egh ni
na damuti, ki bar
akuegham.'

29 "Nan adarasi, ki
guizbangira ia migei, en
ovavim Devit aremezima
me anefa. Ezima an dagiar
mozim datirighin e ko ikia
kati.
30 Egha, Devit a Godin
akam inigha izir gumazir
mam, egha a fo, God
migirigiar gavgavim a ganiga
ghaze, 'Nin atrivir dan-
ganimin ki nin ovavitam
afagham.'
31 God gin damuamin
bizim, Devit a gifo, a Gumazir

2:21: Ro 10:13 **2:22:** Jo 3:2, 14:10-11, Hi 2:4 **2:23:** Mt 27:35, Mk 15:24, Lu 23:33, Jo 19:18, Ap 4:28, 1 Pi 1:20 **2:24:** Mt 28:5-6, Mk 16:6, Lu 24:5, Ap 3:15, 4:10, 10:40, 13:30-31, 17:31, 1 Ko 15:15 **2:29:** 1 Kin 2:10, Lu 1:32, 1:69, Ap 13:36, 2 Ti 2:8 **2:30:** 2 Sml 7:12-13, Sng 89:3-4, 132:11 **2:31:** Sng 16:10, Ap 13:35

God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim,
Krais, an aremegh ua
dikavamin bizim migei. Egha
ghaze, God aneteghtima
an ariaghrezibar tongin
mozimin aven ikian kogham.
Egh an nivafizim kurighan
kogham.‡
32 Ezi gumazir kam Iesus,
God a gamizima a ua dikafi.
Ezi e uari uan damazibar an
ganigha, egha migei.
33 Ezima a ghuavanaga uan
Afeziam Godin agharir gu-
vim gaperaghav ikia a da
pin gavgavim isi. Ezi an
Afeziam a mikemezir moghin
God uan Duam Iesus ganingi.
Ezi datirighin ia oragha garir
bizir kaba, Iesus uabi dagh
ami.
34 Devit Iesusin min Godin
Nguibamin ghuzir puvati.
Egha a kamaghin migei,

'Ekiam kamaghin nan
Ekiamin migia ghaze,
"Ni kagh nan agharir gu-
vimin daperagh.
35 Mamaghira ikitima ki nin
apaniba dikabiraghti
me nin apengan ikiam." '
36 "Ezi kamaghin amizi,
ia Israelba ia bar bizir
kam gifo, ia misuegha ter
ighuvimin gurazir Iesusin
kam, datirighin God a gamizi
an Ekiamin oto, a Krais,
God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir
Gumazim."

*Gumazir aviriba uan nav-
iba iragha rue*

37 Egha gumazamiziba Pi-
tan akam barasi, a men nav-
ibagh kuizi, me kamaghin
Pita koma aposelin igharaz-
ibav gei, "En aveghbuaba, e
manmaghin damuam?"
38 Ezi Pita kamaghin me
migei, "Ia bar navibagh
iragh Krais Iesusin ziamin
rueghti a ian arazir kuraba
gin amangti, God uan Duam
ia daningam.
39 God fomira akam
akirigha ghaze, a uan Duam
ia danigam, ia koma, ian
boriba koma, ian saghon
itir darasi, me bar. God,
en Ekiam, gumazamizir a
men diaziba, a uan Duam me
daningam."
40 Egha Pita migirigiar
aviribar me gamuava akar
gavgavir maba sara me
mikeme, "Ia uari uarir
akuragh, eghti God dughiar
kamin gumazamizir ku-
rar kabagh asighasighiva
uaghan ia gasigasighan
kogham."
41 Ezima gumazamizir
aviriba an akam baregha
a gifuegha, egha rue. Ezi
dughiar kamnagh God ua
3,000in gumazamizir maba
ua me inizima me Kraisin
adarazir aven ize.

*Godin gumazamizibar
ikirimirim*

42 Egha Kraisin adarasi
me aposelbar migirigiaba

‡ **2:31:** (2:31) Grighin akam me ghaze, "Krais", an mingarim God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim. **2:32:** Ap 1:8, 2:24 **2:33:** Jo 14:26, Ap 1:4, 5:31, 7:55-56, 10:45, Ef 4:8, Hi 10:12 **2:36:** Ap 5:30-31 **2:37:** Sek 12:10, Lu 3:10-12, Ap 9:6, 16:30 **2:38:** Lu 24:47, Ap 3:19 **2:39:** Ais 57:19, Jol 2:28, Ap 10:45, 14:27, Ef 2:13, 2:17 **2:40:** Lo 32:5, Fl 2:15 **2:41:** Ap 2:47, 4:4, 5:14 **2:42:** Ap 20:7

baragha, bizibar uarir akurvagha, egha uari isava apava, God ko mikimasa bar ifonge.§
43 Ezi aposelba digavir kuram gamir arazir aviriba ko mirakelin aviribagh ami. Kamaghin gumazir aviriba digavir kuram gami.
44 Eghava nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darasi, navir vamira iti. Egha men bizir men itiba, me uarira akurvasi.
45 Egha me uan nguaziba ko biziba amaga dar dagiaba isava egha dagheba otevezibar akurvasi.
46 Zurara dughiaba me Godin Dipenimin avizim uari akufi. Egha dipeniba roa vaghvagha dagh arua, uari isava apava, bar akongegha, men naviba bar dera.
47 Egha Godin ziam fema, ezi gumazir igharaziba bar me bagha bar akonge. Ezima Ekiam zurara dughiabar gumazamizir igiabar akurvaghavira iti. Kamaghin me bar aviraseme.

3

Gumazir suer kurar mam ua dera

1 Dughiar mam aruem 3 kloghin tu, kar Judaba God ko migeir dughiam. Dughiar kamra Pita ko Jon Godin Dipenimin zui.
2 Ezi gumazir navimin averara suem ikuvizir mam iti. Ezi gumaziba anetera ghua Godin Dipenimin tiar akar mamin aneri si. Tiar akar kamin ziam, Aghuim. A kagh ikiava dagiaba bagha gumazamizir Godin Dipenimin aven zuiba me ginge.
3 Ezi a gari Pita ko Jon aven mangasa izima a dagiaba bagha aning ginge.
4 Ezi Pita bar anarira gari, ezi Jon uakan. Egha Pita ghaze, “Ni kagh gan ganigh!”
5 Ezi gumazim bizitam iniasa nighnigha, aningra gari.
6 Ezi Pita kamaghin migei, “Ki dagiaba puvati. Ki itir bizim, ki ni daningasa. Eghti, Nasaretin gumazim Krais Iesus, an ziamin, ni daru!”
7 Egha Pita an agharir guvimin suiraghava, a ghufe. Ezi an duiavaniba ko dagariba zuamira gavgafi.
8 Ezi a dikava uabi ekunigha maghiram arui. Egha a Pita ko Jon sarama Godin Dipenir avizibar aven ghuava, aruava, egha pin uabi ekurava, eghava Godin ziam fe.
9 Ezima gumazamiziba bar an garima an aruava Godin ziam fema,
10 ezi me an ganigha a gifogha ghaze, gumazir kamra Godin Dipenimin

§ **2:42:** (2:42) Fofozir gumazir aviriba kamaghin nighnisi, Faragha zuir Kraisin adarasi uari akuva egha uari koma api. Me amegha givagha, me Iesusin nivafizim ko ghuzim ginighnigha bret ko wainin dipam api. **2:43:** Mk 16:17, Ap 4:33, 5:11-12 **2:44:** Ap 4:32-35, 5:12, 6:8 **2:46:** Lu 24:53, Ap 1:14, 20:7 **2:47:** Ap 2:41, 4:33, 5:14, 6:7, 11:21, 11:24, Ro 14:18 **3:1:** Sng 55:17, Ap 2:46, 10:3, 10:9, 10:30 **3:2:** Jo 9:1, Ap 14:8 **3:4:** Ap 14:9 **3:6:** Ap 3:16, 4:10, 16:18 **3:8:** Ais 35:6, Jo 5:14, Ap 14:10 **3:9:** Ap 4:16, 4:21

tiar akar ziam, tiar akar Aghuimɨn apiav ikiava, dagɨaba bagha gumazamizibagh inge. Egha me dɨgavir kuram gamigha pura nɨghnɨsi, manmaghɨn amizir bizim kav bato.

Pita Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn aven akam akuri

11 Ezɨ gumazamiziba akar kam baregha, egha dɨgavir kuram gamigha, ivemara ghua gumazir kamɨn gari. Ezɨ me an garima a Pita ko Jonɨn suiragha, Godɨn Dɨpenir azuarimɨn tughav iti. Dɨpenir azuarir kamɨn ziam, Solomonɨn Azuarim.

12 Ezɨ Pita kamaghɨn ganigha, me mɨgei, "Israelɨn gumazamiziba, tizim bagha bizir kam ia gamizɨma ia dɨgavir kuram gami? Ia tizim bagha pamtem gan gara ghaze, ga ti uan gavgavibar tuavim, o ga Godɨn damazimɨn deravɨra itir tuavimɨn, ga gumazir kam gamizɨma an arui? Bar puvatɨ.

13 Abraham, Aisak ko Jekopɨn God, en ovavibar God, a uan ingangarir gumazim Iesus bar a pɨrafa. Ia an aremeghasa a isava apanibar dafarim gatɨ. Egha dughiar Pailat anetaghraghasa mɨgeim, ia kamaghɨn mɨgei, 'E tong a gifongezir puvatɨ!' Egha akɨrim a gasara.

14 Ia Godɨn damazimɨn zuegha derazir gumazimɨn aghuaghava, egha gumazir kuram uari bagh anetaghraghasa Pailat mɨgei. A gumazibav soghezɨ me aremezir gumazim.

15 Ia gamizɨ ia angamra itir gumazim, ia a mɨsoghezɨ an aremezɨ God a gamizɨ a ua dɨkafi. Ga uaning bizir kamɨn ganighava a gɨfoghava an gun mɨgei.

16 Ga Iesusɨn ziamɨn nɨghnɨzir gavgavim iti. Ezɨ Iesusɨn ziamɨn gumazir ia ganigha fozir kam, a gavgavim ini. Iesusra gan nɨghnɨzir gavgavir kam gamizɨma, ezɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavir kamra gumazir kam gamizɨma, a bar dera, ia datɨrɨghɨn uari an gari.

17 "Ezɨ nan adarasi, kɨ kamaghɨn fo, ia amizir arazim ia a gɨfozir puvatɨ, ian gumazir dapaniba sara.

18 Ezɨ God fomɨra an akam inigha izir gumaziba bar me mɨkemezɨma, me mɨgɨa ghaze, a God Uam E Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim, Krais, mɨzazim iniam. Ezɨ God uan mɨgɨrɨgɨabagh amizɨ moghɨn dar dagheba otifi.

19-20 "Ia kamaghɨn ifueghtɨma, God ian arazir kuraba angarightɨ dughiar kabar Godɨn Duam izɨva ian duaba avughsɨzim ko navir amɨrizim, ia danightɨ, God ia bagh Iesus uam anemangam, a Gumazir God

3:13: Kis 3:6, 3:15, Mt 22:32, Lu 23:13-25, Ap 2:23, 7:32 **3:14:** Mt 27:15-23, Mk 15:6-14, Lu 23:13-23, Jo 19:12-15 **3:15:** Ap 1:8, 2:24, 2:32, 2:36, 4:10 **3:16:** Mt 9:22, Ap 4:10, 14:9 **3:17:** Lu 23:34, Jo 16:3, 1 Ko 2:8, 1 Ti 1:13 **3:18:** Ais 50:6, 53:5, Lu 24:27, 24:44, Ap 26:22, 1 Pi 1:10-11

Uam E Iniasa Misevezim, a
ia bagha anemisefe. Ia bizir
kabagh nighnigh da inisi,
ia uan navibagh iraghiva
uamategh God bagh izi.
21 God fomira uan akam
inigha izir gumazir zuezibav
kemezima, me ghaze, 'Iesus
datirighin Godin nguibam iki,
mangi dughiar God bizibar
amuti da bar igiabar oti-
vam.' Eghti God mikemezir
moghin, biziba bar otivam.
22 Ezi akar dikirizir kam
God fomira Moses mikemezi,
a kamaghin migei, 'Ekiam
ian God, a nan min ia bagh
akam inigha izir gumazitam,
ian tongin ian gumazitamra
misevegham. Ia, bizir tizir a
migeiba, ia bar da baragh egh
dar amu.
23 A barazir puvatiziba God
me gasighasigham. Eghti me
ua Godin adarazi ko ikian
kogham.'*
24 Godin akam inigha izir
gumaziba bar, Samuelin
tugha izi, me bar migia
dughiar kabar gun mikeme.
25 "God fomira uan akam
inigha izir gumaziba akar
gavgavim me ganingiziima,
ezi ia men boriba min iki,
egh akar gavgavir kabanang
uaghan iana. God fomira
Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir ian
ovaviba ko ingariziima, ezi
ia men boriba min iki, egh
akar gavgavir dikirizir kam, a
uaghan iana. God kamaghin
Abraham mikemezi moghin,
'Ki kamaghin damuam,
nin ovavibar borimin tu-
avimin, ki nguazir kamin itir
nguibaba bar deravira me
damuam.'
26 God kamaghin ifonge, ia
vaghvagh uan arazir kuraba
ateghti, kamaghin a deravira
ia damuam. Egha bizir kam
bagha a uan ingangarir gu-
mazim a misevegha ia bagha
faragha anemada."

4

Pita ko Jon Judan kotin iti

1 Pita ko Jon gumaza-
mizibav giavira itima, ofa
gamir gumaziba ko Godin
Dipenimin garir gumazibar
ekiam ko Sadyusiba, me
izava aning bato.*
2 Egha me fo, Pita ko Jon
Iesus aremegha ua dikavizir
bizir kamin gun gumazamiz-
ibav gei. Kamaghin amiziima
gumazir dapanibar naviba
aning bagha bar ikufi.
3 Egha me Pita ko Jonin
agharimning suiraghava an-
ing kot darighasava amima,
aminim piri. Kamaghin, me
aning sel gatizi aning ikia
ghua amimizaraghan.
4 Ezi gumazamizir aviriba
akar kam baregha nighnizir

3:22: Lo 18:15-19, Ap 7:37 **3:23:** Wkp 23:29 * **3:23:** (3:23) Akar kam, akam inigha izir gumazir God amadazim, a Lo 18:15, 16, 17, 18, 19in iti. Pita kamaghin migia ghaze, Iesus, a uabi akam inigha izir gumazim. **3:25:** Stt 12:3, 18:18, 22:18, Ro 9:4, 9:8, Ga 3:8, 3:26 **3:26:** Mt 10:5, Lu 24:47, Ap 13:32-33, 13:46

4:1: Lu 22:4, 22:52 * **4:1:** (4:1) Godin Dipenimin garir gumazibar ekiam, a ofa gamir gumazir mam. A Livain gumaziba, a me gativagha men garima, me Godin Dipenimin miriamin ingara bizibar gara polismanin ingangarim gami. **4:2:** Mt 22:23, Ap 23:8 **4:4:** Ap 2:41

gavgavimɨn an iti. Egha Kraisɨn adarazir dɨbobonim bar ekevegha ghua 5,000ɨn boroghɨn tu.

Me Pita ko Jon kot gatɨ

5 Egha amɨmɨzaraghan Judan gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir dapaniba ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me Jerusalemɨn uari akuvaghav iti.†

6 Anas, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim, a uaghan iti, ezɨma Kaiafas ko Jon koma Aleksanda koma ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimɨn adarazir gumazir igharaziba, me uaghan iti.

7 Egha me mɨkemezɨ, gumaziba Pita ko Jon inighava men damazibar izezɨ, me maghɨram aningɨn azangsɨsi, "Gua gavgavir manam inigha, egha tinan ziamɨn gua bizir kabagh ami?"

8 Ezɨma Godɨn Duam Pita gizɨvazɨma, a kamaghɨn me mɨgei, "Judan gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir dapaniba!

9 Ia ti gumazir suer kurar ga akurazir kam bagha gan azangsɨghasa, egha ia ti uaghan foghasa, gumazir kam a manmaghɨn dera.

10 Eghtɨ ia koma Israelɨn itir darasi bar moghɨra, ia bizir kam gɨfogh! Kar Nasaretɨn gumazim Krais Iesusɨn ziamɨn gumazir ian damazibar tughav itim a ua dera. Gumazir kam a Iesus, ia a inigha ter ighuvim gafuzɨ, an aremezɨ God a gamizɨ a ua dɨkafi.‡

11 Ezɨma Iesus,

'Kar dɨpenir akɨnir ingangarir gumaziba aghuazim,
a datɨrɨghɨn dɨpenim aterir guarim gava.'

12 Nguazir kamɨn gumazitam en akuraghan kogham, bar puvatɨ. Iesusɨn ziamra e akurvazir aghuim iniam. A uabɨra, en akurvazir gumazim."

13 Egha me Pita ko Jonɨn garima aning bar gavgavighav atiatir puvatɨghava me mɨgeima, me aningɨn ganighava fo, aning sure gamizir puvatɨ. Aning pura gumazir kɨnimning. Egha me aningɨn gara dɨgavir kuram gamigha ghaze, gumazir kamning Iesus koma arui.

14 Egha me gumazir faragha suer ikuvizimɨn gari, a Jon ko Pita, aning ko tughav itima, me bizitam mɨkɨman asa.

15 Kamaghɨn me akar gavgavimram aning ganɨngizɨma aning Judan kotɨn dɨpenim

† **4:5:** (4:5) Gumazir okuruar pumuning ko mɨkezim, me uari akufa. Egha me Judabar Kaunselbar mɨn iti. Egha men ingangarim kamakɨn, me Judabar dabɨrabim gativagha egha men gari. **4:7:** Mt 21:23, Ap 7:27 **4:8:** Mt 10:19-20 **4:10:** Ap 2:24, 3:6, 3:13-16 ‡ **4:10:** (4:10) Gumazir okuruar kam, Judabar Kaunselba, merara Pailat (Romɨn gavman faragha zuir gumazim) mɨgɨa ghaze, a Iesus mɨsueghtɨ an ovengegh. Nɨ Luk 22:66 ko 23:5ɨn gan. Egha Iesus ovengegha gɨvazɨ, me gumazamiziba nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn an ikian me aghua. **4:11:** Sng 118:22, Ais 28:16, Mt 21:42 **4:12:** Mt 1:21, Ap 10:43

ategha zuima, me aning bagha akam misosi.

16 Egha me uarir azangsisi, “E manmaghin gumazir kamning damuam? Jerusaleminaitir gumaziba, me fo, aning mirakelin bar ekiam gami. Eghti e kamaghin mikiman kogham, bizir kam guizbangira otozir puvati.

17 Ezi e kamaghin aghua, gumazamizir igharaziba bizir kam baraghan kogham. Egh e akar bar gavgavimra aning danightima aning ua Iesusin ziamin gun bar tav mikiman kogham.”

18 Egha me ua aningin diazima aning aven ghuzima me akar gavgavimin aningin migia ghaze, gua uamateghiva Iesusin ziamin gun mikimiva egh gumazitabar sure damuan bar marki.

19-20 Ezima Pita ko Jon men akam ikaragha migei, “Ga uaning ganighava oraghizir biziba ga dar ghuangsighan kogham, ga dar gun mikimvira ikiam. Ia uari nighnigh, arazir manam Godin damazimin dera, ga Godin akam baragham, o ga ian akam baragham?”

21-22 Gumazir Pita ko Jon Godin gavgavimin amizir derazim, a 40 plan azenibagh afira. Kamaghin gumazamiziba uari bizir kabar gari da otivizima, me Godin ziam fe. Kamaghin amizima, gumazir dapaniba ivezir kuram aning daningasa pura nighnisi, me manmaghin aning damuam. Egha me atiatir migirigiaba ko migirigiar gavgavibar maba uam aning gamighava aning amadazima aning zui.

Nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darasi God ko migei

23 Ezima Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba Pita ko Jon ataghizima aning azenim girigha uamategha uan adarazi bagha ghu. Egha aning ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir dapaniba aningin mikemezir akabar gun uan adarasi bar me mikeme.

24 Ezi me kamaghin oreghava uari akuvaghava God ko migei. Me kamaghin migei, “En Ekiar en garim, ni overiam ko nguazimin ingarighava, ongarim sara ingari, egha dar itir biziba sara, bar dar ingari.

25 Fomira nin Duam akar mam en ovavim Devit, a nin ingangarir gumazim, ni akar kam a ganingi. Ezi Devit kamaghin mikeme,

‘Ezima Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba tizim baghava atari?
Egha me tizim bagha arazir kurabar amuasava akabav sosi?
26 Ezima nguibabar atriviba me God misoghasava ami.
Ezima gumazir dapanir ekiaba uari inigha Ekiam misoghasa.

4:16: Jo 11:47, Ap 3:9-10 **4:18:** Ap 5:28, 5:40 **4:24:** Kis 20:11, Neh 9:6, Sng 146:6

Egha uaghan God
Uam E Iniasa
Misevezir Gu-
mazim misoghasa.'

27 "Bar guizbangira, Herot
ko Pontius Pailat, Israelin
gumaziba, Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumaziba sara, me
Jerusalemin nguibamin uari
akuvaghava arazir kurabar
Godin ingangarir gumazir
zuezim, Iesus damuasava
akabav sosi. A ni fomira uan
ingangarim bagha inabazir
gumazim.
28 Me nin gavgavim ko
nin nighnizimin gin zui, ni
fomiram otivasa mikemezir
biziba.
29 Eghti, Ekiam, me ati-
atir akar e ganingizibagh
nighnigh. Egh en akuraghtima
e tugh gavgavigh atiatingan
kogh nin akam kunam.
30 Egh ni uan agharim
arimariar gumazibar
arightima me deragham. Egh
ni mirakelin aviribar bizibar
amutima da Iesusin ziamin
otivam, a nin ingangarir
gumazir zuezim."
31 Egha me Afeziam ko
mikemegha givazima, dan-
ganir me itim ivazvazima,
me bar moghira Godin Duam
me gizivazima, me atiatir
puvatigha Godin akam kuri.

Nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darasi uan bizibar uarir akurvasi

32 Egha nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin itir darasi, me bar
navir vamira ko nighnizir
vamira iti. Men tav uabira
uan bizitam gamir puvati,
me uari inighava biziba bar
moghira dagh ami.
33 Egha aposelba Iesus
aremegha ua dikavizir
bizir kamin gun gumaza-
miziba, Godin gavgavimin
amodoghin me migei. Ezi
Godin apangkuvir ekiamra
me ko iti.
34-35 Kamaghin men tav
bizitamin otevezir puvati.
Ezima gumazir nguaziba
ko dipeniba itiba, me da
amaga dar dagiaba isa izava,
aposelbagh anidima, me
da isava gumazir biziba
puvatizibar akurvasi.
36 Gumazir mam Josep,
a Livan gumazim. Ezi
aposelba Barnabas a garisi.
An mingarim kamaghin ghu,
gumazibar akurvagha gav-
gavim me ganidir gumazim.
Barnabas Saiprusin nguibar
arighatizimin ize.
37 A uan nguazir mam
amadagha, an dagiaba
inighava aposelbagh aningi.

5

Ananaias ko Safaira God gifari

1 Gumazir mam Ananaias,
an amuim Safaira, aning
uaghara fuegha uan nguazir
mam amadagha an ivezim
ini.
2 Egha aning uaghara bar
fogha, Ananaias dagiar maba

4:27: Mt 27:1-2, Mk 15:1, Lu 23:1, 23:7-11, Jo 18:28-29, Ap 3:13 **4:28:** Ap 2:23, 3:18 **4:29:** Ap 9:27, 13:46, 19:8, Ef 6:19 **4:31:** Ap 2:4, 4:29, 16:26 **4:32:** Ap 2:44-45, 2 Ko 13:11, 1 Pi 3:8 **4:33:** Ap 1:8, 1:22, 2:45-47 **4:36:** Ap 11:22-26, 13:2-3 **5:2:** Ap 4:34-37

ua bagha dar suira. Egha naba inigha aposelbagh ifaragha me ganingi.

3 Ezi Pita kamaghin Ananaias migei, “Ni manmagh sua, Satan ataghizima a nin navim gizivazi, ni Godin Duam gifari? Egha nguazir ivezimin dagiar maba ni ua bagha dar suira?

4 Kar nin nguazim, ni uabi ifuegha anemada. An ivezimin dagiaba uaghan nin dagiabara. Ni manmaghin nighnigha an dagiar kabar e gifari? Ni gumazibagh ifari puvati, ni God gifari.”

5 Ezi Ananaias kamaghin oregha degiaghrigha areme. Ezi gumazamiziba bizir kam baregha atiatir ekiam me ini.

6 Ezi gumazir igiaba izava an kuam nomkegha a inigha azenan ghuava a mozim gati.

7 Ezi kloghin auan pumuning ko mikezim givazi, an amuim fozir puvatigha aven izi.

8 Ezi Pita an azara, “Ni na mikim, kar nguazir ivezim, ni Ananaias ko gua a ini?”

Ezi a kamaghin migia ghaze, “Are, bar an ivezimra.”

9 Ezi Pita kamaghin a migei, “Gua manmagh sua virara fuegha Godin Duam gifari? Ni gan! Gumazir nin pam mozim gatiziba, me tiar akamin iti. Egh me uaghan nin kuam inigh azenan mangam.”

10 Ezi Pita migiavira itima, Safaira an suemningin irighava areme. Ezi gumazir igiaba aven iza garima an aremezi me a inigha azenan ghugha an pamin mozimin miriamin anefa.

11 Ezima atiatir ekiam Kraisin adarazi bar me batozi, gumazir bizir kaba baraghiziba uaghan bar atiatingi.

Mirakelin aviraviriba otifi

12 Aposelba mirakelin aviriba ko digavir kuram gamir bizir aviriba, gumazamizibar tongin dagh ami. Ezi nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir gumazamiziba, me Solomonin Azuarimin zurara uari akufi.

13 Gumazir igharaziba, me ko poghasa tong nighnizir puvati. Me men ziaba fava egha fo, me arazir aghuim gami.

14 Marazi me ko poghan aghua, ezi avirim nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin ikia men aven zuima, men dibobonim bar ghuavanabo.

15 Ezi kamaghin gumaziba arimariar gumaziba inigha men misiaba ko akuriaba sara me atera izava tuavimin miriamin me arisi. Me kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim iti, Pitan nedazim me gisin mangiti me ua deragham.*

16 Ezi uaghan Jerusalem torim gatizir nguibar dozibar gumazir avirim, me uan arimariar gumazamiziba

5:3: Lo 23:21, Lu 22:3, Jo 13:2 **5:12:** Ap 2:43, 4:32, 14:3, Ro 15:19, 2 Ko 12:12 **5:14:** Ap 2:41, 21:20 **5:15:** Mt 9:21, 14:36, Ap 19:12 * **5:15:** (5:15) Gumazamizir kaba nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin iti, aruem Pita gisiraghti an nedazim arimariar gumazibagh isin ikiti, me ua deragham. **5:16:** Mk 6:56, Ap 19:11-12

inigha ize. Egha uaghan uan gumazamizir duar kuraba apazaziba inigha izezima, me bar moghira ghuamaghegha dera.

Ensel aposelbar akurazi, me kalabus ataki

17 Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim ko an akurvazir darasi, kar Sadyusibar aven itir gumaziba. Me aposelba amir biziba bagha navim ikufi.
18 Egha Sadyusiba men suiragha kalabuziar ekiam gati.
19 Me kalabusin itima, dimangan Ekiamin ensel tiaba kuigha me inigha azenan ize.
20 Egha ensel kamaghin migei, "Ia mangi, Godin Dipenir miriamin avizibar tuiva ikirimirir igiar kamin migirigiaba bar, ia gumazamizibav kim."
21 Ezi aminim itima aposelba, ensel me mikemezi moghin Godin Dipenir miriamin aven ghua, gumazamizibar sure gami.

Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim uan akurvaziba ko iza, Judan kotin aven itir gumazibar diazi, me ghua uari akufa. Israelin gumazir dapaniba bar uari akufa. Egha me aposelba inigh izasa kalabusin dipenimin akam anemada.
22 Ezi polisin maba ghua kalabusin dipenimin otogha garima me kagh puvatizi, me uamategha izava bizir kamin gun migei,
23 "E kalabusin dipenimin garima me deravira an tiam asarazi kalabusin dipenimin garir gumaziba an tiar akamin tuivighav iti. Ezi e tiaba kuigha garima, tav aven itir puvati."
24 Ezi me ghua bizir kamin gun mikemezi, Godin Dipenimin garir gumazibar dapanim ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba pura nighnisi, bizir tizitam uam otogham?†
25 Ezi gumazir mam iza ghaze, "Ia oragh! Gumazir ia kalabus gatiziba Godin Dipenir miriamin tughav ikia gumazamizibar sure gami."
26 Kamaghin amizima Godin Dipenimin garir gumazibar dapanim uan gumazir a ko ingariba, me ko ghua aposelba inigha izi. Me kamaghin atiati, gumazamiziba dagiabar me ginivigham, egha me pura nimira me inigha izi.

Aposelba Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba akam me mikiman atiatir puvati

27 Ezi Godin Dipenimin garir gumaziba, me aposelba inigha izegha me migeima, me Judan kotin aven itir gumazibar damazimin tuifi. Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim me kotin iitir bizim bagha men azangsisi.

5:17: Ap 4:1-2, 4:6 **5:19:** Ap 12:7-10, 16:26 † **5:24:** (5:24) Grighin akam, vezin kamin deragha bigha mikemezir puvati. Gumazir maba akar kam giragha ghaze, "Me nighnigha egha ghaze, bizir tizim datirighin otogham?" **5:26:** Mt 14:5, 21:26 **5:28:** Mt 27:25, Ap 2:23, 2:36, 4:18, 7:52

28 Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazibar
dapanim kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, “E akar gavgavim
ia ganɨga ghaze, ia Iesusɨn
ziamɨn gumazamizibar
sure damuan markɨ! Ezɨ
ia orazir puvatɨgha men
sure gamima ian suren
mɨgɨrɨgɨaba Jerusalem bar a
garui. Egha mɨgɨa ghaze, e
Iesus mɨsoghezɨ an areme.”
29 Ezɨ Pita aposelɨn igharaz-
iba ko, me kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“E God baragham, e gumaz-
iba baraghan kogham.”
30 Iarara Iesus mɨsuegha
ter ighuvimɨn an gurazɨma
an areme. Ezɨ en ovavabar
God Iesus fezɨ a ua dɨkafi.
31 Ezɨ God a isa uan
agharir guvimɨn anetɨzɨma,
an Atrivimɨn Otarim ko
gumazibar Akurvaghamin
Gumazimɨn ikiam. Egha a
Israelbar amutɨ me navibagh
iraghtɨ God men arazir
kuraba gɨn amadagham.
32 E God amizir bizir kabar
gun mɨgeir gumaziba, ezɨ
Godɨn Duam uakan. A
baragha an gɨn zuiba, God
uan Duam me ganɨdi.

Gamalielɨn fofozim

33 Egha Judan kotɨn aven
itir gumaziba kamaghɨn
aposelbar akam baregha
men naviba me bagha bar
ikufi. Egha me mɨsueghtɨ me
aremeghasa nɨghnɨsi.
34 Ezɨ Farisin gumazir mam
Gamaliel, Judan arazimɨn
sure gamir gumazir me bar
ifongezim. A Judan kotɨn
aven dɨkavigha tugha, ghaze,
aposelba tong azenan ikegh.‡
35 Egha a mɨgɨrɨgɨar kabagh
ami, “Israelɨn gumaziba,
ia arazitam gumazir kabar
amusɨ deravɨra nɨghnɨgh.
36 Boghɨmra Teudas otogha
kamaghɨn uabɨ mɨgɨa ghaze,
kɨ gumazir dapanir mam, ezɨ
400ɨn boroghɨra ghuzir gu-
maziba an gɨn ghue. Ezɨ gav-
man a mɨsoghezɨ, an areme.
Ezɨ an gɨn zuir darazi bar uari
aghamsɨki. Ezɨ me amizir
bizir kam dagheba puvatɨ.
37 Ezɨ an gɨn, gavman
gumaziba dɨborir dughiam,
Galilin gumazir mam Judas
oto. Egha, a gumazir bɨzir
mamɨn faragha ghuava me
gavman ko mɨsosi. A uaghan
aremezɨ an gɨn zuir darasi,
me uari aghamsɨki.
38 Kamaghɨn amizɨma
datɨrɨghɨn, bizir kamnagh
kɨ kamaghɨn ia mɨkɨmasa.
Bizitam gumazir kabar
amuan markɨ! Me ateghtɨ me
mar mangɨ! Ia pura gan, men
ingangarim gumazitam gisɨn
tughɨva, degeghirɨgham.
39 Egh me Godɨn tugh bizim
damutɨ, ia men anogoroghan
kogham. Ia fogh suam, ia God
ko mɨsosi.”
40 Ezɨ me Gamalielɨn
nɨghnɨzimɨn gɨn ghue. Egha
aposelbar diazɨ, me aven

5:29: Ap 4:19 **5:30:** Ap 3:15, 10:39, 13:29, Ga 3:13, 1 Pi 2:24 **5:31:** Ap 2:33-34, 3:15, Ef 1:20, Fl 2:9, Hi 2:10, 12:2 **5:32:** Jo 15:26-27, Ap 1:8, 2:4, 10:44 **5:33:** Ap 2:37, 7:54 ‡ **5:34:** (5:34) Dughiar Pol tɨghar Kraisɨn adarazir mavɨn otivam, gumazir kam Gamaliel an sure gami. Nɨ akar Aposel 22:3ɨn itimɨn gan. **5:36:** Ap 21:38 **5:37:** Lu 2:1-2 **5:38:** Ais 8:10, Mt 15:13 **5:39:** Lu 21:15, Ap 7:51, 9:5, 1 Ko 1:25 **5:40:** Ap 4:18

ghuezi me pura me fozoroke.
Egha Iesusin ziamin bizibav
kiman men anogoregha me
ataghizi me ghue.
41 Egha me ghaze, God
e bagha bar akongegha en
amamangatizi, e Iesusin
ziamin osimtiziba ini.
Egha kamaghin me Judan
kotin aven itir gumaziba
ataghragha bar akonge.
42 Egha dughiaba zu-
rara me Godin Dipenimin
miriaba ko dipenibar akar
aghuim gumazamiziba sure
gamuavira iti. Egha akam me
mikira ghaze, Iesus a Krais,
God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir
Gumazim.

6

Me 7 pla gumazir maba aposelbar akurvaghasa me amisefe

1 Dughiar kabanang
Iesusin suren gumazamiz-
ibar dibobonim bar ghua-
vanadi. Ezi suren gumazir
maba Grighin akam a migei,
ezi marazi Aramin akam
migei. Ezi Grighba me ghaze,
"Dughiar aviriba ia zurara
gumazamizir dagheba pu-
vatizibar akurvasi, egha ia en
amuir odiaribar akurvazir
puvati." Bizir kam bagha me
atari.*
2 Ezi aposelin 12 pla, me
suren gumaziba bar men
diazima me iza uari aku-
vazima, me kamaghin me
migei, "E Godin akam akurir
ingangarim ateghiva dagher
ingangarim damuam, kam-
aghin a derazir puvati.
3 Kamaghin amizima, en
adarasi, ia uarir tongin 7 plan
gumaziba misefegh. Men
araziba, gumaziba ko amiz-
ibar damazibar bar deragha,
egh Godin Duam me gizivazi,
me uaghan fofozir aghuarim
iti. Eghtima e me isiva ingan-
garir kam datightima me an
ganam.
4 Eghti e uari ingangarir
kamning damuam, God
ko mikimiva, Godin akar
aghuim gumazamizibar sure
damuam."
5 Ezi gumazamiziba akar
kam baregha bar a gifonge.
Egha me Stiven amisefe,
a gumazir bar nighnizir
gavgavim itim, ezi Godin
Duam bar a gizifa. Ezi me
Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor,
Timon, Parmenas ko Nikolas
me amisefe. Nikolas an
Antioghin gumazim, a Judan
gumazim puvati, a faragha
Judan arazibagh amuava dar
gin zui. Egha a datirighin
Kraisin gin zui.
6 Ezi me gumazir kaba
inigha aposelbar damazimin
ghuzima me dafariba men
dapanibagh isin atigha me
bagha God ko migei.
7 Ezi Godin akam bar
moghira ekevegha bar
nguibabar ghue. Ezi
Jerusalemin itir suren
gumazibar dibobonim

5:41: Mt 5:10-12, 1 Pi 4:13 **5:42:** Ap 9:22, 17:3 **6:1:** Ap 2:41, 4:35, 5:14, 9:29

* **6:1:** (6:1) Aramin akam, a Judia ko Galilin Distrighin gumazibar akam. A Hibrun akamin min ghu. **6:3:** Lo 1:13, Ap 1:21, 16:2, 1 Ti 3:7 **6:5:** Ap 8:5 **6:6:** Ap 13:3, 14:23 **6:7:** Jo 12:42, Ap 2:41, 12:24, 16:5, Kl 1:6

zuamiram ekefe. Ezima ofa gamir gumazir avirim Godin akam baregha nighnizir gavgavim an ikia uaghan an gin zui.

Judan gumaziba Stivenin suira

8 Ezi God guizbangira Stiven akuragha, egha apangkuvim ko gavgavim a ganingizima, a digavir kuram gamir araziba ko mirakelin araziba gumazamizibar torimin a dagh amima a da otifi.

9 Egha marazi dikavigha Stiven ko me akamin migirigiabar uari adosi. Me Judan God ko migeir dipenir mamin gumaziba, dipenir kamin ziam, Friman. Me Sairinin nguibamin gumaziba, ko Aleksandrian nguibamin gumaziba, ko Silisian Provins ko Esian Provinsin gumaziba. Me Stiven ko uari adosi.†

10 Ezi Godin Duam fofozir aghuim isava Stiven ganingi. Kamaghin amizi, Judan gumaziba an akaba ko mikiman ibura.

11 Ezi me mogava, gumazir mabagh ifarasa me abira ghaze, ia kamaghin mikim, "E orazima Stiven migirigiar kurabar Moses ko God gami."

12 Ezi arazir kamin me gumazamiziba, gumazir dapaniba ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumazibar navibagh amima da dikafi. Ezi me Stiven bagha ghughava an suiragha a inigha Judan kotin aven itir gumazibar damazimin ghue.

13 Egha me migirigiar ifavarir tabar a damuasa gumazir maba ini. Gumazir kaba kamaghin migei, "Gumazir kam zurara akar kuraba Godin Dipenim ko Judan arazibagh asi.

14 E orazima a kamaghin migei, 'Gumazir kam Nasaretin gumazim, Iesus, a Godin Dipenir kam apirighiva a gasighasigh, egh arazir Moses fomira e ganingiziba otivkinigham.' "

15 Ezi Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba bar moghira apiaghav ikiava damaziba bar pamtem Stiven gari. Egha me garima an guam mati enselin min taghtasi.

7

Stiven Judan kotin damazimin akam akuri

1 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir dapanim Stivenin azara, "Me ni gasir akar kaba, da guizbangira, o?"

2 Ezi Stiven me ikara, "Nan aveghbuaba ko nan afeziaba ia na baragh! En ovavim Abraham, a tighar Haranin mangam, a Mesopotemian kantri ikiavira itima angazangarim itir God, a bato.

3 Egha a migia ghaze, 'Ni uan adarazi koma uan

6:8: Ap 2:43 **6:9:** 2 Ti 1:15 † **6:9:** (6:9) Frimanin gumazir kaba, me fomira pura ingangarim gamir gumazir kiniba. Egha datirighin me gumazitamin apengan ikia ingarir puvati. **6:10:** Ais 54:17, Lu 21:15, Ap 5:39 **6:11:** Mt 26:59-61 **6:13:** Jer 26:11 **7:2:** Stt 11:31 **7:4:** Stt 11:31, 12:4

nguazim ategh egh nguazir
ki nin akaghamimin mangi.'
4 "Ezima Abraham Kaldian
nguazim ategha Haranin
nguazimin ikiasa zui. Ezi
an afeziamin ovevemin gin
God nguazir ia datirighin itir
kamin anemada.
5 God tong nguazir otevi-
tam atugha a uan adarazi ko,
me ganingizir puvati. God a
ko akam akira ghaze, a ko an
ovavir gin izamiba nguazir
kamin ikiam. Ezi dughiar
kamin Abraham uabi boriba
puvati.
6 Egha God kamaghin Abra-
hamin migei, 'Nin ovaviba
igharazir darazir kantrin
ikiam. Eghti me 400 plan
azenibar pura men ingan-
garir gumazibar otivighti me
paz me damuam.
7 Eghti ki gin men arazir
kurar me gamim ki a
ikaragham. Eghti gin me
kantrin kam ategh azenan
izegh, egh danganir kamin
nan ziam fam.'
8 Egha God mikarzir
mogomem aghorimin Akar
Dikirizir Gavgavim Abraham
koma a gami. Ezi Abraham,
Aisakin afeziamin oto, egha
amebam a batezi, 8 plan
dughiabar gin Abraham
Aisakin mikarzir mogomem
atu. Egha gin Aisak Jekopin
afeziamin oto. Ezi Jekop en
inazir 12 plan afeziam.
9-10 "Ezi en inaziba navir
averiabar Josepin ikuvigha
Isipin nguibamin ingarir
gumazimin ikiasava ane-
mada. Ezi God a ko ikia an
osimtiziba a givagha egha
an akura. God Josep fofozir
bar aghuiba a ganingizima
an arazir aghuarim akakasi,
ezi Isipbar atrivim bar a
gifongeghava egha a gamizi
a Isipin gumazir dapanir
ekiamin iti. Egha an
dipenimin biziba sara gari.
11 "Ezi gin dagheba otevezir
dughiam Isipin nguibaba bar
ko Kenanin nguaziba bar me
batifi. Ezi gumazamiziba
osimtizir ekiam isi. En
inaziba uaghan dagheba
puvati.
12 Ezi Jekop orazima
dagheba Isipin itima, ezi
a uan otariba, en inaziba
amadazima me darorir
farazim gamua zui.
13 Ezi me darorir gin
zuimin ua zuima Josep uan
aveghbuabagh eghara ghaze,
'Ki Josep.' Ezi gin atrivim
uaghan Josepin adarazigh fo.
14 Egha bizir kamin gin,
Josep uan afeziam Jekop
koma an adarazi 75 plan
bar me bagha izamin akam
amada.
15 Ezi Jekop Isipin
nguibamin iraghu. Egha
kagh a ko en inaziba
ariaghire.
16 Ezi me men kuaba
inigha uamategha Sekemin
nguibamin ua izegha me
dagiar torir mozim gariki,

7:5: Stt 12:7, 13:15, 15:3, 15:18, 17:8, 26:3, 48:4, Lo 2:5 **7:6:** Stt 15:16, Kis 12:40, Ga 3:17 **7:7:** Kis 3:12 **7:8:** Stt 17:10-14, 21:2-4, 25:26, 29:31-35:18 **7:11:** Stt 41:54, 42:1-2 **7:12:** Stt 42:1-5 **7:13:** Stt 45:1, 45:16 **7:14:** Stt 45:9-10, 45:17-18, 46:27 **7:15:** Stt 46:1-7, 49:33 **7:16:** Stt 23:3-16, 33:19, 50:7-13, Jos 24:52

Abraham fomira Sekemin
nguibamin Hamorin otariba
da ivezezir mozim.
17 "Ezi God Abraham ko
dikirizir akar gavgavim
guizbangrama otivasava
roghira izima, ezi en gu-
mazamizir Isipin itiba bar
aviraseme.
18 Ezi gin atrivir igharazim,
a Josep tong a gifozir pu-
vatigha, Isipin atrivimin iti.
19 Egha an en gumazamiz-
ibagh ifara arazir kurabar en
inazibagh ami. Eghti me uan
borir iririviba puram azenan
datighti, me ariaghrasa a me
gakaghori.
20 "Ezi dughiar kamin
Mosesin amebam a bate,
a Godin damazimin bar
derazir borim. An iakinir
pumuning ko mikezimin uan
afeziamin dipenimin iti, me
an gari.
21 Egha gin me a inigha
azenan anetizima, atrivimin
guivim a inigha ghua uan
borimin mirarama an gari.
22 Ezi Moses Isipbar fofozir
ekiar aghuim inigha egha an
araziba ko an migirigiaba bar
gavgafi.
23 "Egha Moses 40 plan
azenibar anetuzima, ezi a
uan adarazi Israelbar ganasa
nighnisi.
24 Egha a men mavin
garima Isipin mav a misogha
bar pazava a gami. Ezi a
ghua an akuragha, egha a
Isipin gumazim arazir kuram
ikarvagha, a misoghezi an
areme.
25 Egha Moses kamaghin
nighnisi, an adarazi ka-
maghin fogh suam, God
men akurvaghasa nan aven
ingari. Ezi me bar fozir
puvati.
26 Egha amimizaraghan
Moses garima Israelin gu-
mazimningra uaning misosi.
Ezi aning uaning gifueghasa
a navir amirizimin aning
migei, 'Maning, gua orakigh,
gua avetinganing, egha gua
tizim bagha kaghira uaning
misosi?'
27 "Ezi gumazir igharazi-
tav sozim, Moses a dugha
ghua, egha ghaze, 'Tina ni
amisevezi ni en gumazir da-
panim ko jasin ikiava en gari?
28 Ni boghinaron Isipin
gumazir misoghezi an are-
mezi moghin, datirighin na
misueghti ki aremeghasa?'
29 Ezi Moses kamaghin
oregha Isip ategha ara ghua
Midian nguazir igharazimin
ikia egha borir otarir
pumuning ini.
30 "Egha 40 plan azenibar
gin, Moses nguazir gumaz-
iba puvatizimin itima, God
enselin mam a bagha ane-
mada. Enselin kam Sainain
mighsiamin boroghin
avivzariar tememin isi
naghin purama a bato.
31 Ezi a bizir kamin ganigha
digavir kuram gami. Egha
bar roghira mangi deragh
ganasava ami, egha Ekiamin
tiarim barasi,
32 'Ki nin inazibar God,
Abrahamin God ko Aisak ko

7:17: Stt 15:5, Sng 105:24-25, Ap 7:5-7 **7:19:** Kis 1:10-22 **7:20:** Kis 2:2, Hi 11:23 **7:21:** Kis 2:3-10 **7:29:** Kis 2:21-22, 18:3-4

Jekop.' Ezɨ Moses nɨgha egha
ganan atiatingi.
33 "Ezɨ Ekiam a mɨgei, 'Nɨ
tughav iti naghɨn, a nan
nguazir kɨ a anogoroghezim.
Kamaghɨn, nɨ uan dagarir
asuaba suegh.
34 Kɨ uan gumazamizibar
arazir bar kurar me Isipɨn me
gamibar gani. Egha kɨ men
arareba baregha, egha men
osɨmtɨziba gɨvasa izaghiri. Nɨ
izɨ, kɨ ua Isipɨn nɨ amangam.'
35 "Mosesɨn kamra Israelba
an aghuagha ghaze, 'Tina
nɨ amɨsevezɨ nɨ en gumazir
dapanim ko jasɨn ikiava
en gari?' Ezɨ kar anarɨra,
gumazir God uabɨ men
gumazir dapanimɨn ikɨ egh
ua me iniasava amadazim. E
fo, God Moses bagha enselɨn
mam amadazɨ ensel temer
isim aven otozɨ Moses an gara
God amadazir akam ini.
36 Ezɨ a me inigha Isip
ateghasava egha mirakelɨn
avɨribagh ami. A Isipɨn ko
Retsin, dagh ami. Egha
gumaziba puvatɨzir dan-
ganimɨn a 40 plan azenibar
dagh ami.
37 "Egha kar Mosesɨn
kamra, a Israelbav gɨa ghaze,
'God ian tongɨn akam inigh
izir gumazitam nan mɨn
anemɨsevegham.'
38 Ezɨ Israelba gumaz-
iba puvatɨzir danganimɨn
uari akuvagha itima a
men aven iti, a Sainaian
mɨghsɨamɨn ghuavanabozɨ
ensel a mɨkeme. Ezɨ an akar
angamra itim e danɨngasa, a
inis.
39 "Ezɨ en inaziba Mosesɨn
akaba baraghan aghua. Egha
me an mɨgɨrɨgɨaba batosi.
Egha men navir averiabar
aven me uamategh Isipɨn
mangasa.
40 Egha me Aronɨn mɨgei,
'E fozir puvatɨ, gumazir e
inigha Isipɨn azenan izezim,
Moses, bizir tizim a bato.
Egh, nɨ e bagh marvir guabar
ingarightɨma da en faragh
mangam.'
41 Egha dughiar kamɨn
marvir guam me bulmakaun
nguzimɨn mɨrarama an in-
gari. Egha me an ofa gamua
egha me uan dafaribar
ingarizir bizim bagha isava
ighiabagh amua bar akonge.
42 Ezɨ God akɨrim ragha me
gasaragha, egha me ataghizɨ
me overiamɨn mɨkovezibar
ziaba fe. Akam inigha izir gu-
mazibar akɨnafarimɨn akam
an mɨrara ghu.

'Ia Israelɨn gumaziba,
mar ia 40 plan azenibar
gumaziba puvatɨzir
danganimɨn ikia nan
ofa gami?
Bar puvatɨ.
43 Ia asem Molekɨn marvir
guamɨn aver dɨpenim
ia aneteri,
egha uaghan asem
Refanɨn mɨkovezir

7:33: Jos 5:15 **7:35:** Kis 2:14, 14:11-12, Nam 20:16 **7:36:** Kis 7:3, 12:41, 14:21, 16:1, 16:35, Nam 14:33, Sng 105:27 **7:37:** Lo 8:15, 8:18, Mt 17:5, Ap 3:22 **7:38:** Kis 19:1-20:17, Lo 5:1-33, Ais 63:9, Ap 7:53, Ro 3:2, Ga 3:19, Hi 2:2 **7:39:** Nam 14:3 **7:40:** Kis 32:1, 32:23 **7:41:** Kis 32:2-6, Lo 9:16, Sng 106:19 **7:42:** Sng 81:12, Jer 19:13, Ese 20:25, 20:39, 2 Te 2:11

nedazim ateragha
arui.
Kar asemningin, ia
aningin arazibar gin
mangasa aningin in-
gari.
Kamaghin amizima,
ki ian nguazimin
ia batoegh,
egh ia amadaghti ia
mangi Babilonin
nguazimin vongin
ikiam.'*

44 "Ezima en inaziba
gumaziba puvatizir dan-
ganimin itima Godin Aver-
penim me ko iti. Dipenir
kamin aven me fo, God me ko
iti. God Moses mikemegha an
akazim moghira, Israelbav
kemezi me an ingari.
45 Ezi en inaziba Aver-
penim inigha, egha anetera
egha Josuan gin izi. Me
ghua nguibar igharazimin
nguazim, God men damaz-
ibar me batoghezi, me a
ini. Averpenir kam me
ko ikiavira itima Devitin
dughiam oto.
46 Ezi Devit Godin
damazimin derazi God de-
raviram a gami. Egha a
kamaghin Godin azara, 'Ki
Jekopin God bagh dipenimin
ingaram, o?' Ezi God ghaze,
'Puvati.'
47 Ezi gin Solomonra a
bagha dipenimin ingari.
48 "Ezi Godin bar pin itim
dipenir gumaziba ingaribar
itir puvati. Godin akam
inigha izir gumazim kam-
aghin mikeme,
49 'God ghaze, overiam a nan
atrivir dabirabim.
Ezi nguazim ki uan
suebar asir dan-
ganim.
Dipenir manmagh
garim, ni na bagha an
ingarasa?
Ezi ki avughsamin
danganim man-
agh iti?
50 Ezi bizir kaba bar,
ki dar ingari.' "

51 Egha Stiven maghira
Judan kotin gumazibav gei,
"Ia bar orazir puvatizir
darasi! Egha ian naviba ko
nighniziba mati, God gifozir
puvatizir gumaziba! Ia uan
inazibar mirarama ami! Ia
uaghan Godin Duam zurara
a batosi!
52 Ian inaziba osimtiziba
Godin akam inigha izir
gumaziba bar moghira
me gariki. Ezi me fomira

* **7:43:** (7:43) Molek, a gumazir igharazibar asem, Judaba puvati. Ezi Refan a mikovezir mamin iziam, me Godin min an ziam fe. Migirigiar Stiven amir kamnagh, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, Amosin akinafarimin iti. (Amos 5:25-27) Amos kamaghin mikeme, Israelba faragha guizin Godin ziam fer puvati. Me Godin akaba batogha egha gumazir igharazibar godbar ziaba fe. Ezi azenir aviribar gin God Israelbar gari me akirim a gasara. Ezi God amamangatizi Babilonba izava Israelbav sogha me inigha ghua Babilonin me kalabus gati. (2 King 24:10-16in gan.) **7:44:** Kis 25:9, 25:40, 26:30, Hi 8:5 **7:45:** Jos 3:14-17, 18:1, 23:9, Neh 9:24, Sng 44:2, Ap 13:19 **7:46:** 1 Sml 16:1, 2 Sml 7:1-16, 1 Kin 8:19, 1 Sto 17:1-14, Sng 89:19, 132:1-5 **7:47:** 1 Kin 6:1-38, 8:20, 1 Sto 17:12, 2 Sto 3:1-17 **7:48:** 1 Kin 8:27, 2 Sto 2:6, 6:18 **7:49:** Mt 5:34-35, 23:22 **7:51:** Kis 32:9, Wkp 26:41, Lo 10:16, Ais 48:4, 63:10, Jer 6:10, 9:26 **7:52:** 2 Sto 36:16, Mt 21:35, 23:31, 1 Te 2:15

Godɨn damazimɨn derazir gumazimɨn izirimɨn gun mɨgeima, ian inaziba me mɨsozi me ariaghɨre. Egha datɨrɨghɨn ia a isa gumazir kurabar dafaribagh atɨgha egha a mɨsoghezɨ an areme.

53 Ia enselbar dafaribar Moses Osirizir Araziba inigha, egha a dar gɨn zuir puvatɨ."

Me dagɨabar Stiven ginivizɨma an areme

54 Ezɨ me kamaghɨn oregha, men navir averiaba a bagha bar ikuvigha egha a bagha uan ataribagh ivi.

55 Ezɨ Godɨn Duam Stiven gizɨvazɨma, a kogha Godɨn Nguibamɨn Godɨn angazangarir gavgavimɨn gari, ezɨ Iesus Godɨn agharir guvimɨn tughav iti.

56 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Ia Gan! Kɨ Godɨn Nguibamɨn garima, a kuiaghrɨzɨma Gumazibar Otarim Godɨn agharir guvimɨn tughav iti."

57 Ezɨ me kamaghɨn oregha pamtem diava ara, egha dafaribar uan kuaribav kongegha, egha ivemara a bagha zui.

58 Egha a kurugha nguibar ekiamɨn azenan ghugha, egha maghɨrama dagɨabar a ginifi. Egha akam a gasir darasi uan azenan azuir korotiaba suegha egha gumazir igiam, an ziam Solɨn dagarimningɨn a da arɨsi.†

59 Egha me dagɨabar a ginivavɨra itima, Stiven God ko mɨgei, "Ekiam Iesus, nan duam inigh."

60 Egha a uan tevimning apɨrigha irɨgha egha pamtem dei, "Ekiam, men arazir kurar kam gɨnɨghnɨghan markɨ, a gɨn amadagh." A kamaghɨn mɨkemegha,

8

egha areme. 1 Ezɨ Sol uaghan ikia bizir kamɨn ganigha ghaze, a dera.

Sol Kraisɨn adarasi pazavɨra me gami

Dughiar kam me Stiven mɨsoghezɨma an areme. Ezɨma me Jerusalemɨn itir Kraisɨn adarasi pazavɨra me mɨsoghava, egha arazir kurabar me gami. Kamaghɨn amizɨma, Kraisɨn adarasi bar ara Judian Distrigh ko Samarian Distrighɨn ghue. Ezɨma aposelbara Jerusalemɨn iti.

2 Ezɨ gumazir God baghavɨra itiba, me Stivenɨn kuam isava mozim gatɨgha a bagha puvɨra azi.

3 Ezɨma Sol Kraisɨn adarasi me gasɨghasɨghavɨra ikiava, egha men dɨpenibar vaghvagha dar ghuava gumazamiziba sara me isava me kurvagha kalabus garɨsi.

7:53: Kis 20:1, Ap 7:38, Ga 3:19, Hi 2:2 **7:54:** Ap 5:33 **7:55:** Mt 22:44, Ap 2:33-34, 5:31, 6:5 **7:56:** Ese 1:1, Dan 7:13, Mt 3:16, Ap 10:11, Kl 3:1 **7:58:** Lo 13:9, Lu 4:29, Ap 6:13-14, 22:20, Hi 13:12 † **7:58:** (7:58) Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, gumazitam arazir kuram damighti, me a inigh nguibamɨn azenan mangɨ dagɨaba isɨ a ginivighti, an aremegham. Nɨ Wok Pris 24:13-16, ko Namba 15:35ɨn gan. **7:59:** Sng 31:5, Lu 23:46 **7:60:** Mt 5:44, Lu 23:34, Ap 9:40, 21:5 **8:1:** Ap 7:58, 8:4, 11:19, 22:20

Aposelba akar aghuim Judian Distrigh ko Samarian Distrigh anekura gharui

(Sapta 8:4-12:25)

Filip Samarian Distrighin akar aghuim akuri

4 Ezi gumazamizir areziba, me akar aghuim nguibar me itibar anekuri.
5 Ezi Filip Samarian Distrighin aven itir nguibar mamin ghua, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Kraisin akam kuri.
6 Ezi gumazamizir okuruaba an akaba baragha, egha a mirakelin arazibagh amima da otifi, ezima me kuariba arigha bar deravira a barasi.
7 Ezi me Filipin garima a duar kurar gumazamizibagh apazaziba batozima, da pamtem diava arava me ataghraghava azenan izi. Ezi gumazir aviribar agharir amiriziba ko suer kuvtiziba uaghan ua dera.
8 Kamaghin amizima, nguibar kamin amiziba ko gumaziba bar akonge.

Saimon, kukunir gumazimin eghaghanim

9 Gumazir mam an ziam Saimon, a fomira Samarian nguibamin ikia mirakelin ifavarir kuraba dagh amima, Samarian gumazamiziba an ganigha nighnizir aviribagh ami. A kamaghin migei, "Ki gumazir ekiam."
10 Ezima gumazir ekiaba ko gumazamizir kiniba, me Saimonin akam baraghasa ifonge. Egha me kamaghin migei, "Kar aser gavgavim, an ziam Gavgavir Bar Ekiam, a Saimonin iti."
11 A dughiar aviribar mirakel ifavarir kurabagh amima da otivima me dar garava, nighnizir aviribagh ami. Bizir kam bagha, me an akam baraghasa ifongegha an gin arui.
12 Egha datirighin Filip, a God Bizibagh Ativir Arazimin akar aghuim ko Krais Iesusin ziam sara akuri. Kamaghin amizima, gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim Filipin akamin ikiava, me rue.
13 Ezi Saimon uaghan nighnizir gavgavim ikiava egha rue. Egha Saimon Filipin gin arua garima, Filip arazarazir ekiaba ko mirakelbagh amima da otivima, a digavir kuram gami.
14 Ezi Jerusalemin itir aposelba orazima, Samarian gumazamiziba Godin akam inigha givazi, kamaghin me Pita ko Jon amadazima aning me bagha ghu.
15-16 Samarian gumazamiziba, me Iesusin ziamin ruegha, me Godin Duam inizir puvati. Kamaghin amizima Pita ko Jon ghuava otogha me Godin Duam iniasava aning me bagha God ko migei,
17 Ezima aning God ko mikemegha, uan aghariba

8:4: Mt 10:23, Ap 6:5, 11:19 **8:7:** Mt 10:1, Mk 16:17 **8:17:** Ap 6:6, 19:6, Hi 6:2

fegha me gisin atizima me Godin Duam isi.
18 Ezi Saimon garima, aposelning uan aghariba fegha me gisin atizima me Godin Duam isi. Ezima a dagiaba inigha aning ganiga, kamaghin migei,
19 "Gua gavgavir kam uaghan na daningigh. Eghti ki uan agharim fegh tav gisin datightima, a Godin Duam iniam."
20 Ezi Pita kamaghin Saimon mikeme, "Ni ghaze, ni dagiaba ga daningigh, egh tuavir kamin God aningizir bizir aghuim givezam. Bar puvati! Bizir kam bagh ni uan dagiaba sara helin mangam.
21 Nin navir averiam Godin damazimin derazir puvati. Kamaghin amiziima, ni Godin ingangarimin aven ikian kogham.
22-23 Ki nin garima, ni navim ikufi, egha uaghan arazir kuraba nin ike. Kamaghin navim giragh arazir kuraba da ateghiva, Ekiam ko mikim. Eghti a ti nighnizir kurar nin navir averiamin itiba gin amadagham."
24 Eziima Saimon an akam ikara, "Gua na bagh Ekiam ko mikimtima, bizir gua mikemeziba na bativan kogham."
25 Ezi Pita ko Jon Ekiam aningin akurvaghizir bizibar gun migiava, an akam akuri. Egha aning uamategha Jerusalemin ghuava, akar aghuim Samarian Distrighin nguibar aviribar an akura zui.

Filip Itiopian gumazim akar aghuimin a migei

26 Ezi Ekiamin ensel Filipin migei, "Ni Sautin tuavimin mangi, a Jerusalem ategha ghuaghira Gazan nguibamin oto. Tuavir kam gumaziba puvatizir danganimin iti."
27-28 Eziima, a maghira zui, a tuavir arizimin Itiopian gumazir mam bato. Ezi a gumazir dapanim, a Itiopian atrivir amizim Kandasin dagiabar garir gumazim. Gumazir kam Jerusalemin ghugha Godin ziam fegha uamategha izi. Egha a karis gaperagha, Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, Aisaian akinafarimin gari.
29 Ezi Godin Duam Filip migei, "Ni mangiva karisin munamin boroghin iki."
30 Ezi Filip ivegha ghuava karisin boroghin ghugha Itiopian gumazim barasi, a Aisaia, Godin akam inigha izir gumazimin akinafarimin gari. Ezi Filip an azara, "Ni garir bizir kam ni a gifo?"
31 Ezi Itiopian gumazim a ikara, "Ki manmaghin fogham? Tav na geghanightima, ki fogham." Egha a Filip migia ghaze, "Ni izivanang na ko daperagh."
32-33 Itiopian gumazim Godin Akinafarimin itir akar kabar gari,

8:20: Mt 10:8, Ap 2:38, 10:45 **8:21:** Sng 78:37 **8:24:** Kis 8:8, Nam 21:7, 1 Kin 13:6, Je 5:16 **8:31:** Jo 16:13 **8:32-33:** Ais 53:7-8

“A mati sipsipin min me a misoghasava,
a inigha ghu.
Sipsipin nguziba, me dar ariziba aghorasava amima
da pura nimira iti.
Kamaghira gumazir kam, me a misoghasava amima,
a pura nimira ikia bizitam migeir puvati.
Ezi me bar a dikabiragha,
egha deraghavira an kotiam gamizir puvati.
Kamaghin amizima, a boriba puvati,
ezi tina an gun me geghanam?
Me an ikirimirim a givazima,
ezima a ua nguazimin itir puvati.”

34 Egha Itiopian gumazim Filipin azara, “Ni na mikemegh, ga uaning, Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, a tinan gun migei? A uabi migei, o igharazitav migei?”
35 Ezi Filip dikavigha Godin Akinafarimin aven akar kamra an mingarimin migia ghua, egha Iesusin akar aghuimin gun a migei.

36-37 Ezi me tuavimin ghuava, dipar mam bato. Egha Itiopian gumazim kamaghin migei, “Ni gan, dipam kara. Ki datirighira ruasa, bizir tizitam ua nan suigham?”*

38 Egha Itiopian gumazim karisin suizir gumazim migeima, a karis gamizima a tu. Ezima Filip ko Itiopian gumazim dipamin aven iraghughzi, Filip a rue.
39 Ezi me dipamin ikegha azenan izezima, Ekiamin Duam zuamira Filip inigha ghu. Ezi Itiopian gumazim ua Filip bagha garava avenge, egha tuavimin ghuava bar akonge.
40 Ezima Filip gari, a Azotuzin nguibamin oto. Egha a ghuava, nguibaba bar dar akar aghuim akura ghua Sesarian oto.

9

Sol uan navim gira
(Aposel 22:4-16 ko 26:9-18)

1-2 Egha dughiar kam Sol Iesusin suren gumazibagh asighasighiva, egh me misoghtima me arighirasa, migirigiar gavgavim gamuavira iti. Kamaghin amizi, an ofa gamir gumazibar dapanir ekiam bagha ghua kamaghin azai, “Ni Damaskusin itir God ko migeir dipenibar garir gumazir dapaniba bagh akinafariba osir suam, ‘Sol, gumazitam o amizitam, Iesusin Tuavimin gin mangiti, an an apigh, an suiraghiva

8:35: Lu 24:27, Ap 18:28 **8:36-37:** Ap 10:47 * **8:36-37:** (8:37) Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, akar otevir igharazir mam uaghan kagh iti. Filip kamaghin migei, “Ni guizbangira uan navimin aven nighnizir gavgavim ikiti, ki ni ruam.” Ezi Itiopian gumazim kamaghin migei, “Ki nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin iti, a Godin Otarim.” **8:39:** 1 Kin 18:12, 2 Ki 2:16, Ese 3:12-14 **8:40:** Ap 21:8 **9:3:** Ap 22:6, 26:12, 1 Ko 15:8

mangiva kalabusin gumazimin min a ikirarighiva, Jerusalemin mangam.’ ”

3 Ezi a Damaskusin nguibamin boroghin izima overiamin angazangarir gavgavim a gisira.

4 Ezi a irigha nguazim girigha egha orazi, tiarir mam kamaghin a migei, “Sol, Sol, ni tizim bagha na gasighasisi?”

5 Ezi Sol azara, “Ekiam, ni tina?”

Ezi a kamaghin a migei, “Ki Iesus, ni na gasighasisi.

6 Egh ni dikavigh, nguibamin mangi. Egh migirigiar ni manmaghin damuamim, gumazir mam tighar ni mikimam.”

7 Ezi gumazir Sol koma zuiba, me pura gumazimin migirigiar kinim baregha egha gumazitamin garir puvati. Kamaghin amizi me migirigiaba puvatigha pura iti.

8 Ezi Sol ua dikavigha, egha uan damazimning kuigha, egha a bizitamin garir puvati. Ezi a koma aruir gumaziba an agharimningin suiragha a inigha me Damaskusin zui.

9 A Damaskusin itima an damatuzimning dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin ikuvighaviра itima, a daghetam ko dipatam amezir puvati.

10 Dughiar kam Damaskusin aven Iesusin suren gumazir mam iti, an ziam Ananaias. Ezi Ekiam irebamin min bizimin garimin aven an dei, egha ghaze, “Ananaias!”

Ezi an a ikara, “Ekiam, ki kati.”

11 Ezi Ekiam a migia ghaze, “Gumazir mam, an ziam Sol, a Tarsusin gumazim. A na ko migia iti. Kamaghin amizi, ni dikavigh, tuavir kam mangi, an ziam Voroghira Zui. Ni Judasin dipenimin mangi Sol bagh azaragh.

12 Sol irebamin min bizimin garima, gumazimin ziam Ananaias, a iza agharim a gisin atigha an damazimning gamizima, aning ua deraghasa.”

13 Ezi Ananaias a ikara, “Ekiam, ki orazima, gumazir aviriba gumazir kamin gun migei, me ghaze, a nin gumazir Jerusalemin aven itiba paza me gami.

14 Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapaniba akar gavgavim an amamangatizi a ize. Egh tina nin ziamin ni ko migeiba, a men suighiva kalabus darigham.”

15 Ezima Ekiam kamaghin Ananaias migei, “Ni mangi! Gumazir kam, mar ki inabazir ingangarir gumazim. A nan ziam ater Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba ko men atriviba koma Israelin gumaziba bagh mangam.

16 Eghti a mizaziba ko osimtizir nan ziamin iniamiba, ki da an akagham.”

9:4: Mt 25:40 **9:5:** Ap 5:39, 1 Ko 15:8 **9:7:** Ap 22:9, 26:13 **9:10:** Ap 22:12 **9:11:** Ap 16:9, 21:39, 22:3 **9:13:** Ap 8:3 **9:14:** Ap 9:1-2, 9:21, 22:16, 1 Ko 1:2, 2 Ti 2:22 **9:15:** Ap 25:13, 25:22, 26:17, 27:24, Ro 1:5, 1 Ko 15:10, Ga 2:7-8, 1 Ti 2:7 **9:16:** Ap 20:23, 21:11, 2 Ko 11:23-28 **9:17:** Ap 13:52, 22:12-13

17 Ezi Ananaias dipenimin
ghua an aven ghu. Egha uan
dafarimning Sol gisin atigha,
egha ghaze, “Nan avegh-
buam, Sol, ni kagh izima
Ekiam Iesus tuavimin ni bato.
Ni ua ganti, Godin Duam ni
gizivaghasa, kamaghin amizi
a na amadazi ki ize.”
18 Ezi bar zuamirama,
osirir naziamin min garir
bizim Solin damazimningin
ikegha kuiaghiri. Ezi a
datirighin ua gari. Ezi
a dikavizima me Iesusin
ziamin a rue.
19 Ezi a dagher maba
amegha gin ua uan gavgavim
ini. Egha Sol Iesusin suren
gumaziba ko mong dughiar
mabar Damaskusin ike.

Sol akar aghuim Damaskusin anekuri

20 Egha Sol Iesusin suren
gumaziba ko Damaskusin
ikia maghira God ko migeir
dipenibar akam kura ghaze,
Iesus a Godin Otarim.
21 Ezi Solin migirigiam
baraghizi darasi, me digavir
kuram gamighava azai, “Kar
ti gumazir kamnaghra, a
Jerusalemin ikia Iesusin ziar
kamin deir gumazamiziba,
men suigha me gasighasisi?
Egh a ti me inigh mangi
kalabusin gumazibar min
me ikirarigh ofa gamir gu-
mazibar dapanibar dafarim
darighasa, egha a kagh ize?”
22 Ezi Solin akar a kuri
kabanangin gavgavim bar
ghuanabozi a migirigiam
bar deravirama anebighizi,
Judan gumazir Damaskusin
itiba fo, Iesus a Gumazir God
Uam E Iniasa Misevezim,
Krais.

Judaba Solin apanimin itima an arav ghu

23 Ezi dughiar aviriba
ghuezima, ezi Judaba Sol
misueghti an aremeghasa
tuaviba buri.
24 Egha me a misoghasava
amua arueba ko dimagariba
zurazurara a bagha nguibar
ekiamin tiar akabar gari, ezi
Sol men nighnizir kurar kam
gifo.
25 Ezi an gin aruir gu-
maziba, me dimagarimin a
mikemezi an akirar ekiam
gaperazima, me dagiar
divazir torir mamin ane-
taghizima a ghuaghira
nguibar ekiamin divazimin
azenan iri.

Sol Jerusalemin iti

26 Ezi Sol Jerusalemin
izegha, egha Iesusin suren
gumaziba uaghan men aven
angasa ami. Ezi me nighnizir
gavgavim kamaghin an
itir puvati, a Iesusin suren
gumazim, egha me bar an
atiatingi.
27 Ezi Barnabas a inigha
an gun aposelbav kimasa
zui. Egha a me migei, Sol
tuavimin ghua Ekiamin
gani. Ezi Ekiam a mikeme,
egha Damaskusin tavin ati-
atingizir puvatigha, Iesusin
ziamin akam akuri.
28 Ezi Sol Jerusalemin
deravira me koma aruava

9:21: Ap 8:3, Ga 1:13, 1:23 **9:22:** Ap 17:3, 18:5, 18:28 **9:23:** Ap 23:12, 25:3, 2 Ko 11:23 **9:26:** Ap 22:17, Ga 1:17-19 **9:27:** Ap 4:36, 9:4, 9:20-22, 1 Ko 9:1, 15:8

me ko ikia, egha atiatir
puvatigha Iesusin ziamin
akam kura ghuavira iti.
29 Egha a Judan Grighin
akam migeir gumaziba ko me
uariv gia uari adosi, ezi me a
misueghti an aremeghasava
ami.
30 Ezi Kraisin adarasi ka-
maghin oregha fogha, egha
a inigha Sesarian nguibamin
ghuaghira, egha a isa Tar-
susin nguibamin anemada.*
31 Ezi Judian Distrigh ko
Galilin Distrigh ko Samarian
Distrighin aven itir Kraisin
adarasi, dughiar kamin
navir amirizimin ikia de-
ravira itima, Godin Duam
gavgavim me ganidi. Ezi
Kraisin adarazir dibobonim
ghuavanadi. Gumazamiziba
Godin atiatiava an apengan
iti.

Pita Ainias gamizima a ua dera

32 Ezi Pita nguibaba bar
dagh aruigha, egha Lidan
nguibamin itir Godin gu-
mazamizibar ganasa zui.
33 Egha nguibar kamin gu-
mazir mam bato, an ziam
Ainias. An soroghafariba
amirazima, ezi a 8 plan azeni-
bar misiamra iti.
34 Ezi Pita kamaghin a
migei, "Ainias, Krais Iesus ni
gamizi, ni dera. Ni dikavigh
uan akuriam apirigh." Ezi
Ainias zuamira dikafi.
35 Ezi Lidan nguibam ko
Saronin danganir voroghira
irighav itimin itir gumaza-
miziba, me an ganigha uan
navibagh iragha Iesus bagha
ize.

Pita Tabita gamizima a ua dikafi

36 Ezi Jopan nguibamin
suren amizir mam iti, an
ziam Tabita, Grighin akamin
an ziam Dorkas, a zurarama
arazir aghuibagh amuava
gumazir onganaraziba akur-
vasi.
37 Ezi dughiar mamin
arimariam a inizima an
areme. Ezi me an kuam
ruegha a isava ghuriar pin
itimin aneti.
38 Jopan nguibam Lidan
nguibam boroghira iti, ka-
maghin suren gumaziba
kamaghin orazima, Pita
Lidan itima, ezi me gumazir
pumuning a mikimasa aning
amadazima aning zui. Ezi
aning ghua a migia ghaze, "E
uari, ni zuamira datirighira
ga ko izi!"
39 Ezi Pita aning ko ghuava
otogha egha maghira ghuriar
pin itimin ghuavanabo. Ezi
amizir odiarir pura itiba an
miriamin tuivighav ikiava,
aziava egha uan korotiaba ko
korotiar azenan azuir Dorkas
me ko angamra ikia me
bagha ingariziba an akakasi.
40 Ezi Pita gumazamiziba
bar me amangizi me azenan
ghue. Ezi a uan tevimn-
ing apirigha God ko migei.
Egha a raghrighava amizir

9:29: Ap 6:1, 9:23, 11:20, 2 Ko 11:26 **9:30:** Ga 1:21 * **9:30:** (9:30) Ezi gin Barnabas Sol inigh Antioghin mangasa, egha ghua Tarsusin nguibamin a buri. Ni Aposel 11:25in gan. **9:34:** Ap 3:6, 3:16, 4:10 **9:35:** 1 Sto 5:16, Ap 11:21 **9:36:** 1 Ti 2:10, Ta 3:8 **9:40:** Mt 9:25, Mk 5:40-41, Jo 11:43, Ap 7:60

aremezim garava ghaze,
“Tabita, nɨ dɨkafigh.” Ezɨ a
uan damazimning kuigha
egha Pitan apigha, egha
dɨkavigha apera.
41 Ezɨ Pita an akuragha
a fezɨ a dɨkavigha tu. Ezɨ
a nɨghnɨzir gavgavim God
baghavɨra itir gumazamizir
odiaribar diagha men akazɨ
me gari, an angamra iti.
42 Ezɨ Jopan itir gu-
mazamiziba bizir kamɨn
eghaghanim baregha men
avɨriba nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
Ekiamɨn iti.
43 Ezɨ Pita dughiar mabar
Jopan itir gumazir asɨzir ini-
bar bizibar ingarir mam, an
ziam Saimon, a ko ike.

10

Ensel Kornilius bagha izeghava akam a ganɨdi

1 Gumazir mam Sesarian
nguibamɨn iti, an ziam Ko-
rnilius. A Romɨn mɨdorozir
gumazir 100 plan garir gu-
mazim. A uaghan men mav,
me Italin Kantrin Mɨdorozir
Gumaziba.
2 Kornilius a God ifongezir
arazibagh amir gumazim,
a uan adarazi ko me Godɨn
apengan iti. Egha a uaghan
Judan gumazamizir onga-
narazibar akurvagha, egha
zurara God ko mɨgei.
3 Dughiar mamɨn 3 kloghɨn
guaratɨzimɨn Kornilius bar
deravɨra garima Godɨn ensel
irebamɨn mɨn bizimɨn aven
iza kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Ko-
rnilius!”
4 Ezɨma Kornilius atiatia
dɨkɨravɨram an gara, kam-
aghɨn an azara, “Ekiam, bizir
itizim?”
Ezɨma ensel an azangsɨzim
ikara, “God nɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨaba
baragha, ingangarir nɨ gu-
mazamizir onganarazibagh
amir biziba, an a dagh
ifuegha egha dagh nɨghnɨsi.
5 Egh nɨ datɨrɨghɨn
gumazitaba Jopan me
amadaghtɨma, me mangɨ gu-
mazir kam an ziam Saimon,
me uaghan Pita a garɨsi, a
batogh a inigh izɨ.
6 A Saimon ko iti, asɨzir
inibar bizibar ingarir gu-
mazim. An dɨpenim ongarir
mɨriamɨn iti.”
7 Egha enselɨn Kornil-
ius mɨkemezim anetegha
ghuzɨma, a uan ingan-
garir gumazimning koma
mɨdorozir gumazir bar God
gifongezim uaghan a ko
itimɨn diazɨma me a bagha
izi.
8 Ezɨma a bizir otivizir
kaba, dar gun bar me
mɨkemegha, me amadazɨma
me Jopan ghue.

Pita irebamɨn mɨn bizimɨn gari

9 Ezɨ amɨmɨzaraghan aruer
arɨzimɨn Kornilius amadazir
gumaziba ghuava Jopan
nguibar ekiamɨn boroghɨn
otivima, dughiar kamra
Pita dɨpenimɨn avughsir
danganimɨn ikia God ko
mɨgei.
10 Egha Pita mɨtiriam an
azima, a daghetam ramasa,

9:43: Ap 10:6 **10:1:** Mt 8:5, Ap 27:1-3 **10:2:** Ap 8:2, 10:22, 10:35, 22:12 **10:3:** Ap 3:1, 10:30, 11:13 **10:6:** Ap 9:43 **10:9:** Ap 11:5

ezi me daghebagh amuavira
itima, a irebamin min bizir
mamin gari.
11 Egha a pin garima
overiam kuiaghrizima, bizir
mam inir avizir dafamin min
gari. Bizir kam, me an ru-
aghatevir 4 plan suirazima,
a nguazimin izaghiri.
12 Egha an aven, asiziba
bar—asizir soroghafariba
ikia aruiba, ko nguazim
davaragha aruir asiziba, ko
pin itir kuaraziba iti.
13 Ezi tiarir mam kamaghin
a migei, "Pita, ni dikavigh,
dav suegh dar ami."
14 Ezi Pita kamaghin a ikara
"Ekiam bar puvatigham! Ki
fomiram Godin damazimin
bizir mizirizitam amezir pu-
vati."
15 Ezi tiarim uam a migei,
"Bizir God amizir zueziba, ni
uam mizirizibar dar ponan
marki."
16 Ezi bizir kamnagh
dughiar pumuning ko
mikezimin Pita bato. Ezima
inir avizir ekiar kam zuamira
uamategha overiamin ghua-
vanabo.
17 Pita irebamin min ga-
nizir bizir kamin mingarim
ginighnighavira itima, Ko-
rnilius amadazir gumaziba
otifi. Egha me Saimonin
dipenim bagha azangsisi, an
dipenim managh iti. Egha
me datirighin izava an tiar
akamin otifi.
18 Egha me diava azangsisi,
"Saimon, an ziar mam Pita, a
kagh iti o puvati?"
19 Pita irebamin min ga-
nizir bizim ginighnighavira
itima, Godin Duam a migei,
"Saimon, gumazir pumuning
ko mikezim ni buria gharui.
20 Ki me amadazima me ni
bagha izi. Kamaghin, ni me
ko mangisi nighnizir aviribar
amuan marki. Ni dikavigh
vanginan magiri."
21 Ezi Pita vanginan
iraghugha me migei, "Kar
kirara, ia na buri. Ia tizim
bagha izi?"
22 Ezi gumaziba an
akam ikara, "Kornilius 100
plan midorozir gumazibar
garir gumazim ni bagha
e amadazima e ize. A
Godin damazimin deragha
an apengan itir gumazim.
Judan gumazamiziba bar a
gifongegha an ziam fe. Ezima
Godin enselin mam a migia
ghaze, ni Pita bagh akam
amadaghti a nin dipenimin
izegh migirigiatabar amuti ni
da baragh."
23 Egha Pita me migeima,
me dipenimin aven ghu.
Me akuigha amimizaraghan
nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin
itir gumazir maba sara,
Jopan ikeghava uaghan me
ko Sisarian zui.

Pita Korniliusin dipenimin ghu

24 Me akuigha ua dikavigha
ghua, me Sesarian oto. Ezi
Kornilius me mizua iti. A
uan roroaba ko uan adarasi
diagha, me akuvagha me ko
iti.

10:11: Ap 11:5-17 **10:14:** Wkp 11:1-47, Lo 14:3, 14:7, Ese 4:14 **10:15:** Mt 15:11, Mk 7:15, 7:19, Ap 10:28, Ro 14:14-20, 1 Ko 10:25 **10:19:** Ap 11:12, 13:2 **10:22:** Ap 10:1-2, 22:12 **10:23:** Ap 10:45, 11:12

25 Pita dipenimin aven
zuima, Kornilius a batoghava,
an guamin uan tevir
akurimning pirighav aper-
aghav an ziam fe.
26 Ezi Pita an suiraghav a
fe, egha ghaze, “Ni dikavigh
tugh. Ki pura gumazir
kinim.”
27 Pita a migiavira
dipenimin aven ghua garima,
gumazamizir aviriba uari
akuvaghav iti.
28 Ezima a me migei, “Ia
bar fo, e Judaba en arazim.
E Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazibar boroghira mangan
kogh me ko ikian kogham.
Ezi God kamaghin na migia
ghaze, ki gumazitam Godin
damazimin mizirizim a
darighan kogham.
29 Ezi ia na bagha akam
amadazima ki aghuazir
puvatigha, egha kagh ize.
Egha ki ian azangsisi, ia
tizim bagha na bagha akam
amada?”
30 Ezi Kornilius an akam
ikara, “Dughiar pumuning
ko pumuning givazima, ki
3 kloghin guaratizimin uan
dipenimin aven ikia God ko
migei. Ezi gumazir mam
korotiar ghurghurim arugha
bemira nan guamin mitighav
iti.*
31 Egha ghaze, ‘Kornilius,
God nin migirigiam baraki,
egha arazir ni gumazamizir
onganarazibagh amir biziba,
an adagh nighnisi.
32 Eghti Saimon, an ziar
mam Pita, a bagh gumazi-
tam amadaghtima, a Jopan
mangiva a inigh izi. A
Saimon asizir inibar biz-
ibar ingarir gumazimin
dipenimin akuima, anan
gara iti. Dipenir kam ongarir
miriamin iti.’
33 Kamaghin amizima ki
ni bagha zuamiram akam
amada. Ezi ni deragha izi.
Egha e datirighin bar iza
Godin damazimin iti. God
ni mikemezir akaba, ni dav
kimtima e bar da baragham.”

Pita Korniliusin dipenimin Godin akam kuri

34 Ezi Pita Korneliusin
dipenimin aven itir darasiv
gei, “Bar guizbangira, ki
datirighin fos. God gumazir
vabara ifuegha merara garir
puvati, a bar gumazibagh
ifonge.
35 Nguibaba bar dar itir gu-
mazamizir an apengan ikia,
arazir aghuibagh amiba, a
me gifonge.
36 Kar God Israelin gu-
mazamiziba bagha amadazir
akam. A kamaghin migei,
Krais Iesus a bar moghira en
Ekiam. Egha an e gamima, e
God ko navir amirizimin iti.
37 Ia uari fo, bizir manaba
kantri Israelin nguibaba bar
da batifi. Bizir kaba Distrigh

10:26: Ap 14:13-15, MAA 19:10 **10:28:** Jo 4:9, Ap 15:8-9, Ga 2:12-14, Ef 3:6 **10:30:** Ap 1:10, 3:1 * **10:30:** (10:30) Gumazir kam, a Godin enselin mam. **10:31:** Dan 10:12, Hi 6:10 **10:34:** Lo 10:17, 1 Sml 16:7, Ro 2:11, Ga 2:6, Ef 6:9, Kl 3:25, 1 Pi 1:17 **10:35:** Jo 9:31, Ro 2:13, 1 Ko 12:13, Ga 3:28, Ef 3:6 **10:36:** Sng 107:20, Ais 52:7, 57:19, Mt 28:18, Ro 10:12, MAA 17:14 **10:37:** Mt 4:12-17, Lu 4:14

Galilin dikafi. Da, Jon gumaziba ruasa akam kuragha aruigha givazima, da gin otifi.

38 Ia fo, God Nasaretin gumazim Iesus, uan Duam ko gavgavim a ganingi. Egha God a ko itima, kamaghin amizi a nguibabagh arua gumazamizibar akurvasi. Egha Satanin apengan itir gumazamizibagh ami me ua dera.

39 "E uari uan damazibar an garima, an en nguibar Judan aven itiba ko Jerusalemin nguibamin bizir aviribagh ami. Ezi me a misuegha ter ighuvimin anegurazima an areme.

40 Ezi dughiar pumuning ko mikezim givazima God a gamima a ua dikafi. Ezi God a isava gumazamizibar aka.

41 Egha a bar Judaba bar me bativizir pu. Puvati. An e gumazir God misevezíba, erara an gari. An aremegha ua dikavizir dughiamin gin, an e ko ikiava dagheba ko dipaba ame.

42 Iesus an akam gun gumazamizibav kimasava e mikeme. A ghaze, e kamaghin me mikim suam, God gumazir kam, Iesus anemisevezima, anarira en kotiaba baragham, ovia ghueziba ko angamra itiba sara.

43 Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba bar, me Iesusin guizin akar kam kuni. Egha ghaze, gumazitam nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ziamin ikiti, God Iesusin ziamin tuavimin an arazir kuraba gin amadagham."

Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba Godin Duam isi

44 Pita akam kuravira itima, gumazamiziba a baragha itima, Godin Duam bar me gisin izaghiri.

45-46 Judan gumazir nighnizir gavgavim itiba, Pita ko ize. Egha me orazima me nguibar igharazibar akabar Godin ziam fe. Kamaghin me digavir kuram gamigha kamaghin migia ghaze, "Munagh gan! God uan Duam bizir aghuarimin min Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba uaghan me ganingi."

47 Ezi Pita kamaghin migia ghaze, "Gumazamizir kaba, me en min Godin Duam inis. Ezi tina, e dipamin me ruam en anegorosi?"

48 Ezima Pita kamaghin gumazir kabav gei, "Ia Krais Iesusin ziamin me ruam." Ezi me ruegha givagha, egha uari ko dughiar tabar ikiasava Pita migei.

11

Pita Jerusalemin ghugha egha bizir otivizibar gun migei

1 Ezi aposelba ko Judian nguibabar aven itir darasi, me kamaghin oraki, Kantrin

---

10:38: Mt 3:16, Lu 4:17-20, Jo 3:2, Hi 1:9 **10:39:** Ap 2:32, 5:30 **10:40:** Ap 2:24, 1 Ko 15:4-7 **10:41:** Lu 24:42-43, Jo 14:17-24, 15:27, Ap 1:8, 13:31 **10:42:** Mt 28:19-20, Ap 17:31, Ro 14:9-10, 2 Ko 5:10, 2 Ti 4:1, 1 Pi 4:5 **10:43:** Ais 33:24, 53:5-6, 53:11, Jer 31:34, Dan 9:24, Mai 7:18, Sek 13:1, Ro 10:11, Ga 3:22 **10:44:** Ap 4:31, 8:15-16, 11:15, 15:8 **10:45-46:** Ap 2:4, 10:23, 11:18, 19:6, Ga 3:14 **10:47:** Ap 8:36, 11:17, 15:8-9, Ro 10:12 **10:48:** Ap 2:38

Igharazibar Gumaziba uaghan Godɨn akam ini.

2-3 Ezɨ kamaghɨn Pita uamategha Jerusalemɨn ghuavanabo. Ezɨ gumazir uan mɨkarzir mogomebar iniba aghoregha nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn itiba, me Pitan atara egha ghaze, “Nɨ ghua uan mɨkarzir mogomebar iniba aghorezir puvatɨzibar gumazibar dɨpenibar ghua egha me koma api.”

4 Ezɨ Pita maghɨra bizir a batoziba bar deravɨra dar gun me mɨgei,

5 “Kɨ Jopan nguibar ekiamɨn ikia God ko mɨgei. Egha irebamɨn mɨn bizimɨn garima, bizim mati inir avɨzir dafam, me an ruaghatevir 4 plan suirazɨma, an overiam ategha izaghira kɨ iti naghɨn asara.

6 Ezɨ kɨ an aven garima, asɨzir soroghafariba ikia nguazimɨn itiba, ko asɨzir atiar maba, ko nguazimɨn davaragha aruir asɨziba, ko pɨn itir kuaraziba iti.

7 Ezɨ kɨ orazi, tiarir mam na mɨgei, ‘Pita, dɨkavigh, asɨzitam mɨsuegh anemɨ.’

8 “Ezɨ kɨ a ikara, ‘Ekiam! Bar puvatɨgham! Nan akam Godɨn damazimɨn bizir mɨzɨrɨzir katam bar anemezir puvatɨ.’

9 “Ezɨ tiarim ua Godɨn Nguibamɨn mɨgei, ‘Bizir God amizir zueziba, nɨ uam mɨzɨrɨzibar dar ponan markɨ.’

10 Ezɨ dughiar pumuning ko mɨkezimɨn bizir kam amigha eghava ua ekuighava overiamɨn ghuavanabo.

11 “Ezɨ dughiar kamra gumazir pumuning ko mɨkezim, me na bagha Sisarian nguibamɨn me amadazɨma me iza dɨpenir kɨ itimɨn oto.

12 Ezɨ Godɨn Duam na mɨgɨa ghaze, nɨ me ko mangɨsɨva nɨghnɨzir avɨribar amuan markɨ. Ezɨ 6 plan aveghbuaba uaghan na ko zui. Egha e gumazir na bagha akam amadazimɨn dɨpenimɨn aven ghue.

13 Ezɨ an e mɨgɨa ghaze, enselɨn mam an dɨpenimɨn aven a batogha egha ghaze, nɨ gumazitaba amangɨghtɨ, me Jopan nguibamɨn mangɨ, Saimon, an ziar mam Pita, a batogh.

14 Eghtɨ a Godɨn akam inigh izɨ, nɨ mɨkɨmtɨ, eghtɨ tuavir kamɨn nɨ ko nɨn dɨpenimɨn itir gumazamiziba bar, Ekiam uaghan ua me iniam.

15 “Ezɨ kɨ maghɨra mɨgeima Godɨn Duam me gisɨn izaghiri, mati bar faraghavɨra an e gisɨn izaghirɨzɨ moghɨn.

16 Ezɨ kɨ Ekiam mɨkemezir mɨgɨrɨgɨam ginɨrɨ, ‘Jon dɨpamɨn ia rue, eghtɨ kɨ Godɨn Duamɨn ia ruam.’

17 E fo, e faragha nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Ekiam Krais Iesusɨn itima, Godra uan Duam bizir aghuimɨn mɨn e ganɨngi. Egha kamaghɨra datɨrɨghɨn God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba

11:5: Ap 10:9-48 **11:12:** Jo 16:13, Ap 10:19, 10:23, 10:45 **11:14:** Ap 16:31 **11:15:** Ap 2:4 **11:16:** Jol 2:28, Mt 3:11, Jo 1:26, 1:33, Ap 1:5 **11:17:** Ap 10:47, 15:8-9

uaghan uan Duam, bizir aghuimɨn mɨn me ganɨngi. Kamaghɨn amizɨma kɨ tina, kɨ God me ko ingaramin ingangarimɨn anogoregham?”

18 Ezɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn itir gumaziba kamaghɨn oregha, egha uam ataramin nɨghnɨziba puvatɨgha Ekiamɨn ziam fa, ghaze, “A dera, God uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba amamangatɨghtɨma me uaghan navibagh iragh egh ikɨrɨmɨrir zurara itim iniam.”

Antioghɨn itir gumazamiziba nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn iti.

19 Me Stivenɨn mɨsoghezɨ an aremezir dughiamɨn, me arazir kuram uaghan nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn itir igharazibagh amizɨ, me tintinibar arava, egha saghon Fonisian Distrigh ko Saiprusɨn arighatɨzim koma Antioghɨn nguibar ekiamɨn ghua Godɨn akam Judan gumazibara me mɨgei.

20 Ezɨ men marazi uaghan Saiprusɨn arighatɨzim ko Sairinin nguibar ekiamɨn ikegha ize, egha Antioghɨn ghuegha Ekiam Iesusɨn akar aghuimɨn gun Grighɨn gumazibav gei.

21 Ezɨ Ekiamɨn gavgavim me ko iti. Ezɨ gumazamizir bar avɨrim nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Ekiamɨn ikia egha uan navibagh iragha Ekiam bagha ize.

22 Ezɨ Jerusalemɨn itir Kraisɨn adarasi bizir kamɨn eghaghanim baregha, egha me Barnabas amadazɨma an Antioghɨn ghu.

23 Ezɨ an otogha gari, God men apangkuvigha, men akurvagha arazir aghuibar me gamizɨ Barnabas bar akonge. Egha me uan navir averiabar aven guizbangɨra Ekiam ko ikiamin mɨgɨrɨgɨabar a bar me mɨgei.

24 A bar gumazir aghuim, Godɨn Duam a gizɨvazɨ Godɨn nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an iti. Ezɨ gumazamizir bar avɨrim Ekiam bagha ize.

25-26 Ezɨ Barnabas Sol buriasa Tarsusɨn zui. Egha an apigha, a inigha Antioghɨn ize. Egha azenir vamɨra Barnabas ko Sol uaning inigha Kraisɨn adarazi koma uari akufa. Egha gumazamizir bar avɨriba men sure gami. Ezɨ Antiokra suren gumaziba faragha ziar kam, Kraisɨn gɨn zuir darazi, me a ini.

27 Ezɨ dughiar kamnang, Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazir maba Jerusalemɨn ikegha Antioghɨn izaghiri.

28 Ezɨ men mav, an ziam Agabus, a dɨkavigha tugha egha Godɨn Duamɨn gavgavimɨn ghaze, Romɨn nguaziba bar dagheba otevegham. (Sisar Klodius, atrivimɨn itir dughiamɨn bizir kam oto.)

29 Ezɨ suren gumaziba

11:18: Ap 13:48, 14:27, Ro 10:12-13, 15:9, 15:16 **11:19:** Ap 8:1-4 **11:21:** Ap 2:41 **11:22:** Ap 4:36 **11:23:** Ap 13:43 **11:24:** Ap 2:41, 5:14, 6:5, 11:21 **11:27:** Ap 13:1, 15:32, 21:9, 1 Ko 12:28, Ef 4:11 **11:28:** Ap 21:10 **11:29:** Ro 15:26, 1 Ko 16:1, 2 Ko 9:1

akam misuegha egha me
vaghvagh uan dabirabimin
min dagiaba aningiva, Judian
itir darazir akurvaghsi a da
amangasa.
30 Egha kar me kamaghin
ami, me uan dagiaba isava,
Barnabas koma Sol ganingizi,
aning ghua men gumazir
aruabagh aningi.

12

Herot Jems misoghezima an areme, egha Pita kalabus gati

1 Dughiar kamin Atrivim
Herot Kraisin adarazir
marazir suigha me gasighasighasa.
2 Egha a migeima, me Jonin
aveghbuam Jems midorozir
sabamin a misoghezima, an
areme.
3 Ezi Herot garima, an
amizir arazir kam, Judaba a
gifonge, kamaghin amizima,
a uaghan Pita isa kalabus
gati. Herot Yis puvatizir
Bretin Isamin Dughiamin
bizir kam gami.
4 A Pitan suiraghava a
isa kalabus gati. Egha a
isa midorozir gumazir 4
plan okuruabar agharim
gati. Ezi me dughiaba isa
vaghvagha an gari. Egha
4 plan okuruar kabanang,
me dar vaghvagha 4 plan
gumaziba inizima me an
gari. Herot, God Israelbagh
Itazir Dughiamin Isar Ekiar
kam givaghtima, a Pita
isi gumazamizir aviribar
damazimin a kot darighasa.
5 Ezi Pita kalabusin
dipenimin aven itima Kraisin
adarasi uan navir averiabar
a bagha puvira God ko
migiavira iti.

Ensel kalabuziar dipenimin Pita inigha azenim gati

6 Egha Herot Pita inigh
kot bagh mangasa dughiar
mam diboro. Ezi dimagarir
kamin, aminim tighar tiam,
me senin pumuningin a
ikezima a midorozir gumazir
pumuningin tongin akui. Ezi
midorozir gumazir igharazir
maba kalabuziar dipenimin
a bagha gara tiar akamin iti.
7 Ezi zuamira Ekiamin
ensel otozima, an angazan-
garim kalabuziar dipenimin
aven sira. Egha ensel Pitan
ivim a misuegha a gaghura
kamaghin migei, “Ni zuamira
dikafigh!” Ezima senin an
agharimning gikezimning
firiaghrigha nguazim giri.
8 Ezi ensel a migei, “Koro-
tiam arughiva, egh dagarir
asuabar aghuigh.” Ezi Pita
kamaghin amigha givazi en-
sel a migei, “Ni uan korotiar
ruarim arugh nan gin izi.”
9 Ezi Pita kalabuziar
dipenim ategha, enselin gin
azenan ghu. Egha a bizir
kabagh fozir puvatizima,
ensel dagh amima, da
guizbangiram otifi. Pitan

11:30: Ap 12:25 * **12:1:** (12:1) Atrivir kam Herot, a Maria Iesus batezir dughiamin itir Atrivir kam Herotin ovavir borim. Egha a Atrivim Agripan afeziam. **12:2:** Mt 4:21, 20:23 **12:3:** Ap 4:3 **12:4:** Kis 12:1-27 **12:5:** Je 5:16 **12:6:** Ap 5:23 **12:9:** Ap 10:3, 10:17, 11:5 **12:10:** Sng 34:7, Dan 3:28, 6:22, Ap 5:19, Hi 1:14, 2 Pi 2:9

nighnizim ghaze, a irebamin
min bizimin gari.
10 Aning ghuava, kalabusin
dipenimin garir gumazir
pumuning gitagha, ghua
kalabusin zuir ainin tiar
akar nguibar ekiamin zuimin
oto. Aning an otozi, tiam
uabi kuiaghrizima, aning
azenan ghua tuavir mamin
zui. Aning mong saghon
ghuava, ensel zuamirama
Pita ategha ghu.

11 Ezi Pitan nighnizim ua
izima, a kamaghin migei,
"Ki datirighin guizbangira fo,
Ekiam uan ensel amadazima
a ize. Egha a Herotin agharim
da nan akura, egha Judaba
na damuasa nighnizir bizir
kuraba sara nan akura."

12 Ezi Pita bizir kabagh
foghava, Jonin amebam
Marian dipenimin ghu. Jonin
ziar mam Mak. Ezi gumaza-
mizir avirim uari akuvagha
dipenir kamin ikiava God ko
migei.

13 Ezi Pita azenan ikiava
divazimin tiar akar azenan
itim gafughafuzima, ingan-
garir amizimin ziam Roda, a
bagha tiam kuasa izi.

14 Egha a Pitan tiarim
baregha, bar akuegha, tiam
kuizir puvatigha uamategha
ivegha aven ghugha, kam-
aghin gumazamizibav gia
ghaze, "Pita muna iza tiar
akamin iti!"

15 Ezi me kamaghin a migei,
"Ni onganis ti." Ezi a bar
gavgavigha kamaghin migei,
"Puvati. Guizbangira a iti."
Ezi me a migia ghaze, "Ni ti an
enselin gani."†

16 Ezi Pita tiam gafughafuz-
ima, me izava tiam kuigha an
apigha, digavir kuram gami.

17 Ezi Pita uan dafarimin
me aminivazima, me
aghumra iti. Ezi an Ekiam
kalabuziar dipenimin aven
a inigha azenan anetizir
arazibagh eghari. Egha a
kamaghin migei, "Ia bizir
kabar gun Jems koma aveghbuaba sara mikemegh." Egha
Pita me ategha danganir
igharazimin ghu.‡

18 Egha aminim tirazima,
midorozir gumaziba Pita
bagh garava avenge. Egha
bar digavir kuram gamigha
uarira uarir azangsigha
ghaze, "Pita managh ghu?"

19 Ezi Pita itir puvatizima,
Herot a gumazibav ke-
mezima me Pita buriasa
ghue. Egha me tong bar
an apizir puvati. Kamaghin
amizima an midorozir gu-
mazir Pitan ganiziba, Herot
me isa kot gatigha egha
ghaze, me aremegham. Egha
Herot gin Judian danganim
ategha, Sesarian nguibar
ekiamin ikiasa uaghiri.

Herotin ovevem

12:12: Ap 4:23, 12:5, 12:25, 15:37 **12:15:** Mt 18:10, Ap 26:24 † **12:15:** (12:15) Dughiar kam Judan aviriba kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim iti, enselin maba gumazibar ganamin ingangariba iti. Egha me ghaze, Pitan ensel markiama. **12:17:** Ap 13:16, 19:33, 21:40 ‡ **12:17:** (12:17) Jemsin kam a Iesusin dozim. Ni Galesian 1:19in gan. Jems Jerusalemin siosin itir gumazir dapanimin oto **12:18:** Ap 5:22-24 **12:20:** 1 Kin 5:9-11, Ese 27:17

20 Egha Herot adarim
Tair koma Saidonian gu-
mazamizibar iti. Me Herot
garir nguibar ekiamɨn uan
dagheba isi, kamaghɨn
amizɨ, me datɨrɨghɨn uari
akuvaghav izav an ganasa.
Me faraghav Blastus ko uari
mɨkemezɨ a me ko navir
amɨrɨzim inis. Blastus, an
Atrivim Herot akuir dan-
ganimɨn garir gumazim.
Ezɨma, me gɨn Herot men
apangkuvigh adarir kam
a gɨvaghasa, me Herotɨn
ganasa zui
21 Herot dughiar atɨzimɨn
uan atrivir korotiaba
arughava, egha uan
atrivimɨn dabirabim gaper-
aghava, gumazamizibav gei.
22 Ezɨ me pamtem diava
ghaze, "Kar gumazitam
mɨgeir puvatɨ. Kar godɨn
mam mɨgei."
23 Herot Godɨn ziam fer
puvatɨ, kamaghɨn amizɨma
Ekiamɨn ensel zuamɨra a
mɨsoghezɨma a irɨ. Ezɨma
muriamɨn itir apiziba
angamra anepa zuima, an
areme.
24 Ezɨma Godɨn akam
nguibaba bar dar ghua bar
ekevegha ghuavɨra iti.
25 Ezɨ Barnabas koma
Sol aning uan ingangarim
Jerusalemɨn anegɨvagha,
uamategha Antioghɨn ghu.
Jon, an ziar mam Mak, aning
a inighava a sara ghu.

Pol kantrin avɨribar ghuava Iesusɨn akar aghuim akuri

13

(Sapta 13:1-21:14)

God Barnabas ko Sol kantrin igharazibar akar aghuim akunasa aning amɨsefe

1 Antioghɨn itir Kraisɨn
adarasi, men marazi iti,
Godɨn akam inigha izir
gumaziba ko tisaba. Men
ziaba Barnabas, ko Simeon
(an ziar mam Niger,) Sairinɨn
Lusius, koma Manain (a
Atrivim Herotɨn roroam, a
Herot koma aghungi) ko Sol.*
2 Ezɨma dughiar mamɨn
Kraisɨn adarasi, me Godɨn
apengan ikiava uari isava
God ganighava, egha God ko
mɨkɨmasa dagheba ta. Ezɨ
Godɨn Duam kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, "Kɨ Barnabas ko Sol
uan ingangarim bagha an-
ingɨn dia. Ia ingangarir kam
bagh aning amɨseveghtɨma,
aning nan ingangarim bagh
mangɨ."
3 Kamaghɨn me God ko
mɨkɨmasava dagheba tagha,
God ko mɨgei. Egha uan
aghariba isava Barnabas
ko Sol gisɨn atɨghava, aning
amadazɨma aning zui.

Barnabas ko Sol Saiprusɨn arighatɨzimɨn akar aghuim akuri

12:23: 1 Sml 25-38, 2 Sml 24:17, Sng 115:1, Dan 5:20 **12:24:** Ais 55:11, Ap 6:7, 19:20, Kl 1:6 **12:25:** Ap 11:29-30, 12:12, 13:5, 13:13, 15:37 **13:1:** Ap 11:27

* **13:1:** (13:1) Ziar kam Niger, an mɨngarim kamaghɨn ghu, "pɨzim." Gumazir maba ghaze, Simeon Niger, a Afrikan gumazim. **13:2:** Ap 9:15, Ro 10:15, Ga 1:15, Ef 3:7-8, 1 Ti 2:7, Hi 5:4 **13:3:** Ap 6:6 **13:4:** Ap 15:39

4 Ezima Godin Duam Barnabas ko Sol amadazima, aning Selusian nguibar ekiamin ghugha, ua kurim inigha Saiprusin arighatizimin ghu.
5 Egha me Salamisin otivigha Godin akam Judabar God ko migeir dipenibar akam akuri. Jon Mak aning ko ghua egha aningin akura.

6 Egha me Saiprusin nguibar arighatizim a garua ghuava Pafosin nguibar ekiamin oto. Egha me Judan kukunir gumazir mam bato. A Godin akam inigha izir ifavarir gumazim, an ziam Bar-Iesus.
7 A Sergius Paulus, gavmanin dapanim a ko iti. Sergius Paulus, a gumazir nighnizim koma fofozir aghuiba iti. Ezi a Godin akam baraghasava, kamaghin a Pol koma Barnabasin diazima aning ize.
8 Me kukunir gumazir kam Grighin akamin ziar kam Elimas me a gati, an mingarim kukunir gumazim. Egha Elimas, a gavmanin gumazim Sergius Paulus, a Iesus nighnizir gavgavim an ikian an aghua. Kamaghin, a Barnabas ko Solin ingangarim paziva a damuasa.
9 Ezima Sol, an ziar mam Pol, Godin Duam a gizivazima, ezi a dikiravira Elimasin garava kamaghin migei,†
10 "Ni Satanin borim. Egha ni arazir aghuaribar apanimin iti. Egha ifavarir araziba ko arazir kuraba bar ni gizifa. Egha ni tizim baghavira Ekiamin arazir aghuibagh asighasisi? Ni ti arazir kuraba ataghraghan aghua?
11 Datirighin Ekiam nin apanim damuva uan gavgavimin nin damazimning okavigham. Eghtima, ni aruer angazangarimin ganan kogh dughiatabar ikegham."
Ezima zuamira ghuariam an damazimning korozima aminim an piri. Egha a tavin agharimin suiraghasa pura ruiava asaghinifi.
12 Egha gavmanin gumazir dapanim Ekiamin akam bareghava digavir kuram gami. A bizir otivizir kabar ganighava egha kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin iti.

Barnabas ko Pol Antioghin aven Iesusin akam akuri

13 Ezi Pol, a ko aruir gumaziba sara, me kurim Pafosin me inigha ghua Pergan nguibamin otifi. A Pamfilian Provinsin aven iti. Ezi Jon Mak kagh me ategha uamategha Jerusalemin ghu.
14 Ezi me Pergan nguibamin dikavigha ghua Antioghin nguibamin otifi, a Pisidian Distrighin aven iti. Egha,

---

13:5: Ap 12:12, 12:25, 13:13, 13:46, 15:37 **13:8:** 2 Ti 3:8 † **13:9:** (13:9) Ziar kam Sol, a Hibrun akamin otivir ziar mam. Ezi ziar kam Pol, a Grighin akam otivir ziam. Gumazir maba ghaze, Sol Grighin akamin migeir darasi tongin ingara, egha kamaghin dughiar kamin a ziar kam Pol uabi garisi. **13:10:** Mt 13:38, Jo 8:44, 1 Jo 3:8 **13:11:** Kis 9:3, 1 Sml 5:6, Ap 9:8 **13:13:** Ap 13:5, 15:38

Judaba avughsa Godɨn ziam
fer dughiamɨn, me God
ko mɨgeir dɨpenimɨn aven
ghueghava apiaghav iti.‡
15 Ezɨ God ko mɨgeir
dɨpenimɨn garir gumazir
dapanir ekiaba, me Moses
Osirizir Araziba ko Godɨn
akam inigha izir gumazibar
akaba dar bora me mɨgei.
Me dar ponegha gɨvaghava,
me Pol ko Barnabasɨn akam
mɨgɨa ghaze, “Aveghbuaba,
ia akurvazir mɨgɨrɨgɨatam
gumazir kabav mɨkɨmsɨva, ia
me mɨkɨm.”
16 Ezɨ Pol dɨkavighava,
uan dafarimɨn me aminiva,
kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze,
“Ia Israelɨn gumaziba ko
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaz-
iba, Godɨn apengan ikiava
uari isava God ganɨdi, ia na
baragh!
17 Dughiar kamɨn me
Israelɨn ikiava, Israelbar God
en ovaviba amɨseveghava,
gumazibagh amim me
bar avɨraseme. Eghava a
uan gavgavimɨn Isipɨn me
inighava azenim gatɨ. Fomɨra
Israelɨn gumazamizibar God
en ovaviba amɨsevezɨma,
kamaghɨn me an gumaza-
mizibara. Egha gɨn me uan
nguibam ategha ghua Isipɨn
kantrin ghue. Egha dughiar
kamɨn God me gamima men
dɨbobonim bar pɨn ghua, me
bar avɨraseme. Ezɨma gɨn
God uan gavgavimɨn Isipɨn
me inighava azenim gatɨ.
18 Egha a 40 pla azenimɨn
gumaziba puvatɨzir dan-
ganim me ko ikiava, men
osɨmtɨziba aterava men
akurvasi.
19 Eghava Kenanɨn
nguazimɨn, God 7 plan gu-
mazamizir bɨzim gasɨghasɨghava,
men nguazim uan gumaziba
ko amizibagh anɨngi. Ezɨma
me dar ghuaviba ikiangi.
20 Bizir kaba 450 azenimɨn
aven otifi.
“Egha bizir kabar gɨn
God Israelbar ganasa gu-
mazir dapaniba amɨsefe,
mamaghɨra ikia ghua Godɨn
akam inigha izir gumazim
Samuelɨn dughiamɨn tu.
21 “Ezɨ me atrivim bagha
Godɨn azangsɨsi. Ezɨma a
Sol me ganɨngi, Kisɨn otarim,
Benjaminɨn adarasi, a 40
plan azenibar men gari.
22 Ezɨ God Sol agɨvaghava,
Devit amɨsevezɨma an
an danganim inighava
atrivimɨn oto. Ezɨma a
Devitɨn gun me mɨgei, ‘Kɨ
Devitɨn gani, Jesin otarim,
gumazir kɨ bar ifongezim,
a bar bizir kɨ ifongezibar
amuam.’
23 “God fomɨra akam
akɨrɨzir moghɨn, God gumazir
mam amadazɨ a Israelɨn ize.
A Iesus, Devitɨn ovavir mam,
en Akurvazir Gumazim.

‡ **13:14:** (13:14) A Sabatɨn dughiam **13:15:** Lu 4:16, Ap 13:27, 15:21, Hi 13:22 **13:16:** Ap 12:17 **13:17:** Kis 1:7, 6:6, 12:5, Lo 7:6-7, Sng 105:23-24 **13:18:** Kis 16:35, Nam 14:34, Lo 1:31, Sng 95:10, Ap 7:36 **13:19:** Lo 7:1, Jos 14:1, Sng 78:55 **13:20:** Het 2:16, 1 Sml 3:20 **13:21:** 1 Sml 8:5, 8:19, 10:1, 10:21 **13:22:** 1 Sml 13:14, 15:23-26, 16:12-13, 2 Sml 2:4, Sng 89:20, Hos 13:11 **13:23:** 2 Sml 7:12-16, Sng 132:11, Ais 11:1, Lu 1:32, 1:69, Ro 11:26 **13:24:** Mt 3:1-2, Mk 1:4, Lu 3:3, Ro 11:26

24 “Iesus tighar izamin
dughiamin, Jon faragha izava
navibagh iraghamin akam
ko rurumin akamin Israelin
gumazibav gei.
25 Jonin ingangarir
dughiam givasava amima,
a kamaghin me migei, ‘Ia
ghaze, ki tina? Ki gumazir ia
mizuaim puvati. A nan gin
izi. Ki an dagarir asuabar
beniba firan kogham. Ki
gumazir kinim.’

26 “Aveghbuaba, ia Abra-
hamin igiaba, koma ia God
gifuegha an apengan itir
Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
maziba, e bagha, God uam
e iniasava migirigiar kam
amadazima a ize.
27 Jerusalemin gumazamiz-
iba koma gumazir dapanir
ekiaba, me kamaghin fozir
puvati, Iesus en Akurvazir
Gumazim. Egha me zu-
rara Sabatin dughiamin
Godin akam inigha izir
gumazimin akaba dibora,
egha deragha dagh fozir
puvati. Egha ghaze gumazir
kam aremegham. Kam-
aghin amizima, Godin akam
inigha izir gumazimin akaba
guizbangira otos.
28 Egha me a misueghtima
an aremeghan migirigiar
otevir aghuitam batozir
puvati. Ezi me kamaghin
Pailat pamten a migia ghaze,
ni midorozir gumazibav
kemeghti me a misoghti an
aremegham.
29 Me fomirama Godin
akam inigha izir gumaz-
iba mikemezi moghin ami.
Egha me ter ighuvimin
anedeghava a inigha dagiar
torim gati.
30 Ezima God a gamizima a
ua dikafi.
31 A koma Galilin ikiava
Jerusalemin zuir gumaza-
miziba dughiar aviribar an
gani. Ezi datirighin gumazir
uari an ganizir kaba, me an
gun Judan gumazamizibav
gei.

32 “E akar aghuim kam-
aghin ia migei. God fomira en
ovaviba bagha amizir akam
akira ghaze, a gumazir uam e
iniamim amadagham.
33 Datirighin a Iesus a
gamizima a matmatin ua
dikafi. E men boriba,
kamaghin amizima an e
bagha uan akar dikirizir kam
gamizima a guizbangira oto.
Ighiamin Akinafarir Namba
2, kamaghin a migei,

‘Ni nan otarim;
ezi datirighin ki nin
afeziamin otos.’

34 E fo, God a gamizima a
ua matmatin dikafi. Ezi a
ua matmatin mangi kurighan
kogham. God bizir kamin ka-
maghin mikeme,

13:25: Mt 3:11, Mk 1:7, Lu 3:16, Jo 1:20-27 **13:26:** Mt 10:6, Lu 24:47, Ap 13:16, 13:46 **13:27:** Lu 23:34, 24:20, 24:44, Jo 16:3, Ap 3:17, 15:21, 1 Ko 2:8 **13:28:** Mt 27:22-23, Mk 15:13-14, Lu 23:21-23, Jo 19:15 **13:29:** Mt 27:57-61, Mk 15:42-47, Lu 18:31, 23:50-56, Jo 19:28-30, 19:36-42 **13:30:** Mt 28:6, Ap 2:24 **13:31:** Ap 1:3, 1:8 **13:32:** Stt 12:3, Ap 13:23, Ro 4:13, Ga 3:16 **13:33:** Sng 2:7, Ro 1:4, Hi 1:5, 5:5 **13:34:** Ais 55:3

‘Ki guizbangira deraghvira ia damuva,
bizir aghuiba ia daningam,
ki fomira Atrivim Devit akar dikirizibar a mikemezi moghin.
Ezi bizir kam ki mikemezi moghin guizbangiram otivam.’

35 Ezi akar igharazir mam uaghan Godin Akinafarimin iti. A kamaghin migei,
‘Ni uan ingangarim bagha misevezir gumazim ateghtima,
a matmatin iki kurighan kogham.’

36 “E fo, dughiar kamin Devit nguazimin ikiava, a Godin nighnizimin gin zui. Egha a gin aremezima, me an kuam inigha ghua an ovaviba afir naghin anefa. Ezima an kuam kuri.
37-38 Ezi gumazir God amizi a ua matmatin dikavizir kamnang, an kuam kurizir puvati. Nan adarasi, kamaghin amizima, e ua migei, ia akar kam gifogh, gumazir kam Iesus ian arazir kuraba gin amangasa ize.
39 Moses Osirizir Araziba ian akuragh ian arazir kuraba gin amadaghan koghti, ia Godin damazimin deragham. Puvati. Gumazir kam Iesusin ingangarimin, God gumazir nighnizir gavgaviba itiba bar, men akuragha men arazir kuraba bar, da gin amagava, me gamima me an damazimin dera.
40 Ia uari bagha gan, Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba fomira mikemezir moghin, bizitam ia batoghan kogham:

41 ‘Ki ian dughiamin bizir igharazitam damightima
a ia batogham.
Eghtima gumazitam ia mikimtima
ia nighnizir gavgavim an ikian kogham.
Kamaghin, ia gumazir dibovir akar kurabagh amiba, ia gan,
ia digavir kuram damigh ikuvigham.’ ”

42 Egha Pol ko Barnabas Judabar God ko migeir dipenim ataghrazima, gumazamiziba kamaghin aningin migei, “Gua Sabatin munamin dughiamin uamategh iziva bizir kabar migirigiar tabar uam e mikim.”
43 Egha me bar God ko migeir dipenim ateghava azenan ghue. Ezi Judan avirim ko gumazir igharaziba, me Judan araziba bar dar gin zuir gumaziba, me Pol koma Barnabasin gin zui. Ezima aning me migiava, men nighniziba fa ghaze, ia Godin nighnizimin gin mangiva an apangkuvimin apengan iki.

13:35: Sng 16:10, Ap 2:27, 2:31 **13:36:** 1 Kin 2:10, Ap 2:29 **13:39:** Ais 53:11, Ro 3:28, 8:3, 10:4, Hi 7:19 **13:40:** Ais 29:14 **13:41:** Hab 1:5 **13:43:** Ap 11:23, 14:22, Ta 2:11, Hi 12:15, 1 Pi 5:12

44 Ezi Sabatin dughiar
igharazim otozi, nguibar
ekiar kamin itir gumaza-
mizir avirim bar iza uari
akuvaghava Ekiamin akam
barasi.
45 Ezi Judaba gumazamizir
okuruar kamin ganigha, men
naviba bar ikufi. Ezima me
Polin akaba kurakuraghava a
migei.
46 Kamaghin amizima
Pol ko Barnabas atiatir pu-
vatigha, akar bar gavgavimin
me migei, "Ia Judaba, ga
faragha Godin akamin ia
mikeme. Ezi ia akirim ragha
akar kam gasara. Egha
ghaze, e ikirimirir aghuir
zurara itim inian kogham.
Kamaghin amizima, ia or-
agh, ga uam akar kamin
ia mikiman kogham. Ga
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaz-
ibav kimam.
47 Ekiam bizir kam bagha
kamaghin e mikeme:

'Ni nguazir kamin itir gu-
mazamiziba bar men
akuraghtima
ki ua me iniasa,
bizir kam bagh, ki ni
amisevezima,
ni tuavim Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumaz-
ibar aka.' "

48 Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumaziba, me akar kam
baregha, bar akuegha ghaze,
akar kam bar dera. Ezi
gumazamizir God ikirimirir
aghuir zurara ikiam bagha
misevezíba, me bar nighnizir
gavgavim an iti.
49 Ezi Ekiamin akam bar
nguibaba bar dar ghu.
50 Amizir maba God
gifueghava an apengan
ikiava ziar ekiaba iti, ezi
gumazir iziaba itir maba, me
uaghan nguibar ekiar kamin
iti. Judaba men navibagh
inivima, me osimtiziba Pol
ko Barnabas garisi. Egha me
uan distrighin aning batoke.
51 Kamaghin amizima,
Pol ko Barnabas, uan da-
garimningin itir nguaziba
apisi, eghtima gumazamiziba
fogh suam, men arazir kam
osimtizim me ganingi. Ezima,
Pol ko Barnabas Antiok
ategha Aikoniam nguibamin
ghu.
52 Kamaghin amizi An-
tioghin itir Kraisin suren
gumaziba, Godin Duam
bar me gizivazima me bar
akonge.

14

*Pol ko Barnabas Aiko-
niamin Iesusin akar aghuim
akuri*

1 Egha Pol ko Barnabas
Antioghin ikiav amizir araz-
ibara, aning izava Aiko-
niamin Judaba God ko migeir
dipenibar dagh ami. Egha
kagh aning bar deraghvira
akam akurima, Judan aviriba
ko Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazir aviriba nighnizir
gavgavim Iesusin iti.

13:45: Ap 14:2, 18:6, 1 Pi 4:4, Ju 10 **13:46:** Ais 55:5, Lu 7:30, Ap 3:26, 18:6, Ro 1:16, 10:19 **13:47:** Ais 42:6, 49:6, Lu 2:32 **13:48:** Ap 11:18 **13:50:** Ap 17:4, 17:12 **13:51:** Mt 10:14, Mk 6:11, Lu 9:5, 10:11, Ap 18:6 **13:52:** Mt 5:12, Jo 16:22, Ap 2:46 **14:2:** Ap 13:45

2 Egha Judan marazi
nighnizir gavgavim men ak-
abar ikian aghuagha Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazibar
nighnizibagh asighasighava
men navibagh inivima,
me nighnizir kurabar
nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin
itir darazigh ami.
3 Egha Pol ko Barnabas
dughiar ruarimin Aiko-
niamin ikiava, Ekiamin
apangkuvimin akam
mikimasava atiatir puvati.
Ezima Ekiam gavgavim
aning ganingizima, aning
mirakelba ko digavir kuram
gamir bizibagh amima, da
otifi. Ezi kamaghin Ekiam
gumazamizibar akakagha
ghaze, akar aning me migeir
kaba, da guizin akaba.
4 Ezi nguibar ekiar kamin
itir gumazamiziba uari abiki,
marazi Judabar gin zuima,
marazi aposelning bagha zui.
5 Egha gin Judaba ko
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaz-
iba, me uan gumazir dapanir
ekiaba ko, me nighnigha tu-
aviba buria migia ghaze, me
Pol ko Barnabas aremeghasa,
me arazir kurabar aning
damuasa ifonge. Egha me
dagiabar aning ginivasava
ami.

Pol ko Barnabas Listra ko Derben akar aghuim akuri

6 Ezima Pol ko Barnabas
kamaghin oreghava arava
Listra ko Derben ghu, aning
Likonian Distrighin nguibar
ekiamning. Egha uaghan
nguibar aningin boroghira
itiba sara ghu.
7 Egha aning kagh akar
aghuim akuravira iti.
8 Egha Listran nguibar
ekiamin aven gumazir mam,
an dagarimning ikuvighava
an amirazima an aruir
puvatighava aperaghavira
iti. An amebam a batezima
a kamaghira gari.
9 A Pol barazima an akam
akuri. Ezima Pol dikiraviram
an gara egha kamaghin fo,
gumazir kam nighnizir gav-
gavim iti, a deragham.
10 Egha Pol kamaghin
pamtemin dia, "Ni dikavigh
mitigh!" Ezi gumazir kam
uabi ekunigha mitigha
maghiram arui.
11 Egha gumazamizir avirir
kam Pol amizir bizir kamin
ganigha, pamtemin Likonian
akamin dia migei, "Aseba
gumazibar min otivigha e
baghava izaghire!"
12 Egha Barnabas, me asem
Sus a gati. Pol a migirigiabar
faragha zuir gumazim, ka-
maghin me asem Hermes a
gati.*
13 Asem Susin dipenim,
a Listran nguibar ekiamin
min azenan iti. Ezi Susin
ofa gamir gumazim, a
ko gumazir aviriba, me
Pol ko Barnabas bagha
asizibav sueghiva aningin

14:3: Mk 16:20, Ap 19:11, Hi 2:4 **14:5:** Ap 14:19, 2 Ti 3:11 **14:6:** Mt 10:23
14:8: Jo 9:1, Ap 3:2 **14:9:** Mt 8:10, 9:28-29, Ap 3:4 **14:11:** Ap 8:10, 28:6

* **14:12:** (14:12) Grighin gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin iti, aser aviriba uaghan iti. Men aser mam, Sus, a men asebar gumazir dapanir ekiam. Ezi Hermes, a men aser akaba inigha me bagha izim.

ofa damuasa. Kamaghin, a bulmakaun apuriba ko akimarir bizizіba inigha Listran nguibar ekiamin tiar akamin ize.

14 Egha aposelning Pol ko Barnabas, aning bizir kaba baregha, aning uan korotiaba abiaghariga, ivegha gumaziba itir okuruamin aven ghua pamtem dia migei,

15 “Maia! Gumaziba, ia tizim bagha arazir kam gami? Ga uaghan ian min gari, pura gumazir kinimning. Ga kamagh sua akar aghuir kam ia migei. Ia pura bizir kinir kabar ziaba fan marki. Egh ia uari isiva Ekiam daning, angamra itir God. A Godin overiam ko nguazim ko ongarim gamizim, egha bizir dar itiba sara bar.

16 Fomira, God nguibaba bar, me ataghizima me pura uan nighnizibar arua bizibagh ami.

17 Egha a ian modozir puvati, eghti gumaziba a gifoghan kogham. puvati. A zuraram arazir aghuibar ia gamuava, amozim ia ganiga, dagher aghuir aviriba ia ganiga egha dagher aghuibagh ami da otifi. Egha ia gamima ian naviba deragha bar akonge.”

18 Aning bizir kabar pamten me migia, uaningin ofa damuan men anogoroghavirba iti.

19 Ezi gin Judan gumazir maba Antiok ko Aikoniamin ikegha Listran izegha, me gumazibar nighnizibagh ekuigha me gamizi, me Polin apanibar otifi. Egha me dagiabar Pol ginivigha an ganigha ghaze, an aremes. Egha anemikirigha Listran nguibar ekiamin azenan ghu.

20 Ezi gin suren gumaziba izava anekuvazi, a dikavigha uamategha Listran nguibar ekiamin ghu. Egha dughiar igharazimin a ko Barnabas ghua Derben zui.

Pol ko Barnabas suren gumaziba gavgavim me ganidi

21 Egha Pol ko Barnabas Derben nguibar ekiamin ikiava akar aghuim akurava gumazamizir aviribagh amima, me suren gumazibar otifi. Egha aning uamategha Listra ko Aikoniam ko Antioghin ghu.

22 Egha aning gavgavim suren gumazibagh anighava akurvazir migirigiabar me gamua ghaze, ia uan nighnizir gavgavibar tuivigh gavgafigh. Aning kamaghin me migia ghaze, “Gumazamizir God Ativaziba, e uaghan men avirir kamin aven mangisi, e faragh osimtizir aviribar aven mangigham.”

23 Egha Pol ko Barnabas Kraisin adarazi itir nguibaba bagha vaghvagha Godin ingangarir gumazir aruaba

14:15: Kis 20:11, 2 Sml 12:21, Sng 33:6, 146:6, Ap 10:26, 1 Ko 8:4, 1 Te 1:9, Je 5:17 **14:16:** Sng 81:13, Ap 17:30, 1 Pi 4:3 **14:17:** Sng 147:8, Jer 5:24, 14:22, Ap 17:27, Ro 1:20 **14:19:** Ap 13:45, 17:13, 2 Ko 11:25, 2 Ti 3:11 **14:21:** Mt 28:19 **14:23:** Ap 13:1-3, 15:40

amisefe. Godin ingangarir gumazir aruar kaba uan nighnizir gavgaviba Ekiam gatis. Ezi aning me bagha dagheba taghragha Ekiam ko mikemegha bar me isava Ekiamin agharim gati.

Pol ko Barnabas uamategha Antioghin zui, Sirian Distrighin aven

24 Egha Pol ko Barnabas Pisidian Distrighin ghugha gin iza Pamfilian Provinsin ghu.

25 Egha aning Pergan nguibamin akar aghuim akunigha givagha Atalian nguibam uaghiri.

26 Egha aning Atalian ikegha kurim inigha uamategha Antioghin nguibamin ghu. Nguibar kamra, aning kagh faragha ikezi, Antioghin itir Kraisin adarasi aning isava Godin agharim ganinga ghaze, Godin apangkuvim aning ko ikiti aning ingangarir kam damuam. Ezi aning ingangarir kam gamua iza datirighin anegifa. Egha aning uamategha Antioghin ghu.

27 Egha aning Antioghin otogha, Kraisin adarazir diazima me uari akuvazima aning bizir God aningin agharimningin amizibar gun bar me migei. Egha uaghan God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba bagha nighnizir gavgavimin tiam kuizir akam me migei.

28 Egha aning kagh dughiar ruarimin suren gumaziba ko ike.

15

Kraisin adarasi Jerusalemin nguibamin uari akufa

1 Ezi Judian Distrighin gumazir maba Antioghin izegha Kraisin adarazir sure gamua ghaze, “Ia Moses sure gamizir arazimin moghin ua mikarzir mogomeba aghoran koghti, God guizbangira ua ia inighan kogham.”*

2 Ezi kamaghin Pol ko Barnabas maburan odorozim me koma a gami. Kamaghin amizi Kraisin adarasi Pol ko Barnabas ko nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir gumazir maba sara me amisevegha ghaze, me Jerusalemin mangi bizir kam bagh aposelba ko Godin ingangarir gumazir aruabav kimasa.

3 Egha Kraisin adarasi me amadazima me zui. Me Fonisian Distrigh ko Samarian moghin ghua egha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba uan navibagh irazir bizimin gun me migei. Ezi Kraisin adarasi bar migirigiar kam baregha bar akonge.

4 Ezi Pol ko Barnabas ko Godin ingangarir gumazir aruaba, me Jerusalemin otivizi, aposelba ko Kraisin adarazi ko men gumazir

14:26: Ap 13:1-3, 15:40 **14:27:** Ap 11:18, 15:4, 15:12 **15:1:** Wkp 12:3, Jo 7:22, Ga 2:12, 5:2, Kl 2:8, 2:11, 2:16 * **15:1:** (15:1) Gumazir kaba me Judan gumaziba, egha me ghaze, gumazir azenan itiba me en arazibar amuam. Men marazi fomira Farisibar ike. **15:2:** Ap 11:30, Ga 2:1 **15:4:** Ap 14:27

dapaniba bar akuegha me ini. Ezi Pol ko Barnabas God aningin agharimin amizir biziba. aning dar gun me migei.

5 Ezi nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir gumazir maba, me fomira Farisibar min ikia, me dikavigha kamaghin migei, “Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba uaghan Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiva uan mikarzir mogomebar aghor.”†

6 Ezi aposelba ko Godin ingangarir gumazir aruaba akar kam akirasa uari akufa.

7 Dughiar ruarimin me bizir kam migia ghua, egha Pita dikavigha me migei, “Nan adarasi, ia fo dughiar maba givazi God kamaghin ifonge, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba nan akar torimin akar aghuimin migirigiam bareghiva nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiam. Egha a ian tongin na misefe.

8 E fo, God gumazamizibar navir averiabagh fo. Egha a uan Duam me ganingi. An e gamizi moghira, me gami. Egha tuavir kamin a kamaghin en aka, a me gifuegha ua me ini.

9 Godin damazimin Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, e bar magh ghue. Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itima, God men nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimin, men navibagh amizi me an damazimin dera

10 Ezi kamaghin ia tizim bagh God damighti, a ian nighnizibar gin mangam? Egha osimtizir faragha en ovaviba ateran iburaziba ko osimtizir e uaghan datirighin ateran iburaziba, da isava nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darazigh arisi.

11 Kamaghin puvati. En nighnizir gavgavim ghaze, en Ekiam Iesusin apangkuvimin, God uam e inizir moghira me ini.”

12 Ezi gumazir uari akuvaziba bar nimira ikia Barnabas ko Pol barasi. Ezima aning mirakelin arazaraziba ko digavir kuram gamir bizibar gun me migei. Egha aning ghaze, God aningin agharibar arazir kaba Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar tongin, dar ingari.

13 Aning mikemegha givazi Jems kamaghin migei, “Nan adarasi, ia na baragh.

14 Saimon kamaghin e geghara ghaze, kar faragha zuir dughiam, God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba uan apangkuvim men akagha, men tongin gumazir maba ua bagha me inigha me gamizi, me an gumazamizibar otifi.

15 Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar migirigiamin mirara ghu. Me fomira kamaghin osiri, men migirigiamin osizirimra kara,

---

† **15:5:** (15:5) Ni akar Filipai, 3:2in itimin gan. **15:7:** Ap 10:1-43 **15:8:** 1 Sto 28:9, Ap 1:24, 2:4, 10:44, 11:15 **15:9:** Ap 10:15, 10:28, 10:34-35, Ro 10:11, 1 Ko 1:2, 1 Pi 1:22 **15:10:** Mt 11:30, 23:4, Lu 11:46, Ga 3:10, 5:1 **15:11:** Ro 3:24, Ga 2:16, Ef 2:5-8, Ta 2:11 **15:12:** Ap 14:27 **15:13:** Ap 12:17, Ga 2:9 **15:14:** Ap 15:7-9

16 ‘God kamaghin migei,
Devitin ovaviba asizir inibar amizir dipenimin min degiaghiri.
Egh ki gin uamategh izi,
an ingarighti a tugham.
An bizir ikuviziba ki ua dar ingarigham,
egh ki a damighti a ua deragham.
17 Eghti gumazamizir ikiavira itir naba
God bagh ruiam.
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazir nan ziamin itiba bar uaghan na buriam.
18 Ekiam kamaghin mikeme.
A bizir kaba fomira gumazamizibar akazi
me dagh fo.’ ”

19 Egha Jems ghua kamagh migei, “Nan nighnizimra kara, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, me navibagh iragha God bagha zui. Eghti e men tuaviba apiran kogham.
20 E pura me bagh osir kamagh me mikim suam, ia me marvir guabagh anidir daghebar ami, egh ia Godin damazimin mizegham. Ia dagher kabar aman marki. Ia uari isava akuir arazir kurabar amuan marki. Egha asizir me benibar firibav kirima ariaghiriba, dar ghuziba darara iti. Ia dar aman marki. Egh ia ghuzitam raman marki.
21 E fo, Moses osirizir arazir kamnagh fomira iza datirighin, me an akam nguibar ekiabar aven bar anekurava, egha Sabatba zurara God ko migeir dipenibar aven a dibori.”‡

Me Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazir God gifoziba bagha akinafarim amadi

22 Egha aposelba ko Godin ingangarir gumazir aruaba ko Jerusalemin itir Kraisin adarazi bar me mikemegha uari tongin gumazir maba misevegha me amadazi me Pol ko Barnabas ko Antioghin zui. Me gumazir dapanir pumuning uaghan aning amisefe: Sailas ko Judas, an ziar mam Barsabas. Gumazir kamning Kraisin adarazir faragha zui.
23 Egha me akinafarir kam me koma anemada:

E, aposelba ko Godin ingangarir gumazir aruaba, e ian adarasi.
Ia Kantrin Igharazimin itir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darazi, ia Antioghin nguibar ekiam ko Sirian Provins ko Silisian itiba. Akinafarir kam ia bagha izi. Dughiar aghuim.
24 E kamaghin oraki, en tongin marazi, en azarazir puvatigha ghua

15:20: Stt 9:4, Kis 34:15-17, Wkp 17:10-16, 18:6-23, 1 Ko 6:9, 6:18, 8:1, Ga 5:19, Ef 5:3, Kl 3:5, 1 Pi 4:3 **15:21:** Ap 13:15 ‡ **15:21:** (15:21) Judaba, me Israelin nguazimra itir puvati. Fomira me ghua kantrin igharazir Israelin nguazim boroghira itibar iti. Egha men God ko migeir dipeniba, nguibar ekiamin uaghan nguazir kam iti. Ni akar Ap 2:5-11in itimin gan. Kamaghin, nguibar ekiar kabar itir gumazamiziba, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar akaba da baregha gifa. **15:24:** Ap 15:1

ia migia ian nighnizibagh asighasiki. Me ia gifarazi ia okam nighnisi.

25 Kamaghin e bar navir vamira inigha gumazir maba ko en namakar aghuimning Barnabas ko Pol a misevegha me amada.

26 Gumazir kamning, aning en Ekiam Krais Iesusin ziam bagha nguazir kamin ikirimirim ategha egha uaningin sa.

27 Kamaghin amizi, Judas ko Sailas akamin uaghan ia mikimasa, e kamaghin aning amada.

28 E Godin Duam ko navir vamira ikia kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, e osimtizitam ua ia darighan kogham. Bizir e ia mikemeziba, darara ia dar gin mangi.

29 Ia me marvir guabagh anidir daghebar aman marki, egh asizibar ghuzibar aman marki, egh me beniba firibav kirima ariaghirir asizibar aman marki, egh uari isava akuir arazir kurabar amuan marki. Ia bizir kaba ategh deragham. En akam kamaghira tu.

30 Egha Jerusalem itir Kraisin Adarasi gumazir kaba amadazi, me Jerusalem ategha Antioghin iraghuegha Kraisin adarazi akuvagha akinafarim me ganingi.

31 Ezi Antioghin itir Kraisin adarazi akinafarir kam barazima, a gavgavim me ganiga men navibagh ami da dera. Ezi me bizir kam bagha bar akonge.

32 Judas ko Sailas aning uaghan Godin akam inigha izir gumazimning. Egha aning migirigiar aviribagh ami. Kamaghin aning gavgavim Kraisin adarazi ganiga migirigiar akurvazir aviriba me gami.

33-34 Ezi me dughiar maba mong Antioghin me ko ike. Ezi gin Kraisin adarazi navir amirizim sara me amadazi, me Jerusalemin uamategha gumazir me amangiziba bagha zui.§

35 Ezi Pol ko Barnabas Antioghin ikiava avirir maba ko gumazamizibar sure gamua Ekiamin akam akuri.

Pol ko Barnabas uaning abiki

36 Ezi dughiar maba givazi gin Pol kamaghin Barnabas migei, “Ga uamategh nguibar ekiar ga bar Ekiamin akam akunizibar mangiva, ga uan adarazir ganam, me manmaghin iti.”

37 Ezi Barnabas kamaghin nighnisi, a Jon, an ziar mam Mak, an a inightima, a aningin gin mangam.

38 Jon Mak Pamfilian purama aning ataki, egha aning

15:26: Ap 13:50, 14:19, 1 Ko 15:30, 2 Ko 11:23, 11:26 **15:28:** Mt 23:4 **15:29:** Wkp 17:14, Ap 15:20, 21:25, MAA 2:14, 2:20 **15:32:** Ap 11:27, 13:1, 14:22 § **15:33-34:** (15:33-34) Fofozir gumazir maba uaghan kamaghin nighnisi, migirigiar otevir mam uaghan kagh iti. Migirigiar kam kamaghin ghu, “Ezi Sailas uan nighnizim gin ghua Antioghin iti.” **15:37:** Ap 12:12, 12:25, Kl 4:10, 2 Ti 4:11 **15:38:** Ap 13:13, Kl 4:10

ko ingangarim a gɨvazir pu-
vatɨ. Kamaghɨn an aning ko
mangan Pol aghua.
39 Egha aning odorozir
dafam gamigha kamaghɨn
aning uaning abɨki. Ezɨ
Barnabas ko Mak kurim
inigha arighatɨzim Saiprusɨn
ghu.
40 Ezɨ Pol Sailas amɨsefe.
Ezɨ Kraisɨn adarazi uari
akuvagha aning isa Godɨn
agharim gatɨgha kamagh
mɨgei, “Godɨn akurvazim gua
ko ikɨ.” Ezɨ aning ghu.
41 Egha aning Sirian
Provins ko Silisian moghɨn
ghua Pol gavgavim Kraisɨn
adarazigh anɨdi.

16

Timoti Pol ko Sailasɨn gɨn zui

1 Egha Pol ghua Derben
otogha ghua Listran oto.
Ezɨ kagh suren gumazir
mamɨn ziam Timoti, a iti.
An amebam Judan amizim,
a Kraisɨn mav. Ezɨma an
afeziam Grighɨn gumazim.
2 Listra ko Aikoniamɨn itir
en adarasi kamaghɨn a mɨgɨa
ghaze, Timoti gumazir bar
aghuim.
3 Ezɨ Pol a inightɨma, an a
ko mangasa ifonge. Judaba
danganir kamɨn iti. Egha me
bar foz, an afeziam Grighɨn
gumazim. Kamagh sua Pol
Timotin mɨkarzir mogomem
atu.
4 Egha me nguibar eki-
abagh arui. Akar aposelba
ko Godɨn ingangarir gu-
mazir aruaba Jerusalemɨn
mɨkemegha amamangatɨzim,
gumaziba da baragh, dar
gɨn mangasa, me me mɨgɨa
gharui.
5 Kamaghɨn amizɨma
Kraisɨn adarasi, men
nɨghnɨzir gavgaviba gavgafi.
Ezɨ men dɨbobonim dughiaba
bar pɨn ghuavanadi.

Pol irebamɨn mɨn bizimɨn Masedonian gumazimɨn gani

6 Ezɨ Godɨn Duam Pol, ko
an gɨn aruir darazi, me Es-
ian Provinsɨn akar aghuim
kunan men anogoroke. Ka-
maghɨn amizɨ, Pol, Sailas, ko
Timoti, me Frigian Distrighɨn
nguibar ekiam ko Galesian
Distrighɨn moghɨn ghu.
7 Egha me Misian Distrigh
ko Bitinian Provins suiz-
imningɨn otogha Bitinian
Provinsɨn aven mangasava
amima, Iesusɨn Duam men
anegoroke.
8 Ezɨ me kamaghɨn Misian
Distrighɨn mɨriam gatɨgha,
Troasɨn ira ghue.
9 Ezɨ dɨmangan Pol ire-
bamɨn mɨn bizimɨn garima,
Masedonian Provinsɨn gu-
mazim tughav ikiava agak-
aghora, egha ghaze, “Ia Mase-
donian izɨva en akuragh.”
10 Pol irebamɨn mɨn bizir
kamɨn ganigha, e zuamɨra
bizibar kɨrighava Masedo-
nian mangasa tuavibar kɨri.

16:1: Ap 14:6, 2 Ti 1:5 **16:2:** Fl 2:19-22 **16:3:** 1 Ko 9:20, Ga 2:3-5 **16:4:** Ap 15:23-29 **16:5:** Ap 2:47 **16:6:** Ap 18:23 **16:7:** 2 Ti 1:15 **16:10:** 2 Ko 2:13

E foz, God akar aghuim me mikinasav en dia.*

Filipain amizim, Lidia, Kraisin anavin oto

11 Egha e Troasin kurim inigha Samotres baghavira zui. Egha amimizaraghan Neapolis bagha zui.

12 Egha e kagh dikavighava ghua Filipain otifi. Romba fomira izava apiazir nguibar ekiam. A Masedonian Distrighin nguibar faragha zuir mam. Eghava e kagh dughiar mabar ike.

13 Ezi Sabatin dughiamin, e nguibar ekiamin tiar akamin azenan ghua dipamin uaghiri. E ghaze, God ko mikimamin danganitam ti kagh ikiama? Ezi e kagh amizir mabar garima me uari akuvagha itima, e me migei.

14 Amizir e barazir kabanagh, mavin ziam Lidia, a faragha Taiatarian nguibar ekiamin ikiava izegha inir pighagheviba amadi. A zurara Godin ziam fer amizim. Ekiam an navim kuizima a Polin migirigiaba barasi.

15 Egha a ko an gara dipenir vamiran itir darazi, e me ruegha givazima, a uan dipenimin mangasa en gighami. A kamaghin migia ghaze, "Ia suam, ki guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin ikiti, ia izi nan dipenimin iki." Egha a kamaghin e migia bar e gakaghone.

Pol ko Sailas kalabusin iti

16 Dughiar mamin e God ko migeir danganimin zuima, ingangarir amizir igiam, duar kuram a gapazazi, an e bato. Duar kuram a gapazazima a gin otivamin bizibagh fogha dar gun migei. Ezi kamaghin an garir gumaziba an amir ingangarir kamin dagiar aviriba isi.

17 Ezi guivir kam, Pol ko bar en gin iza kamaghin dia migei, "Gumazir kaba Godin bar pin itimin ingangarir gumaziba. Me God ian akurvaghamin tuavimin gun ia migei."

18 A dughiar aviribar kamaghin ami. Ezi Pol an amirigha raghrigha kamaghin duar kuram migei, "Ki Krais Iesusin ziamin ni migei, ni azenim girigh!" Ezi maghira duar kuram anetaki.

19 Ezi an garir gumaziba fo, men dagiaba isir tuavim piri. Kamaghin amizima me Pol ko Sailasin suiragha aning amikirigha gumazir dapanir ekiaba bagha danganir ekiamin ghu.

20 Egha me aningin akua jas bagha ghugha kamaghin

* **16:10:** (16:10) Buk Aposelin akar otevir maba iti, "Eia" iti. Gumazir avirim a ghaze, Luk, Pol koma dughiar mabar arui, kamaghin a migei, "Eia." Dughiar kam Luk Pol ko ghua Filipain tugha, egha Filipain iti. Bizir kam bagha, Pol Filipai ataghizima, akar kam, "eia", ua itir puvati. Aposel 16:40 an ganigh. **16:15:** Ap 16:33, 18:8 **16:16:** Ap 19:24 **16:17:** Mk 1:24, 1:34 **16:18:** Mk 16:17 **16:19:** Ap 19:25-26, 2 Ko 6:5 **16:20:** 1 Kin 18:17, Mt 5:11, Mk 13:9, Ap 17:6

mɨgei, “Kar Judan gumazimning. Aning en nguibar ekiamɨn itir gumazamizibar navibagh inivima osɨmtɨzir avɨriba otifi.
21 Egha aning gumazamiziba, Romɨn kantri men anogoroghezir arazibar gɨn mangasa, me mɨgei.”
22 Ezɨ gumazamiziba me iza uari akuvagha uaghan me akabar Pol ko Sailas gasi. Ezɨ jas mɨdorozir gumaziba mɨgɨa ghaze, ia aningɨn korotiaba suegh aning mɨsogh.
23 Me Pol ko Sailas puv aning mɨsuegha gɨvagha, aning isa kalabus gatɨ. Egha deraghɨva aning ganamin akar gavgavim isava, kalabusɨn garir gumazim ganɨngi.
24 Ezɨma kalabusɨn dɨpenimɨn garir gumazim jasɨn akam baregha, egha aning isa selɨn danganir bar aven itim gatɨgha, aning sueba pamtem temem sara da ike.
25 Ezɨ dɨmagarir arɨzimɨn Pol ko Sailas God ko mɨgɨava ighiabagh ami. Ezɨma kalabusɨn itir gumazir maba aning barasi.
26 Ezɨ zuamɨra mɨkɨmkɨzir dafar mam otogha, kalabusɨn dɨpenimɨn dagɨar mɨngarir gavgavim anɨdibagh inoba. Ezɨ kalabusɨn tiar akaba zuamɨra kuiaghire. Ezɨ me kalabuziaba ikezir senba bar fɨriaghire.
27 Ezɨ kalabusɨn dɨpenimɨn garir gumazim osegha dɨkavigha kalabusɨn dɨpenimɨn tiar akabar garima da bar kuiaghire, an nɨghnɨzim ghaze gumazir kalabusɨn itiba bar are. Kamaghɨn a uan bainat asigha egha uabɨ uabɨ bɨragh aremeghasa.
28 Ezɨ Pol pamtemɨn dia, “Nɨ pazɨ uabɨ damuan markɨ! E bar ka iti.”
29 Ezɨ kalabusɨn garir gumazim angazangariba bagha dei, egha ivegha ghua Pol ko Sailas itir danganimɨn ghua atiatia puvɨra nɨgha, egha aningɨn suebar irɨ.
30 Egha an aning inigha azenan otogha aningɨn azangsɨsi, “Aruamning, kɨ tizim damightɨma God nan akuragham?”
31 Ezɨ aning a ikara, “Nɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Ekiam Iesusɨn ikɨ, eghtɨ a nɨn akuragham, nɨ ko itir darasi sara.”
32 Ezɨ aning Ekiamɨn akam a mɨgɨava egha uaghan a ko itir darazi bar me mɨgei.
33 Dɨmagarir kamra, gumazir dapanir kam aning inigha egha aning duaba rue. Egha aning zuamɨra a koma uan adarazi Iesusɨn ziamɨn bar me rue.
34 Ezɨ kalabusɨn gumazir dapanim Pol ko Sailas inigha uan dɨpenimɨn aven ghua, egha dagheba aning ganɨdi. A uan adarazi ko nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn iti. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, me bar akonge.
35 Ezɨ amɨnim tirazɨma, jasba gavmanɨn gumaziba

16:22: 2 Ko 6:5, 11:23-25, Fl 1:30, 1 Te 2:2 **16:26:** Ap 4:31, 5:19, 12:7, 12:10 **16:27:** Ap 12:18-19 **16:30:** Lu 3:10, Ap 2:37, 9:6 **16:31:** Jo 3:16, 3:36, 6:47, 1 Jo 5:10 **16:33:** Ap 16:15

amadazima me iza kamaghin
kalabuziar dapanim migei,
“Jasba kamaghin migei, ‘Ni
Pol ko Sailas ateghtima aning
mangi.’ ”
36 Ezi kalabuziar dapanim
kamaghin Pol migei, “Jasba
ni ko Sailas ataghraghasa
na mikeme. Ezima gua
datirighin mangi. Gua navir
amirizimin mangi.”
37 Ezi Pol gavmanin gumaz-
ibav gei, “Ga Romin gumaz-
imning. Me ga isa kot gatizir
puvatigha gumazir aviribar
damazimin pura ga misogha,
ga isa kalabusin ga amada.
Ezi me datirighin nimira ga
amangasa? Puvati! Me uari
iziva gan aku mangam.”†
38 Ezi gavmanin gumaziba
akar kabar gun jasbav keme.
Ezi me orazi Pol ko Sailas
Romin gumazimning. Ezi me
atiatingi.
39 Kamaghin amizima,
jasba kalabusin dipenimin
ghu. Egha kamaghin aning
migia ghaze, gua ataran
marki. Egha me aningin
akua azenan ghuava, aningin
azangsisi, “Gua nguibar ekiar
kam ategh mangi.”
40 Ezi aning kalabusin
dipenim ategha Lidian
dipenimin ghu. Egha Kraisin
adarazir ganigha, akar maba
me migiava, gavgavim me
ganidi. Egha aning ghu.

17

Me Tesalonikan nguibamin aven akam akuri

1 Pol ko an gin aruir gumaz-
iba, me Amfipolis ko Apolo-
nian nguibamning ategha
ghuavira ikia Tesalonikan
nguibamin oto. Tesalonikan
nguibamin aven, Judabar
dipenir God ko migeir mam
iti.
2 Egha Pol God ko
migeir dipenimin aven
ghu. Kar a zuraram amir
arazim. Egha Sabatin
pumuning ko mikezimin
Godin Akinafarimin itir
osiziriba me geghara me
migei.
3 An osiziriba men akak-
agha dar mingaribav gia
ghaze, “Krais mizazim inigh
aremegh ua dikavamin
migirigiam, a guizbangira.”
Egha kamaghin migei,
“Iesusin ki akam akurir
kamnagh, a Gumazir God
Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa
Misevezim, a Krais.”*
4 Ezi Judan gumazir maba
oregha nighnizir gavgavim
akar kabar ikiava Pol ko
Sailasin nighnizimin gin zui.

† **16:37:** (16:37) Dughiar kamin Romin nguibar ekiamin atrivim, an ziam Sisar. A Mediterenian ongarir ekiamin boroghira itir kantribar gari. Kamaghin amizi Romin kantrin itir gumaziba mati gumazir ziar ekiaba iti moghin iti. Ezi men osirizir arazim kamaghin migia ghaze, Kotba ko gavmanin gumaziba pura me misoghan kogham. Dughiar mabar Romba, gumazir igharaziba uaghan me ataghizima me uaghan Romin kantrin gumazibar min otifi. Polin afeziam a uaghan kamaghin amizir gumazir mam. Kamaghin amizi, Polin amebam a batezi, a uaghan Romin kantrin gumazir mam. (Ni Aposel 22:24-29 an ganigh.) **16:39:** Mt 8:34 **17:1:** 1 Te 1:1-2, 2:1-2 **17:3:** Lu 24:26, Ap 3:18, 9:22, 18:28, Ga 3:1 * **17:3:** (17:3) Migirigiar kamin mingarim, Krais, kamaghin ghu, “God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.” **17:4:** Ap 13:50, 15:22, 15:27, 15:40, 28:24

Ezɨ uaghan Godɨn atiatir Grighɨn gumazir avɨrim ko ziaba itir amizir avɨriba sara.
5 Gumazir avɨrim Pol ko Sailasɨn nighnɨzimɨn gɨn zuima, Judaba kamaghɨn naviba bar ikufi. Egha puram aruir gumazir kurar maba akumakumigha gumazir bɨzir dafam gami. Egha ghua nguibar ekiamɨn aven arua pamtem atarava araghasi. Me Pol ko Sailas inigh avɨrir torim bagh mangasa, egha me aning buriasa ivemara Jesonɨn dɨpenimɨn aven ghue.
6 Egha me aningɨn apizir puvatɨgha, Jeson ko Kraisɨn marazi kurɨvegha nguibar ekiamɨn garir gumazir dapaniba bagha me inigha ghu. Egha kamaghɨn dei, "Gumazir kaba osɨmtɨzim nguazir kamɨn nguibaba bar dagh arɨgha iza datɨrɨghɨn kagh oto.
7 Ezɨ Jeson me inigha uan dɨpenim gatɨ. Gumazir kaba bar moghɨra Sisar osirizir arazibar gɨn mangan aghua. Egha kamagh mɨgei, Atrivir ekiar igharazim uaghan iti, an ziam Iesus."
8 Ezɨ gumazamizir avɨrir uari akuvaziba ko nguibar ekiamɨn garir gumazir dapaniba, me men akar kam baragha dɨgavir kuram gamigha diava arai.
9 Egha nguibar ekiamɨn garir gumazir dapaniba, me Jeson ko an adaraziv kemezɨ, me sel givese. Ezɨ me me ataghizɨ, me zui.

Berian nguibamɨn itir Judabar arazir aghuim

10 Ezɨ amɨnim pɨrima, Kraisɨn adarazi zuamɨra aning amadazɨ aning Berian nguibamɨn ghu. Aning ghua otivavɨra Judabar dɨpenir God ko mɨgeimɨn aven ghu.
11 Berian Judaba, men araziba ko men nɨghnɨziba bar dera. Me Polɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨaba baraghasa bar ifonge. Egha me Polɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨabar mɨngariba abɨgh bar dagh fofoghasa zurara Godɨn Akamɨn Osiziribar gari. Me kamaghɨn foghasa, Polɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨaba, da guizɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨaba, o? Kamaghɨn, me Tesalonikan itir Judabar arazibagh afira.
12 Ezɨ Judan avɨriba nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Polɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨabar iti. Ezɨ uaghan Grighɨn amizir ziaba itir maba ko Grighɨn gumazir avɨriba sara.
13 Ezɨ Judan gumazir Tesalonikan itiba orazi, Pol Berian ikia Godɨn akam akuri. Ezɨ me uaghan Berian otivigha gumazamizir kabar nɨghnɨzim gasɨghasɨgha men navibagh inifi.
14 Ezɨ Kraisɨn adarazi zuamɨra Pol amadazɨ an ongarir mɨriamɨn ghu. Sailas ko Timoti Berian ikiavɨra iti.
15 Ezɨ Polɨn akua zuir gumaziba, ghua Atensɨn anetɨ. Ezɨ Pol, Sailas ko Timoti zuamɨra a bativasa, egha aning bagha akam isa me ganɨngi.

17:5: Ro 16:21 **17:6:** Ap 16:20 **17:7:** Lu 23:2, Jo 19:12, 1 Pi 2:13 **17:11:** Ais 34:16, Lu 16:29, Jo 5:39 **17:13:** Ap 13:50, 14:19

Pol Atensɨn ikiava akam akuri

16 Egha Pol Atensɨn ikia Sailas ko Timoti bagha mɨzuai. Egha a gari, Atensɨn nguibar ekiamɨn aven marvir guaba bar izɨfa. Ezɨ kamaghɨn Polɨn muriam bar ikufi.
17 Egha a bizir kam bagha God ko mɨgeir dɨpenibar aven a Judaba ko Grighɨn Godɨn atiatia itir gumaziba sara mɨgei. Egha uaghan bizibagh ivezir danganimɨn zurara gumazir pura iza otivibav gei.
18 Ezɨ Epikurian ko Stoikɨn gumazir fofoziba Pol ko me uari adosi. Marazi kamagh mɨgei, "Onganir mam tizibav gei?" Ezɨ marazi kamagh mɨgei, "A ti aser igharazibar akam akuri." Pol Iesus ko a ua dɨkavizir bizimɨn akar aghuim akurima, kamaghɨn me mɨgɨrɨgɨar kabar a gami.†
19-20 Egha me a inigha Atensɨn garir gumazir dapanibar tongɨn ghua me mɨghsɨamɨn Areopagus uari akuvagha iti. Egha me kamaghɨn Pol mɨgei, "Nɨ nɨghnɨzir e fomɨra tong oraghizir puvatɨzibav gei. E dar mɨngarim gɨfoghasa ifonge. Kamaghɨn e foghasa, kar nɨghnɨzir igiar manam, nɨ an gumazibar sure gami. Nɨ e mɨkɨm."
21 (Atensɨn gumaziba ko Atensɨn azenan itir gumazir iza itiba, zurara pura ikiava nɨghnɨzir igiar otozir kamnaghra a mɨgɨava a barasi.)
22 Ezɨ Pol Areopagusɨn tongɨn tugha kamagh mɨgei, "Ia Atensɨn gumaziba! Kɨ ian gari, ia godɨn mɨn asebar gɨn mangasa bar gavgafi.
23 Kɨ arua bar deravɨra bizir ia ziaba febar ganis, egha kɨ uaghan ofa gamir danganir mamɨn gari, ziar kam an iti: e fozir puvatɨzir godɨn ofa gamir danganim. Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn kɨ, godɨn ia fozir puvatɨgha egha gɨn zuim, kɨ an akam ia mɨkɨmasa.
24 "Godɨn mam iti, a nguazir kam ko an itir biziba bar dar ingari, anarɨra overiam ko nguazimɨn Ekiam. Egha God gumazir dafaribar ingarir dɨpenibar itir puvatɨ.
25 Godɨn kam a uabɨ ikɨrɨmɨrim ko biziba bar gumazamizibagh anɨngi. Egha a bizitamɨn otevezir puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn e uan dafaribar an akurvagh bizitam damighan kogham.
26 Ezɨ God gumazir vamɨra an ingari, egha an ovavir kamɨn a gumaziba bar men ingari. Egha me isa nguazimɨn danganiba bar dagh arɨki. Egha a uabɨ me ikiamin ikɨrɨmɨrimɨn dughiaba arɨki. Egha danganir me itiba a me bagha nguazir mɨtaghniaba arɨki.
27 God kamaghɨn ifonge,

17:17: Ap 18:19 † **17:18:** (17:18ɨn faragha zuir akam) Grighbar tongɨn gumazir avɨriba, me fofozir gumazir fomɨra ikezibar nɨghnɨzibar gɨn zui. Men fofozir gumazibar mamning, aning ziamning Epikurian ko Stoik. **17:24:** Mt 11:25, Ap 7:48, 14:15 **17:25:** Jop 12:10, Sng 50:12, Sek 12:1, Ap 7:48 **17:27:** Lo 32:8, Sng 145:18, Ais 55:6, Jer 23:23, Ap 14:17, Ro 1:20

gumazamiziba a buriva, ti a bagh suighsuighiva a gifogham, kamaghin a bizir kabagh ami. Guizbangira God e vaghvagha en saghon itir puvati.

28 ‘Anarira e gamima, e ikiava, aruava egha ikirimirim isi.’ Ezi ian fofozir gumazir mabara kamaghin mikeme, ‘E Godin boribara.’‡

29 “Kamaghin amizi, e guizbangira an ovavibar ikiava, egh kamaghin nighnighan kogh suam, God ti gol o silva o dagiar nedaziba. Egh e kamaghin nighnighan kogh suam, a mati e gumaziba uari uan dafariba ko uan nighnizibar ingarizir marvir guaba.

30 “Fomira gumazamiziba God gifozir puvatizi, egha me fozir puvatigha amizir biziba God dagh nighnizir puvati. Egha datirighin God migirigiar gavgavim aniga ghaze, gumazamizir managh managh nguazir kamin itiba, me bar uan navibagh iragh.

31 God gumazamizibar arazir kuraba bagh me tuisighamin dughiam akirigha gifa. An arazir aghuimin mirara, a inabazir gumazim nguazir kamin gumazamiziba tuisigham. Gumazir kam aremezi God a gamizima a ua dikafi. Bizir kamin God e tuisighamin ingangarim gumazamiziba bar men akazi, me fo, a guizbangira otogham.”

32 Egha me ua dikavamin migirigiam baregha, marazi a dipofi. Ezi marazi kamagh migei, “Ni dughiatam ua bizir kam mikimti, e ni baraghasa.”

33 Ezima Pol me ategha ghu.

34 Ezi gumazir maba Polin nighnizimin gin ghua nighnizir gavgavim an migirigiabar iti. Men tongin Dionisius, a Areopagus kaunselin aven itir gumazir mam. Ezi uaghan amizir mam, an ziam Damaris, ko gumazamizir igharazir maba uakan.

18

Pol Korin nguibar ekiamin Godin akar aghuim akuri

1 Bizir kabar gin, Pol Atens ategha Korinin nguibamin ghu.

2 Egha kagh Judan gumazir mam bato, an ziam Akwila. An nguibam Provins Pontusin aven iti. A uan amuim Prisila ko, aning mong fomira kantri Italian ike, ezi Sisar Klodius Judabav gia ghaze, me Romin nguibar ekiam ategh igharagh mangi. Kamaghin amizi, aning Italia ategha Korinin ize. Ezi Pol aning ganasa zui.

17:28: Kl 1:17, Ta 1:12, Hi 1:3 ‡ **17:28:** (17:28) Pol gumazir kaba an akam deravira agifoghasa, egha a men fomira itir Grighin gumazibar akar otevir pumuning isa, uan akam gavgavim a daningasa, aning gun me migei. **17:29:** Ais 40:18-20, 44:10-17, Ap 19:26 **17:30:** Ap 14:16, Ro 3:25, Ta 2:11-12, 1 Pi 1:14 **17:31:** Sng 9:8, 96:13, Ap 2:24, 10:42, Ro 2:16, 14:10 **18:2:** Ro 16:3, 1 Ko 16:19, 2 Ti 4:19 **18:3:** Ap 20:34, 1 Ko 4:12, 1 Te 2:9, 2 Te 3:8

3 Pol uaghan aning mirara,
selin dipenibar ingari. Ka-
maghin amizi, an aningin
ganasa ghugha, aning ko ikia
egha me ko ingari.
4 Sabatin dughiabar, Pol
zurara Judaba God ko migeir
dipenibar ghuava me ko
uariv gei. A Judaba ko
Grighba, men nighnizibar
amutima, me nighnizir
gavgavim Iesusin ikiasa me
gakaghori.
5 Ezi Sailas ko Timoti Mase-
donia ategha izaghirizi, Pol
dughiaba bar zurara Godin
akar aghuim akuri. An akar
gavgavim kamaghin Judaba
deravira me geghari, Iesus a
Krais, Gumazir God Uam E
Iniasa Misevezim.
6 Ezi Judaba Polin akam
baraghan aghuaghava,
migirigiar kuraba a ganidi.
Ezi a kamaghin amighava,
uan korotiamin mineziba
pizigha, egha kamaghin
me migei, "Kamaghin ia
Godin saghon iki oveghti,
mar ian osimtizimra. Ezi
ki uabi osimtiziba puvati.
Datirighin ki Godin akar
aghuim Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumaziba me mikinam."
7 Ezi Pol God ko migeir
dipenim ategha Titius Jas-
tusin dipenimin ghu. Gu-
mazir kam zurara Godin
ziam fe. An dipenim a Judaba
God ko migeir dipenimin
boroghin iti.
8 Krispus, Judabar God
ko migeir dipenibar garir
gumazir dapanir ekiam. Ezi
a uan adarasi ko me nighnizir
gavgavim Ekiamin iti. Ezi
Korinin gumazamizir avirim
Polin akam baregha egha
nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin
ikia egha rue.
9 Ezi dimagarir mamin
Ekiam irebamin min bizimin
Polin mikeme, "Ni atiatingan
marki; ni mikimvira iki;
nimira ikian marki.
10 Ki ni ko iti, nan gumaza-
mizir aviriba nguibar ekiar
kamin iti. Kamaghin tav pazi
ni damighan koghan, egh ni
misueghan kogham."
11 Ezi Pol azenir vamira
koma akuamin ikiava, Godin
akar aghuim men sure gami.
12 Galio, Akaian Provinsin
gavmanin gumazir da-
panimin itima, Judan gu-
maziba bar dikavigha Polin
apanimin ikiava a isa kot gati.
13 Egha me ghaze, "Gu-
mazir kam, a gumazamiz-
ibav gia ghaze, 'Ia Moses Osi-
rizir Araziba riaghriaghiva,
arazir igharazimin Godin
ziam fi.' "
14 Pol bar men akam ikar-
vaghasava amima, ezi Galio
Judabav gei, "Ia Judaba, gu-
mazir kam Rom osirizir araz-
iba abigham, o an arazir ku-
ratam damightima, eghtima
ki ian akam baregham.
15 Ezi ia migirigiar
arazaraziba ko ziaba ko ian
araziba, dagh nighnigha na
bagha izi. Markiam. Ia uari

18:5: Ap 9:22, 17:3, 17:14-15, 18:28 **18:6:** Ese 18:13, Ap 13:45-46, 13:51, 20:26, 1 Pi 4:4 **18:8:** 1 Ko 1:14 **18:9:** Ap 23:11, 1 Ko 2:3 **18:10:** Jos 1:9, Ais 41:10, Jer 1:8, 1:18-19, Mt 28:20, Jo 10:16 **18:14:** Ap 23:29, 25:11,25:19 **18:15:** Jo 18:31, Ap 23:29, 25:18-19

dar kirmigh. Ki bizir kabar kotiaba bareghan kogham.”
16 Kamaghin a me amadazima me kot ategha azenan ize.
17 Ezi Korinin gumaziba, maghira Sostenesin suira, a Judabar dipenir God ko migeimin garir gumazir dapanim, egha kotin danganim boroghira a misosi. Ezi Galio bizir me amizir kam gunuira.*

Pol uamategha Antioghin nguibam, Distrigh Sirian ghu

18 Pol dughiar mabar Korinin ikeghava, egha Kraisin adarasi ategha kurim ghuavanabogha Sirian Distrighin ghu. Prisila koma Akwila a ko zui. Dughiar a tighar kurimin mangamim, a Senkrian ikia God ko akar dikirizir mam gami. Kamaghin a uan dapanir arizim gise.†
19 Ezi me Efesus otivigha, Pol Prisila koma Akwila kagh aning ataki. Egha a uabi Judabar dipenir God ko migeimin ghua me ko uariv gei.
20 Ezi me dughiar tabar uarir gan ikiasava a migeima, a ghaze, Puvati.
21 Ezi a me ataghragha, egha an akar dikirizim gamua me migei, “God ifueghtima, ki ua ia bagh izam.” Egha kurim inigha Efesus ategha ghu.
22 Ezi a Sisarian otogha, egha Jerusalemin itir Kraisin adarazi getiasa ghuavanabo. Egha gin Antioghin nguibamin ghuaghiri.
23 Egha Pol dughiar mabar Antioghin ikegha, egha a Distrigh Galesia ko Frigian itir nguibaba bar dagh aruava, men nighnizir gavgavir Iesusin itiba gavgavim me ganidi.

Apolos Godin akar aghuim Efesusin nguibamin anekuri

24 Judan gumazir mam, an ziam Apolos, an Aleksandrian gumazim. A izava Efesusin nguibamin iti. A bar deravira migiava egha a Godin Akinafarimin Osiziriba bar dagh fo.
25 Me Ekiamin tuavimin a geghani, ezi a gumazamizibar sure damuasa an navim bar a dikafi. A bar deravira Iesus amizir bizibar me migei. Egha a Jonin rurimra fo.
26 Egha Apolos Judabar God ko migeir dipenim ghugha, egha atiati puvatigha Godin akam akuri. Ezi Prisila ko Akwila a baregha a inigha uan dipenimin ghugha Godin tuavim a geghanizi, a deravira Godin tuavim gifos.
27 Ezi Apolos Akaian mangasava amima, Efesusin itir Kraisin adarazi, gavgavim a

* **18:17:** (18:17) Grighin akam deragha bizir kam gifozir puvati. Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, Judaba uari uan gumazir dapanir ekiamin atarav egha me a misosi. **18:18:** Nam 6:18, Ap 21:24, Ro 16:1 † **18:18:** (18:18) Judaba kamaghin ami, me Godin akar dikirizim gin mangiva, uan dapanir arizim gisegham. **18:19:** Ap 17:17 **18:21:** Ro 1:10, 1 Ko 4:19, Hi 6:3, Je 4:15 **18:25:** Ap 19:3, Ro 12:11 **18:26:** Ap 19:8 **18:27:** 1 Ko 3:6, 2 Ko 3:1

ganidi, egha a iniasava Akaian suren gumaziba bagha akinafarim osiri. Dughiar kam Apolos Akaian otogha, egha nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir darasi akurvazir ekiam me gami. God men apangkuvifi, kamaghin amizi me nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti.

28 Apolos bar gavgavigha gumazamizibar damazibar akam akuri, egha men akaba ikarvagha, egha Judabar akar kurar me migeiba dikabiri. A Godin Akinafarimin itir akam akuri, eghti me fogh suam, Iesus a God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Krais.

19

Pol Efesusin akam akuri

1 Dughiar kam Apolos Korinin ikiavira itima, Pol mighsiabar itir nguibabagh arua ghua iza Efesusin oto. Egha a kagh suren gumazir maba bato.

2 Egha men azara, "Ia faraghavira nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itima, Godin Duam ia gizivazi, o puvati?"

Ezi me ghaze, "Puvati, e uaghan tong oraghizir puvati, Godin Duam iti."

3 Ezi Pol men azara, "Ia rurir manamra ini?"

Ezi me ikara ghaze, "Jonin rurim."

4 Ezi Pol ghaze, "Jonin rurim a navim girazir rurim. Jon gumazamizibav gia ghaze, ia nighnizir gavgavim nan gin izamin gumazimin iki, a Iesus."

5 Ezi me kamaghin oraghizi, Pol Ekiam Iesusin ziamin me rue.

6 Ezi Pol uan agharimning me gisin atizi, Godin Duam me bagha izegha me avara. Ezi me nguibar igharazibar akabav gei. Egha Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar min Godin akam migei.

7 Me bar moghira men dibobonim 12 pla.

8 Ezi Pol iakinir pumuning ko mikezimin, a God ko migeir dipenimin aven, gumazamiziba akar gavgavibar me migia atiatir puvati. A God Bizibagh Ativir Arazimin migirigiamin gun me migia men nighniziba iraghasa me migei.

9 Ezi marazir naviba gavgavizi, me nighnizir gavgavim Polin akabar ikian aghuagha, egha gumazibar damazibar azenara migirigiar kurabar Godin Tuavim gami. Ezi Pol me ategha nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darazi inigha ghu. Egha dughiaba zurara Tiranusin suren dipenimin bizibar me migei.

10 Pol azenir pumuningin aven arazir kam gamima, kamaghin Judaba ko Grighin Esian Provinsin itiba, me bar Ekiamin akam baraki.

Skevan otariba duar kuraba batoghasa

18:28: Ap 9:22, 17:3, 18:5 **19:1:** 1 Ko 1:12, 3:6 **19:2:** Ap 2:38, 8:16 **19:3:** Mt 3:11 **19:4:** Mt 3:11, Mk 1:4, 1:7-8, Lu 3:4, 3:16, Jo 1:15, 1:26-30, Ap 18:25, 19:4 **19:6:** Ap 2:4, 6:6, 8:17, 10:44-46 **19:9:** Ap 9:2, 2 Ko 6:14-18, 2 Pi 2:2 **19:10:** 2 Ti 1:15

11 Egha God mirakel bar
gavgavir igiaba Polɨn da-
fariba dagh ami.
12 Ezɨ uaghan inir avɨzir
doriba adiziba ko, inir
avɨzir maba, me da Polɨn
mɨkarzimɨn poghezɨma, me
da isa ghuava arɨmariabagh
arɨzi da ghuamazima, duar
kuraba me ataghrasi.
13 Ezɨ Judan gumazir
maba nguibabagh arua
duar kuraba batosi. Me
Ekiam Iesusɨn ziamɨn duar
kurar gumazibar aven itiba
batoghasa. Me kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Iesusɨn Pol akam
akurimɨn ziamɨn, kɨ pamtem
nɨ mɨgei, ‘Nɨ azenan izɨ.’ ”
14 Ezɨ Skeva, a Judan
ofa gamir gumazir dapanir
mam. An otarir 7 pla, arazir
kam gami.
15 Ezɨ dughiar mam, duar
kurar mam kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, “Iesus, kɨ a gɨfo, egha
Pol kɨ a gɨfo, ezɨ ia taia?”
16 Ezɨ gumazir duar ku-
ram apazazir kam, uabɨ
fegha me mɨkɨnigha puv me
mɨsuaghariki. A mɨzazir
kuram me gasima me ghuz-
ibagh rua bibiabara dɨpenim
ategha arava azenan ghue.
17 Ezɨ Judaba ko Grighɨn
gumazir Efesusɨn itiba bizir
kam baregha bar atiatingi.
Ezɨ Ekiam Iesus an ziam, gu-
maziba bar a pɨrafa.
18 Faragha nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim Iesusɨn itiba datɨrɨghɨn
iza gumazibar damazimɨn
uan arazir kurabar gun
mɨgei.
19 Ezɨ gumazamizir avɨrir
imeziba ko mirakel kurabagh
amiba, me uan akɨnafarir
mirakel kuraba itiba a da
inigha iza, gumazamizibar
damazimɨn da tue. Me
akɨnafarir kabar ivezim
dɨborima, 50,000ɨn silvan
dagɨabar tu.
20 Kamaghɨn amizɨ,
Ekiamɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨam nguibaba
bar dar zui. Ezɨ gumazamizir
avɨrim nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
Ekiamɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨamɨn itima
a pamtem men navibar aven
ingari.

*Efesusɨn nguibamɨn gu-
maziba dia Polɨn atari*

21 Bizir kaba otivigha
gɨvazɨ, Pol Godɨn Duamɨn gɨn
Masedonian Provins ko Aka-
ian Provins moghɨn mangɨ,
Jerusalemɨn otivasa. Egha
ghaze, “Kɨ nguibar kamɨn
ikeghɨva, gɨn uaghan Romɨn
nguibar ekiamɨn mangam.”
22 Egha an akurvazir gu-
mazimning, Timoti ko Eras-
tus, an aning isa Masedonian
aning amada. Egha a uabɨ
mong Esian Provinsɨn ike.
23 Dughiar kamra gumazir
maba Ekiamɨn Tuavimɨn
adarir mɨgɨrɨgɨar dafam
gami.
24 Ezɨ gumazir mam, an
ziam Demitrius. A silvan
bizibar ingarir gumazim. A
dagɨaba iniasa, aser amizim
Artemisɨn dɨpenimɨn mɨn, a
dɨpenir dozibar ingarigha,

19:11: Ap 14:3 **19:12:** Ap 5:15 **19:13:** Mk 9:38 **19:15:** Mk 1:24, 1:34 **19:17:** Lu 7:16, Ap 2:43, 5:5, 5:11 **19:20:** Ap 6:7, 12:24 **19:21:** Ap 18:21, 20:22, 23:11, Ro 1:13, 15:24-28, Ga 2:1 **19:22:** Ro 16:23, 2 Ti 4:20 **19:23:** 2 Ko 1:8 **19:24:** Ap 16:16-19

silvan dagh ami. Gumazir
avɨriba Demitrius ko ingara
dagɨar avɨriba isi.
25 Egha a ko an ingangarir
gumaziba ko men ingan-
garimɨn mɨn amir ingan-
garir igharazibagh amir
gumaziba, men dia. Egha
kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Maia, ia
fo. E dagɨar ingangarir kam
gamua dagɨar dafam isi.
26 Ia garava orasi, gu-
mazir kam Pol, gumazamizir
avɨrim an akaba bangɨn ira
dar gɨn zui. Efesusɨn kaghɨra
puvatɨ, Esian Provins bar.
A gumazibar nɨghnɨzibagh
ami, da tuavir igharazibar
zui. A kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze,
gumaziba amir marvir
guaba, da guizbangɨra godba
puvatɨ.
27 Polɨn akar kam en dagɨar
ingangarimɨn ziar aghuim
gasɨghasigham. Bizir kamra
puvatɨ, uaghan gumazamiz-
ibar nɨghnɨzimɨn, Artemisɨn
dɨpenim pura bizir kɨnim
gavagham. Eghtɨ Artemis
uabɨ, me Esian Provins ko
nguazir kam bar moghɨra ua
godɨn mɨn an ganan kogham.
An marvir guam pura bizir
kɨnim gavagham!”
28 Ezɨ me oregha atara
maghɨra pamtem mɨgɨa
ghaze, “Aser amizim
Artemis, an Efesusɨn bar
Ekiam!”
29 Ezɨ mong gɨn nguibar
kamɨn itir gumazamiziba
bar nɨgɨnir dafam gami.
Egha me bar, Gaius ko
Aristarkusɨn suiragha aning
a mɨkɨrɨghava, voroghɨra uari
akuvir danganir ekiamɨn
zuamɨra ivemara ghue.
Aning, Masedonian gumazir
Pol koma aruimning.
30 Pol uabɨ gumazamizir
okuruamɨn tongɨn mangasa
nɨghnɨsi. Ezɨ Kraisɨn adarazi
an anogorosi.
31 Ezɨ uaghan Efesusɨn
gavmanɨn gumazir maba, me
Polɨn namakaba, me a bagha
akam amaga pamtem a
gakaghora ghaze, a danganir
ekiar gumazamiziba uari
akuvimɨn mangan markɨ.
32 Ezɨ uari akuvazir
gumazamiziba me okam
nɨghnɨsi, marazi bizir mam
mɨgɨa dei, ezɨ marazi bizir
igharazim mɨgɨa dei. Gu-
mazir avɨrim fozir puvatɨ, me
tizim bagha iza uari akufa.
33 Ezɨ Judaba, me gumazir
mam Aleksander tɨvazɨ, a
ghua faraghavɨra tu. Ezɨ
marazi ghaze, Aleksander ti
osɨmtɨzimɨn mɨngarim. Ezɨ a
uan dafarimra nɨmɨra ikiasa
me mɨgei. A men akaba
ikarvaghasa.*
34 Ezɨ me fo, a Judan gu-
mazir mam, me bar moghɨra
uari inigha dia ghaze, “Aser
amizim Artemis, an Efesusɨn
bar Ekiam.” Men dɨmdiam
auan pumuningɨn ghu.
35 Ezɨ Efesusɨn nguibar
ekiamɨn kuskus gumazir
okuruar kam me amini-
vagha kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
“Efesusɨn gumazamiziba,

19:26: Sng 115:4, Ais 44:10-20, Jer 10:3, Ap 17:29, 2 Ti 1:15 **19:29:** Ap 20:4, 27:2, Ro 16:23, 1 Ko 1:14, Kl 4:10, Fm 24 **19:31:** 2 Ti 1:15 * **19:33:** (19:33) Grighɨn akam bizir kam deragha a gɨfozir puvatɨ.

nguazir kamin gumazamiziba bar fo. Artemisin marvir guam overiamin ikegha kagh suiaghiri. Ezi Efesusin nguibar ekiam, an Artemisin dipenim ko an marvir guamin garir nguibam.

36 E fo, gumazitam akar kabar ghuaraghan kogham. Kamaghin ia nimira iki, zuamira bizitam damuan marki.

37 Ia gumazir kamning inigha kagh ize. Aning Artemisin dipenimin bizitam okemezir puvati. Egha aning Artemisin ziam gasighasighizir puvati.

38 Demitrius ko a ko ingarir gumaziba, me osimtizitam gumazitamin ikiti, kotiaba ko gumazir kotiaba baraziba iti. Me men osimtizim kotiamin dar kiram.

39 Ka kot puvati. Egh ia osimtizitaba ua ikiva, ia kotin dughiamin dar kir.

40 Kamaghin gavmanin gumaziba bizir datirighin otozir kam baregh, egh e isi kot datigham. Kamaghin e pamtem atara amizir bizir kam bagh, me e damighti e ivezegham. E amizir bizir kamin mingariba puvati. Kamaghin me bizir kam bagh azaraghti e mikimamin migirigiaba puvati."

41 A kamaghin mikemegha givagha gumazamiziba amadazi me ghue.

20

Pol Provins Masedonia koma kantri Grighin zui

1 Ezi gumazamizibar arareba ko dimdiaba givazima, Pol gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itiba, men diazima me iza uari akufa. Ezima an akar mabar me migia ghaze, me tuivigh gavgavigh. Egha a men dafariba suigha me ategha Masedonian ghu.

2 Egha Pol nguibar kabagh arua akar avirir men navibar amutima me tuivigh gavgavighamibav gei. Egha a gin ghua Grighin kantrin oto.

3 Egha a iakinir pumuning ko mikezimin Grighin iti. Pol kurim inigha Sirian mangasava amima, Judaba a misoghamin migirigiar mam akiri. Kamaghin amizima, a uam ategha Masedonian ghu.

4 Egha Pol zuima, Berian gumazim, Sopater, a Pirusin otarim, an gin zui. Ezi Aristarkus koma Sekundus, aning Tesalonikan gumazimning. Ezi Gaius, nguibar ekiam Derben gumazim. Ezi Timoti ko gumazir pumuning, Tikikus koma Trofimus, aning Provins Esian gumazimning, me bar uaghan Pol ko ghue.

5 Ezi gumazir kaba faragha ghuava Troasin nguibamin e bagha mizua iti.

6 Egha e Filipain ikiavira itima, Yis puvatizir Bretin Dughiaba givazi, e kurim inigha Filipai ataki. Ezi 5 plan dughiaba ua givazima e ghua Troasin gumazir e

20:4: Ap 19:29, 21:29, Ef 6:21

bagha mizuaiba batifi. Egha 7 plan dughiaba Troasin iti.*

Pol Troasin nguibamin Yutikus gamizima a ua dikafis

7 Wighin kamin faragha zuir dughiam, e bret abiagharigha damasava iza uari akufa. Ezi Pol amimizaraghan mangasa, kamaghin an akam akura ghuavira ikia dimagarir arizimin tu. †
8 Ghuriar e uari akuvazir pin itir kam, lamin aviriba an iti.
9 Ezima windon aperaghav itir gumazir igiam, an ziam Yutikus, an osemegha akuava ongani. Ezima Pol migiavira itima, Yutikus pin akuavigha degha nguazim giri. Ezi me ghuava a inigha garima, a bar areme.
10 Ezi Pol ghuaghira, a gisin ghua a muki. Egha a kamaghin migei, "Ia atiatingan marki. An angamra iti."

11 Egha Pol ghuriar pin itimin ghuavanabogha, bret abiagharigha egha gumazamiziba ko me da api. Egha Pol me migiavira itima aminim tira. Ezima a zui.
12 Ezima me gumazir igiar angamra itim inigha uan dipenimin ghua bar akonge.

Pol Troas ateghava uan suebar Miletusin nguibamin zui

13 Ezi e Pol ategha faragha kurim inigha Asosin nguibamin zui. E ghaze, e Asosin Pol batogh a inigh kurimin mangam. Pol uabi ghaze, ki tuavimin mangam.
14 Ezi Pol Asosin e batogha e koma kurir kam inighava Mitilinin nguibamin ghu.
15 Egha amimizaraghan e kurimin ghua Kiosin arighatizimin otifi. Egha dughiar kamin gin e ghua Samosin nguibamin otogha, egha dughiar abuananamin e ghua Miletusin nguibamin otifis.
16 Pol dughiar aviribar Esian Provinsin ikian aghua, a zuamira mangasa. A Jerusalemin otoghiva, Pentikosin Dughiar Ekiamin ganasa ifonge. Bizir kam bagha an Efesus azovagh mangasava nighnizir mam gami.‡

Pol ko Efesusin Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapaniba

17 E Miletusin otivighava egha Pol Efesusin Kraisin adarazir gumazir aruaba, me bagha akam amada.§
18 Ezima me izava otivizima, a me migei, "Ia ki amir arazibagh fo, ki

* **20:6:** (20:6) Fofozir gumazir avirim kamaghin nighnisi, Pol Filipain otogha, Luk inigha a ko ghu. Kamaghin amizima migirigiar otevir kam iti, "e". (Aposel 16:10 a ganigh.) **20:7:** Ap 2:42, 2:46, 1 Ko 16:2, MAA 1:10 † **20:7:** (20:7) Fofozir gumazir avirim kamaghin nighnisi, me dagher kam gamua, Iesusin nivafizim ko ghuzim ginighnisi. **20:10:** 1 Kin 17:21 **20:16:** Ap 18:21, 24:17, 1 Ko 16:8 ‡ **20:16:** (20:16) Ni Aposel 2:1in akamin ganigh. **20:17:** Ap 18:21 § **20:17:** (20:17) Miletusin nguibam, a Efesusin nguibam mong an saghon iti. Aning tongin ababanim 50 kilomitan tu. **20:18:** Ap 18:19, 19:10

dughiar faragha ghuzimin
Esian Provinsin izegha arazir
kabagh amua, iza datirighin
tu.
19 Judaba na misoghasa
migei. Kamaghin ki bar
uabi dikabiraghava egha
osimtiziba koma terir
damazim sara Ekiamin in-
gangarim gami.
20 Ia kamaghin fo, ki ian
akurvaghamin akar tam
ia mikimsiva ia mikimam,
ki atiatir puvati. Egha ki
vaghvagha ian dipeniba
koma azenara ian sure gami.
21 Ki akar gavgavimra
Judaba koma Grighin gu-
mazamizibav gia ghaze, ia
uan navibagh iraghiva ia uan
arazir kuraba ateghiva Godin
gin mangi, egh nighnizir
gavgavim e uan Ekiam Krais
Iesusin iki.
22 "Ia oragh, Godin Duar
nan aven itim, a datirighin
Jerusalemin mangasava
puvira na migei. Ezi ki
fozir puvati, bizir manatam
munagh na batogham.
23 Ki kamaghin bizir
kabagh fo, nguibar ekiaba
bar ka dar zuima Godin
Duam na migia ghaze, kal-
abusba ko osimtiziba na
mizua iti.
24 "Ezi ki uan mikarzir
angamra itim ginighnizima
a pura bizim. God ingan-
garir mam na ganingi. Ezi
ingangarir kam kamakin,
ki biziṭam iniasa ivemari.
Gumazim uan ivemarim a
givasava ami, kamaghira ki
uaghan uan ingangarim a
givasa bar ifonge. Ingangarir
kam kamakin, God uan
apangkuvim gumazamiziba
bar men akakaghasa. Ezi ki
bizir kabar akam akuri.
25 "Ezi ia oragh. Ki
ian tongin ikia God Biz-
ibagh Ativir Arazimin akam
akuragha aruis. Ezi ki fo,
datirighin ia ua nan guamin
apighan kogham.
26-27 Ezi bizir kam bagha
ki atiatir puvatigha Godin
nighniziba bar ia migei. Ka-
maghin amizima, datirighin
ki bar deraghvira ia
mikimasa, gumazitam ian
tongin oveghtima, kar ian
osimtizim.
28 Ia uari uari bagh ganiva,
egh uaghan Godin gumaza-
mizibar gan. Godin Duam
Godin gumazir nighnizir gav-
gaviba iti, a bar dar ganasa
ia misefe. Ia gumaziba gari
gumazibar min iki, ia Kraisin
adarazir gan. God uabi
uan Otarimin ghuzimin me
givese.
29 Ki kamaghin fo, ki
gin ia ategh mangightima,
gumazir maba afiar atiaba
min ian tongin izam. Ezi afiar
atiaba sipsip bagha asighasizi
moghin, gumazir kaba ni
garir darazi gasighasigham.
30 Eghti ian tarazi, nighnizir
gavgavim Kraisin itibar
amutima, me men gin
mangisi, me ian tongin
dikavigh guizin akam giragh

20:19: Ap 20:3 **20:22:** Ap 19:21 **20:23:** Ap 19:21, 21:4, 21:11, 1 Te 3:3 **20:24:** Ap 21:13, Ro 8:35, 2 Ko 4:1, 4:16, Ga 1:1, 2 Ti 4:7 **20:28:** 1 Ko 12:28, 1 Ti 4:16, Hi 9:14, 1 Pi 1:19, 5:2-4 **20:29:** Mt 7:15, Jo 10:12, 2 Pi 2:1 **20:30:** 1 Ti 1:20, 1 Jo 2:19

me mikimam.
31 Kamaghin amizima, ia
uari bagh gan. Ki azenir
pumuning ko mikezimin
amizir araziba, ia dagh
nighnisi. Ki arueba ko
dimagariba, terir damazim
sara, zurazurara nighnizir
aghuiba vaghvagha ia migia,
tong mitetam atizi puvati.
Egha ghaze, ia uari bagh
ganigh.
32 "Ezima ki datirighin
ia isava Godin agharim
gati, eghtima an apangku-
vimin akam ia damutima
ia gavgavigham. Egh gin
apangkuvimin akar kam,
bizir aghuiba ia daningiva, ia
ko Godin damazimin zueziba
sara me daningam. akur-
vazir aghuibar gumazamizir
Godin damazim zuezibar
tongin gin ia daningam.
33 "Ki tavin silva ko gol ko
inibagh ifongezir puvati.
34 Ia uari kamaghin fo, nan
dafarir kamning, ki uabi ua
bagha ingarir biziba isava
uabi uan akurvagha egha na
ko ingarir darazir akurvasi.
35 Ezi ki amizir ingangariba
bar, ki kamaghin ian aka,
e kamaghin amizir ingan-
garir osimtizibar, e ingaran
iburazir gumaziba, e men
akurvagham. Ezi ia Ekiam
Iesus, a uabi mikemezir
akam ginighnigh, 'Arazir
aghuarim, ni bizim munav
ganingi. Egha a uaghan ni ua
baghivira biziba isir arazim
gafira.' "
36 Egha Pol akar kam
mikemeghava, a me ko
me bar moghira teviba
apirighava, gumazir dapanir
ekiaba ko, me God ko migei.
37 Ezi me bar aziava a
muigha egha an tori.
38 Ezi Pol me migia ghaze,
"Ia ua nan guamin ganighan
kogham." Ezi bizir kam
bagha, me bar osemegha
bar nighnighava avenge.
Egha Polin akua, kurimin
anemangasa zui.

21

Pol kurimin Jerusalemin zui

1 Egha e, Efesusin Kraisin
adarazir gumazir dapaniba,
ataghragha e bar oseme.
Egha e kurim inigha Kosin
arighatizim baghavira zui.
Egha amimizaraghan gin e
Rodesin arighatizimin ghue.
Egha Rodes ategha Pataran
nguibamin ghue.
2 Egha e Pataran kurir
mam bato. A Finisian zuima,
e an binigha zui.
3 Egha e Saiprusin
arighatizimin gara, agharir
kiriamin amadaghan a
gitagha ghua, Sirian
Provinsin zui. Egha Tairin
nguibamin aghegha kurimin
itir biziba kagh dar arighasa.
4 Egha e kagh Kraisin
adarazir apigha me ko 7 pla
dughiabar ike. Ezi Godin
Duam me mikemezi me Pol

20:31: Mk 13:37, Ap 19:8-10, 1 Te 2:11 **20:32:** Ap 26:18, Ef 1:18, Kl 1:12, Hi 13:9 **20:33:** 1 Sml 12:3, 1 Ko 9:11-12, 2 Ko 7:2 **20:34:** Ap 18:3, 1 Ko 4:12, 1 Te 2:9 **20:35:** Mt 10:8, 2 Ko 11:9, 11:12, Ef 4:28, 1 Te 4:11, 2 Te 3:8 **20:36:** Ap 21:5 **20:38:** Ap 20:25 **21:4:** Ap 20:23, 21:12

mɨgɨa ghaze, nɨ Jerusalemɨn mangan kogham.

5 Ezɨ kurim Tair ataghraghasavia amima, Kraisɨn adarazi uan amuiroghboriba ko, en gɨn nguibar ekiamɨn azenan zui. Egha ongarir dadarimɨn e teviba pɨrigha God ko mɨgei.

6 Ezɨ e me ko uaghara uan agharibar suigha, e kurim inigha zuima me ua uan dɨpenibar zui.

Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazim Agabus akar mam Pol ganɨngi

7 Ezɨ e Tair ategha Tolemesɨn nguibamɨn otivigha, dughiar aghuim Kraisɨn adarasi ganigha egha e me ko dughiar vamɨran ike.

8 Egha amɨmɨzaraghan me ategha Sisarian nguibamɨn otivigha Filipɨn dɨpenimɨn iti. A gumazir avɨribar Ekiamɨn akar aghuim akurir gumazir mam. Egha a 7 plan gumazir aposelbar akurvazir gumazir mam.

9 An guivir igiar pumuning ko pumuning iti, egha me Godɨn akam inigha izir amizibar mɨn akam akuri.

10 E mong dughiar maba Sisarian ikezɨma, Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazir mam, Agabus, a Judian Distrighɨn ikegha Sisarian izaghirɨ.

11 Egha a en bighan izava Polɨn letiam uan dafarimning ko suemning ikegha kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Godɨn Duam kamaghɨn mɨgei, ‘Kamaghɨra Judan Jerusalemɨn itiba, letɨn kamɨn ghuavim ikeghɨva a vava Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar anɨngam.’ ”

12 E kamaghɨn oregha, e ko Sisarian gumazamizɨba Jerusalemɨn mangan koghasa Pol gakaghori.

13 Ezɨ Pol me ikaragha kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Ia tizim bagha aziava nan navim gamima a ikufi? Me na ikɨsɨ, a dera. Kɨ uaghan Iesusɨn ziam bagh Jerusalemɨn aven aremegham, a dera.”

14 Pol bar gavgavizɨma e tagha anetegha kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Bizir tizim Ekiam a damusɨ ifongegh, an a damu.”

Pol Judian kalabusɨn itima me an kotiam barasi

(Sapta 21:15-26:32)

Pol ghua Jerusalemɨn oto

15 Egha gɨn e bizibar kɨrigha Jerusalemɨn ghuavanabo.

16 Ezɨ Sisarian itir Kraisɨn adarasi, men marazi en akua ghua Nasonɨn dɨpenimɨn e ikiamin naghɨn e atɨ. A Saiprusɨn gumazir bar faraghavɨra Iesus gɨfogha an gɨn zuim.

17 Egha e Jerusalemɨn otozɨma Kraisɨn adarasi e bagha bar akonge.

18 Egha e amɨmɨzaraghan, Pol en marazi ko Jemsɨn ganasa zui. Dughiar kam

21:6: Ap 20:36 **21:8:** Ap 6:5, 8:5, 8:26, 8:40, Ef 4:11, 2 Ti 4:5 **21:9:** Jol 2:28, Ap 2:17 **21:10:** Ap 11:28 **21:11:** Jo 21:18, Ap 20:23, 21:33 **21:12:** Mt 16:22 **21:13:** Ap 20:24 **21:18:** Ap 15:2, 15:13, Ga 1:19, 2:9

Godɨn ingangarir gumazir aruaba bar uaghan ɨti.
19 Pol dughiar aghuim me ganigha, Ekiam Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar tongɨn an dafarimɨn amizir biziba bar dar gun me mɨgei.

Gumazir dapaniba Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn mangasa Polɨn mɨgei

20 Ezɨ Kraisɨn adarazir gumazir dapaniba kamaghɨn oregha Ekiamɨn ziam fe. Egha me Polɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, "Enanav, nɨ fo Judan gumazamizir bar avɨriba nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Ekiamɨn iti. Egha me bar Moses Osirizir Araziba bagha gavgafi.
21 Ezɨ gumazir maba me mɨgɨa ghaze, Pol Judan gumazir Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar tongɨn itibar Moses Osirizir Arazibar gɨn mangan men anogorosi. Egha ghaze, ia uan boribar mɨkarzir mogomebar iniba aghoran markɨ, egh Judaba e uan arazibar amuan markɨ.
22 E fo, nɨ izezɨma, me oregham, eghtɨ e ua manmaghɨn damuam?
23 Nɨ kamaghɨn damu. Kagh e ko itir gumazir pumuning ko pumuning God ko akar dɨkɨrɨzir gavgavir mam gami.
24 Nɨ me inighɨva ia Godɨn damazimɨn zueghsɨ, arazir kam damu. Egh me uan dapanir arɨziba gisamin ofaba, nɨ adagh ivezam. Nɨ kamaghɨn damightɨma, gumaziba bar fogh suam, ka ti akar ifavaritam, ezɨ nɨ uaghan Judan arazibagh ami.*
25 Ezɨ Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazir Iesusɨn gɨn zuibara, e akɨnafarir mamɨn uan nɨghnɨzim osirigha me bagha fomɨra anemada. Egha me mɨgɨa ghaze, ia marvir guabar ofa gamir asɨzibar aman markɨ. Egh ia uaghan asɨzir ghuziba itiba koma asɨzir me fɨragharim gafa mɨsozibar aman markɨ, egh uari isɨ dakuva arazir kurabar amuan markɨ."
26 Kamaghɨn Pol tagha ghua gumazir kaba ini. Egha amɨmɨzaraghan me ghua arazir Godɨn damazimɨn zuezim a me koma a gami. Egha a Godɨn Dɨpenir mɨriamɨn aven ghua ofa gamir gumazibav gia ghaze, dughiar manamɨn e Godɨn damazimɨn zueghamin dughiam gɨvaghtɨ me e bagh vaghvagh ofa damuam.

Judan gumaziba Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn Polɨn suira

27 Ezɨ dughiar 7 pla gɨvasava amima Judan gumazir Esian Provinsɨn itiba Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn mɨriamɨn aven Polɨn api. Egha gumazamizibar navibagh inivima me Polɨn suiragha kamaghɨn dia mɨgei,
28 "Israelɨn gumaziba, ia en akuragh! Gumazir

21:19: Ap 15:4, 15:12, Ro 15:18-19 **21:20:** Ap 15:1, 15:5, 22:3, Ro 10:2, Ga 1:14 **21:21:** Ap 16:3, Ga 2:3 **21:24:** Ap 18:18 * **21:24:** (21:24) Nɨ Aposelbar Ingangariba 18:18ɨn gan, uaghan Namba 6:1-21. **21:26:** Nam 6:13, Ap 24:18, 1 Ko 9:20 **21:27:** 2 Ti 1:15 **21:28:** Ese 44:7, Ap 6:13

kam, en gumazamizibagh
asighasighasa, gumazir
igharaziba ko nguibar
igharaziba bar men sure
gami. Egha Moses Osirizir
Araziba ko Godin Dipenim
gasighasigha migei. A
uaghan Grighin gumaziba
inigha Godin Dipenimin
miriamin aven ghua God
ua bagha inabazir dipenim
gamima a Godin damazimin
mize.”
29 (Me faragha Efesusin
gumazim Trofimusin garima,
a Pol ko nguibar ekiamin
aven arui. Ezi me kamaghin
nighnisi, Pol a inigha Godin
Dipenimin miriamin aven
ghu.)
30 Ezi nguibar ekiamin
gumazamiziba bar naviba
me ginivima, me tintinibar
ivemara izi. Egha Godin
Dipenimin miriamin Polin
suiragha a kurugha zui. Egha
me zuamira Godin Dipenimin
miriamin tiar akar ekiaba
ase.†

*Romin midorozir gumaz-
iba Polin suira*

31 Egha Judan gumaza-
miziba aremeghamin
midorozim Pol gamima
Romin midorozir gumazibar
ekiam oraki. Ezi migirigiam
ghua kamaghin a bato,
Jerusalemin gumazamiziba
uariv sosi.
32 Ezi a zuamira midorozir
gumazibar garir gumazir
maba ko midorozir gumaz-
iba inigha me ivemara dan-
ganir gumazamizir avirim
iti naghin zui. Ezi Polin
misozir gumaziba midorozir
gumazir ekiam ko an gumaz-
ibar ganigha Pol ataki.
33 Ezi midorozir gumazibar
ekiam iza Polin suiragha
me migeima, me senin
pumuning a ike. Egha a
Judan gumazibar azara, “Kar
tina, egha a tizim gami?”
34 Ezi avirir ekiar kamin
aven me pura tintinimin
bizibav gei. Me niginir
kuram gamima, midorozir
gumazibar ekiam deragha
bizitam gifozir puvati. Egha
kamaghin a uan midorozir
gumazibav kemezima, me a
inigha uan dipenimin ghu.
35 Pol dipenir kamin
adiriziamin otivasava
amima me a misoghasa
bar kaghiram aneri si. Ezi
midorozir gumaziba a gis-
aghpu.
36 Ezi gumazamizir avirir
men gin zuiba diava kam-
aghin migei, “A misueghti, an
aremegh!”

*Pol uan nighnizir gav-
gavimin gun Judaba geghari*

37 Ezi me Pol inigh
midorozir gumazibar
dipenimin aven mangasava

21:29: Ap 20:4, 24:5-6, 2 Ti 4:20 † **21:30:** (21:30) Divazir aviriba Godin Dipenim okari, ezi gumazir igharazibar adarasi divazir faraghavira itimrama aven mangam. Akar kam, “Me Pol kurugha Godin Dipenimin divazir azenan itimin ghu,” a divazir namba 2 migei. Tiar akaba me da ase, kar namba 2in divazimin tiar akaba. Kamaghin gumazamiziba danganir ekiar uari akuvir itimin iti, kar Godin Dipenimin divazir namba 1 an okarizim. **21:33:** Ap 20:23 **21:36:** Lu 23:18, Jo 19:15, Ap 22:22

amima, a men gumazir
ekiamin Grighin akam
an azara, “Ki bizitam ni
mikimam, o?”
Ezi midorozir gumazibar
ekiam an azara, “Ni Grighin
akam migei?
38 Ki ghaze, ni Isipin gu-
mazim, a fomira gavman
ko misogha, egha 4,000in
gumazir kuraba inigha
ghua gumaziba puvatizir
danganimin ghu. Ni gumazir
kam, a?”
39 Ezi Pol kamaghin migei,
“Puvati. Ki Judabar gu-
mazim, ki Silisian Distrighin
aven itir nguibam Tarsusin
gumazim. Ki ziam itir
nguibar ekiamin gumazim.
Ki ni migei, ni na amaman-
gatightima, ki akatam gumaz-
iba ko amizibav kimasa.”
40 Ezi midorozir gumaz-
ibar ekiam a mikemezi,
Pol adiriziamin tugha uan
dafarimra gumazamiziba
aminifa. Ezi me bar moghira
nimira iti. Ezi a

22

Hibrun akamin me migei,
1 “Nan adarasi ko nan afezi-
aba, ia oragh. Ki datirighin
deravira ia geghanam. Ki
osimtizitam gamizir puvati.”
2 Ezi me a barazima, a Hi-
brun akam me migeima, me
bar nimira iti. Ezi Pol kam-
aghin migei,
3 “Ki Judan gumazir mam,
nan amebam Tarsusin
nguibamin na bate, Silisian
Distrigh. Ezi ki nguibar kam
Jerusalemin ikiava aghungi.
Ki Gamalielin agharimin
itima a en ovavibar arazibar
nan sure gamizi, ki bar
deravira dagh fo. Egha
ia datirighin ami moghin
ki Godin gin mangasa bar
gavgafi.
4 Ki faragha gumazir
nighnizir gavgaviba itiba
Tuavir Kamin gin zuima,
ki me gasighasisi. Ki me
misozima me ariaghiri. Egha
gumazamiziba bar moghira
men suighava senbar me
ikiava me isa kalabusin
averiam garisi.
5 Godin ofa gamir gumaz-
ibar dapanim ko Judan kotin
aven itir gumaziba bar nan
arazibagh fo, egh me dar
gun ia mikimam. Me Judan
Damaskusin itir en darazi
bagha osirizir akinafariba
na ganingi. Ezi ki ghaze,
ki gumazamizir nighnizir
gavgaviba itir Tuavir Kamin
gin zuiba, kalabusbar min
me inigh Jerusalemin iziva,
mizaziba me daningam.
Egha ki bizir kam bagha
Damaskusin ghu.”

Pol manmaghin amigha datirighin Iesus bagha nighnizir gavgavim an iti

(Aposel 9:3-19 ko 26:12-18)

6 Egha Pol migia ghua
kamaghin me migei, “Ki
aruer arizimin Damaskusin
boroghira zuima, angazan-
garir gavgavim Godin
nguibam ikia bar na gisira.

21:38: Ap 5:36-37 **22:3:** Ap 5:34-39, 9:11, 21:39, 26:5, Ro 10:2, 2 Ko 11:22, Ga 1:14, Fl 3:5 **22:4:** Ap 22:19, 26:9-11, Fl 3:6, 1 Ti 1:13 **22:5:** Ap 9:2 **22:6:** Ap 9:3, 26:12-13

7 Ezi ki nguazim girighava
orazima, tiarir mam na
migei, ‘Sol! Sol! Ni manmagh
sua na gasighasisi?’
8 “Ezi ki an azara, ‘Ekiam, ni
tina?’
“Ezi tiarir kam na ikara, ‘Ki
Nasaretin gumazim Iesus, ni
na gasighasisi.’
9 Ezi na ko zuir darasi,
me angazangarimin ganigha,
egha me migirigiam baragha
deragha fozir puvati, tina na
migei.
10 “Ezi ki azara, ‘Ekiam, ki
manmaghin damuam?’
“Ezi Ekiam na migei, ‘Ni
dikavighiva Damaskusin
mangi. Eghti gumazitam mu-
nagh, ki ni bagha misevezir
ingangariba bar, a dar ni
mikimam.’
11 Ezima angazangarir kam
nan damazimning okavizi,
ki garir puvati. Kamaghin
amizima na ko itir darasi
me uan dafaribar na inigha
Damaskusin ghu.
12 “Ezi gumazir mam,
an ziam Ananaias, a God
baghavira ikiava, egha
Moses Osirizir Araziba bar
deraghavira dar gin zui.
Ezi Judan Damaskusin itir
darasi, me a migia ghaze, a
gumazir aghuim. Ezi a iza
nan gari.
13 A nan boroghin tugha,
egha migei, ‘Nan aveghbuam,
Sol, nin damazimning ua de-
ragh.’ Ezi dughiar kamra, ki
maghira an gari.
14 “Ezima Ananaias na
migei, ‘En ovavibar God
uan nighnizim gifoghasa
ni ginaba. Ni Gumazir
arazir aghuibagh amir kamin
ganiva, an akamin otivir
migirigiaba baragh.
15 Ni an akam akuniva, egh
ni ganigha oraghizir bizibar
gun gumazamiziba bar me
mikimam.
16 Ezi datirighin ni tizibav
zuai? Ni dikavigh rueghiva,
egh an ziamin diaghtima
a nin arazir kuraba gin
amadagh.’ ”

God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba bagha Pol amada

17 Egha Pol migia ghua
ghaze, “Egha ki gin ua-
mategha Jerusalemin
izeghava, ki Godin Dipenimin
aven God ko migia ikiava
irebamin min bizimin gari.
18 Ki Ekiamin garima
a na migei, ‘Ni zuamira
dikavighiva Jerusalem ategh
mangi. Ni kagh nan akam
akuntima, me a bareghan
kogham.’
19 “Ezi ki a ikara, ‘Ekiam,
gumazir kabagh foz, ki
God ko migeir dipenibar
arua gumazamizir nighnizir
gavgavim nin itiba suigha me
kalabus garigha, me misosi.
20 Ezi nin akam akurir
gumazir kam Stiven, me a
misoghezi an areme. Ezi ki an
boroghin tughav ikiava, egha
nan damazim arazir kamin
garima a dera. Ezi ki Stiven
misoghezima an aremezir
darazir korotiar ruaribar
gari.’

22:12: Ap 9:17, 10:22, 1 Ti 3:7 **22:14:** Ap 9:15, 1 Ko 9:1, 11:23, Ga 1:12 **22:15:** Ap 23:11, 26:16 **22:16:** Ap 2:21, 9:11, 9:18, Ro 10:13, Hi 10:22 **22:18:** Ap 9:29-30 **22:19:** Ap 8:3, 22:4, 26:9-11 **22:20:** Ap 7:58, 8:1

21 “Ezɨ Ekiam na mɨgei,
‘Nɨ mangɨ. Kɨ saghon
itir gumazamizir Kantrin
Igharazibar Itiba bagh nɨ
amangam.’ ”

Pol mɨdorozibar gumazibav gɨa ghaze, kɨ Romɨn gumazim

22 Ezɨ gumazamizir avɨrim
Polɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨaba baragha
ghua mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam gami,
a Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba bagh mangasa. Ezɨ
Judaba maghɨra tiariba
akarava, egha dagarvasi, “E
a mɨsueghtɨma an aremegh!
Gumazir kamaghɨn amim
nguazimɨn ikian kogham.”
23 Egha me dagarvagha
uan korotiaba makurava
egha nguazir mɨnemniaba
pɨn da akuri.
24 Ezɨ Romɨn mɨdorozir
gumazibar ekiam, uan
mɨdorozir gumazibav geima,
me Pol inigha uan dɨpenibar
ghu. Ezɨ a kamagh der-
agh foghasa, manmaghɨn
amizɨma me Pol kamaghɨn
a dagarvasi. Kamaghɨn a
bizir kam gɨfoghasa, uan
mɨdorozir gumazibav keme,
ia a fozoregh an azangsɨgh.
25 Ezɨ me Polɨn sorogha-
fariba ikegha a fozoroghasa.
Ezɨ Pol gari, Romɨn mɨdorozir
gumazir 100 plan garir
gumazim tughav itima, Pol
an azara, “Romɨn gavmanɨn
osirizir arazitam Romɨn
kantrin gumazitam damuasa
ian amamangatɨ, o puvatɨ?
Kɨ Romɨn gumazim. Ia na
kotiam gatɨzɨ puvatɨgha egh
na fozoroghasa.”*
26 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumazibar
garir gumazim kamaghɨn
oreghava, Romɨn mɨdorozir
gumazibar ekiam bagha
ghuava a mɨgei, “Nɨ man-
maghɨn damuam? Kar
Romɨn gumazim.”
27 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumazibar
ekiam Pol bagha ghua an
azara, “Nɨ na mɨkɨm, nɨ Romɨn
gumazimra?”
Ezɨ Pol a ikara, “Are,
kɨrara.”
28 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumazibar
ekiam kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Kɨ
ivezir dafam gamigha, egha
Romɨn gumazimɨn oto.”
Ezɨ Pol kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Nan afeziam, a Romɨn
gumazim, ezɨ kɨ Romɨn
gumazim.”
29 Ezɨ an azangsɨghasava
amir gumaziba me kam-
aghɨn oreghava, zuamɨra
uarigh ekuigha saghuiamɨn
tuivighav iti. Ezɨ mɨdorozir
gumazibar ekiar senɨn Pol
ikezim a fo, Pol Romɨn
gumazimra. Kamaghɨn a
uaghan atiatingi.

Pol Judan kotɨn aven akam akuri

30 Ezɨ amɨmzarakan
mɨdorozir gumazibar ekiam
bar deragh foghasa, Pol
arazir tizim gamizɨma, Jud-
aba a mɨgei. Ezɨ a Polɨn senba
fɨrigha, egha Godɨn ofa gamir
gumazir ekiaba ko Judan

22:21: Ap 9:15, 13:2, 13:46, Ga 1:15-16, 1 Ti 2:7 **22:22:** Ap 21:36 **22:25:** Ap 16:37 * **22:25:** (22:25) Nɨ akar Aposel 16:37ɨn itimɨn gan. Romɨn Arazir mam kamaghɨn mɨgɨava anogoroke, me Romɨn gumazitam bar fozoroghan kogham. **22:29:** Ap 16:38

kotin aven itir gumaziba bar
men diazima me iza uari
akufa. Ezi a Pol inigha ghua
men damazimin

23

anetizima a tughav iti.
1 Egha Pol dikiravira Judan
kotin aven itir gumazibar
garava egha kamaghin me
migei, “Nan adarasi, ki
ingangarir God baghava
amizim, ki bar deravira a
gamua iza datirighin tu. God
nan nighnizibagh fo, ki uan
araziba deravira da tuisigha
egha arazir aghuimin gin
zui.”
2 Pol kamaghin mikemezi,
ofa gamir gumazibar da-
panim, Ananaias Polin aka-
torim misoghasa an boroghin
itir gumazibav gei.
3 Ezi Pol kamaghin a migei,
“God uaghan ni misuegham!
Ni mati dipenir birir ku-
ram, me azenan aneghefe.
Eghti me aven an kuramin
ganan kogham. Ni magh
aperaghav ikiava Moses
Osirizir Arazibagh gisin
tugha na kot garisi. Egha
ni na misoghasa migeir
migirigiamin ni uabi Moses
Osirizir Arazim gasighasisi.”*
4 Ezi Polin boroghin tu-
ivighav itir gumaziba ka-
maghin migei, “Ni Godin
ofa gamir gumazir dapanim
akar kuramin a migei.”
5 Ezi Pol kamaghin migei,
“Nan adarasi, ki kamaghin
fozir puvati, an ofa gamir gu-
mazir dapanir ekiam. Godin
Akinafarimin osizirim kam-
aghin iti, ‘Akar kurabar ia
uan atrivibav kiman marki.’ ”
6 Ezi Pol fo me marazi
Sadyusiba, ezi marazi Faris-
iba. Ezi a Judan kotin aven
itir gumazibar diagha kam-
aghin migei, “Nan adarasi,
ki Farisin mav, nan afeziam
a Farisin gumazim. Ki
nighnizir gavgavim kam-
aghin iti, ovengeziba ua
dikavam. Me bizir kam
bagha na isava kot gati.”
7 Egha Polin migirigiam me
gamizi Farisiba ko Sadyusiba
me uari abigha, egha uari
adosi.
8 (Sadyusiba ghaze,
ovengeziba ua dikavan
kogham, egha uaghan ghaze
enselba ko duaba itir puvati.
Ezi Farisiba ghaze, bizir kaba
bar iti.)
9 Kamaghin amizi adoghadozir
dafam otozi Judan araz-
ibagh fozir gumaziba (me
Farisiba), me dikavigha
pamtem migia ghaze, “Gu-
mazir kam osimtiziba an
puvati. A ti guizbangira
migei, ensel o duar tam ti a
mikemeghama.”
10 Men odorozim bar
gavgavizima midorozir gu-
mazibar ekiam kamaghin ati-
atingi, Judaba Pol misoghiva

23:1: Ap 24:16, 1 Ko 4:4, 2 Ko 1:12, 2 Ti 1:3 **23:2:** 1 Kin 22:24, Jer 20:2, Jo 18:22-23 **23:3:** Wkp 19:35, Lo 25:1-2, Mt 23:27-28, Jo 7:51 * **23:3:** (23:3) Wok Pris 19:15 kamagh migei, gumazir kotiam barazim an arazir aghuimra kotin a damu. Pol ti migirigiar kam ginighnigha egha kamagh migei, ofa gamir gumazir dapanim uabi Moses Osirizir Arazim abiki. **23:5:** Kis 22:28 **23:6:** Ap 4:2, 24:15, 24:21, 26:5, Fl 3:5 **23:8:** Mt 22:23, Mk 12:18, Lu 20:27 **23:9:** Ap 5:39, 22:7, 22:17-18, 25:25

a gekuti, a bighregham. Kamaghin a midorozir gumazibav kemezi me ghuaghira me da anemikegha a inigha midorozir gumazibar dipenimin ghu.

11 Ezi aminim tirazi ua dimangan Ekiam an boroghin tugha ghaze, “Ni atiatingan marki! Ni Jerusalemin nan gun mikemezi moghira ni nan gun Romin me mikim.”

Judaba Pol misueghti an aremeghasa akam akiri

12 Egha amimizarakan Judan gumaziba uari akuvagha Pol misueghti an aremeghasa God ko akam akiri. Me kamaghin akam akiri, “E daghetam o dipatam rameghan kogh, mangi dughiar Pol aremegham.”

13 Akam akirizir gumazir kabar dibobonim a 40 gafira.

14 Egha me Judan gumazir dapaniba ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba bagha ghuava kamaghin me migei, “E kamaghin akam akira ghaze, e Pol misueghti an aremeghti, e gin daghetam ramam.”

15 Ezi datirighin ia ko Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba, ia midorozir gumazibar ekiam kamaghin a bagh ifar akam amadagh, “E Polin migirigiar otevitam deravira a gifoghasa. Eghti e a bagh piragham. A tighar izi ia bativti, e a misueghti an aremegham.”

16 Ezi me migeima Polin amizimin otarim oregha ghua midorozir gumazibar dipenimin Pol mikeme.

17 Ezi Pol Romin midorozir gumazir 100 plan garir gumazir mamin diagha ghaze, “Otarir igiar kam inigh midorozir gumazibar ekiam bagh mangi. A bizir mam a mikimasa.”

18 Ezi midorozir gumazibar garir gumazim Polin amizimin otarim inigha midorozir gumazibar ekiam bagha zui.

Egha midorozir gumazibar garir gumazim ghaze, “Kalabusin itir gumazim Pol na bagha akam amada. Egh otarir igiar kam inigh ni bagh izasa nan azara. Otarir igiar kam ni mikimamin migirigiar mam iti, kamaghin ki a inigha ni bagha izi.”

19 Ezi midorozir gumazibar ekiam otarimin dafarim suiragha aning min ghugha an an azara, “Ni tizimin na mikimasa?”

20 Ezi otarim ghaze, “Judaba nin azangsighasa akam akiri. Me ghaze, ni Pol amadaghti a gurumizaraghan Judan kotin mangam. Me ifara ghaze, a mangiti Judan kot deravira an migirigiaba iniam.

21 Gumazibar dibobonim 40 gafira, me an aravagha a bagha monge. Kamaghin ni me baraghan marki. Me akam akirigha gifa, me daghetam ko dipatam rameghan kogham mangi me a misueghti an aremeghivira givagham. Datirighin me nin

23:11: Ap 18:9, 19:21, 27:23-24, 28:16-23 **23:15:** Ap 25:3

amamangatighamin akamra mizuai iti.”
22 Ezi midorozir gumazibar
ekiam anemaga akar gav-
gavim kamaghin a migei, “Ni
na mikemezi bizir kam tav
mikiman marki.”

Me Pol amadazi a gav-
manin gumazir ekiam, Feliks
bagha ghu

23 Egha midorozir gumaz-
ibar ekiam, uan midorozir
gumazir 100 plan garir
gumazir pumuningin diagha
kamaghin aningin migei.
“Gua 200 midorozir gu-
maziba ko 70 pla hoziar
gumaziba ko 200 pla afuzir
gumaziba akumakum. Egh
ia 9 kloghin datirighin
dimagarimin Sisarian mangi.
24 Egh ni Pol isin dapiamin
hoziataba uaghan da inigh.
Eghti a deravira mangi gav-
manin gumazir ekiam Feliks
bativam.”
25 Ezi midorozir gumazibar
ekiam kamaghin akinafarim
osiri:

26 Ki Klodius Lisias.
Ki bar pin itir gavmanin
gumazir ekiam Feliks
bagha akinafarim osiri.
Dughiar aghuim, ni de-
ravira iki.
27 Judaba gumazir kamin
suiragha a misueghti an
aremeghasa. Ki kamaghin
fo, a Romin gumazim, egha
ki uan midorozir gumaziba
ko ghuava ua a ini.
28 Ki foghasa, me bizir
tizim bagha akam a gasi.
Egha ki a inigha men kotin
ghu.
29 Ki kamaghin fo,
me uan osirizir arazibar
migirigiam gamuava pura
akaba a gasi. An aremegham
o kalabusin mangamin arazi-
tam gamizir puvati.
30 Gumazir man na
mikemezi, ki fo, me a
misueghti an aremeghasa,
moga akabav sosi. Ezi ki
ni bagha zuamira anemadi.
Egha akam a gasir gumaziba,
ki uaghan nin damazimin me
uan migirigiabar amuasa, me
mikeme.

31 Ezi midorozir gumaziba
akam baregha dimagarimin
Polin akua ghua Antipatrisin
oto.
32 Amimizaraghan hoziar
gumaziba a ko zuima,
midorozir gumazir igharaz-
iba uamategha uan dipenimin
Jerusalemin ghue.
33 Ezi hozin zuir gumaziba
Sisarian otogha akinafarim
isa gavmanin gumazir ekiam
ganiga egha Pol isava a
ganingi.
34 Ezi gavmanin gumazir
ekiam akinafarimin ganigha
Polin azara, “Ni provinsin
manamin gumazim?” Ezi
Pol kamaghin migei, “Ki Sil-
isian gumazim.” Gavmanin
gumazir aruam kamaghin
oregha,
35 egha ghaze, “Akam
ni gasir gumaziba kagh
otivighti ki nin kotiam
baragham.” Egha a Herotin

23:27: Ap 21:30-33, 22:25-27, 24:7 **23:28:** Ap 22:30 **23:29:** Ap 18:14-15 , 25:19, 26:31 **23:30:** Ap 23:20, 24:5-8

dipenir ekiamin Pol atigh egh
deraviram an ganasa, me
mikeme.

24

Judan gumazir dapanir
aruaba Pol kot gati

1 Dughiar 5 pla givazima,
Godin ofa gamir gumazibar
dapanim Ananaias, a Judan
gumazir dapanir maba ko
Romin gavman osirizir araz-
ibagh fozir gumazir mam,
an ziam Tertulus, me Sisar-
ian ghuaghiri. Egha me Pol
gasir akamin gun gavman gu-
mazir ekiam migei, egha me
akar kam bagha Pol isi kot
darighasa.
2 Egha gavman gumazir
ekiam Polin diazima an aven
ghuzima, Tertulus, Feliksin
damazimin maghiram ak-
abar a gasi. A kamaghin
migei, "Gumazir Ekiam
Feliks, ni en akurazima
e dughiar ruarimin bar
deraghvira iti. Nin nighnizir
aghuarimin ni en akurvagha
en kantrin aven itir bizir
aviribar akiri.
3 Nguibaba bar ko dughi-
aba zurara e bar ni minabi:
Feliks, ni bar gumazir
aghuim.
4 "Ezi ki nin suiraghtima
ni dughiar ruarimin ikeghan
kogham, ni en deragh en
akar otevim baraghasa, ki
nin azangsisi.
5 "E gumazir kamin garima
an osimtizir aviribagh ami. A
Judan nguibaba bar dar itiba
adariba koma midoroziba
fomira dagh ami da otifi,
a Nasaretin ifarir darasi,
gumazir dapanim.
6-8 Egha uaghan Godin
Dipenim damuti a Godin
damazimin mizegha ku-
vighasava ami. Bizir kam
bagha e an suighasa. Ka-
maghin ni uabi gumazir
kamin azaraghiva, egh ni
deraghvira akar e a gasibagh
fogham."*
9 Ezi Judaba uaghan Ter-
tulusin akuragha akaba bar
Pol gasi. Me kamaghin migei,
bizir kaba bar guizbangira.

Pol Feliks migei

10 Ezi gavman gumazir
ekiam mikimasa dafarim
Polin akuizima, a kamaghin
ikara, "Ki fo, azenir aviriba
ni gumazamizir kabar jasin
iti. Kamaghin ki nin akam
ikarvaghasa nan navim bar
dera.
11 Ezi ni puram azangsighiva,
egha ni fogham, ki 12 plan
dughiar ghuzibara, Godin
ziam fasa Jerusalemin ghua-
vanabo.
12 Ezi akam na gasibar
damazimin, ki gumazitam
ko, Godin Dipenim dan-
ganimin aven akatamin
anedoghezir puvati. Egha
me nan gari, ki gumaziba

24:5: Ap 6:13, 16:20, 17:6, 21:28, 1 Pi 2:12, 2:15 **24:6-8:** Ap 21:28-30 * **24:6-8:** (24:6-8) Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, migirigiar otevir mam uaghan kagh iti. A kamaghin iti: "E uan araziba bagh a isi kot darighasa. Ezi puvati, midorozir gumazibar ekiam Lisias uan gumaziba ko izava en tongin an suiragha a gekui. Egha kamaghin migei, 'Tina gumazir kam kot darighsi ni bagh kagh izi.' "
24:11: Ap 21:17, 21:26, 24:17

God ko mɨgeir dɨpeniba o
Jerusalemɨn aven me akuva
men navibagh inivizir pu-
vatɨ.
13 Ezɨ me datɨrɨghɨn na gasir
akaba, me nɨn akaghamin tu-
avitam itir puvatɨ. Akar me
na gasir kam, a guizɨn akam
puvatɨ.
14 "Ezɨ kɨ guizbangɨra mɨgei,
kɨ en ovavibar Godɨn ziam
fava egha Tuavir kamɨn
zui. Tuavir kamɨn ziam
Judaba kamaghɨn a dɨbori,
ifarir darasi. Kɨ nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim bar Moses Osirizir
Araziba ikiava, egha Godɨn
akam inigha izir gumaziba
osirizir akabar iti.
15 Ezɨ kɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
Godɨn ikiava kamaghɨn fo,
a ua gumazir ovengeziba
me damutɨma me dɨkavam.
Gumazir aghuiba ko kuraba
sara. A damuamin bizim, kɨ
a bagha mɨzuai. Ezɨ akam na
gasir gumaziba uaghan bizir
kam bagha mɨzuai iti.
16 Kamaghɨn kɨ zurara God
ko gumazibar damazimɨn
uan araziba deravɨra
da tuisɨghɨva egh arazir
aghuimɨn gɨn mangasa, kɨ
pamtem ingari.
17 "Egha kɨ azenir mabar
nguibar igharazibar ikegha,
egha uamategha Jerusalemɨn
ize. Kɨ God danɨngamin ofaba
ko gumazir onganarazibar
akurvaghasa dagɨaba, da
inigha izi.
18 Ezɨ kɨ Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn
itima me nan garima kɨ Godɨn
damazimɨn zue. Gumazir
avɨrim na ko itir puvatɨzɨma,
nɨgɨnir avɨriba uaghan pu-
vatɨ.†
19 Ezɨ Judan gumazir Es-
ian itir maba, me iza nan
suiki, kamaghɨn me akatam
nan ikɨva, me uari kagh izɨva,
nɨn damazimɨn na isɨva kot
darɨgh.
20 Ezɨ dughiar kɨ Judan
kotɨn aven tughav itim,
gumazir kagh itir kaba me
nan gari arazir kurar manam
nan iti, me nɨ mɨkɨm.
21 Ezɨ kɨ ti men tongɨn
tughav ikia mɨgɨa dɨa
mɨkemezɨ me a gifongezɨ
puvatɨ. Akar kam, 'gumazir
ovengeziba ua dɨkavam,
ezɨ bizir kam bagha me na
inigha ian kot darɨghasa
ize.' "
22 Feliks men nɨghnɨzir gav-
gaviba ko arazir me Ekiamɨn
gɨn zuir Tuavim gɨfogha
gɨfa. Ezɨ Pol mɨkemegha
gɨvazɨma, Feliks Judaba mɨgɨa
ghaze, "Ia orarkegh. Lisias,
mɨdorozir gumazibar ekiam
izɨtɨma, kɨ ian mɨgɨrɨgɨabar
kɨram."
23 Egha a Pol kalabus
darɨghasa mɨdorozir gumaz-
ibar garir gumazim mɨgei,
egha ghaze, nɨ kalabusɨn
gavgavim Pol damuan markɨ.
Polɨn namakaba bizibar
an akurvatɨma nɨ men

24:14: Ap 24:5, 26:22, 28:23, 2 Ti 1:3 **24:15:** Dan 12:2, Jo 5:28-29, Ap 23:6, 26:6-7, 28:20 **24:16:** Ap 23:1 **24:17:** Ap 11:29-30, 20:16, Ro 15:25-26, 2 Ko 8:4, Ga 2:10 † **24:18:** (24:18) Tertulus ves 6ɨn Pol akam a gasa ghaze, Pol Godɨn Dɨpenim damutɨ, a Godɨn damazimɨn mɨzegham. Ezɨ Pol akar kam ikarvaghasa, kamaghɨn mɨgei, a zuegha gɨvagha gɨn Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn aven zui. **24:19:** Ap 23:30, 25:16, 2 Ti 1:15 **24:21:** Ap 23:6, 28:20 **24:22:** Ap 23:26 **24:23:** Ap 27:3, 28:16, 28:30

anogoroghan markɨ.

Feliks Polɨn tivazɨma a azenir pumuningɨn kalabusɨn iti

24 Dughiar maba gɨvazɨma, Feliks uan amuim Drusila ko ize. A Judan amizim. Ezɨ Feliks Polɨn diaghava egha a mɨgɨrɨgɨaba barazima a nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Krais Iesusɨn itir arazibav gei.

25 Ezɨ Pol Godɨn damazimɨn derazir arazimɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨam gamua egha navir ghurimɨn arazim dɨkabɨrir arazimɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨam gamua, egha Godɨn Kotiar Gɨn Izamin mɨgɨrɨgɨabagh ami. Ezɨ Feliks bizir kam baregha atiatigha ghaze, "Kamaghɨra tuzɨma, nɨ mangɨ. Kɨ gɨn dughiatam ikɨva ua nɨn diagham."

26 Ezɨ dughiar kamra Feliksɨn nɨghnɨzim ghaze, Pol dagɨataba inigh a danɨngtɨma a Pol ateghtɨma a mangam. Bizir kam bagha dughiar avɨribar an deima Pol izava a ko mɨgɨrɨgɨaba ami.

27 Ezɨ azenir pumuning gɨvazɨma, Porsius Festus a Feliksɨn danganim ini. Feliks Judabar amutɨ me a bagh bar akueghasava a Pol ataghizɨma a kalabusɨn ikiavɨra iti.

25

Pol ghaze, Sisar nan kotiam baragham

1 Ezɨ Festus Judian Distrighɨn izezɨ, dughiar pumuning ko mɨkezim gɨvazɨma a Sisaria ategha Jerusalemɨn ghuavanadi.

2 Festus Jerusalemɨn ghuavanabozɨ, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir dapaniba Festusɨn kotiamɨn tugha akaba Pol gasi.

3 Me pamten Festus kamagh a mɨgei, nɨ en akuragh egh gumazir kam amadaghtɨ, a Jerusalemɨn ghuavanang. Me gumazir maba mɨgɨa ghaze, ia Pol mɨsueghtɨ an aremeghsɨ, mangɨ an aravagh mongegh. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, me kamaghɨn Festus mɨgei.

4 Ezɨ Festus me ikara, "Pol a Sisarian kalabusɨn iti. Ezɨ kɨ gurumra Sisarian magɨram.

5 Pol guizbangɨn osɨmtɨzim damightɨ, ia akam a gasɨsɨ, ian gumazir dapanir taba nan gɨn Sisarian magɨrɨva kotiam baragh."

6 Festus 8 pla o 10 plan dughiaba kamaghɨn me ko ikegha Sisarian iraghu. Egha amɨmɨzaraghan a kotɨn aperagha me mɨkemezɨ me Pol inigha a bagha izi.

7 Pol izava otozɨma Judan Jerusalemɨn ikegha izaghireziba an okarigha tuifi. Egha kamaghɨn mɨgei, gumazir kam arazir kurar avɨribagh ami. Egha me an osɨmtɨzitam Festusɨn akazir puvatɨ.

8 Ezɨ Pol ua bagha kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Kɨ Judabar arazitam abɨghizir puvatɨ. Egha Godɨn Dɨpenim

24:27: Ap 25:9, 25:14 **25:2:** Ap 24:1, 25:15 **25:3:** Ap 23:12, 23:15 **25:7:** Ap 24:5-6, 24:13 **25:8:** Ap 24:12, 28:17 **25:9:** Ap 24:27, 25:20

gasighasighizir puvati, egha osimtizitam Sisar gatizir puvati.”
9 Ezi Festus Judabar akurvaghasa nighnighava Polin azara, “Ni kotiam bagh Jerusalemin ghuavan-aboghtima, ki munagh akar me ni gasiba baragham? Ni kamaghin ifonge, o?”
10 Ezi Pol a ikara, “Kotin ki tughav itir kam, kar Sisarin kotiam. Kotin kamra, kar nan kot. Ni uaghan bar fo, ki osimtizitamin Judabagh amizir puvati.
11 Ki guizbangira ovengamin arazitam damighiva ki ovengam. Ki ovevemin arimangighan kogham. Ezi Judaba na gasir migirigiaba, da mingariba puvatighti, tav na inigh Judabar dafarim datighan kogham. Sisar nan kotiam baraghasa ki ifonge!”*
12 Festus a ko kotiam barazir gumazibar nighnizim inigha, egha Polin migei, “Ni Sisar nin kotiam baraghsi, aria ni Sisar bagh mangi!”

Atrivim Agripa Polin kotiam barasi

13 Ezi dughiar maba givazima, Atrivim Agripa uan amuim Bernaisi ko aning Festusin ganiva dughiar aghuim a daningasa Sisarian zui.†
14 Aning dughiar aviribar Sisarian itima Festus Polin gun Atrivim Agripa migei. Festus ghaze, “Gumazir mam kagh iti. Feliks a isa kalabus gatizi a ikiavira ikia kagh iti.
15 Ki Jerusalemin itima ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan gumazir dapaniba akaba a gasa azangsigha ghaze, an osimtizim bagh ni mikemeghti, midorozir gumaziba a misueghti an aremegham.
16 “Ezi ki kamaghin me migei, ‘Romin arazimra kara, me gumazitam puram a misueghan kogham. A faragh akam a gasir gumaziba ko kotiamin tugham. Egh a me ko me uarir ganam. Dughiar kam a ua bagh mikim suam guizin bizim o puvati.’
17 “Ezi me na ko kagh izezi, ki tong sughsughizir puvati. Egha amimizaraghan ki kotiam gaperagha gumazim inigh aven izasa mikemezi, me a inigha ize.
18 Akam asir gumaziba me akam Pol gasir dughiamin, ki orazi me arazir kuratam baghava a gasir puvati. Ki ghaze, an arazir kuratam gamizi, me akam a gasi. Ezi puvati.
19 Judaba uan nighnizir gavgaviba bagha Pol ko uari adosi. Egha aremezir

25:11: Ap 23:29, 25:25, 26:31-32, 28:19

* **25:11:** (25:11) Romin Arazibar mam ghaze, Romin gumazitam nighnisi, kotin aven me deragha an akam baraghizir puvati, eghti a kotin azaraghti, Sisar uabi an kotiam baragham. Sisar, a Rombar atrivibar ziam. † **25:13:** (25:13) Atrivim Agripa, a Atrivim Herotin otarim. Atrivim Herot faragha Jonin dozim Jems misoghezi an areme. Ni akar Aposel 12 vin itimin gan. **25:14:** Ap 24:27 **25:19:** Ap 18:15, 23:29

gumazir mam Iesus, Pol
ghaze, an angamra itima me
bizir kam bagha uari adosi.
20 Ki akar kamin mingarim
buriava avenge. Ki deragha
fozir puvati. Egha kamaghin
an azai, 'Ni ti Jerusalemin
mangiva akar me ni gasir
kaba bagh kotiam damu?'
21 Ezi Pol ghaze, 'Ki kal-
abusin ikiam, eghti gin Sisar
nan kotiam baragham.' Kam-
aghin ki me mikemezi, me an
suirazi a kalabusin iti. Eghti
ki gin tuavitam batoghiva
Sisar bagh anemangam."

22 Ezi Agripa oregha kam-
aghin migei, "Ki uabi gumazir
kam baraghasa."

Ezi Festus kamaghin migei,
"Ni gurumin an kotiam
baragh."

23 Ezi amimizaraghan
Agripa ko Bernaisi atrivimin
kurukazir aghuaribagh
amigha, midorozir gumazir
aruaba ko nguibar ekiamin
gumazir aruaba sara me
gumaziba itir naghin aven
zui. Ezi Festus mikemezi me
Pol inigha aven ize.

24 Ezi Festus kamaghin
migei, "Atrivim Agripa ko ia
bar e ko kagh itir darasi, ia
gumazir kamin gan! Judan
gumazamizir Jerusalemin
itiba ko Sisarian kagh itiba,
me akam a gasa bar pamtem
dia ghaze, 'Ni a misueghti an
aremegh, an angamra ikian
marki!'

25 Ezi ki an aremeghamin
arazir kuratam batozir pu-
vati. Ezi Sisar an kotiam
baraghasa Pol ifonge. Kam-
aghin ki a isa Romin anemadi.
26 Ezi ki bizir tizitamra uan
ekiam Sisar bagh an osirigh
anemangam? Eghti a fogh
suam, me bizir kam bagha
akam a gasi. Kamaghin amizi
ia bar kagh itir gumaziba ko,
nirara Atrivim Agripa, ki a
inigha ia bagha ize. Eghti ni
an kot bareghti, ki deravira
an gun osiram.
27 "Nan nighnizim, ki
pura kalabuziar gumazitam
amangiva, an arazimin gun
osirighan koghtima, kar
arazir aghuim puvati."

26

Pol Agripa migei

1 Ezi Agripa kamaghin Pol
migei, "Ni uabi uan akam
geghan."

Ezi Pol uan agharim fegha
egha uan akabav gia ghaze,
2 "Atrivim Agripa, ki Jud-
aba na gasir akar kam ikar-
vaghasa. Ezi a bar dera ki an
gun ni mikimam.
3 Kamaghin ami, ni e
Judaba en araziba ko bizir
e migia uarir atariba ni bar
a dagh fo. Kamaghin ki nin
azai, ni nimira daperagh
ikiva nan akaba baragh.
4 "Ezi Judaba me bar
na gifo, nan ikirimirimin
ki aghirimin ikia uan
nguibamin uan adarazir

25:20: Ap 25:9 **25:23:** Mt 10:18, Mk 13:9 **25:24:** Ap 25:2-3, 25:7, 22:22

* **26:4:** (26:4) Pol, dughiar aghirimra itimin, a Tarsusin nguibar Silisian Provinsin itimin iti. Ni akar Aposel 22:3in itimin gan.

ko ikia ghua iza gɨn kɨ iza
Jerusalemɨn iti.*
5 Me fomɨra na gɨfo, egh me
ifongegh, nan arazibar gun nɨ
mɨkɨm. Kɨ uan igiamɨn ikiava,
egha Farisibar gumazir
mamɨn otogha men arazibar
gɨn zui. Ezɨ gumaziba men
arazibar gɨn mangan bar
buraghburaki.
6 “God fomɨra en ovaviba
ko akar dɨkɨrɨzir mam gami.
Ezɨ kɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
akar kamɨn ikiava a bagha
datɨrɨghɨn kotɨn iti.
7 Ezɨ kar Godɨn akar
dɨkɨrɨzim, en 12 plan adarasi,
me Godɨn ziam arueba
ko dɨmagaribar a fe, egha
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim ikia bizir
kam baghavɨra mɨzuai. O
Atrivim, e bizir kam bagha
mɨzuai, ezɨ bizir kamɨn,
Judaba a bagha akaba na
gasi.
8 “Manmaghɨn amɨzɨma
ia gumazir maba ghaze,
e nɨghnɨzir gavgavim God
ikian kogham, a gumazir
oveaghueziba me damutɨ me
ua dɨkavam?
9 “Fomɨra kɨ uabɨ ghaze, kɨ
bizir bar avɨribar amutɨ da
Nasaretɨn gumazim Iesusɨn
ziam gasɨghasɨgham.
10 “Egha kɨ bizir kaba
Jerusalemɨn dagh ami. Kɨ
Godɨn ofa gamir gumazir
ekiaba da gavgavim ini,
egha kɨ Kraisɨn adarazir
avɨriba me isa kalabus gatɨ.
Ezɨ gumazir dapaniba me
mɨsoghtɨma aremeghasa me
mɨgeima, kɨ uaghan ghaze,
me aremegham.
11 Egha dughiar avɨriba kɨ
God ko mɨgeir dɨpeniba roa
dar aven ghua, men suigha
egha me mɨsosi. Kɨ kam-
agh sua, me Iesusɨn ziam
akar kurabar a mɨkɨm, egh
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn
ikian kogham. Nan navim
me bagha puv nan isi, ezɨ kɨ
nguibar saghon itibar ghua
me gasɨghasɨghasa me buri.”

Pol uabɨ geghari, a man-
maghɨn Kraisɨn anavɨn oto
(Aposel 9:3-19 ko 22:6-16)

12 Egha Pol mɨgɨa ghua
kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Ezɨ dararir
kabar mam, kɨ Godɨn ofa
gamir gumazir ekiaba da
akar gavgavim ini, ezɨ me na
amadazɨma kɨ Damaskusɨn
nguibar ekiamɨn ghu.
13 O Atrivim, dughiam
kamaghɨn 12 kloghɨn zuima,
kɨ tuavimɨn ghuava, egha
garima, angazangarir mam
Godɨn nguibamɨn ikegha
iza, angazangarir kam bar
gavgavigha egha aruemɨn
angazangarim gafira. Ezɨ na
koma arui darasi koma ko, a
bar e gisira.
14 Ezɨma e bar nguazim
gire, egha kɨ orazima akar
mam Hibrun akamɨn ka-
maghɨn na mɨgei, ‘Sol,
Sol, nɨ manmagh sua na
gasɨghasɨghavɨra iti? Kɨ nɨn
akurvaghasava amima, nɨ
nan akurvazim tɨvagha, uabɨ
osɨmtɨzim uabɨ ganɨdi.’

26:5: Ap 22:3, 23:6, 24:15, 24:21, Fl 3:5 **26:6:** Lo 18:5, Sng 132:11, Ais 7:14, Dan 9:24, Ap 23:6, 28:20 **26:9:** 1 Tim 1:13 **26:10:** Ap 9:14, 9:21, Ga 1:13 **26:12:** Ap 9:3, 22:6

15 “Ezima ki an azara,
‘Ekiam, ni tina?’
“Ezi Ekiam ikara, ‘Ki Iesus,
ni na gasighasighavira iti.
16 Ni dikavigh tugh. Ki
ni amiseveghtima, ni nan
ingangarim damuasa, ki
datirighin ni bato. Ezi
bizir datirighin otozir ni
ganiziba ko bizir ki gin nin
akakaghamiba, na dar gun
mikimam.
17 Eghti ki nin ganiva
nin akurvagham, eghti nin
gumazamiziba ko Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumaziba paza
ni damighan kogham. Ki me
bagha ni amadi,
18 eghti ni men damaziba
kuightima, me akirim ragh
mitatemin arazir kurabagh
asaraghiva, angazangarimin
izi. Egh me Satanin atrivir
gavgavim ateghiva, God
bagh izi. Kamaghin ki men
arazir kuraba gin amangam,
eghti me nighnizir gavgavim
nan itir gumazamizibar
tongin danganim iniam.
Nan gumazamizir kaba,
me nighnizir gavgavim nan
itima, ki me gamizi me zue.
Ni ingangarir kam damusi, ki
me bagha ni amadi.’ ”

Pol uan ingangarimin gun Agripa migei

19 Egha Pol migia ghua
kamaghin migei, “Atrivim
Agripa, ki Godin Nguibamin
izezir irebamin min bizimin
ganigha an aghuazir puvati,
ki an akam baraki.
20 Egha ki faragha
Damaskusin nguibamin
akam akunigha, egha
Jerusalemin akam akunigha,
egha Judan nguibaba bar dar
akam akurava, egha uaghan
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaz-
iba sara akam me mikira
ghaze, ‘Ia uan navibagh iragh
egh ua God bagh izi. Eghti
ian arazir ia amiba, ian gun
mikim suam, ia navibagh
iragha gifa.’
21 Ezi ki bizir kabar akam
akurima, me Godin Dipenir
avizibar nan suira. Eghti Jud-
aba na misueghtima ki are-
meghasa.
22 God nan akurazima ki
deragha ikia iza datirikin,
egha ki kagh tughav ikia
akam me migei, gumazir
kiniba ko gumazir ekiaba
me bar. Akar kamra, Moses
ko Godin akam inigha izir
gumaziba fomira an gun
mikeme. Ki uam akar
igharazitam akuri puvati.
23 Me ghaze, Gumazir God
Uam E Iniasa Misevezim,
Krais mizazim inighiva
aremegh, egh a gumazir
faragh dikavigham. Eghiva
a Godin angazangarimin
gun Israelba ko Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumaziba me
mikimam.”

*Pol Agripa nighnizir gav-
gavim Godin ikiasa an a migei.*

24 Pol akam akuravira
itima, Festus akar aruam
kamaghin migei, “Pol, ni

26:16: Ap 22:15 **26:17:** Ap 22:21 **26:18:** Ais 35:5, 42:7, 42:16, Jo 8:12, Ap 20:32, 2 Ko 6:14, Ef 2:2, Kl 1:13 **26:20:** Mt 3:8, Ap 9:20, 9:28-29, 11:26, 13:14 **26:21:** Ap 21:30-31 **26:22:** Lu 24:27, 24:44, Jo 5:46, Ro 3:21 **26:23:** Ais 42:6, 49:6, Lu 24:26, 24:44-47, 1 Ko 15:20, Kl 1:18

ongani! Ni suren aviriba
dagh amima, da ni gamima
ni ongani!”
25 Ezi Pol kamaghin
migei, “Gumazir Aruam
Festus, ki onganizir puvati,
ki guizbangira migei, ki
nighnizim ikiava ki migei.
26 Ezi Atrivim Agripa
bizir kaba bar dagh fo, da
modogha otivizir puvati, ezi
ki fo, bizir kaba a gitazir
puvati. Kamaghin amizima
ki atiatir puvatigha, dar gun
bar Atrivim Agripa migei.
27 Atrivim Agripa, ni
nighnizir gavgavim Godin
akam inigha izir gumazibar
iti, o puvati? Ki fo, ni
nighnizir gavgavim iti.”
28 Ezi Agripa kamaghin
Polin azara, “Ni ghaze,
dughiar otevir kam ni na
mikim na damightima, ki
Kraisin ananavin otogham
ti?”
29 Ezi Pol a ikara, “Dughiar
otevim o dughiar ruarim, ki
kamaghin God ko mikimam,
ni ko karasi ia datirighin nan
akam baraki, ia bar nan min
otivigham. Ezi bizir vamira,
me senbar ia ikeghiva ia isi
kalabus darighan, ki aghua.”
30 Ezi Atrivim ko gavmanin
dapanim ko Bernaisi koma
gumazir me ko ikeziba, me
dikavighava
31 dipenim ategha ghua,
egha uarira uariv gia ghaze,
“Gumazir kam arazir ku-
ratam damighiva, an are-
megham, o a kalabusin
ikiam. An arazir kuratam
gamizir puvati.”
32 Ezi Agripa kamaghin Fes-
tus migei, “A uabi ghaze, Sisar
nan kotiam baragham. A
ti kamaghin mikemezir pu-
vatigha, egha firiaghrighai.”

Pol Romin nguibar ekiamin zui

27

(Sapta 27-28)

Me Pol isa kurim gatizi a Romin zui

1 Me, e kurim inigh Italin
mangasa akam akirigha
givagha, egha me Pol ko
kalabuziar igharaziba sara
isava 100 plan midorozir
gumazibar garir gumazimin
dafarim gati. An ziam Julius,
an Atrivim Sisarin garir
midorozir gumazibar mav.*
2 E Adramitiumin nguibamin
kurimin bini. Kurir kamnagh
Esian Provinsin itir ongarir
mikebabar mangasa, ezi
e an zui. Ezi Aristarkus,
a Tesalonikan Provinsin
itir nguibam Masedonian
gumazim, a uaghan e ko iti.
3 E amimizaraghan
Saidonin oto. Egha Julius
arazir aghuim Pol gamuava
anetaghizi a uan adarazi
bagha zuima me dagheba ko
bizibar an akurvasi.
4 E Saidonin ikegha ua-
mategha zuima aminim
bar gavgavizi, kamaghin

26:26: Jo 18:20 **26:31:** Ap 23:9, 23:29, 25:25 **26:32:** Ap 25:11 **27:1:** Ap 25:12, 25:25 * **27:1:** (27:1) Pol Jerusalemin izima, Luk ti uaghan a ko ize. Ni Aposel 16:10 ko Aposel 21:17in gan. Ezi Pol Judia ategha Romin zuima, Luk ti uaghan a ko ghu. **27:2:** Ap 19:29 **27:3:** Ap 24:23

e Saiprusin arighatizimin
aminim amirazir naghin zui.
5 E ongarir ekiam a bigha
Silisian Provins ko Pam-
filian Provinsin dadarimn-
ing gitagha ghua Lisian
Provinsin itir nguibar ekiam
Mairan oto.
6 100 plan midorozir gu-
mazibar garir gumazim kagh
Aleksandrian kurimin gari
a Italin mangasa. Egha a
batogha e isava a gati.
7 Egha e dikavigha kurim
dughiar aviribar nimira
zuima e pamten ingar-
ava ghua nimira Nidusin
boroghin zuima, aminim
bar gavgavizima kurim uan
tuavim ategha ghua Kritin
arighatizimin oto, Salmonin
arighatizimin nguazir ote-
vimin boroghin. Egha Kritin
aminim vai puvatizir dan-
ganimin ghuaghiri.
8 Aminim bar amirazi,
e pamten ingara ongarir
dadarimin boroghiram
anaga izava, danganir ziam
Ongarir Mikebar Aghuim
bato. Danganir kam a Lasean
nguibamin boroghin iti.
9 Kurir darorir kam ikufi;
ezi dughiar aviriba pura
gifa. Ezi kamaghin Judaba
dagheba ataghrazir dughiar
kam otogha gifa. Ezi Pol
kamaghin me migei,†
10 "Gumaziba, ki kam-
aghin nighnisi, e datirighira
mangiva dughiar kuram
batoghtima kurim ko bizir
aviriba ovengam. E uaghan
ovengam."
11 Ezi midorozir gumazibar
garir gumazim Pol baraghan
firin, kurimin ghuavim ko an
suizir gumazimin migirigiam
baraki.
12 Kuritam aminir ekiamin
ongarir mikebar kamin
ikeghan kogham. A bar
ikufi. Kamaghin gumazir
aviriba mangvira ikiasa
migei. Egha ghaze, man-
maghin e Finiksra otivighiva
ikiti aminir ekiam givagham.
Kar Kritin arighatizimin itir
ongarir mikebam. Finiks, a
Kritin arighatizimin Sautin
ongarir mikebamin aven iti.
An aruem ghuaghiri naghin
gari.

Aminir ekiam ko ongarim dikafi

13 Ezi Sautin aminir
amirizim dikafi. Ezi me
ghaze, me ti deravira
mangi ongarir mikebar me
mikemezim batogham. Egha
kamaghin me kurimin anka
asigha egha Kritin ongarir
dadarimin miriamin zui.
14-15 Egha mong ikezi
aminir bar gavgavim
dikavigha ongarim gamima a
puvira ingari. Me kamaghin
aminir kam dibori, "Not ko
Istin tizimin dikavir aminim."
A Kritin arighatizimin vongin
izava pamten kurim givava
a munamadi. Aminim bar
gavgavizi kurimin ingarir
gumaziba kurimin suizir
puvatigha kurim ataghizi
aminim a givaima a pura zui.

† **27:9:** (27:9) Dughiar ekiar kam, a dughiar ekiar God gumazamizibar arazir kuraba da gin amadi. Ezi ni gansi, Wok Pris 23:26-32. Ezi azenir dughiar kam, aminir ekiaba Mediterenian Ongarimin dikafi, ezi kuriba aruir puvati. **27:10:** Ap 27:22

16 E ghua Kaudan arighatizimin miriamin ghue. Arighatizim aminim mong anepazazima e botin dozim gekuigha kurimin boroghin izasa bar ingangarir ekiam gami.

17 Ezi kurimin ingarir gumaziba botin dozim fegha pin anetigha, egha me benibar a ikegha, kurim sara a ikezi a gavgafi. Egh me mangi Afrikan ongarir dadarimin gighimin ghuanangan atiatigha, egha kurimin selba akunizi aminim kurim gisivaghsivazima a zui.

18 Ezi aminim ko ongarim virara bar gavgavigha puvira e misosi. Ezi amimizaraghan kurimin ingarir gumaziba kurimin aven itir biziba isava ongarim da makuri.

19 Dughiar mikezimin me kurimin sel ko an biziba sara uaghan da makuri. Me uan dafaribar da isa da makuri.‡

20 Egha dughiar aviribar e aruem ko mikovezibar garir puvati. Ezi aminim pamtem vavira iti. Kamaghin bar abuan e uarir akurvaghamin nighnizitam bar en itir puvati. Egha ghaze, e arimighregham.

21 Dughiar ruarimin gumaziba daghetam amezir puvatizi, Pol dikavigha men guamin tugha kamaghin migei, "Gumaziba, ia nan akam baregha, e Kritin arighatizimra ikegha dughiar kurar kam batozir puvatizi, ezi bizitaba oveghan koghai.

22 Ki datirighin ia mikimasa, en tav oveghan kogham. Kamaghin ia atiatingan marki, egh pura nimira iki. Kamaghin amizi, kurim uabira guizbangira bar ikuvigham.

23 Ki Godin gumazim, ki an ziam fe. Ezi dimangan Godin ensel iza na boroghin tugha kamaghin migei,

24 'Pol, ni atiatingan marki. Ni mangiti, Sisar nin kotiam baragh. Ni oragh, God nin azangsizim baregha givagha nin apangkufi. Gumazir ni ko kurimin itiba, me oveghan kogham.'

25 Gumaziba, ia oragh! Ki nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia kamaghin fo, God na mikemezi moghira biziba otivam. Kamaghin, ia gavgafigh atiatingan marki

26 E kurim ateghti a mangi arighatizitamin dadarimin poroka."

27 Ezi 14 pla dughiaba givazi ghua dimagarimin aminim e givarazi e Mediterenianin ongarir ekiam gisin zui. Ezi dimagarir arizim roghira izezima kurimin ingarir gumaziba nighnisi, e nguazimin boroghin izi.

28 Ezi kamaghin me ongarimin konim gifofoghasa benim akunizi a iraghu. Ezi ongarimin konim 40

‡ **27:19:** (27:19) Grighin akam deravira bizir kam a mikemezi puvati. **27:22:** Ap 27:10, 27:31 **27:23:** Dan 6:16, Ap 23:11, Ro 1:9 **27:24:** Ap 23:11 **27:25:** Ro 4:20-21, 2 Ti 1:12 **27:26:** Ap 28:1

mitan tu. Egha kurim mong
isivagha ghuzi, me ongarimin
abarima a 30 mitan tu.
29 Ezi me kamaghin
atiatingi, kurim mangi
dagiataba iti naghin
biraghiva bar misarighregham.
Egha me ankan 4 pla kurimin
girakirangin a da akunigha,
egha aminim zuamira tiasa
me God ko migei.
30 Egha kurimin ingarir
gumaziba, me kurim ategh
arasa tuaviba buri. Egha
odava botin muziarim isava
ongarim dafa. Egh ifar suam,
kar kurimin guamin tir anka.
31 Ezi Pol kamaghin 100
plan midorozir gumazibar
garir gumazim ko midorozir
gumazibav gei, "Gumazir
kaba kurimin ikian koghti, ia
ovegham."
32 Kamaghin midorozir
gumaziba botin muziarimin
beniba aghorezi an ongarim
giraghu.
33 Egha aminim tiasava
amima Pol daghetam ramasa
bar me gakaghori, "Ia, 14
plan dughiaba ian dughoriba
mitivighav itima dagheba ian
navibar puvati, ia daghetam
amezir puvati.
34 Ezi datirighin ki
daghetam iniasa ia gak-
aghori. Daghem ian
akuraghti ia gavgavigham.
Ian tongin tav ikuvighan
kogham. Ian dapanir
arizitam oveghan kogham."
35 A kamaghin mikemegha
givagha, egha bretin mam
inigha bar men guamin God
minabi. Egha anebigha
maghiram anepi.
36 Ezi kamaghin me bar
navir aghuarim ikiava egha
uari dagheba api.
37 E gumazir kurimin itiba,
en dibobonim bar 276in tu.
38 Egha me amegha naviba
izivagha, egha ghaze, kurim
mighivghigh pirara ikiam.
Egha me witin nar kurimin
itiba isa ongarimin da akuri.

Kurim ikufi

39 Ezi aminim tirazi aruem
anadima, kurimin ingarir
gumaziba ongarir dadarir
e zuimin garava a gifozir
puvati. Egha me ongarir
mikebar mamin gari, a bar
aven ghugha egha gigir
aghuim iti. Ezi me ghaze, me
deravira kurim damighti a ti
gigir dadarir kamin azenan
mangasa, me ifonge.
40 Egha me ankabar
suighizir beniba aghorezi
da ongarim giraghue. Egha
kurimin pul gamir pulin
ekiamning ikezir beniba
firi. Egha me aminim bagha
kurimin guamin itir sel
agurazi aminim kurim inigha
dadarimin zui.
41 Ezi kurim ghuava
ongarir torimin itir gigir
fightizimin ghuavanabogha,
egha maghiram aperaghav
iti. Kurimin guam ghua gigim
vuigha ghugha bar gavgafi.
Ezi an ginkevim, ongarim
izava a misozi a bar biaghire.
42 Midorozir gumaz-
iba kamaghin nighnigha

27:31: Ap 27:22 **27:34:** 1 Kin 1:52, Mt 10:30, Lu 12:7 **27:35:** Mt 15:36, Jo 6:11, 1 Ti 4:3-5 **27:41:** 2 Ko 11:25

atiati, kalabusin gumazitaba mangiva dadarimin otivigh arimagiregham. Egha me misueghti me aremeghasa nighnisi.

43 Ezi 100 plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazim, a Pol aremeghan an aghua. Egha a midorozir gumazibar anogoroke. Uari suvim gamua foziba, a me migia ghaze, ia faragh kurimin uari akunigh uari suvim damu dadarimin mangi.

44 Eghti igharazir darazi ter arariba ko kurimin arariba dagh isin mangi. Ezi me kamaghin bar moghira deravira nguazimin otifi.

28

Pol Maltan arighatizimin iti

1 E deraghavira ghuava ongarir dadarimin otivigha, egha e gara fo, e arighatizir mamin ti, an ziam Malta.

2 Ezi gumazir arighatizir kamin itiba arazir aghuaribar e gami. Ezi amozim izima, en mikarziba bar orangi, kamaghin amizi e avimin fingasa, me e bagha avim atigha egha e inigha avim boroghira ghu.

3 Pol dazir pozir mam inigha da avim garisi. Ezi kuruzir mam dazibar aven itima, avir fefem a inizima an azenan oto. Egha kuruzim Polin agharim givigha guraghav iti.

4 Ezi arighatizir kamin itir gumazamiziba kamaghin an garima, kuruzim an agharim gitoroghav itima, me kamaghin uariv gei, “Gumazir kam ti gumazibav sozi da ariaghirir gumazim, an ongarimin aremezir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, godin arazir kuraba ikarvazim datirighin a ikarvagha ghaze, an angamra ikian kogham.”

5 Ezi Pol kuruzim kavkinizi an avim gira ghu. Ezi bizitam Pol batozir puvati.

6 Ezi gumaziba pura Polin mizuai, me ghaze, an mikarzim ti buigham, o a ti irighiva aremegham. Me dughiar ruarimin an gara a mizua ghuava puram an gari, bizitam a batozir puvati. Egha me ghaze, a godin mam.

7 Ezi nguazir mam danganir kamin boroghira iti, kar Publiusin nguazim, an arighatizimin gavman gumazir dapanim. An e inighava uan dipenimin ghuzi e dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin a ko itima a deraghvira en garima e iti.

8 Ezi an afeziam aria iti, an mikarzim an feima, ezi a buarir dipabagh avi. Ezi Pol an ganasava aven ghu, egha a bagha God ko mikemegha, gin uan dafarimning a gisin atizima, a ghuamaghe.

9 A kamaghin amizima, arighatizir kamin itir arimariar gumaziba bar moghira izima a me gamima me ua dera.

27:44: Ap 27:22-25 **28:2:** Ro 1:14, 1 Ko 14:11, 2 Ko 11:27, Kl 3:11 **28:5:** Mk 16:18, Lu 10:19 **28:6:** Ap 14:11 **28:8:** Ap 19:11, 1 Ko 12:9, 12:28, Je 5:14-15

10 Me arazir aghuibar e
gami, ezi e me ataghrazima,
me bizir e puvatiziba e
ganigava egha da isa kurim
garisi.

Pol ghua Romin oto

11 Ezi iakinir pumuning
ko mikezim givazima e
mangasa. Ezi kurir mam
Maltan itima, aminir ekiamin
dughiam gifa. An Alek-
sandrian nguibamin kurim.
Kurimin guamin god Susin
otarir fufuzimningin nedaz-
imning an iti. Aningin
ziamning Kastor ko Polluks.

12 Ezi e ghua Sirakyusin
otivigha, dughiar pumuning
ko mikezimin an iti.

13 Egha e kagh dikavigha
ghua Regiumin otifi. Egha
amimizaraghan, Sautin
amadaghan aminim dikavizi,
e dughiar mikezimin e Pute-
olin otifi.

14 E kagh Kraisin adarasi
men marazi batifi. Ezi me 7
plan dughiabar uari ko ikiasa
e mikemezi, e me ko iti. Ka-
maghin e me ko ghua Romin
nguibar ekiamin oto.

15 Ezi nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin itir darasi Romin
ikiava e barazima e izima,
ezi me e bativasa izi. Ezi e
Apiusin biziba amadir dan-
ganim ko Pasindian Dipenir
3pla itir danganimin me
bato. Ezi Pol men ganigha,
egha God minabagha an
navim gavgavim ini.

16 Egha e Romin otivizi,
gavmanin gumazir dapanim
Polin amamangatigha ghaze,
a uabira dipenitamin ikiti
midorozir gumazitam an
ganam.

Pol Romin akar aghuim kuri

17 Ezi 3 pla dughiaba
givazima, Pol Judan gumazir
dapanir ekiabar diazima
me iza uari akufa. Ezi a
kamaghin me migei, “Nan
aveghbuaba, ki bizitam
e uan adarasi paza me
gamizir puvati, o en ovavibar
arazitam iriazir puvati. Ezi
me Jerusalemin na kalabus
gatighava, egha na isa Romin
gumazibar dafarim gati.

18 Ezi me nan kotiam
baragha, egha nan gara fo,
ki arazir kuratam gamizir
puvati. Ki tam damighiva
ovegham. Kamaghin amizi
me na ataghraghasa.

19 Ezi Judaba kamaghin
aghua. Kamaghin amizi ki
tuaviba ua puvati. Ki ghaze,
Sisar nan kotiam baragham.
Ezi ki uan adarazi akam me
gasamin bizir mingaritam
itir puvati.

20 Ezi bizir kam bagha ki
ian diazi ia ize. Kamaghin ki
ian ganiva ia ko mikimasa.
Ezi ki nighnizir gavgavim ikia
mizuai bizir kam, Israelba
bar uaghan a mizuai. Bizir
kam bangin me datirighin
senin kamin na ike.”

21 Ezi me kamaghin Pol
ikara, “E Judian Provinsin
gumaziba da akinafarir
osirizir ni migeitam inizir
puvati. Ezi Judan gumazitam
iza eghaghanitam e geghara

28:16: Ap 24:23 **28:17:** Ap 21:33, 24:12-13, 25:8 **28:18:** Ap 22:24, 25:8, 26:31
28:19: Ap 25:11 **28:20:** Ap 24:15, 26:6-7, 26:29, Ef 3:1-2, 2 Ti 2:9, Fm 10, 13

egha mɨgɨrɨgɨar kuratam nɨ
gamizir puvatɨ.
22 E fo, nguibaba bar men
gumazamiziba mɨgɨrɨgɨar
kurabar Judan aven itir
dakozir igiar igharazir kam
mɨgei. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, e nɨn
nɨghnɨzim baraghasa.”
23 Ezɨ me dughiar mam
dɨborogha, gumazir avɨriba
iza Pol bagha a itir dɨpenir
kamɨn zui. Mɨzarazimɨn
ghua guaratɨzimɨn, a God
Bizibagh Ativir Arazimɨn
akam geghara an gun me
mɨgei. Egha Moses Osizirir
Arazibar akaba ko Godɨn
akam inigha izir gumazibar
akaba, an akar kabar men
nɨghnɨziba fava mɨgei. Egha
akar kabar me nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim Iesusɨn ikiasa a
ifongegha pamtem ingara me
mɨgei.
24 Ezɨ marazi ghaze,
Pol mɨkemezir akaba da
guizbangɨra, ezɨ marazi
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim dar ikian
aghua.
25 Egha me uarira uarir
tongɨn akaba uariv sogha
egha me mangasava amima,
Pol akar abuananam
me mɨgei, “Godɨn Duam
guizbangɨra ian ovavibav
keme. An akam inigha izir
gumazim Aisaian akatorimɨn
kamaghɨn ia mɨkeme,

26-27 ‘Gumazamizir kabar
naviba ikuvigha gɨfa.
Me uan kuaribar or-
aghan aghuaghava,
egha me uan damaz-
ibar ganan aghua.
Me kamaghɨn amima, kɨ
ghaze, markɨ.
Me uan damazimɨn
ganighai,
egha me uan
kuaribar oreghai.
Me kamaghɨn aghua.
Me kamaghɨn amua
bizibagh fozir pu-
vatɨ.
Me amua guizɨn navibagh
iragha na bagha izezɨ,
kɨ me gamizɨ me der-
aghai.
Me kamaghɨn
damuan aghua.
Kamaghɨn, nɨ gumazamizir
kaba bagh mangɨ, egh
kamaghɨn me mɨkɨm,
Ia akam baraghɨva,
egh ia an mɨngarim
gɨfoghan kogham;
ia ganɨva,
egh ia bizitamɨn
ganighan kogham.’ ”

28-29 Egha Pol mɨgɨa ghua,
kamagh mɨgei, “Kamaghɨn
ami, kɨ kamagh sua, ia
kamaghɨn fogh, Godɨn akur-
vazim, a Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumaziba bagha ane-
madagha gɨfa. Eghtɨ me
oragham!”*
30 Pol azenir rubuzir
pumuningɨn dɨpenir mam
ikia egha dɨpenir kam givesi.

28:22: Ap 24:5, 24:14, 1 Pi 2:12, 4:14 **28:25:** Ais 6:9-10, Mt 13:14 **28:26-27:** Ais 6:9-10 **28:28-29:** Sng 67:2, Lu 3:6, Ap 13:46-47, 18:6, 22:21, Ro 11:11 * **28:28-29:** (28:28-29) Fofozir gumazir mabar ghaze, mɨgɨrɨgɨar otevir mam uaghan iti. Akar kam kamakɨn, “Pol akar kam mɨkemegha gɨvazɨma, Judaba anetegha ghu. Ezɨ adarir dafar men tongɨn otozɨma me uarira uariv gɨa, akabar uariv sosi.” **28:30:** Ap 28:16

Ezɨ gumazamiziba an ganasa
an dɨpenimɨn izima a bar
akonge.†
31 Eghava Pol God Bizibagh
Ativir Arazimɨn akam aku-
rava egha gumazamiziba
Ekiam Krais Iesusɨn akabar
men sure gami. Egha
a uaghan atiatir puvatɨ,
bizitam bar an tuavim
apɨrizir puvatɨ.

† **28:30:** (28:30) Luk azenir pumuning Pol batozir bizimɨn gun e mɨkemezir puvatɨ. Ezɨ gumazir maba ghaze, gavmanɨn gumaziba kalabusɨn a fɨrizɨ a ghua nguibar ɨgharazibar Godɨn akam akuri. Ezɨ gumazir maba ghaze, Romɨn gavmanɨn gumaziba Pol mɨsoghezɨma an aremes. **28:31:** Ap 4:31, 28:23, Ef 6:19

Akinafarir Pol Romin Nguibar Ekiamin itir Sios bagha Osirizim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Pol kamaghin ifonge, a mangiva Romin nguibar ekiamin itir Kraisin adarazir ganasa. Kamaghin, an akinafarir kam osiri. A ghaze, a dughiar otevimin me ko ikegh, egh gin a mangiva kantri Spenin mangi akar aghuim akunam. Akinafarir kamin, Pol bar deraghvira bigha Iesusin Akar Aghuimin gun me migia, egha Iesusin gin aruir gumazamizibar ikirmirimin gun me migei.

Pol faragha Romin itir Kraisin adarazi migia ghaze, a zurara God ko migiava, men akurvaghasa Godin azangsisi. Egha a gin akinafarir kamin akar mingarim abigha ghaze, "Nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimira e Godin damazimin gumazamizir aghuibar otivigham" (1:17). Pol kamaghin migei, gumazamiziba bar, me Judaba o me Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, me bar arazir kurabagh ami. Kamaghin amizi, God men apangkuvighiva ua me iniam. Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin itim, God uam a iniam, eghti a Godin namakamin otoghiva egh Krais Iesusin aveghboamin ikiam.

Kamaghin God ua gumazitam nighti, eghti an ikirimirim igiamin min otogham. God a ko itima, Godin Duam a gizifa. Ezi kamaghin ovevem ko arazir kuram ua a dikabiniva egh a gativaghamin gavgaviba puvati. Sapta 5, 6, 7, ko 8, Pol Godin Arazibar mingarim migiava, egha Godin Duamin gavgavim migei. Pol ghaze, Godin Duam, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itibar aven ikia, egha men ikirmirimin aven ingari.

Sapta 9, 10 ko 11, Pol uan osimtizir mamin gun migei. Pol uabi Judabar gumazir mam. Kar gumazamizir God fomira kamaghin ua baghaviram amisevizíba. Ezi Judan avirir ekiam, me Iesus akirim ragha a gasara. Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizir aviriba, me Iesusin suren gumazamizibar otifi. Ezi Judaba puvati. Egha Pol kamaghin migei, arazir kurar kam, me uari men osimtizim. Egha me bizir ekiar God me damuasa ifongezir kam me deragha a ginighnizir puvati. Ezi Polin nighnizim, gin Judan gumazamizir taba me uaghan Iesusin adarazir aven izam.

Ezi Polin akinafarimin akar aboananaba, Sapta 12, 13, 14, 15, ko 16, Pol Kraisin adarazi gin mangamin arazibav gei. A igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazimin migirigiar aviribagh ami. Egha a uaghan Godin ingangarimin arazim damuasa migiava,

egha gavmanɨn apengan ikiamin arazim mɨgɨava, egha igharaz darazir akurvaghamin arazim mɨgei.

E nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Kraisɨn ikia, egha tuavir kamɨn, e Godɨn damazimɨn dera

(Sapta 1-4)

Pol uan aposelɨn ingangarimɨn gun mɨgei

1 Kɨ Pol, kɨ ia bagha akɨnafarir kam osiri. Kɨ Krais Iesusɨn ingangarir gumazir mam. Krais Iesus nan diagha ghaze, nɨ nan aposelɨn otogham. Egha a na mɨsevegha akar aghuim akunamin ingangarim na ganɨngi.

2 Faraghavɨra God akam akɨra ghaze, akar aghuir kam otogham. Egha akar kam inigha, an akam inigha izir gumazibav keme. Ezɨ me akar kam osirizɨ a Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn iti.

3 Akar aghuir kam a Godɨn Otarimɨn gun mɨgei. Otarir kam, a gumazimɨn mɨn otogha, egha kamaghɨn a Atrivim Devitɨn ikɨzim.

4 Egha Godɨn Duamɨn gavgavimɨn tuavimɨn, God a gamizɨ a ua dɨkafi, a kamaghɨn en aka, a gavgavim itir Godɨn Otarim: A Krais Iesus, en Ekiam.

5 Ezɨ God kamaghɨn ifonge, kantriba bar itir gumazamizir maba, nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn ikɨva an akamɨn gɨn mangam. Kamaghɨn God, Krais Iesusɨn ingangarimɨn tuavimra, a en apangkufi. Egha God, Krais bagha, aposelɨn inangarim damuasa e atɨ.

6 Ezɨ ia uaghan, Krais Iesus ian diagha ghaze, ia nan adarasi, ezɨ ia an gɨn zui. Egha ia Iesusɨn aven itir marasi.

7 God ia gifongegha ian diagha ghaze, ia nan adarasi, egh na baghɨvɨra ikɨ. Ezɨ kɨ akɨnafarir kam ia Romɨn nguibar ekiamɨn itir gumazamiziba bagha an osiri.

Egha kɨ ghaze, en Afeziam God ko en Ekiam Krais Iesus, aning ian apangkuvighɨva navir amɨrizim ia danɨngam.

Pol Romɨn nguibar ekiamɨn mangasa bar ifonge

8 Kɨ faragh kamaghɨn mɨkɨmasa. Nguazir kamɨn nguibaba bar dar itir gumazamiziba, me ian nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn eghaghanim barasi. Ezɨ Krais Iesus na gamima, kɨ ia bagha bar God mɨnabi.

9-10 Kɨ bar God bagha pamten ingara, egha uan gavgavim sara ingari, egha an Otarimɨn akar aghuim akuri. God nan gara na gɨfo, kɨ ia gɨnɨghnɨghavɨra

1:1: Ap 9:15, 13:2, 22:21, 1 Ko 1:1, Ga 1:15 **1:2:** Ap 26:6, Ro 3:21, 16:25-26, Ga 3:8, Ta 1:2 **1:3:** Mt 22:42, Lu 1:32, Jo 1:14, Ap 2:30, Ro 9:5, Ga 4:4, 2 Ti 2:8 **1:4:** Ap 13:33, Hi 9:14 **1:5:** Ap 26:16-18, Ro 12:3, 15:18, 1 Ko 15:10, Ga 2:7-9, Ef 3:8 **1:7:** Nam 6:25-26, 1 Ko 1:2-3, 2 Ko 1:1, Ga 1:3, Ef 1:2, 1 Te 4:7 **1:8:** Fl 1:3, Kl 1:3-4, 1 Te 1:2, 1:8

iti. Ezɨ kɨ God ko mɨgɨa
zurara kamaghɨn an azai,
a ifueghɨva, a uabɨ na bagh
tuavitam atɨghtɨ, kɨ ia bagh
izɨva ian ganam.
11 Kɨ kamagh sua, kɨ ia
damutɨ, Godɨn Duam amir
ingangarir aghuiba, ian
ikiam, eghtɨ ian duaba gav-
gavigham. Kamaghɨn, kɨ ian
ganasa bar ifonge.
12 Kɨ kamaghɨn nɨghnɨsi.
E uarira uarir akurvagham.
Ian nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
nan akuragham. Eghtɨ
nan nɨghnɨzir gavgavim ian
akurvagham.
13 Nan adarasi, ia ka-
maghɨn fogh, kɨ dughiar
avɨribar izɨ ian ganasava
amima, bizir avɨriba otiva
nan tuavim apɨrima, kam-
aghɨn kɨ izir pu. Kɨ kamagh
sua, kɨ Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazibar tongɨn ingarizɨ,
men avɨriba navibagh ira,
kamaghɨra, kɨ ian tongɨn
ingartɨ, ian gumazamizir
avɨriba navibagh iragham.
14 God Grighba ko gumazir
Grighɨn aven itir puvatɨziba
bar men akurvaghasa in-
gangarim na ganɨngi, egha
uaghan fofozim itir gumaz-
iba ko fofozim puvatɨzir
gumaziba sara. Kamaghɨn,
kɨ gumazamiziba me ikar-
vaghamin osɨmtɨzim aterɨva,
ingangarir kam damuam.
15 Kamaghɨn amizɨ ia
Romɨn itir gumazamiziba,
kɨ akar aghuim uaghan ian
mɨkɨnasa, nan navim dɨkafi.

Godɨn gavgavim, an an akar aghuimɨn aven iti

16 Kɨ fo, Godɨn gavgavim an
akar aghuimɨn aven iti. Gav-
gavir kam gumazir nɨghnɨzir
gavgavir an itiba bar men
akurvagham. A faragh
Judabar akurvaghɨva, egh
uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazibar akurvagham.
Kamaghɨn ami, kɨ akar
aghuim akunasa aghumsɨzir
pu.
17 Akar aghuir kam, a God
arazir aghuir an amizim en
aka, an e mɨkɨm suam, an
damazimɨn dera. Nɨghnɨzir
gavgavimɨn tuavimra e an
damazimɨn gumazamizir
aghuibar otogham. Mati
akam Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn
iti, “Gumazamizir nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim an itiba, God
me mɨkɨm suam, me nan
damazimɨn dera, eghtɨ gu-
mazamizir kaba zurara
deraghvɨra ikiam.”

Gumazamiziba bar akɨrim God gasara

18 E fo, God uan Nguibamɨn
ikia uan anɨngagharim azen-
imra aneka. A, gumazir
akɨrim agasaragha arazir
kurabagh amiba, ivezir
kuram me danɨngam. Men
arazir kurar kam guizɨn
akam abɨri.
19 God gumazir kaba uabɨ
deravɨra men akazɨ, me an
arazir avɨribagh fo. Me
guizbangɨra fo, egha me

1:13: Jo 15:15-16, Ap 19:21, Ro 15:23, 16:7, Fl 4:17 **1:16:** Sng 119:46, Mk 8:38, Ap 3:26, 13:46, 1 Ko 1:18-24, 2 Ti 1:8 **1:17:** Hab 2:4, Jo 3:36, Ro 3:21-22, Ga 3:11, Hi 10:38 **1:18:** Ap 17:30, Ef 5:6, Kl 3:6, 2 Te 2:12 **1:19:** Jo 1:9, Ap 14:15-17, 17:24-28

akɨrim God gasara, kamaghɨn amizɨma God ivezir kuram me ganɨdi.

20 God nguazimɨn biziba bar dar ingarizir dughiamɨn, iza datɨrɨghɨn gumaziba bar a ingarizir bizibar gani. Tuavir kamɨn, gumaziba Godɨn arazir mogomer maba deravɨra dagh fogham. Egha me an arazir aghuibar mɨngarim ko an gavgavir bar ekiar zurara itim gɨfos. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, gumazitam kamaghɨn mɨkɨman kogham egh suam, "Kɨ God gɨfozir puvatɨgha kamaghɨn kɨ osɨmtɨziba puvatɨ." Bar puvatɨgham!

21 Me God gɨfogha egha me kamaghɨn nɨghnɨzir pu, "A guizbangɨra God." Egha an ziam fan aghua. Egha a mɨnabir pu. Puvatɨ. Men nɨghnɨziba onganizɨ moghɨn itima, me fofozir aghuiba puvatɨ, ezɨ mɨtatem men nɨghnɨziba avaragha dagh izɨfa.

22 Me ghaze, me fofozir aghuim iti. Ezɨ me guizbangɨra puvatɨ, me ongani.

23 Me Godɨn zurara itim akɨrim a gasara, egha an ziam fer pu. Puvatɨ. Me aremeghamin gumazibar mɨn gara, marvir guaba ko, kuaraziba ko, asɨziba ko, kuruziba ko, ipebar mɨn marvir guabar ingara, egha da isa dar ziaba fe.

Gumazamiziba arazir kurar igharagha garir avɨribagh ami

24 Gumazamiziba God akɨrim a gasara, ezɨ bizir kam bagha a me ataghizɨma men navibar ifongezir arazir kuraba me dɨkavima, me arazir bar kurar aghumsɨziba itibar uari gami.

25 Kamaghɨn amir gumazamiziba, me Godɨn guizɨn akamɨn gɨn mangan fɨrɨn, akar ifavarimɨn anetɨ. Me biziba bar adar ingarizir Godɨn kamnangɨn ziam fan aghuagha, uam akɨrim ragha a gasara. Egha a ingarizir bizibar ziaba fava da bagha ingari. God a biziba bar dar mɨngarim, kamaghɨn amizɨma, e zurazurara an ziam fɨ mamaghɨra ikiam! Guizbangɨra!

26 Me God akɨrim a gasara, kamaghɨn amizɨ God akɨrim ragha me gasaragha me ataghizɨ, me uan aghumsɨzim itir arazir kurabagh ami. Ezɨ men amuiba poroghamibar arazir aghuim ategha egha arazir kuraba amizir igharaziba ko uari gami.

27 Kamaghɨra, gumaziba poroghamibar arazir aghuim ategha men naviba me dɨkava mati avim men isi, ezɨ me arazir kuraba gumazir igharaziba ko uari gami. Gumaziba aghumsɨzir araziba uarira uari gami,

1:20: Jop 12:7-9, Sng 19:1, Ap 14:17, 17:27, Hi 11:3 **1:21:** Jer 2:5, Ef 4:17-18 **1:22:** Jer 10:14, 1 Ko 1:20 **1:23:** Lo 4:16-18, Sng 106:20, Jer 2:11, Ese 8:10, Ap 17:29 **1:24:** Ap 7:42, 14:16, 1 Ko 6:18, Ef 4:18, 1 Te 4:4 **1:25:** Ais 44:20, Jer 13:25, 16:19, Amo 2:4, Ro 9:5, 1 Te 1:9, 1 Jo 5:20 **1:26:** Wkp 18:22-23, Ef 5:12 **1:27:** Wkp 18:22, 20:13, 1 Ko 6:9

bizir kam bagha me uarira
uan arazir kurabar ivezir
kuram iniam.
28 Me Godɨn guizɨn fo-
fozim suiragh a gɨnɨghnɨghan
aghua, kamaghɨn amizɨ
God me ataghizɨ, me uan
nɨghnɨzir kurar mɨzɨrɨzibar
gɨn ghua arazir bar kurar
e damuan koghamibagh
amua, nɨghnɨziba bar ikufi.
29 Me arazir kurar avɨrir
kabagh ami: men araziba
bar ikuvigha, munavɨn bizim
bagha navim dɨkafi, egha
uarir apanim gamigha, bizir
avɨriba itir gumaziba bagha
navim ikufi, egha gumazibav
sozima da ariaghɨri, egha
biziba bagha uarir atara
uari abɨsi, egha gumaz-
ibagh ifari. Egha gumaziba
paza me damuasa nɨghnɨsi,
egha gɨrakɨrangɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨar
kurabar gumazibagh ami.
30 Egha mɨgɨrɨgɨar ifavarir
gumazir igharazibar ziabagh
asɨghasɨzibagh ami. Egha
Godɨn apanim gamua, egha
tiraghtirazir arazim gamua,
egha uan navir averiabar
aven ghaze erara e bar dera,
egha me uari uan ziaba fe.
Egha me uari arazir kurar
igiar mabagh ami da otifi.
Egha me uan afeziaba ko
amebabar akaba batosi.
31 Me nɨghnɨzir aghuiba
puvatɨ. Egha me uari uan
akar dɨkɨrɨzibar gɨn zuir
puvatɨ. Egha me igharaz
darazir akurvaghan aghua,
egha men apangkuvir puvatɨ.
32 Me fo, Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn
itir akar gavgavim kam-
aghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, “Gu-
mazamizir kamaghɨn amiba,
me ivezir kuram inigh
arɨmɨghregham.” Gumazir
kaba Godɨn akar gavgavim
gɨfo, egha me a batogha
arazir kurar avɨribagh ami.
Egha uaghan me arazir kurar
kabarama amir pu. Puvatɨ.
Me arazir kurar kabagh amir
gumazir igharazibar ziaba
fe.

2

God gumazamizibar araziba tuisɨzir arazim, a guizbangɨra ghua bar dera

1 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia
igharaz darazi akaba me
gasir gumaziba, kɨ vaghvagh
kamaghɨn ia mɨkɨmasa, nɨ
kamaghɨn nɨghnɨghan markɨ
suam, kɨ uabɨ osɨmtɨziba
nan puvatɨ. Ia orakigh, nɨ
akam igharazitav gasi, egha
nɨ uabɨ arazir me amiba nɨ
uaghan dagh ami, kar nɨ
akam uaghan uabɨ gasi.
2 E fo, God, gumazir arazir
kurar kabagh amiba, men
araziba tuisɨgha ivezir ku-
ram me ganɨdi, arazir God
amir kam a bar guizbangɨra
ghua bar dera.
3 Ia arazir kabagh amir
gumaziba akam me gasi,
egha ia uari arazir kaba
uaghan me ko dagh ami. Nɨ
ghaze, God ti akam nɨ gasan
kogham? Bar puvatɨ!
4 Manmaghɨn amizɨ God
arazir aghuibar nɨ gamua,
egha dughiar ruarimɨn nɨ

1:32: Sng 50:18, Hos 7:3, Ro 2:2, 6:21 **2:1:** Mt 7:1, Lu 6:37, Jo 8:7-9, Ro 1:20 **2:4:** Ais 30:18, Ro 3:25, Ef 1:7, 2:9, 2 Pi 3:9, 3:15

mizua ikia, egha nin arazir
kuram bagha ivezir kuram
zuamira ni ganingizir puvati.
Godin arazir aghuarir kam,
ni ti an garima a ti pura
bizim? God ni uan navim
giraghasa a ifongegha, arazir
aghuimin ni gami. Ni foz, o?
5 Ni uan navimin suiragha
gavgavigha egha uan navim
gighasa nighnizir pu. Egha
arazir kamin ni uabi ivezir
ekiar kuram bar uabi gariši.
6 God gumazamiziba
amizir araziba bagh ivezim
vaghvagh me daningam.
7 Gumazamizir maba
arazir aghuiba bagha gav-
gavigha dar gin ghuava, egha
God ko dabirabir aghuim,
ko ziar ekiam, ko ikirimirir
ikuvighan koghamim, da
iniasa tuavim buri. God
ikirimirir zurazurara itim gu-
mazamizir kabar aningam.
8 Ezi gumazamizir maba
uarira uari ginighnigha, egha
guizin akam akirim ragh
a gasaragha egha arazir
kurabar gin zui. Eghti
God uan aningagharim isi
gumazamizir kabagh in-
geghiva ivezir bar kuram me
daningam.
9 Osimtizir ekiam ko
mizazir kuram gumaza-
mizir arazir kurabagh
amiba batogham. Judaba
faraghtima Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumaziba gin.
10 Eghti God dabirabir
aghuim ko ziar ekiam ko
navir amirizim isi gumaza-
mizir arazir aghuibagh
amibar aningam. Judaba
faraghti Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumaziba gin.
11 God ikizitam uabin
toroghan kogham, egh a bar
gumazamiziba bar men araz-
iba deravira da tuisigham
12 Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumaziba, me Moses Osi-
rizir Araziba men puvati.
Egha arazir kuram gamigha,
Moses Osirizir Arazibar
saghon ikia me ovenge.
Ezi Judaba Moses Osirizir
Araziba ikia dagh fo. Egha
arazir kuram gamizi, God
men gara Moses Osirizir
Arazibar aven itir akamin gin
ghua men araziba tuisisi.
13 E fo, gumazitam Moses
Osirizir Araziba pura da
baragha, a Godin damazimin
derazir pu. Puvati. Gumazir
Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin
zuibara, God me migia ghaze,
me an damazimin dera.
14 Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumaziba, me Moses Osirizir
Araziba puvati. Egha men
marazi uan nighnizimra
arazir aghuibar gin zui, ezi
arazir kaba Moses Osirizir
Araziba mirara zui. Me
Moses Osirizir Araziba pu-
vati, egha dar aven itir arazir
aghuibar gin zui. Arazir
kam kamaghin en aka, arazir
aghuiba men nighnizimin
iti me fo, me manmaghin
damuam.
15 Me amir arazir kamin
e fo, God Moses Osirizir

2:6: Sng 62:12, Snd 24:12, Mt 16:27, Jo 5:29, 1 Ko 3:8, 2 Ko 5:10, MAA 22:12 **2:8:** Ro 1:18, 2 Te 1:8 **2:9:** Amo 3:2, Lu 12:47-48, Ro 1:16, 1 Pi 4:17 **2:11:** Lo 10:17, 2 Sto 19:7, Jop 34:19, Ap 10:34, Ga 2:6, Ef 6:9, Kl 3:25, 1 Pi 1:17 **2:13:** Mt 7:21, Je 1:22-25, 1 Jo 3:7 **2:14:** Ap 10:35

Arazibar akam men navir averiabar an osirizima an azenim giri. dughiar maba men nighnizimra akam me gasi; egha dughiar maba men nighnizim ghaze, ia deraviram ami. Kamaghin amizi, nighnizir men navir averiabar aven itir kam uaghan kamaghin en aka, Moses Osirizir Araziba guizbangira men navir averiabar aven iti.

16 Kamaghin, akar aghuir ki kurim kamaghin migei, God gumazamiziba bar men navir averiabar itir nighnizir mogomeba tuisighamin dughiam, gumazamizir kabar nighnizibara arazir kurar me amiziba bagh men araziba tuisigham. God gumazamizibar araziba bagh me tuisighamin ingarim isava, Krais Iesusin dafarim gati.

Judaba ghaze, Moses Osirizir Araziba men akurvasi

17 Ezi datirighin ia manmaghin ami? Ia ghaze, erara e Judaba; e Moses Osirizir Araziba gisin tu. Egha ia uari fa ghaze, e Godin adarasi, erara God uabin toro.

18 Kamaghin ia God ifongezir araziba dagh fo. Moses Osirizir Araziba ian sure gami, ezi ia fo, arazir manaba dera, o da ikufi.

19-20 Ia kamaghin nighnisi, Moses Osirizir Araziba fofozimin mingarir aghuim ko guizin akaba bar e ganingi. Kamaghin ia ghaze, e gumazir damazir okaviziba tuavim men akakasi. Egha mitatemin itir gumazamiziba, angazangarim men akakasi. Egha gumazamizir onganiba fofozim me ganiga, egha borir doziba men sure gami.

21 Guizbangira, ia marazir sure gami. Egha manmagh sua ia uari sure damuan aghua? Ia kamaghin akam akuri, biziba okiman marki. Egha iarara biziba okei.

22 Ia ghaze, poroghamiba uari isi arazir kurabar amuan marki. Egha ia uaghan kamaghin ami. Ia ghaze, e godin ifavarir marvir guaba, bar dar aghua. Egha manmagh sua dar dipenibar ghua, marvir guaba okei.

23 Ia uarira uan ziaba fa ghaze, “E Moses Osirizir Araziba iti.” Egha ia dar gin mangan aghua. Egha arazir kamin ia Godin ziam gasighasisi.

24 Ia fo, Godin Akinafarim bizir kamin migirigiam iti, “Ia Judaba, ian arazir kuraba bangin, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba Godin ziam gasighasisi.”

Guizin mikarzir mogomer dighorimin arazim

25 Ia guizbangira Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiti, ian arazir mikarzir mogomem aghorim a dera.

2:17: Ais 45:25, Jo 8:33, 2 Ko 11:22, Je 2:19 **2:19-20:** Mt 15:14, 23:16-19, Lu 18:9, Jo 9:34, 9:40, Ro 6:17, 2 Ti 1:13, 3:5, 3:15 **2:21:** Sng 50:16-21, Mt 23:3-4 **2:24:** Ais 52:5, Ese 36:20-23 **2:25:** Jer 4:4, 9:25, Ga 5:3

Egh ia Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangan koghti, ian mikarzir mogomem aghorir arazim pura bizimin oto.

26 Eghti Kantrin Igharazimin Gumazitam, a me mikarzim atuzir puvatizir gumazim, a Moses Osirizir Araziba bar dar gin mangiti, God an ganigh mikim suam, a mati gumazir me mikarzim atuzim.

27 Ia Judaba guizbangira Moses Osirizir Arazibar akinafarim iti, ezi me ian mikarziba aghore. Ezi ia deravira Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvati. Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, Moses Osirizir Araziba deravira dar gin zui, ezi me men mikarzir mogomeba aghorezir puvati. Bar guizbangira, ia Judaba, Moses Osirizir Araziba gin mangan koghti, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba ian araziba tuisigh egh mikim suam, ian araziba ikufi.

28 Akar kamin mingarim kamakin: mikarzir mogomer dighorimin arazim gumazitam damuti, a guizin Judan gumazimin otoghan kogham. Mikarzir mogomem aghorir arazim a nivafizimin bizim puvati.

29 Puvati. Guizin Judan gumazim a kamakin: an nighnizim ko navir averiamin aven Judan gumazimin iti. Guizin mikarzir dighorim, a uaghan gumazimin nighnizim ko navir averiamin aven ikegh otivam. Guizin mikarzir dighorim, a Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir tuavimin otivir puvati. Kar bizir Godin Duamin tuavimin otivim. Gumazir kamaghin amim, gumazimin damazimin ziar aghuim isir puvati. Egha Godin damazimin a ziar aghuim isi.

3

God deravira uan akamin gin zui

1 E fo, mikarzir mogomemin dighorim a pura nivafizimin bizim puvati. Kamaghin Judaba ti manmaghin Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibagh afira? Ezi bizir aghuir manaba mikarzir dighorimin arazimin otifi?

2 E! God bizir bar aghuir aviriba Judabagh aningi. Bar bizir ekiam, God uan akam isa Judabagh aniga ghaze, ia deravira an ganam.

3 Bar guizbangira, Judan marazi akar kam deravira an gin zuir puvati. Eghti God manmaghin damuam? Me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikian koghti, bizir kam God damighti, a uan akamin gin mangan kogham, o?

4 Bar puvati! Gumaziba bar ifari, ezi God uabira zurara guizbangira migei. Godin Akinafarimin osizirim kamaghin migei,

2:26: Ga 5:6 **2:28:** Jo 7:24, 8:39, Ro 9:6-7 **2:29:** Lo 30:6, 1 Ko 4:5, 2 Ko 10:18, Kl 2:11, 1 Pi 3:4 **3:2:** Lo 4:7-8, Sng 147:19-20, Ro 2:18, 9:4 **3:3:** Ro 9:6, 10:16, 11:29, 2 Ti 2:13, Hi 4:2 **3:4:** Sng 51:4, 62:9, Jo 3:33

"God, ni migeima, gumazamiziba fo, ni guizbangira migei.

Egh me nin araziba tuisighiva me fogh suam, ni arazir kuratam itir puvati."

5 Ezi manmaghin ami? E kamaghin mikim suam, en arazir kuraba ti Godin arazir aghuiba azenim garisi? O, e kamaghin mikim suam, God en arazir kuraba ikarvagha ivezir kuraba e ganiga, kamaghin a ti arazir kuram gami? (Migirigiar kaba, nguazimin itir gumazibar migirigiabar min zui.)

6 Bar puvati! God deraghan koghiva, manmaghin gumazamiziba bar men araziba tuisigham? Bar puvati, an araziba dera, kamaghin a gumazamizibar arazir kuraba ikarvasi.

7 Gumazitam kamaghin mikim suam, "Nan akar ifavarim, Godin guizin akam gamizi, an azenim giri, egha an ziam gamima an ekefe. Egh manmagh su, God na mikim suam, ki gumazir arazir kuram gamim, egh nan arazir kuram ikaragham?"

8 Migirigiar onganir igharazir mamra kara: "Aria, e arazir kuram damutima arazir aghuim otivam." Gumazir maba akam na gasa ghaze, ki kamaghin bizibav gei! Kamaghin God me gasighasighti, bar deragham.

Gumazitam Godin damazimin derazi puvati

9 Ezi manmaghin ami? E Judaba ti Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba Godin damazimin me gafira? Bar puvati! Ki mikemegha gifa, Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba sara, arazir kurabar gavgavim bar e avarazi e an apengan iti.

10 Godin Akinafarim bizir kam kamaghin a migei,

"Gumazitam Godin damazimin derazi puvati. Bar puvati.
11 Gumazitam fofozir aghuim itir puvati.
Gumazitam God buri puvati.
12 Gumaziba bar tuavir aghuim ataki.
Gumaziba bar pazav ami.
Men tav arazir aghuim gamir puvati. Bar puvati.
13 Men akar toriba mati gumazir moziba akaba akari;
kamaghin me migeima ovevem otifi.
Me akar ifavarir bar aviribagh ami.
Egha men akar toriba gumazibagh asighasizir migirigiaba bar izifa,
mati kuruzir kurabar imezim.
14 Dughiaba zurara me akav ghuriaba gumazibagh arigha,
migirigiar gumazibagh asighasisibagh amua osimtiziba me garisi.

3:8: Ro 5:20, 6:1, 6:15 **3:9:** Ro 1:18-2:24, 3:23 **3:10:** Sav 7:20 **3:13:** Sng 5:9, 140:3, Je 5:16 **3:14:** Sng 10:7

15 Me zurara atamra ghua
gumazibav sozi, me
ariaghiri.
16 Me aruava bizir gumaza-
mizibar dabirabim
gasighasizibagh amua,
egha mizaziba ko
osimtiziba me garisi.
17 Me navir amirizimin tu-
avim gifozir puvatigha
igharaz darasi ko der-
agha apiaghiri puvati.
18 Me tong bar Godin ati-
atir puvati."

19 E fo, God kamaghin ifonge, an kotin dughiamin Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba sara, me Godin arazir gumazamiziba tuisizim riagh egh migirigiatam damighan kogham. Kamaghin God, Moses Osirizir Araziba isa, Judabagh aningi. Eghti me dar gin mangi dar apengan ikiam.
20 E fo, tav Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiti, God kamaghin mikiman kogham, ni nan damazimin dera. Puvati. Gumazir Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangasava amim, a uan arazir kuramin gara fo, kar arazir kuram.

Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itim, God ghaze, a nan damazimin dera

21 Ezima tuavir e Godin damazimin derazim, a datirighin azenim giri. A Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir tuavimin otozir puvati. A tuavir igharazimin oto. Mosesin Osiziriba, ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar Akinafariba bizir kamin gun migei.

22 Bizir kam kamakin, gumazamiziba bar nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin ikiti, God suam ia nan damazimin dera. Tuavir igharazitam ua itir puvati.

23 Gumazamiziba bar moghira arazir kuram gami, egha kamaghin Godin angazangarimin saghon ikia egha an aven mangan ibura.

24 Ezi God en apangkuvigha egha Krais amizir ingangarimin a uam e givezegha ghaze, ia nan damazimin dera. E uan ingangaritamin Godin damazimin derazir puvati. Puvati. God Krais Iesusin ingarim bangin, a bizir aghuir kam isava pura e ganingi.

25 God kamaghin ifonge, Krais aremeghiva, egh tuavir kamin a gumazamizibar amuti, men arazir kuraba a da gin amadagham. Bizir kam bagha, God Krais amisefe. Eghti tina nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiti, God suam, ni nan damazimin dera. Kraisin ovevemin tuavimin, God uabi en akagha ghaze, a uabi bar dera. Fomira God gumazamizibar asughav ikia, egha zuamira men arazir kurabar ivezir

3:18: Sng 36:1 **3:19:** Jo 10:34, Ro 1:20, 2:2, 3:9, 3:23 **3:20:** Sng 143:2, Ap 13:39, Ro 7:7, Ga 2:16, Ef 2:8-9, Ta 3:5 **3:21:** Ap 10:43, 15:11, 26:22, Hi 11:4, 1 Pi 1:10 **3:22:** Ro 1:17, 10:12, Ga 2:16, 3:28, Kl 3:11 **3:23:** Ro 3:9, 5:2, 11:32, Ga 3:22 **3:24:** Ro 5:1, Ef 1:7, 2:8, Kl 1:14, 1 Ti 2:6, 1 Pi 1:18-19 **3:25:** Ap 13:38-39, 17:30, Ef 1:7, Kl 1:20, Hi 9:15

kuram da ikarazir puvati.
26 Egha datirighin dughiar
kam God uabi en akagha
ghaze, a uabi bar dera. A
uan arazir aghuim kamaghin
en aka, eghti gumazamiz-
iba nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin ikiti, a suam, ia nan
damazimin dera.
27 Eghti e tizim bagh uarira
uan ziaba fam? Biziba bar
pu. E kamaghin mikiman
kogham, e Moses Osirizir
Arazibar gin zuima kam-
aghin God e migia ghaze, e
dera. Bar puvati. Gumaza-
miziba nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin ikiti, God suam, ia nan
damazimin dera.
28 E fo, Moses Osirizir
Arazibar gin zuir tuavir
kam gumazitam gamizi, a
Godin damazimin derazir
puvati. Nighnizir gavgavim
itir gumazamiziba, merara
Godin damazimin dera.
29-30 Ezi manmaghin ami,
God a ti Judabar Godra? O,
a ti Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
maziba sara, men God? Are.
A Judaba ko Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumaziba bar moghira
men God. Godin vamira iti.
Egha a gumazir uan mikarzir
mogomebar aghoreziba,
men nighnizir gavgavimin
garava, egha uaghan a gu-
mazir uan mikarzir mogome-
bar aghorezir puvatiziba,
men nighnizir gavgavimin
gari. Egha a ghaze, ia nan
damazimin dera.
31 Ezi manmakin? E kam-
aghin mikim suam, nighnizir
gavgavim bar bizir ekiam,
egh e ti suam, Moses Osirizir
Araziba pura bizim? Bar
puvati. E kamaghin mikim
suam, Moses Osirizir Araziba
da gavgavigha ingangarim
iti.

4

God Abraham dibora ghaze, a nan damazimin dera

1 Kamaghin, e Abraham
ginighnigham, an en min
nguazir kamin gumazir
mam, egha en ovavim. Bizir
tizim guizin a bato?
2 Pura nighnigh: Abraham
arazir aghuibar amuti, God
suam ni nan damazimin
dera, eghti bizir kam bagh
Abraham uan ziam fam. Ezi
bizir kam guizin bizim pu-
vati. Abraham tuavir kamin
Godin damazimin gumazir
aghuim otozir puvati. Egh
bizir kam bagh Abraham uan
ziam fan kogham.
3 Godin Akinafarim ghaze,
“Abraham nighnizir gav-
gavim Godin itima, ezi God
an nighnizir gavgavim bagha
a dibora ghaze, ni nan
damazimin dera.”
4 Gumazim ingangarim
gamima, me ivezim a ganidi.
Ivezir kam, a bizir aghuir
me pura a ganidir puvatizim.
Puvati. Kar an ingangarimin
ivezimra.
5 Eghti gumazitam
Godin damazimin gumazir
aghuimin min otivsi, a
manmaghin damuam? An
arazir aghuim bagh pamten
ingaran marki. Puvati. A

3:27: Ro 2:17, 2:23, 1 Ko 1:29-31, Ef 2:9 **3:28:** Ap 13:38-39, Ro 3:20-22, 8:3, Ga 2:16 **3:31:** Mt 5:17, Ro 8:4 **4:2:** Ro 3:20, 3:27-28 **4:3:** Stt 15:6, Ga 3:6, Je 2:23 **4:4:** Ro 11:6

nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki suam, God arazir kurabagh amizir gumazim dipon suam, ni nan damazimin dera. God gumazir kamin nighnizir gavgavimin garava a medagha ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera.

6 Devit uaghan akar otevir kam gamua ghaze, gumazir arazir aghuibagh amir puvatizim, God ghaze, a nan damazimin dera. Gumazir kam bar akongegh. Devit kamaghin migei,

7 "Gumazir arazir kurabagh amim,
God an arazir kuraba gin amadagha egha da avara,
eghti gumazir kam bar akuegham.
8 Gumazir arazir kuram gamim,
God an arazir kuram mengvira ikian kogham,
eghti gumazir kam bar akuegham."

9 Bar akongezir arazir kam, tein bizim? A gumazir uan mikarzir mogomebar aghorezibar bizimra? O, gumazir mikarzir mogomebar aghorezir puvatiziba uaghan, men bizim? Ia deravira nighnigh. E kamaghin migei, "Abraham nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, ezi God an nighnizir gavgavim bagha a dibora ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera."

10 Ia nighnigh, dughiar manamra God ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera? Dughiar a tighar uan mikarzir mogomem aghoramim, an a mikemezi, o? Dughiar a uan mikarzir mogomem atugha givazimin gin, an a mikeme? Guizbangira, Abraham tighar uan mikarzir mogomem aghoramin dughiamin God ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera!

11 Ezi gin, me an mikarzir mogomem atu. God mikarzir mogomemin dighorimin arazim a ganingi, eghti me Abrahamin duar kurimin gan fogh suam, dughiar a tighar mikarzir mogomem aghoramim a nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. Ezi bizir kam bagha God ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera. Ezi kamaghin amizi, Abraham gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Godin itibar ovavimin min oto. Gumazir kaba, me gumazir mikarzir mogomem aghorezir puvatiziba. Egha nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima God ghaze, ia nan damazimin dera.

12 Egha Abraham uaghan mikarzir mogomeba aghorezir marazir ovavim, me pura mikarzir mogomeba aghorezir pu. Puvati. Me mikarzir mogomeba aghoregha, me uaghan en ovavim Abrahamin arazibar gin ghua, nguazir kamin ikia nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti, mati Abraham, dughiar a tighar mikarzir mogomem aghoramimin, a nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti.

4:9: Ro 4:3 **4:11:** Stt 17:10, Lu 19:9, Ga 3:7 **4:12:** Mt 3:9

God Abraham ko dikirizir akam

13 Fomira God akar dikirizim Abraham ko an gin zuir ovaviba me ganiga ghaze, a nguazir kam me daningam. Abraham, Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvatigha, ezi God a ko akar dikirizim gami. Puvati, Abraham nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, kamaghin God ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera. Egha God Abrahamin nighnizir gavgavimin ganigha, kamaghin a ko akar dikirizim gami.

14 Eghti gumazitam Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiva a Godin akar dikirizimin biziba da initi, kamaghin gumazimin nighnizir gavgavim a pura bizimin otozi, ezi Godin akar dikirizim gavgaviba puvatighai.

15 E kamaghin fo, Moses Osirizir Araziba itima gumaziba dar gin zuir puvatizima bizir kam God gamima a men aningazi. Moses Osirizir Araziba puvatightima, eghti e kamaghin mikiman kogham, gumaziba Moses Osirizir Arazibar akaba batosi.

16 God kamaghin ifonge, a Abrahamin gin zuir ovavibar apangkuvighiva akar dikirizim me daningam. Kamaghin amizi, God Abrahamin nighnizir gavgavimin ganighava, a gisin akar dikirizim Abraham koma a gami. Gumazamizir Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuibara, bizir kaba inian kogham. Puvati. Tina Abrahamin min nighnizir gavgavim ikiva me uaghan bizir kaba iniam. Kamaghin, Abraham, a bar en afeziam.

17 Kamaghin Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, "Ki ni damighti ni kantrin aviribar afeziamin otogham." Akar dikirizir kam, God uabi a gamizi an an damazimin gavgafi. Godin kamra, Abraham nighnizir gavgavim an iti. Egha Godin kam, a gumazir ovengezibagh amima me ua dikafi, egha a pura migeima bizir faragha itir puvatiziba, da otifi.*

18 Abraham fozir puvati, God manmaghin uan akar dikirizim damighti an otivam. Egha a guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, bizir aghuir a fogha iniamiba bagha mizuai iti. Egha kamaghin a "Kantrin aviribar afeziamin oto." Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin, "Nin ovavir boriba bar avirasemegham."

19 Abraham fo, an mikarzim bar ghurigha mati aremezir gumazim. Egha a 100 plan azenibar roghira ghu. Egha a fo, an amuim

4:13: Stt 17:4-6, 22:17-18, Ga 3:29 **4:14:** Ga 3:18 **4:15:** Ro 3:20, 5:13, 5:20, 7:8, 2 Ko 3:7-9, Ga 3:10, 3:19 **4:16:** Ro 3:24, Ga 3:7, 3:22 **4:17:** Stt 17:5, Ais 48:13, 1 Ko 1:28, Ef 2:1, 2:5, 1 Pi 2:10 * **4:17:** (4:17) Grighin akam, vezin kam deragha bigha mikemezir puvati. Marazi nighnigha ghaze, vezin kam kamaghin migei, "Abraham, Godin damazimin en ovavir afeziam." **4:18:** Stt 15:5, Hi 11:1 **4:19:** Stt 17:17, 18:11, Hi 11:11-12

Sara boritam batan kogham,
a navim ronge.
20-21 Egha Abraham uan
nighnizir gavgavim ane-
taghizir puvati. Egha a Godin
akar dikirizim ginighnigha
navir pumuningin itir puvati.
Egha an nighnizir gavgavim
a gamima a bar gavgavigha
Godin ziam fe. A bar fo,
God uan akar dikirizimin gin
mangi bizir kam damuamin
gavgavim iti.
22 Kamaghin God Abra-
hamin nighnizir gavgavim a
ginighnigha a dibora ghaze, a
nan damazimin dera.
23 Akar kam Godin
Akinafarimin iti, "God
a dibora ghaze, a nan
damazimin dera." Kar an
Abrahamra migeir puvati.
24 Kar uaghan en
migirigiam. E uaghan
nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti.
God Iesus en Ekiam gamizi
a ua mozimin dikafi, ezi e
nighnizir gavgavim an iti. Ka-
maghin God uaghan e dipon
suam, ia nan damazimin
dera.
25 En arazir kuraba bagha,
God Iesus isa gumazir
kurabar dafarim gatizi me a
misoghezi, an areme. E an
damazimin deraghasa, an
e bagha Iesus gamizi a ua
mozimin dikafi.

E Krais ko aremegha uaghan a ko angamra iti

5

(Sapta 5-8)

E datirighin Godin damazimin dera

1 Ezi e nighnizir gavgavim
Godin itima, tuavir kamin
God ghaze, e an damazimin
dera. Kamaghin amizi en
Ekiam Krais Iesus an e
gamizi, e navir vamira God
ko iti.
2 E Krais nighnizir gav-
gavim an itima, tuavir kamin
an e inigha God bagha
ghuzima, e datirighin Godin
apangkuvimin aven iti. E
fo, e Godin ziar ekiam ko
dabirabir aghuim a ko a
iniasa, egha bizir kam mizuai
iti, kamaghin e bar akonge.
3 Egha e bizir kabanaghra
bagha bar akongezir puvati.
E fo, e osimtizibar aven itima,
eghti osimtiziba e damuti, e
tugh gavgavighamin arazim
gifogham. Kamaghin e bar
akonge.
4 E tugh gavgavighti,
kamaghin God migirigiar
aghuim e damuam. Eghti an
migirigiar kam e damuti, e
bizir aghuir gin izamiba bagh
mizuam iki suam, e da iniam.
5 God uan Duamin, an
arazir gumazamizibagh
ifongezim e gingezi, a bar en
navibagh izifa. Kamaghin
amizi e Godin bizir aghuiba
bagha mizua, egha bar fo,
e pura mizuai puvati, da
guizbangira otivam.

4:22: Stt 15:6 **4:24:** Ap 2:24, 13:30, Ro 15:4, 1 Pi 1:21 **4:25:** Ais 53:4-5, 1 Ko 15:17, 2 Ko 5:21, Ga 1:4, 1 Pi 1:21 **5:1:** Jo 16:33, Ro 3:24, 3:28-30, 4:24, Ef 2:14, Kl 1:20 **5:2:** 1 Ko 15:1, Ef 2:18, 3:12, Hi 3:6, 10:19 **5:3:** Ap 5:41, 2 Ko 12:10, Fl 2:17, Je 1:2-3, 1 Pi 1:5-7, 3:14 **5:5:** Sng 22:5, 25:20, 2 Ko 1:22, Ga 4:6, Ef 1:13-14, Hi 6:18-19 **5:6:** Ro 4:25, 5:8-10

6 E uarira uarir akur-
vaghan iburazir dughiamin,
Krais e gumazamizir kuraba
bagha areme. An ovevem,
God inabazir dughiamin oto.
7 Guizbangira, gumazir
aghuimin akurvaghsi are-
meghamin bizim bar oseme.
Ezi ti dughiar vabara, tarazi
ti, gumazir aghuitam bagh
aremegham.
8 Ezi e arazir kurabagh
amuavira itir dughiamin
Krais, en akurvaghasa
areme. Arazir kamin, God
bar e gifongezir arazim en
aka.
9 Bizir bar ekiam, Krais e
bagh aremezi, tuavir kamin
God en gara ghaze, ia nan
damazimin dera. Kamaghin
e fo, gin Godin kotiamin
dughiamin an aningagharim
otoghti, a dughiar kam guizin
uaghan en akurvagham.
10 E faragha Godin apaniba,
ezi an Otarimin ovevemin
an e gamizi e an namakaba.
Datirighin e an namakaba,
ezi Iesus angamra ikiava,
kamaghin bar guizbangira a
en akurvagham.
11 Uaghan bizir mam ka-
makin, en Ekiam Krais Iesus
e gamizi e guizin Godin na-
makabara, kamaghin e bar
akonge.

*Adamin aven, ovevem
otozi, ezi Kraisin aven,
ikirimirir zurara itim oto*

12 Kamaghin amizi, gu-
mazir vamira arazir kuram
gamizi, ezi tuavir kamin
arazir kuraba nguazir kamin
oto. Ezi nguazir kamin gu-
mazamiziba arazir kurabagh
amima, ovevem oto. Ezi
gumazamiziba bar arazir
kurabagh amima, kamaghin
ovevem bar me bato.
13 E fo, fomira dughiar
Moses Osirizir Arazibar
tighar otivam, dughiar kamin
arazir kuraba nguazir kamin
iti. Ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba
itir puvatizi, God gumazibar
arazir kurar kaba medir
puvati.
14 Ezi Adamin dughiamin
ikegha ghua Mosesin
dughiamin, ovevem gumaza-
miziba gativagha me avara.
Gumazir maba Adamin min
arazir kuratam gamizir
puvati, men arazir kuraba
ighara. Ezi ovevem uaghan
me avara. Ezi Adam mati
Gumazir Izamimin nedazim.
15 Ezi Godin apangkuvir
a pura aningizim, an Adam
amizir arazir kuramin min
amir puvati. Guizbangira,
gumazir vamira Adam
arazir kuram gamima,
ezi tuavir kamin gumazir
aviriba ariaghire. Ezi gu-
mazir vamira Krais Iesus
an apangkuvimin, God e
gamizi, e an damazimin dera.
Ezi Godin apangkuvimin
gavgavim bar ovevemin
gavgavim gafira. Bizir kam,
a gumazamizir aviriba pura
me ganingizi, a me gizifa!
16 Egha uaghan God pu-
ram e ganingizir bizim ko,
gumazir vamiran arazir

5:8: Jo 3:16, 15:13, 1 Pi 3:18, 1 Jo 3:16, 4:10 **5:9:** Ro 1:18, 2:5, 2:8, 3:25, 1 Te 1:10, Hi 9:14, 1 Jo 1:7 **5:10:** Jo 14:19, Ro 8:7-8, 2 Ko 4:10-11, 5:18-19, Kl 1:20-21 **5:12:** Stt 2:17, 3:6, 3:19, Ro 6:23, 1 Ko 15:21 **5:13:** Ro 4:15, 1 Jo 3:4 **5:14:** 1 Ko 15:21-22, 15:45

kuramin otozir bizim, aning uaghara zuir puvati. Aning arazir vamira e gamir puvati. Bar puvati. Gumazir kam arazir kurar vamira amizi, God gumazamiziba me tuisigha ghaze, ia bar ikuvigham. Egha God puram e ganingizir bizim kamakin, gumazamiziba arazir kurar aviribagh amima, God men apangkuva gari, mati me arazir kuratam gamizir puvati.

17 Guizbangira, gumazir vamira Godin akam batoghezi, ezi an arazir kuramin ovevem gumazamiziba bar me gatifa. Ezi God uan apangkuvim gumazamiziba avarazi a me gizifa, egha ghaze, ia nan damazimin dera. Kar a pura aningizir bizim. Egh gumazir vamira Krais Iesusin ingangarimin, tina God pura anidir bizim iniva, a Krais ko ikiva bizibagh ativagh dar ganam. Egh me kamagh ikiva me bizibagh ativaghamin gavgavim, ovevemin gavgavim gafiragham.

18 Ezi kamaghin, e deravira akar kam ginighnigham. Gumazir mam arazir kurar vamiram amizi, kamaghin God ghaze, gumazamiziba bar moghira bar ikufi. Kamaghira, Gumazir Igharazir Vamira arazir aghuir Godin damazimin derazim gami. Kamaghin God gumazamiziba bar men gari, mati me arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. Egh God me zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim me daningam.

19 Gumazir vamira Godin akam baraghizir puvati, ezi an arazir kam gumazamizir aviribagh amizi, me arazir kurabagh amir gumazibagh ava. Kamaghira Gumazir Vamira Godin akam baraghizi, ezi an arazir kam gumazamizir aviribagh amizi, me Godin damazimin dera.

20 God kamaghin nighnigha, egha Moses Osirizir Araziba aningi, eghti gumazamiziba arazir kurabar amuamin tuavibagh fogh dar amuti, arazir kurar avirim otivighram. Kamaghin gumazamiziba puv arazir kurabagh ami, ezi Godin apangkuvim bar ekevegha, bar dar pin iti.

21 Arazir kuram faragha gumazamizibagh amima me ariaghiri, kamaghin ovevemin tuavimin arazir kuram men atrivimin min iti. Kamaghira Godin apangkuvim datirighin gumazamizibagh amima, me an damazimin dera. Kamaghin apangkuvim en atrivimin min iti. Eghti gin izamin dughiam, en Ekiam Krais Iesusin ingarimin, God zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim e daningam.

6

E Krais ko ovenge

5:18: 1 Ko 15:22 **5:19:** Ais 53:11 **5:20:** Jo 15:22, Ro 3:20, 4:15, 7:8, Ga 3:19, 3:23, 1 Ti 1:14 **5:21:** Ro 6:23 **6:1:** Ro 3:5-8, 6:15

1 Kamaghin amizi, e man-
maghin mikimam? E ti arazir
kuraba dar amuvira ikiam,
eghti Godin apangkuvim
ekevegh mangvira ikiam?
2 Bar puvatigham! E are-
mezir gumazibar min ikiava,
egha arazir kurar e amiba
ategha gifa. Egh e manmagh
su, uam arazir kurabar tu-
avimin gin mangvira ikiam?
3 Ia ti kamaghin fo, e bar
Krais Iesusin aven ruegha a
ko poke. Arazir kamin e bar
an ovevem ko poke.
4 E ruegha, egha tuavir
kamin Kraisin ovevemin
poke, ezi Afeziam Krais ko
mozimin aven e akaragha
e avara. Egha mati an
gavgavir ekiam Krais gamizi
a mozimin ua dikafi, kam-
aghira, e uaghan ikirimirir
igiar aghuimin ikivira ikiam.

E uaghan Krais Iesus ko ikirimirir aghuarimin ikiam

5 Ezi, e Krais ko puegha
egha mati an aremezi,
moghin areme. Kamaghira,
e a ua dikavizi moghin e a ko
puegh ua dikavigham.
6 E kamaghin fo, en navir
ghurimin araziba, da Krais
ko ter ighuvimin aremegha
gifa, ezi en nivafizimin
agoroger arazir kurabar gav-
gavim gifa. Kamaghin, e ua
arazir kuramin ingangarir
gumazibar ikian kogham.
7 Guizbangira, gumazitam
aremeghti, arazir kuramin
gavgavim uam a gativaghti,
an an apengan ikian kogham.
8 E ghaze, e Krais ko areme,
egha e nighnizir gavgavim
kamaghin iti, e uaghan a
ko ikirimirir aghuir kamin
ikiam.
9 E kamaghin fo, Krais
mozimin ua dikavigha
gifa. Egha uam aremeghan
kogham. Ovevem, a ua
gavgavir a misueghti a uam
aremeghamim, puvati.
10 Egha Krais dughiar
vamiram aremegha ua are-
meghan kogham. Egha
ovever arazir kamin, an
arazir kuramin gavgavim
gamizi, eghti a uam a
gativsi damuan kogham.
Egha datirighin a ikirimirir
aghuarimin ikia God
baghavira iti.
11 Kamaghira, nighnizir
kam ian iki, ia uaghan Krais
ko aremegha egha arazir
kuramin gavgavim uam an
apengan itir puvati. Egha
ia Krais Iesus ko porogha
God baghavira ikia ikirimirir
aghuimin iti.
12 Ovever mikarzim en iti,
ezi ia arazir kuram ateghtima
a ian mikarzibagh ativan
marki. Kamaghin arazir ku-
ram ia gekutima ia mikarzim
ifongezir arazir kuramin gin
mangan kogham.
13 Egh ia arazir kuram ama-
mangatighti a ian soroghafariba ko bizitaba ikirarighti

6:2: Ro 7:4, Ga 6:14, Kl 3:3, 1 Pi 2:24, 4:1 **6:3:** 1 Ko 15:29, Ga 3:27 **6:4:** Ro 8:11, Ga 6:15, Ef 4:22-24, Kl 2:12, 3:10 **6:5:** Fl 3:10-11 **6:6:** Ga 5:24, 6:14, Ef 4:22, Kl 2:11, 3:5, 3:9 **6:7:** 1 Pi 4:1 **6:9:** MAA 1:18 **6:10:** Lu 20:38, Hi 9:26-28, 1 Pi 3:18 **6:11:** Ro 6:2, 2 Ko 5:15, Ga 2:19, 1 Pi 2:24 **6:12:** Stt 4:7, Sng 19:13, 119:133 **6:13:** Ro 7:5, 12:1, Ef 2:5, 5:14, Kl 3:5, Je 4:1

ia arazir ikuratam damuan
markɨ. Ia mati, gumazamizir
ovegha mozimɨn ikegha ua
dɨkavigha angamra itiba,
kamaghɨn ia uari isɨ God
danɨng. Egh God amaman-
gatɨghtɨma a ian mɨkarzim
bar a gativaghtɨ ia arazir
aghuibar amu.
14 Arazir kuram ua ian
mɨkarzibagh ativan kogham.
Ia Moses Osirizir Arazibar
apengan itir puvatɨ, ia Godɨn
apangkuvimɨn apengan iti.

*E arazir aghuibar ingan-
garir gumaziba*

15 Ezɨ e datɨrɨghɨn Moses
Osirizir Araziba ua dar
apengan itir puvatɨ, egh e
manmaghɨn damuam? E
Godɨn apangkuvimɨn apen-
gan iti, egh e arazir kurabar
amuvɨra ikɨ, ti deragham, o?
Bar puvatɨ!
16 Ia ti kamaghɨn fos,
o? Ia uari isɨ, gumazi-
tam a danɨngɨva, egh an
akamɨn gɨn mangɨva, egh
ia an ingangarir gumazibar
otivigham. Kamaghɨra, ia
arazir kuramɨn ingangarir
gumazibar ikɨtɨ, a ia damightɨ
ia aremegham. Egh ia Godɨn
akam bareghɨva egh an gɨn
mangɨva, ia an ingangarir gu-
mazibar ikɨtɨ, a ia damightɨ, ia
an damazimɨn deragham.
17 Guizbangɨra, ia faragha
arazir kuramɨn ingangarir
gumazibar ike, ezɨ God gɨn ia
isa, uan akamɨn apengan ia
arɨki. Me Godɨn guizɨn akam
ian sure gami, ezɨ ia a inigha
guizbangɨra an gɨn zui. Bizir
kamɨn, e God mɨnabi!
18 Faragha arazir kuraba ia
ikiagharɨki, ezɨ God ia fɨri.
Egha God ia gamizɨ, ia arazir
aghuibar ingangarir gumaz-
ibar otifi.
19 Iavzika. Ian navir
ghuribar nɨghnɨziba otefe,
ezɨ ia foghasa kɨ bizir kam
akar otevir isɨn zuimɨn
ia mɨgei. Bizir kam
guizbangɨra, ia faragha uan
mɨkarziba bar da anɨngizɨ,
da arazir kurabar ingan-
garir gumazibar otivizɨ, ia
arazir mɨzɨrɨziba ko bar
ikuvizir arazibagh ami.
Egh datɨrɨghɨn ia bar uan
mɨkarziba bar dar anɨngtɨ, da
arazir aghuibar ingangarir
gumazibar otivightɨ, ia Godɨn
mɨrara zuegh ikiam.
20 Faragha ia arazir
kurabar ingangarir gumaz-
ibar ikia, ia arazir aghuimɨn
gavgavimɨn apengan itir
puvatɨ.
21 Egha ia faragha amir
arazibagh amima da akur-
vazir manaba ia gami?
Arazir kaba, ia datɨrɨghɨn
dagh nɨghnɨghava aghumsɨsi.
Arazir kabara gumazibagh
amima me ariaghiri.
22 Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn God ia
fɨrizɨ, ia arazir kurabar gav-
gavimɨn apengan itir puvatɨ,
egha Godɨn ingangarir gu-
mazibar otifi. Egh ia iniamin
bizir aghuimra kara, God ia
damightɨ, ia Godɨn mɨrara
zuegh ikɨva, egh zurara itir
ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuarim iniam.

6:14: Ro 7:4-6, 8:2, Ga 5:18, 1 Jo 3:6 **6:15:** Ro 6:1 **6:16:** Mt 6:24, Jo 8:34, 2 Pi 2:19 **6:18:** Jo 8:32, 1 Ko 7:22, Ga 5:1, 1 Pi 2:16 **6:20:** Jo 8:34 **6:21:** Ro 1:32, 7:5, 8:6, 8:13

23 Guizbangira, arazir
kuram ivezim isava uan
ingangarir gumazim ganingi.
Ivezir kam an ovevemra. Ezi
God bizir aghuarir pura e
ganingizimra kara, zurara
itir ikirimirir aghuarim.
Ikirimirir kamnagh, e
uan Ekiam Krais Iesus ko
porogha, egha a isi.

7

Datirighin e navir igiamin arazibar gin ghua ingangarim gami

1 Nan adarasi, ia Moses
Osirizir Arazibagh fozi ki
ia migei. Ia fo, gumazim
angamra ikiavira ikia, a
Moses Osirizir Arazibar
apengan iti. Egha gumazim
aremegha Moses Osirizir
Arazibar uam a dar apengan
itir puvati.
2 Amizim pam ikiam, eghti
an pam angamra ikivira
ikitima, eghti Moses Osi-
rizir Araziba uaghara aning
ike. Amizimin pam are-
meghti, Moses Osirizir Arazir
uaghara aning ikezim uam
amizim ikeghan kogham,
eghti amizim firighrigham.
3 Gumazim angamra
ikivira ikiti, amizim gumazir
igharazim ko dakuighti,
eghti me amizir kam mikim
suam, a poroghamiba
uari bakeir arazim gamir
amizim. Amizir kamin pam
aremeghti, Moses Osirizir
Arazim a ikeghan kogham,
eghti a firighrigham. Kam-
aghin, a gumazir igharazimin
ikiti, me kamaghin mikiman
kogham, a poroghamiba uari
bakeir arazim gami. Puvati.
4 Kamaghira, nan adarasi,
ia Kraisin mikarzim ko poke,
egha bizir kamin ia a koma
ovegha, uam Moses Osirizir
Arazimin apengan itir pu-
vati. God kamaghin ifonge,
e a bagh ingarti dagher
aghuiba otivam. Kamaghin,
ia datirighin gumazir God
amizi ua mozimin dikavizim,
ia an adarasi.
5 E faragha uan navir
ghurimin arazibar gin ghua,
ezi Moses Osirizir Araz-
iba agoroguer kuram en
mikarzibagh aningizima, e
arazir kuram gami. Ezi arazir
kamin ovevem e bato.
6 Ezi datirighin e Kraisin
min ovenge, egha faragha en
suighizir biziba, e da ataki.
Kamaghin amizi, Moses
Osirizir Araziba uam en
suirazir puvati, e firiaghire.
Ezi datirighin en ingangarir e
amiba, da ua Moses Osirizir
Arazibar gin zuir puvati.
Datirighin, Godin Duam e
gamima e tuavir igiamin gin
ghua ingangarim gami.

Arazir kuraba paza e gami

7 Eghti manmakin? Moses
Osirizir Araziba agoroguer
kuram en mikarzibagh
aningizima, e arazir kuram
gami, e manmagh mikimam?
Tarazi suam, Moses Osirizir
Araziba ti ikufi. Bar puvati.

6:23: Stt 2:17, Ro 2:7, 5:12, 5:15, Je 1:15, 1 Pi 1:4 **7:2:** 1 Ko 7:39 **7:3:** Mt 5:32
7:4: Ro 6:2, 6:11, 8:2, Ga 2:19, 5:22, Kl 2:14 **7:5:** Ro 6:13, 6:21, Ga 5:19, Je 1:15
7:6: Ro 2:29, 6:4, 8:2, 2 Ko 3:6 **7:7:** Kis 20:17, Lo 5:21, Ap 20:33

Moses Osirizir Araziba ikian
koghtima, ki guizin kamaghin
azangam, arazir kuraba,
da tizim? Ki dagh foghan
kogham. Moses Osirizir
Araziba kamagh migei, "Ni
munavin biziba bagh navim
dikavan marki." A kam-
aghin mikemeghan koghti,
ki foghan kogham, biziba
bagha navim dikavir arazim,
an arazir kuram.
8 Ezi arazir kuram nan
navir ghurimin aven ingara
egha Moses Osirizir Araz-
ibar aven tuavimin apigha
nighnizir kuraba na ganidi.
Egha tuavir aviribar nan
navim gami a dikavima, ki
gumazir igharazibar bizibar
gara nan navim da bagha
arai. Moses Osirizir Araziba
ti puvatizima, arazir kuram
gavgaviba puvatighai.
9-10 Fomira Moses Osirizir
Araziba itir puvatizi, ki
angamra iti. Ezi Moses
Osirizir Araziba otozi, arazir
kuraba dikavigha angamra
iti, ezi ki fo, ki Godin
damazimin areme. Moses
Osirizir Arazibar ingan-
garimra kara, a ikirimirir
aghuarim e ganidi. Ezi
ki Moses Osirizir Araz-
ibar tuavimin, ki ikirimirir
aghuarim inizir pu. Puvati,
da na gamizi, ki areme.
11 Ezi arazir kuram nan
aven ingara egha Moses Osi-
rizir Arazibar aven tuavimin
apigha na gifari. Egha Moses
Osirizir Arazibar tuavmin na
misoghezi, ki areme.
12 E kamaghin fo, Moses
Osirizir Araziba, da Godin
otivaghire. Moses Osirizir
Arazibar aven itir migirigiar
gavgaviba, da uaghan Godin
otivaghire, egha da Godin
damazimin derazir arazibar
amuasa e migei, egha da
gumazamizibar akurvasi.
13 Ezi manmagh ami? Bizir
aghuir kam ti na gamizi ki
ovenge? Bar puvati. Arazir
kuram uabi na gamizi ki
ovenge. God kamaghin
ifonge, arazir kuram azenim
girightima e bar fogh suam,
arazir kuram a bar bizir
kuram. Kamaghin God arazir
kuramin amamangatizi,
arazir kuram bizir aghuir
kamin aven otogha na gamizi
ki ovenge. Kamaghin Moses
Osirizir Arazibar tuavimin,
God guizbangira kamaghin
en aka, arazir kuram bar
kurigha mughasi.

Arazir kuram en mikarzibagh atifa

14 E fo, Moses Osirizir Araz-
iba, da Godin Nguibamin
bizim, ezi ki nguazir kamin
gumazim. Ezi arazir kuramin
gavgavim nan suira, ezi ki
arazir kuramin ingangarir
gumazimin oto.
15 Egha ki amir araziba,
ki deragha dar mingaribagh
fozir puvati. Arazir ki
damuasa bar ifongeziba, ki
dagh amir puvati. Egha
arazir ki ifongezir pu-
vatiziba, ki zurara dagh ami.
16 Ezi arazir ki ifongezir pu-
vatiziba, ki dagh ami, ezi nan

7:8: Ro 4:15, 5:20, 1 Ko 15:56 **7:11:** Stt 3:13, Hi 3:13 **7:12:** Sng 19:8, 119:138, 1 Ti 1:8 **7:13:** Ro 5:20 **7:14:** Sng 51:5, Jo 3:6 **7:15:** Ga 5:17

arazir kam kamaghin ian
aka, ki ti kamaghin mikimam,
Are, Moses Osirizir Araziba
da bar dera.
17 Kamaghin, ki uabi arazir
kurar kabagh amir pu. Pu-
vati. Arazir kurar nan aven
itim, dagh ami.
18 Ki fo, bizir aghuitam nan
aven itir puvati. Ki uan navir
ghurim migei. Kamaghin
amizi, ki arazir aghuibar
amuasa ifonge, egha dar
amuamin gavgaviba pu.
19 Arazir aghuir ki
damuasa ifongeziba, ki
dagh amir pu. Egha arazir
kurar ki damuasa ifongezir
puvatiziba, ki dagh ami.
20 Egha arazir ki aghuaziba,
ki dagh ami, egha kamaghin
fo, ki uabi kamaghin amir
pu. Puvati. Arazir kurar nan
aven itim, dagh ami.

21 Kamaghin ki gari, arazir
kam guizbangira kam-
aghin nan ingari: ki arazir
aghuibar amuasa ifonge, ezi
arazir kuram zurara na ko
ikia nan tuavim apiri.
22 Guizbangira, nan navir
averiamin aven, Godin otivir
Moses Osirizir Arazibar, ki
dagh nighnighavira ikia da
bagha bar akonge.
23 Kamaghin, ki arazir
igharazimin garima, a nan
mikarzimin aven ingari.
Egha Godin migirigiar nan
nighnizimin aven itibav sosi.
Arazir igharazir kam, na
gamima, ezi Moses Osirizir
Arazibar otozir arazir ku-
ram, a nan mikarzimin aven
ingara na ikiagharigha na
gatifa.
24 Maia! Ki ghaze, ki bar
ikufi! Tina nan akuraghtima,
ki mikarzir ovengamin
kamin firighrigham?
25 Eghti Godra, a en Ekiam
Krais Iesusin ingangarimin
tuavimin, a nan akuragham!
Ezi ki God minabi! Egha
ki uabi, uan nighnizimin
navir averiamin aven Godin
migirigiabar ingarir gu-
mazimin iti. Egha uan navir
ghurimin aven, ki uaghan
Moses Osirizir Arazibar
otozir arazir kuram, ki an
ingangarir gumazimin iti.

8

Krais arazir kuraba
givagha Godin Duam e ganingi

1 Kamaghin e Krais Iesus
ko pogheziba, God datirighin
uan kotiamin aven uam
ivezir kuram e daningsi
mikiman kogham.
2 E fo, e bar datirighin
Krais Iesus ko poroghav itiba,
Godin Duamin gavgavim
ikirimirir aghuarim e ganiga,
egha ovevemin arazim ko
arazir kuramin e firaghariki.
Eghti arazir kaba ua e gati-
vagh e ikirarighan kogham.
3 En navir ghuriba, gav-
gaviba puvati. Kamaghin
amizi, Moses Osirizir Araz-
iba, en arazir kurabar gin
amangamin gavgaviba pu-
vati. Ezi Moses Osirizir

7:18: Stt 6:5, 8:21 **7:22:** Sng 1:2, 2 Ko 4:16, Ef 3:16 **7:23:** Ro 6:13, 6:19, Ga 5:17, Je 4:1, 1 Pi 2:11 **7:25:** Ro 6:13, 6:19, 1 Ko 15:57, Ga 5:17 **8:1:** Ro 8:34, 8:39 **8:2:** Jo 8:36, Ro 7:23-25, 2 Ko 3:6, Ga 2:19 **8:3:** Ap 13:38-39, 15:10, Ro 3:20, 2 Ko 5:21, Fl 2:7, Hi 4:15, 7:18-19

Araziba damuan koghamin bizir kam, God uabi a gami. God uan Otarim amadazi, a gumazimin min otogha, egha arazir kurabagh amir gumazimin min gari. A en arazir kuraba agivasa ize, ezi an ingangarimin tuavimin, God gumazamiziba itir arazir kurabar gavgavim agivagha a gasighasiki.

4 Ezi e datirighin navir ghurimin arazibar gin zuir puvati, e Godin Duamin arazibar gin zui. God kamaghin ifonge, Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir arazir aghuiba en navibar aven deragh otogham. Kamaghin God en arazir kurabar gavgavim a givagha a gasighasiki.

5 Guizbangira, navir ghurimin arazibar gin zuir gumazamiziba, me dughiaba bar navir ghurim ifongezir biziba baghavira nighnisi. Ezi Godin Duamin gin zuir gumazamiziba, me Godin Duam ifongezir biziba baghavira nighnisi.

6 Eghti gumazim navir ghurimin araziba baghivira nighnighiva, an aremegham. Eghti gumazim Godin Duam baghivira nighnighiva, a ikirimirir aghuarim koma navir amirizim iniam.

7 Ezi gumazitam navir ghurimin araziba baghivira nighnighiva, gumazir kam Godin aghuaghiva an apanimin ikiam. A Godin otivir Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvati; egh guizbangira dar gin mangan kogham.

8 Gumazamizir navir ghurimin arazibar gin zuiba, me God ifongezir arazibar amuan kogham.

9 Eghti Godin Duam guizbangira ian navir averiabar aven ikiti, ia ua navir ghurimin arazibar gin mangan kogham, ia Godin Duam ifongezir arazibar gin mangam. Guizbangira, gumazitam an navir averiamin aven Kraisin Duam an itir puvati, a Kraisin anam puvati.

10 Ia arazir kuram gami, egha bizir kamin ia areme. Eghti Krais ian navir averiabar aven ikiti, God ia mikim suam, ia nan damazimin dera, eghti Godin Duam ikirimirir aghuarim ia daningam.

11 Godin Duam Iesus mozimin a gamizi a ua dikafi, ezi Duar kamra, ian navir averiabar aven iti. Egha gumazir Krais gamizi a dikavizir kam, a ian ovengamin mikarzibar amuti, da ua dikavighiva angamra ikiam. God uan Duar ian navir averiabar aven itimin tuavimin, bizir kam damuam.

Godin Duam ia gamizi, ia Godin boribar otifi

12 Kamaghin amizi, nan adarasi, e ikarvazir ingan-

8:4: Ga 5:16, 5:25 **8:5:** Jo 3:6, 1 Ko 2:14, Ga 5:22, 5:25 **8:6:** Ro 6:21, 8:13, Ga 6:8 **8:7:** Mt 12:34, Jo 8:43, 12:39, 1 Ko 2:14, Je 4:4 **8:9:** 1 Ko 3:16, 12:3, Ga 4:6, Fl 1:19, 1 Pi 1:11 **8:10:** Ga 2:20, Ef 3:17, 1 Pi 4:6 **8:11:** Ap 2:24, 1 Ko 3:16, 6:14, 2 Ko 4:14, Ef 2:5

garir mam iti. Ikarvazir
ingangarir kam, a navir
ghurimin bizim puvati, e an
gin mangan kogham.
13 Ia navir ghurimin
arazibar gin mangiva, ia
arimighregham. Egh ia
Godin Duamin gavgavimin
tuavimin, ia uan mikarzibar
arazir kurabav soghti, da are-
meghti, ia angamra ikivira
ikiam.
14 E fo, gumazamizir Godin
Duam men faragha zuima
me an gin zuiba, eghti gu-
mazamizir kaba bar Godin
boriba.
15 E kamaghin fo, Duar God
ia ganingizim, a ia gamizi, ia
pura ingangarir gumazibar
otozir puvati, egha ia bizibar
atiati. Puvati. Godin Duam
ia gamizi, ia an boribar otifi.
Egha e Godin Duamin gav-
gavimin e an dia ghaze, "Aba,
En Afeziam!"*
16 Godin Duam uabi, a en
duaba ko porozi, e uarir gun
migei, e Godin boriba.
17 E Godin boriba, egh gin
bizir aghuir God e daningasa
e bagha inabaziba, e da
iniam. Bizir kaba, en avebam
Krais da inigha gifa. E fo, e
datirighin Krais ko mizazir a
iniziba e da aterіva, egh gin
a ko ziar ekiam ko dabirabir
aghuim uaghan a iniam.

E gin Godin Nguibamin
mangiva ziar ekiam ko
dabirabir aghuim iniam

18 Ki fo, ziar ekiam ko
dabirabir aghuir kam God
gin en akaghti, e a gifogham.
Ezi ki kamaghin nighnisi,
bizir kam a, mizazir e
datirighin isiba, bar dagh
afiragham.
19 Guizbangira, God in-
garizir biziba bar, me
dughiar God uan boriba
azenim darighamim a bagha
mizua, uan dapaniba fegha
tintinibar gara nighnighisi,
dughiar manamra bizir kam
otivam?
20 Guizbangira, God fomira
nguazimin itir biziba da
tuisigha ghaze, da bar ikufi,
da pura bizir kiniba. Da
uari kamaghin otozir pu.
Puvati. God uabi dagh amizi
da kamaghin otifi. Egha da
God damuamin bizir aghuim
bagha mizuai.
21 Datirighin, nguazimin
itir biziba da ovevem ko biz-
iba kuraghrir arazimin apen-
gan ikia, mati da kalabusin
iti. Egha me kamaghin fo,
dughiar God misevezimin,
God biziba kalabusin itir
arazir kam a givaghti, eghti
biziba bar Godin boriba
ko firighreghiva dabirabir
aghuarim ko ziar ekiam
iniam.
22 E fo, bizir God ingariziba
bar moghira, mati amizim
borim batasa mizazim isi
moghin, da mizazim isi. Egha

8:13: Ga 6:8, Ef 4:22, Kl 3:5 **8:14:** Ga 5:18 **8:15:** 1 Ko 2:12, 4:6, 2 Ti 1:7, Hi 2:15

* **8:15:** (8:15) Aramin akam, a Iesusin nguibamin akam, me uan afeziam dibora ghaze, "Aba." Egha Iesus uan Afeziam ko migia, a kamaghin a dibora ghaze, "Aba." Ni Mak 14:36in gan. **8:16:** 2 Ko 1:22, Ef 4:30 **8:17:** Ap 26:18, Ga 4:5-7, Fl1:29, 2 Ti 2:11-12, MAA 21:7 **8:18:** Ro 5:2, 2 Ko 4:17 **8:19:** Kl 3:4, 2 Pi 3:13, 1 Jo 3:2 **8:20:** Stt 3:17-19 **8:21:** 2 Pi 3:13, 1 Jo 3:2

da bar puv tuava ara, iza datirighin oto.

23 Ezi bizir kabarama arair pu. Puvati, e uari uaghan arai. E Godin Duam inigha gifa, a kamakin, a God e daningamin bizir aghuibar faragha zuir bizim, an e ganingi. Egha e tuava ara, dughiar God e damighti e an boribar miraram otivamimin, e a bagha mizuai. Dughiar kam, God en mikarzibar amighti da firighregh ganganir igharazimin otogham.

24 E bizir aghuir e fogha iniamiba bagha mizuai itima, kamaghin God en akura. Egh e suam, e bizir mam bagh mizuamam, egh fogham, e tighar a iniam. Egh gumazim tizim bagh bizir a inigha givazim baghiva mizuam ikiam?

25 Ezi e fo, bizir e tighar iniamiba e guizbangira da iniam. Egha kamaghin e navibar suigha da bagha mizuai.

26 Kamaghira, Godin Duam e gavgaviba puvatizir darazir akurvasi. E fozir pu, e manmagh biziba bagh God ko mikimam? En migirigiaba otefe. Kamaghin amizi, Godin Duam uabi e bagha God ko migia, tuava ara, an ararem akar e mikiman asazibagh afira.

27 Ezi God gumazamizibar navir averiaba guizbangira dar gari. A uan Duamin nighnizim gifo. Kamaghin, an Duam Godin ifongiamin gin ghua Godin gumazamiziba bagha a ko migei.

28 E fo, God bizibagh amima da virara uari inigha ingara, egha gumazamizir God bar a gifongezibagh amima, ezi me dera. Kar gumazamizir God ua me iniasa mikemegha givaziba, a men dia.

29 Kar, gumazamizir God fomira ua me iniasa migeiba, a uaghan me ginaba, eghti me uaghan an Otarimin min ikiam. Eghti borir aviriba ikiti Krais uabi men avebar ekiamin min ikiam.

30 Ezi gumazamizir a fomira me ginabaziba, a uaghan men dia. Egha gumazamizir a diazir kaba, a me dibora ghaze, ia nan damazimin dera. Egha gumazamizir an damazimin derazir kaba, a ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim me ganingizi me a ko a isi.

Bizitam e damuti, e Krais e gifongezir arazimin saghon ikian kogham

31 E bizir kabagh foghava, egh e manmaghin mikimam? E fo, God e baghivira ikiti, tina e dikabiraghiva e gafiragham? Bar puvatigham.

32 God uan Otarimin suirazir pu. Puvati, a bar moghira e bagha ofan min

8:23: 2 Ko 5:2-4, Ga 5:5, Ef 1:14, 4:30 **8:24:** 2 Ko 5:7, Hi 11:1 **8:26:** Sek 12:10, Ef 6:18, Je 4:3 **8:27:** Sng 7:9, 139:1, Ap 1:24, 1 Ko 4:5, 1 Te 2:4, 1 Jo 5:14 **8:28:** Ro 9:11, 9:23-24, Ef 1:11, 2 Ti 1:9 **8:29:** Jo 17:22, 2 Ko 3:18, Ef 1:5, 1:11, Kl 1:5, 1:11, 1:18, 2 Ti 2:19, Hi 1:6 **8:30:** Ro 9:24, 1 Ko 6:11, Ef 4:4, 1 Pi 2:9 **8:31:** Nam 14:9, Sng 118:6 **8:32:** Jo 3:16

anenıngizı, an areme. E fo,
a uan Otarim e ganıngi, egha
e uaghan kamaghın fo, a bizir
aghuir igharaziba bar, da
uaghan pura e danıngam.
33 Eghtı gumazir manatam
God inabazir gumazamiz-
ibar kotın aven akam me
gasam? Puvatı. God uabı
gumazamizir kabav gıa
ghaze, ia nan damazimın
dera.
34 Tinara e mıkım suam, ia
uan arazir kuramın ivezim
iniam? Puvatı, Krais Iesus,
gumazir aremezim, God a
gamizı a ua dıkafi, egha
datırıghın Godın agharir
guvimın aperaghav iti. Egha
anarıra e bagha God ko
mıgei!
35 Krais bar e gi-
fongeghavıra iti, kamaghın
gumazir manatam e damutı,
e Krais e gifongezir arazimın
saghon ikiam? Puvatı.
Osımtıziba e bativam, o
dughiar kuram e bativam,
o gumaziba arazir kurabar
e damuam o, mıtiriaba en
agham o, bizir daghuamiba
puvatıgham o, bizir kuram
e gasıghasıgham o, me e
mısoghtı e arımıghiram o,
bizir kabanang e damutı, e
ti Krais e gifongezir arazimın
saghon ikiam, o? Bar puvatı.
36 Guizbangıra, Godın
Akınafarim mıkemezı
moghın bizir kaba e batifi:

"E nın gumazamizibar mın
itima,
kamaghın me dughiaba
bar, me e mısoghtı
e arımıghrasa, me e
gami.
Me en gari, e mati me mısozi
ariaghırir sipsipba,
ezı me paza e gami."

37 Bar puvatı. Krais bar e gi-
fonge, ezı bizir manam e bat-
ifi, a zurara e gamima e uan
apanim dıkabıri.
38 Guizbangıra, Krais bar e
gifonge, ezı nan nıghnızir
gavgavim kamakın, bizitam
e damutı, e Krais e gi-
fongezir arazimın saghon
ikian kogham: ovevem, o
ikırımırir aghuim, o enselba,
o duar kuraba, o gavgaviba
itir biziba, o datırıghın itir
biziba, o bizir gın otivamiba,
39 o bizir pın itiba, o bizir
vazimın itiba, o God in-
garizir biziba bar, dar tongın
bizitam e damutı, e God e
gifongezir arazimın saghon
ikian kogham. An arazir e
gifongezir kam, a Krais Iesus
en Ekiamın ingangarimın, e
ganıngi.

God Israelbagh Amizir Arazim, Pol a geghari

9

(Sapta 9-11)

Pol Israelbagh nıghnıgha men apangkufi

1 Kı Kraisın gumazim, ka-
maghın kı guizbangıra mıgei,

8:33: Ais 50:8 **8:34:** Sng 110:1, Ap 7:55-56, Kl 3:1, Hi 7:25, 9:24, 1 Jo 2:1 **8:35:** Ro 8:38-39 **8:36:** Sng 44:22, 1 Ko 15:30-31, 2 Ko 4:11 **8:37:** Jo 16:33, 1 Ko 15:57, 2 Ko 2:14, 1 Jo 4:4, MAA 12:11 **8:38:** Ef 1:21, Kl 1:16, 2:15, 1 Pi 3:22

ki ifarir puvati. Godin Duam nighnizir zuezim na ganingi, ezi nan navimin aven ki kamaghin fo, nan akar kam a guizbangira.

2 Ki zurara uan anabam bagha nighnigha, bar men apangkuvigha, osemegha nan navir averiam ikufi.

3 Ki kamaghin bar ifonge, God nan anabam Israel, ua men iniam. Eghti Krais nan nighnizimin gin mangan koghti, ki an azangsigh a ko mikimti, a uan gumazamizibar tongin na batueghti, nan anabam Israel nan danganim iniam. Bizir kam men akurazi, kamaghin a deraghai.

4 Me Israelin gumazamiziba, ezi God me dibora ghaze, me an boriba. Me an ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim God koma inigha gifa. Ezi God uan Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim me ko a gami. Egha Moses Osirizir Araziba isa, me ganingi. Egha uan ziam fer arazim men akagha, egha me ko akam akiri.

5 Men ovavir faragha itiba, bar ziar ekiaba iti. Ovavir kabar iza, Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim, Krais nguazir kamin gumazimin min men ikizimin aven oto. Krais a God, egha biziba bar dar dapanimin iti. Eghti zurazurara e Kraisin ziam fam!*

God Israelbagh amir arazim, Pol an gun migei

6 Ki kamaghin migeir puvati, Godin akar dikirizim pura ghua otozir pu. Puvati. E fo, gumazamizir maba, Israelin anabamin aven itiba, me guizin Israelba puvati.

7 Guizbangira, Abrahamin ovaviba, men marazi Godin boriba puvati. Fomira God kamaghin Abraham mikeme, "Aisakin ovavibara, ki men gan me dipon suam, merara nin ovaviba."

8 Akar kamin mingarim kamaghin ghu, borir nivafizimin otoziba, me Godin boriba pu. Puvati. Borir Godin akar dikirizimin otiviba, me guizbangira Abrahamin ovaviba.

9 Ezi akar dikirizim kamaghin ghu, "Dughiar ki inabazimin, ki uamategh iziti, Sara otarim batam."

10 Kamaghira puvati, akar igharazir mam iti: Rebekan otarir pumuning afeziar vamiran oto, a Aisak, en ovavim.

11-12 God arazir a zurara amimin gin ghua, gumazamiziba uan nighnizimin me ginabi. A gumazamizibar ingangarim bagha nighnizir pu. Puvati. A uabi men diava me ginabi. Kamaghin Rebeka tighar otarir pumuning batamin dughiamin, aning arazir kuratam o arazir aghuim

9:3: Kis 32:32 **9:4:** Kis 4:22, 9:4, Lo 7:6, 14:1-2, Ap 3:25, 13:22, Ef 2:12, Hi 8:8-10, 9:1 **9:5:** Mt 1:1-16, Jo 1:1, Ro 1:25 * **9:5:** (9:5) Gumazir maba nighnigha ghaze, e mikovezir pumuningin tongin itir akaba kamaghin dagh iragh suam, "God biziba bar dar dapanimin iti. Eghti e zuraram an ziam fi mangvira ikiam." **9:6:** Nam 23:19, Jo 8:39, Ro 2:28, 3:3, Ga 6:16 **9:7:** Stt 21:12, Ga 4:23, Hi 11:18 **9:8:** Ga 4:23 **9:9:** Stt 18:10, 18:14 **9:10:** Stt 25:21

gamizir puvatizi, God Rebeka
kamaghin a migei, “Otarir ni
faragh oteghamim, a ni gin
oteghamin otarimin ingarir
gumazimin otogham.”
13 Bizir kam, Godin
Akinafarim mikemezir
moghin, “Ki Jakob gi-
fongegha, egha Ison aghua.”
14 Kamaghin amizi, e man-
maghin mikimam? E suam,
God ti arazir kuram gami?
Bar puvati!
15 Guizbangira, God ka-
maghin Moses migei, “Ki
gumazitamin apangkuvighsi
ifongegh, ki an apangkuvam.
Ki gumazitamin kuarku-
vighsi ifongegh, egh ki an
kuarkuvam.”
16 Kamaghin God gu-
mazitam ginabaghasa, a
gumazimin nighnizim ko
an ingangarimin gara a
ginabir pu. Puvati. God
uan apangkuvimra gin ghua
gumazibagh inabi.
17 Guizbangira, Godin
Akinafarimin itir akam Isipin
atrivim migia ghaze, “Ki
kamagh sua, ki uan gavgavir
ekiam nin akaghti, nguazir
kamin itir gumazamizir
aviriba nan ziar ekiam fam.
Kamaghin, ki Isipin atrivimin
ikiasa ni ati.”
18 Kamaghin amizi e fo, God
gumazitamin apangkuvighsi
ifongegh, an an apangku-
vam. Egh a gumazitam
damighti an dapanim gav-
gavigh an akam batoghsi a
ifongegh, a damuam.
19 Ian tav ti na mikim suam,
“God kamaghin amigha,
tizim sua e migia ghaze, ‘Ia
uan arazir kurabar ivezim
iniam?’ Gumazitam God
ifongezi moghin a iriaghan
kogham.”
20 Ezi ni gumazir kinim!
Ni Godin arazir an amizim
bagh an ataran marki!
Nguazir minem gumazir
an ingarizim kamaghin a
mikiman kogham, “Tizim
bagha ni kamaghin nan
ingari?”
21 Nguazir minemin in-
garizir gumazim, a uan
nighnizimin gin mangi miner
pumuning ingarigham. A
nguazitam inigh, miner
pumuning ingarighti, miner
tam dughiar ekiam bagh
ikiam, eghti miner igharazir
mam, me zurara pura bizir
kuraba a mikinam. Kar an
nighnizim.
22 God uaghan kam-
aghin ami. God kamagh
sua, a uan aningagharim
azenim datightima, eghti
gumaziba bar an gavgavir
ekiam gifogham. Nguazir
miner ivezir kuram ini-
amiba, kar gumazamizir an
asighasighasava amiba, egha
a dughiar ruarim me ganingi,
egh a gin me abighrarigham.
23 A kamagh sua, an ziar
bar ekiam ko dabirabir
aghuim azenim girighti, gu-
mazamiziba bar a gifogham.

9:13: Lo 21:15, Mal 1:2-3, Lu 14:26 **9:14:** 2 Sto 19:7, Jop 8:3, 34:10, Sng 92:15 **9:15:** Kis 33:19 **9:16:** Ef 2:8 **9:17:** Kis 9:16, Ga 3:8, 3:22 **9:18:** Kis 4:21, 9:12, 14:4 **9:19:** 2 Sto 20:6, Jop 23:13, Dan 4:35 **9:20:** Ais 29:16, 45:9, 64:8 **9:21:** Jer 18:6, 2 Ti 2:20 **9:23:** Ro 8:28-30, Ef 1:3-12, Kl 1:27

A fomira a uan ziar ekiam
ko dabirabir aghuim e a ko
da iniasa, egha gumazim
nguazir mineba akirizir
moghin, an en navibar
akiri. Egha uan ziar ekiam
ko dabirabir aghuim isa,
nguazir miner an apangku-
vim itibagh ingezi, da bar
izifa.
24 Nguazir miner apangku-
vim iniamin kaba, kar e
gumazamizir God deiba. E
Israelbara men tongin izezir
puvati, e uaghan Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazibar
tongin ize.
25 Ezi Hosean akinafarimin,
God kamaghin migei,

"Gumazamizir fomira nan
adarazi puvatiziba,
datirighin ki me dipon
suam, ia nan adarasi.
Kantrin ki fomira aghuazir
kam, ki gin me mikim
suam,
ia ki bar ifongezi darasi.
26 Ia faragha danganir
mamin itima ki ia
migia ghaze,
ia nan adarazi puvati.
Egha danganir kamnaghra ki
ia mikim suam,
Ia Godin zurazurara
itimin boriba."

27-28 Aisaia Israelbagh
nighnigha kamaghin akam
akuri, "Guizbangira, Ekiam
dughiar vamira gumaza-
mizir nguazimin itiba bar
men araziba tuisigh, egh
zuamira men ivezim me
danigam. Israelin gumaza-
mizibar avirimin dibobonim,
an ongarimin gigimin
dibobonimin min otogham,
egha pura bizim, me marki.
Ekiam men puningra ua me
inigham."
29 Bizir kaba Aisaia fomira
mikemezi moghin otifi, a
kamaghin migei, "Ekiar
Gavgavir Ekiam Itim, en an-
abamin tongin tarazi ataghizi
puvatizi, e bar ikuvighai,
mati Sodom ko Gomora
ikuvizi moghin."

*Israelba nighnizir gav-
gavim itir puvati*

30 Are, e manmaghin
mikimam? E kamaghin
mikimam, Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumaziba, Godin
damazimin deraghasa ingan-
garir ekiam gamizir puvati.
Egha me nighnizir gavgavim
Godin itima, God ghaze, me
nan damazimin dera.
31 Ezi Israelba me Moses
Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua in-
gara, Godin damazimin der-
aghasa tuavim buriava, egha
a batozir puvati.
32 Manmaghin amizi, me
a batozir puvati? Me Godin
damazimin deraghasa, uan
gavgavibar pamtem ingar-
ava avenge. Me nighnizir
gavgavimin tuavimin gin
zuir puvati. Dagiar dagariba
asim, me a gasaghporaghiri.
33 Godin Akinafarim bizir
kam migia ghaze,

9:25: Hos 2:23, 1 Pi 2:10 **9:26:** Hos 1:10 **9:27-28:** Ais 10:22-23 **9:29:** Ais 1:9, 13:19, Jer 50:40 **9:30:** Ro 1:17, 4:11, 10:20 **9:31:** Ro 10:2-3, 11:7, Ga 5:4 **9:32:** Ais 8:14, Lu 2:34, 1 Ko 1:23 **9:33:** Sng 118:22, Ais 8:14, 28:16, Mt 21:42, Ro 10:11, 1 Pi 2:6-8

"Ia oragh! Ki gumaziba
asaghporir dagiar
mam amisevegha
a isa Sionin mighsiamin
anefa.
Dagiar kam me damuti me
iram.
Egh gumazir nighnizir
gavgavim an itiba,
me aghumsighan
kogham."

10

Israelba Godin araziba deravira dagh fozir puvati

1 Nan adarasi, ki uan navir
averiamin aven God Israelba
ua me iniasa, ki bar ifonge!
Egha me bagha God ko migei.
2 Ki Israelba bar deragha
me gifogha kamaghin migei,
me Godin arazibar gin man-
gasa bar gavgafi. Egha me
guizin God ifongezir arazim
gifozir pu.
3 Me, tuavir God ghaze
e an damazimin derazim,
me a gifozir puvati. Egha
uan gavgavibar, Godin
damazimin deraghasa tu-
aviba buri. Kamaghin
me Godin damazimin der-
aghamin tuavimin apengan
itir pu.
4 E fo, Krais Moses Osirizir
Arazibagh amizima, dar gav-
gavim gifa. Kamaghin, tina
nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin
iti, anarira Godin damazimin
deragham.
5 Gumazir Godin damazimin
deraghasa Moses Osirizir
Arazibar gin zuim, Moses a
migia kamaghin osiri, "Gu-
mazim Moses Osirizir Araz-
iba migei moghin damuva
egh dughiaba zurara dar
amuti, arazir kaba a damuti,
a ikivira ikiam."
6 Kar Godin Akinafarimin
akar otevir mam, a gumazir
nighnizir gavgavimin tu-
avimin Godin damazimin
derazim, a kamaghin a migei,
"Ni uan navir averiamin
kamaghin mikimam marki,
'Tina Godin nguibamin
ghuavanangam?' " (Akar
kam kamakin, ni Krais e
bagh izighrisi, ni mangiva an
azangam?)
7 "Egh ni uaghan kamaghin
mikiman marki, 'Tina gumaz-
ibar ovia itir danganimin
magiram?' " (Akar kam ka-
makin, ni ovevemin mozimin
angi, Krais inigh anangam?)
8 Ezi Godin Akinafarim ka-
maghin migei, "Godin akam
bar nin boroghira iti, a nin
akatorim ko nin navir aver-
iamin aven iti." Ka nighnizir
gavgavimin akar e ia migeim.
9 Ni uan akamin kamaghin
mikim suam, "Iesus a nan
Ekiam," egh uan navir aver-
iamin aven nighnizir gav-
gavim iki, kamaghin fogh,
God Iesus gamizi a mozimin
ua dikafi, eghti God nin akur-
vaghti, ni ikivira ikiam.
10 E fo, ni navir averiamin
nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin
ikiti, kamaghin God suam, ni
nan damazimin dera. Egh
uaghan ni uan akatorimin
suam, "Iesus nan Ekiam,"

10:2: Ap 21:20, 22:3, Ga 1:14, 4:17 **10:3:** Ro 1:17, 9:30-32, Fl 3:9 **10:4:** Mt 5:17, Jo 3:18, Ga 3:24 **10:5:** Wkp 18:5, Neh 9:29, Ese 20:11-13, Ro 7:10, Ga 3:12 **10:9:** Mt 10:32, Lu 12:8, Ap 8:37 **10:11:** Ais 28:16, Jer 17:7, Ro 9:33

eghti God nin akuraghti, ni
ikivira ikiam.
11 Egha Godin Akinafarim
kamaghin migei, “Gu-
mazim nighnizir gavgavim
Godin ikiva, egh a uabi
aghumsighan kogham. Pu-
vati.”
12-13 Egha Godin Akinafarim
ghaze, “Gumaziba bar
Ekiamin ziamin diaghti a
men akurvagham.” Ka-
maghin, Godin vamira iti,
a bar en Ekiam. Eghti
gumazir an deiba, a bar
bizir aghuir aviriba men
akurvagham. Judaba ko
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaz-
iba, Godin damazimin magh
gari.
14 Ezi manmakin? Guizbangira,
gumazir nighnizir gavgavim
Godin itir puvatiziba, me
manmaghin an ziamin
dimam? Egh gumazir
eghaghanim baraghizir pu-
vatiziba, me manmaghin
nighnizir gavgavim an
ikiam? Eghti gumazitam
akar aghuim me mikinighan
koghti, me manmaghin a
baregham?
15 Eghti siosba akar aghuim
akurir gumaziba amangan
koghtima, me manmaghin
akamin gun me mikimam?
Godin Akinafarimin aven Ai-
saia kamaghin osiri, “Godin
akar aghuim inigha izir
gumazibar darorim, a bar
dera.”

*Israelba akar aghuim in-
izir puvati*

16 Ezi Israelin gumazir
maba me Godin akar aghuim
inizir puvati. Aisaia uabi ka-
maghin migei, “Ekiam, tinara
en akar aghuim nighnizir
gavgavim an iti?”
17 Kamaghin e fo, nighnizir
gavgavim a gumaziba akar
aghuim barazir tuavimin
izam. Eghti gumazir Kraisin
akam akurimin tuavimin,
gumaziba akar aghuim
baregham.
18 Ezi ki ian azai, Is-
raelin gumazamiziba me
Godin akar aghuim, me uan
kuariba a baraghizir puvati,
o? Ki ghaze, me guizbangira
oraki. E fo, Godin Akinafarim
kamaghin migei,

“Akam inigha izir gumaz-
ibar akatoribar otivir
migirigiaba,
da ghua nguazir kamin
nguibaba bar dar
otozi,
gumazamiziba bar,
men kuariba a
baraki.”

19 Ezi ki ua ian azai, Israelba
me ti akar kamin mingarim
gifozir pu, o? Puvati. Me fos.
Moses God bagha faragha ka-
maghin mikeme,

“Ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazir ziaba puvatigha
pura bizibar min itiba ki
me inightima,
ian naviba bar iku-
vigham.

10:15: Ais 52:7, Nah 1:15 **10:16:** Ais 53:1, Jo 12:38, Hi 4:2 **10:17:** Jo 17:20
10:18: Sng 19:4, Mt 24:14, Mk 16:15, Kl 1:6, 1:23 **10:19:** Lo 32:21, Ro 11:11, Ta 3:3

Eghtɨ kɨ gumazamizir fo-
foziba puvatɨziba
inightɨma,
bizir kam ia damightɨ ia
ataram.”

20 Ezɨ Aisaia uaghan akar gav-
gavimɨn kamaghɨn mɨgei,

“Na burir puvatɨziba, me nan
api.
Na bagha azai pu-
vatɨziba,
kɨ uabɨ men aka.”

21 Egha a Israelbav gɨa kam-
aghɨn mɨgei,

“Kɨ dughiaba zurara men
suigh me mughasa me
bagha garima,
me nan akaba barazir pu-
vatɨgha akɨrim ragha
na gasara.”

11

God Israelbar tongɨn itir varazira men apangkuvigha, ua bagha me amɨsefe.

1 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ bizir
kam gɨnɨghnɨgha ian azai,
God uan gumazamiziba
batosi, o? Bar puvatɨ! Kɨ
uabɨ Israelɨn gumazir mam,
kɨ Abrahamɨn ovavim, kɨ
Benjaminɨn anabar gumazir
mam.
2 God uan gumaza-
mizir fomɨra ua bagha
me amɨseveziba, a me
batozir puvatɨ. Ia Godɨn
Akɨnafarimɨn itir Elaijan
eghaghanim gɨnɨghnɨgh.
Elaija Israelbar osemegha
me bagha God pamtem an
azangsɨsi,
3 “Ekiam, Israelba nɨn
akam inigha izir gumazibav
soghezɨ me ariaghɨre, egha
me nɨn ofa gamir danganiba
gasɨghasɨki. Ezɨ kɨ uabɨra nɨ
bagha ikiavɨra itima, me na
mɨsoghasava ami.”
4 Ezɨ God manmaghɨn an
akam ikara? A ghaze, “Kɨ
ua bagha Israelbar tongɨn
itir varazira amɨsefe, ezɨ me,
7000ɨn gumaziba Israelɨn
ikiavɨra iti. Me ifavarir god
Baal bagha teviba apɨrizir
puvatɨ.”
5 Ezɨ kamaghɨra, dughiar
kamɨn uaghan Israelbar
tongɨn itir varazira, God men
apangkufi, egha a ua bagha
me amɨsefe.
6 Guizbangɨra, God men
apangkuvigha, kamaghɨn a
me amsefe. A me amir ingan-
garibagh nɨghnɨzir puvatɨ.
God gumaziba amɨsevezir
arazim, a gumaziba amir
ingangarimɨn tuavimɨn
otogham, egh a guizbangɨra
Godɨn apangkuvimɨn tu-
avimɨn otoghan kogham.

7 Ezɨ manmakɨn? Is-
raelba Godɨn damazimɨn
deraghamin bizim bagha
pamtem ingara, egha a
inizir puvatɨ. Ezɨ Israelɨn
avɨrimɨn tongɨn itir varazira
God mɨseveziba, merara a
ini. Israelɨn igharaz darazi,
naviba gavgavigha Godɨn

10:20: Ais 65:1, Ro 9:30 **10:21:** Ais 65:2 **11:1:** 1 Sml 12:22, Sng 94:14, Jer 31:37, 2 Ko 11:22, Fl 3:5 **11:2:** Sng 94:14, Ro 8:29 **11:3:** 1 Kin 19:10, 19:14 **11:4:** 1 Kin 19:18 **11:5:** Ro 9:27 **11:6:** Ro 4:4-5, Ga 3:18 **11:7:** Ro 9:31, 10:3 **11:8:** Lo 29:4, Ais 29:10, Jer 5:21, Jo 12:40, Ap 28:26-27

dimdiamin aghua.
8 Godin Akinafarimin osizirim iti,

"God me gamizi, me mati gumazir aremezim moghin akui.
Ezi men damaziba bizibar garir puvatizi,
men kuariba biziba barazir puvatigha,
iza datirighin tu."

9 Ezi Devit Godin Akinafarimin aven kamaghin migei,

"Ki kamaghin ifonge, dughiar me isar ekiaba bagha uari akuvibar,
men isar ekiar kaba me damuti me iriva, mati azuazim asizim a misoke.
Eghti me iriva, uan arazir kurabar ivezim iniam.
10 Eghti God men damazibar amighti da komegh, ganan kogham.
Eghti a me damuti me osimtiziba ateriva akiraghariba avigh mamaghira ikiam."

God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba ua me ini

11 Ki ua ian azai, Israelba asaghporiaghrigha, egh me iregh mamaghira iki, egh ua daruan kogham, o? Bar puvati! Guizbangira, men arazir kuraba bangin Godin akurvazim Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar ize. God kamaghin ifonge, Israelba na bagh ua izam, kamaghin ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar akurvagham, eghti me men ganighiva naviba ikuvigh egh ua na bagh izam.
12 Israelba akirim God gasarazima, God bizir aghuir aviriba nguazir kamin itir gumazamizibar akura. Israelba Godin arazimin irezi, God akurvazir ekiam Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibagh aningi. Kamaghin, gin Israelin God misevezíba bar God bagh ua izeghti, God guizbangira bizir bar aghuir aviribar gumazamizibar amuam.
13 Ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, ki ia migei, God ian tongin ingarasa na amada, ezi ingangarir ki amir kam, ki bar a gifonge.
14 Tuavir kamin, ki uan adarazir navibar nighnizibar amuti, men naviba God ia gamizir arazir aghuim bagh dikavam. Eghti nan ingangarir kamin, God men tarazi ua me iniam.
15 God Israelba batuegha, egha nguazimin itir gumazamizibagh amizima me a ko navir vamira iti. Kamaghin gin God ua Israelba inighti, bar deragham, mati God gumazir aremezibar amighti, me ua dikavam.
16 Ni bretin ingariva, ni plauan atiaritam inigh faragh a isi ofan min God daningigh. Egh arazir kamnangin bretin igharaziba uaghan da Godin biziba. Eghti, gumazitam temer biba God daningti, an aguaba

11:9: Sng 35:8 **11:11:** Ap 13:46, 22:18, 22:21, Ro 10:19 **11:16:** Nam 15:17-21, Ese 44:30 **11:17:** Jer 11:16, Ap 2:39, Ef 2:11-19

uaghan Godin biziba.

17 Israelba mati olivin
temer aghuir mam, ezi
God an aguar maba aghor-
aghariki. Ezi ia Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumaziba mati
ruarimin itir olivin temer
atiamin aguaba. God ia
inigha olivin temer aghuimin
aguar a dighorezibar dan-
ganimin ia isavsuiki. Ezi
ia datirighin olivin temer
aghuimin bimin daghem
isi, egha mati olivin aguar
faragha ikezibar min der-
agha iti.

18 Ezi kamaghin, ia ka-
maghin nighnighan marki,
ia bar deragha guizin
olivin tememin aguabagh
afira. Ia faragha deravira
nighnighiva, egh nighnizir
kam damu. Ia olivin aguaba
daghem olivin bim ganidir
pu. Puvati. Temer bim
daghem ia ganidi.

19 Eghti ia ti kamaghin
mikimam, God e isa, temer
aguar kabar danganimin an
e isavsuiraghasa, kamaghin
a dar aghore.

20 Guizbangira, God kam-
aghin ami. Arazir an amizir
kamin mingarim kamakin,
me nighnizir gavgavim Godin
itir puvati, ezi a me aghore.
Ezi ia nighnizir gavgavim
Godin ikia, egha deravira
iti. Kamaghin ia deragh
uari bagh gan, uari uan
ziaba fan marki. Ia atiatingti
deragham.

21 Ia nighnigh, God
fomira guizin olivin aguaba
ataghizima, da ikezir pu-
vati. Kamaghin ia akaba
batoghtima, a ia ateghtima ia
ikian kogham.

22 Kamaghin ia deravira
nighnigh. God arazir
aghuibagh amua, uaghan
ivezir kuraba anidi. Gu-
mazir an arazibar gin zuir
puvatiziba, a ivezir kuram
me ganidi. Ia an arazir
aghuibar suiragh tugh
gavgavightima, an arazir
aghuibar ia damuam. Ia dar
amuan koghtima, a uaghan
ia aghoregham.

23 Olivin temer aguar
a fomira dighoreziba, me
nighnizir gavgavim Godin
ikian koghamin arazim
ateghti, a ua me inigh
olivin tememin me isav-
suiragham. Guizbangira,
God me inigh ua tememin me
isavsuiraghamin gavgavim
iti.

24 Ia fo, ia fomira ruarimin
itir olivin atiamin aguaba,
ezi God ia aghoregha olivin
aghuimin ia isavsuiki. Kar
guizbangira ian temem pu.
Kamaghin amizi, a temer
kamin aguar faragha an
ikezibara inigh uam ada
isavsuigham, ezi kar pura
bizim, ingangarir ekiam
puvati.

God gumazamiziba bar uan apangkuvim men akaghasa ifonge

25 Nan adarasi, ki guizin
akar mogomer mam ia a

11:18: Jo 4:22, 1 Ko 10:12 **11:20:** Ais 66:2, Ro 12:16, Fl 2:12 **11:22:** Jo 15:2-4, 1 Ko 15:2, Hi 3:14 **11:23:** 2 Ko 3:16 **11:25:** Lu 21:24, Jo 10:16, Ro 12:16, 2 Ko 3:14, MAA 7:9

gifoghasa ki ia migei. Ia
a gifogh, egh kamaghin
mikiman kogham, ia fo-
fozir ekiam iti. Akar kam
kamakin: Israelin marazi
datirighin nighnizir gav-
gavim ikian aghua; men
arazir kam zurara ikivira
ikian kogham. Me kam-
aghira iki mangi, Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazir God
misevezíba bar God bagh
izamin dughiamin tugham.
Egh me gin Godin gumaza-
mizibar tongin ikiam.

26 Tuavir kamnangra God
Israelba bar men akur-
vagham. Godin Akinafarim
kamaghin mikeme,

"Akurvazir Gumazim
Jerusalemin ikegh
izam.
Egh a Jekopin ovavibar
amightima
me Godin akam
barazir puvatizir
arazim ategham.

27 Ki men arazir kuraba bar
da agivaghiva,
egh dughiar kamin uan
Akar Dikirizir Gav-
gavir kam
me ko a damuam."

28 Israelba Iesusin akar
aghuim akirim agasara, egha
me mati Godin apaniba. Ezi
men arazir kam Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazibar
akura. God fomira uan
gumazamiziba amisevegha,
egha me gifueghavira iti. A
men ovavir fomira itibagh
nighnigha kamaghin ami.

29 God diazir gumazamiziba,
a bizir aghuiba me ganingi,
egh a gin uamategh uan
nighnizim giragh kamaghin
mikiman kogham, ia marki,
ki uan dimdiam ko bizir
aghuiba ua da iniam.

30 Ezi ia Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumaziba, ia fomira Godin
akam batoke, ezi datirighin
Israelba a batosi, ezi tuavir
kamin ia Godin apangkuvim
ini.

31 Kamaghira, Israelba Godin
akam batoke. Ezi Godin
apangkuvir ia inizir kam
bangin, me datirighin Godin
apangkuvim uaghan a iniam.

32 God kamaghin ifonge, a
uan apangkuvim gumaza-
miziba bar men akagham.
Kamaghin, gumazamiziba
bar Godin akam batoke.
Kamaghin me uan arazir
kuramin apengan ikia kal-
abuziar gumazibar min iti.
God me gamizi, me kamaghin
iti.

E Godin ziam fam

33 Ame! Godin bizir
aghuiba ko an fofozim ko an
nighnizim, da guizbangira
bar ekevegha bar pin
iti! Egha ongarimin min
bar kone! Gumazitam
an nighnizimin mingarim
manmaghin deravíram a
geghanam? Puvati. Ezi a
zuraram amir araziba, gu-
mazitam manmaghin dagh
fogham? Bar puvati!

34-35 Bizir kam, Godin
Akinafarimin aven iti,

11:26: Sng 14:7, Ais 59:20, Mt 23:39 **11:27:** Jer 31:33-34, Hi 8:8, 10:16 **11:30:** Ef 2:2, Kl 3:7 **11:32:** Ro 3:9, Ga 3:22, 1 Ti 2:4 **11:33:** Jop 11:7, Sng 36:6, 92:5, Ais 55:8-9

"Guizbangira, tina Ekiamin
nighnizim gifo?
Egh tina kamaghin a
mikim suam, ni tuavir
aghuir kamin gin
mangi?
Bar puvati!
Egh tina bizitam isi God
danighti,
a uam a ikarvaghsi
nighnigham?
Bar puvati?"

36 E fo, God uan dafarimin biziba bar dar ingari, egha a dar mingarim, ezi da a baghavira ikiava, mamaghira iti. Kamaghin e zurara an ziam fam! Guizbangira.

Pol ghaze, Kraisin adarasi me arazir manabar amuam

12

(Sapta 12:1-15:13)

E uan nivafiziba isi ofan min God daningam

1 Kamaghin amizi, nan adarasi, ki Godin apangkuvir ekiam ginighnigha, egha ki kamaghin ia gakaghori: Ia uari uan nivafiziba isi angamra itir ofan min God daningvira iki. Egh a baghivira ikiva an ingangarim damu. Egh ia God damuti, eghti a bizir kam bagh bar akuegham. Ia uari isiva God daningamin arazir kam, kar guizin arazir Godin ziam fem.

2 Ia nguazir kamin itir gumaziba amir arazibar gin mangan marki. Ia teghtima God nighnizir igiaba ia daningti ia arazir igiabar amuam. Kamaghin, ia Godin ifongiam gifogham, a kamakin: ia arazir aghuiba, ko God bar akongezir araziba, ko arazir bar deragha arazir mabagh afiraziba, ia dagh fogham.

God ingangaribar amuasa fofoziba isa e ganingi, eghti e igharaziba bagh ingangarim deravira a damuam

3 God uan apangkuvimin gin ghua ingangarim damuasa bizir aghuim na ganingizi, ezi ki vaghvagha kamaghin ia mikimasa. Ia uari fiva pin uari arighin marki. Ia deragh nighnighiva, God ia ganingizir nighnizir gavgavimin ganiva, egh tuavir kamin ia uari tuisigh.

4 E fo, nivafizir vamira itima, an aven soroghafariba ko bizir maba sara iti. Ezi nivafizir kamin aven itir bizir kaba, vaghvagha ingangarir igharazibagh ami.

5 Kamaghira, e gumazamizir aviriba ikia, egha e datirighin Krais ko porogha nivafizir vamiran min oto. Egha nivafizir kamin aven itir bizir kabar min, e uari inigha Kraisin poroghav iti.

11:36: 1 Ko 8:6, Ga 1:5, 2 Ti 4:18, Hi 13:21, 2 Pi 3:18 **12:1:** Sng 50:13-14, Jo 4:24, Ro 6:11-13, 1 Ko 6:13, 6:20, Hi 10:20, 1 Pi 2:5 **12:2:** Ef 1:18, 4:23, 5:10, 5:17, Kl 1:21, 1 Pi 1:14, 1 Jo 2:15 **12:3:** 1 Ko 3:10, 12:7, 12:11, Ga 2:9, Ef 4:7 **12:4:** Ef 4:16 **12:5:** 1 Ko 12:27, Ef 4:25 **12:6:** 1 Ko 12:28, 13:2, 1 Pi 4:10-11

6 Kamaghin, God uan
apangkuvimin gin ghua in-
gangaribar amuasa fofoziba
isa mati bizir aghuibar min
vaghvagha e ganingi. Eghti
gumazitam, a Godin akam
inigha izir fofozim ikiva, egh
a uan nighnizir gavgavimin
mirara deravira Godin akam
gun me mikimam.
7 Eghti gumazitam igharaz-
ibar akurvaghamin fofozim
ikiva, egh a deravira men
akurvagh. Eghti gumazitam
igharazibar sure damuamin
fofozim ikiva, egh a deravira
men sure damu.
8 Eghti gumazitam gav-
gavim igharaz darazir nav-
ibar aningamin fofozim
ikiva, egh a bar deravira
ingangarir kam a damu.
Eghti gumazitam biziba isi
gumazibagh anidir fofozim
ikiva, egh an aviriba me
daning. Eghti gumazitam
ingangarimin faragha zuir
fofozim ikiva, egh a deravira
an apengan itir gumazibar
ganiva ingangarir kam
damu. Eghti gumazitam
igharaz darazir apangku-
vamin fofozim ikiva, egh
a men apangkuvsi bar
akongegh mamaghira iki.

E navir averiabar aven guizin gumazamizibagh ifongegh

9 Eghti ia ifar gumazibagh
ifongan marki, ia uan navir
averiabar aven guizin gu-
mazamizibagh ifongegh. Egh
arazir kurabar aghuaghiva,
egh arazir aghuibar suiragh
gavgafigh.
10 Ia uan ikizimin aven
uari uarigh ifongezi moghin,
ia uaghan Kraisin adarazir
aven uari uarigh ifongegh.
Egh zurara ia uarira uan
ziaba pirafisi pamtem ingar.
11 Ia pamten ingariva
amirvaghan marki, eghti
Godin Duam ian navibar
amuti ia zurara Ekiamin
ingangarim damusi naviba
dikavam.
12 Egh ia, bizir aghuir
ia fogha iniamiba bagha
mizua, dagh nighnigh bar
akongegh. Egh osimtiziba
izamin dughiamin, ia iki
uaghan da ateriva tugh
gavgafigh. Egh zurara God
ko mikim.
13 Eghti Godin gumaza-
miziba biziba puvatighti,
bizir ia itiba men akurvagh.
Eghti nguibar igharazimin
gumaziba ian bighan izamin
dughiamin, ia me inigh uan
dipenibar mangi deragh me
damu.
14 Gumazim arazir ku-
ramin ni damighti, ni
arazir aghuimin a damusi
Godin azangsigh. Egh
a gasighasighsi Godin
azangsighan marki.
15 Eghti igharaz darazi
bar akongeghti ia me ko
bar akongegh. Egh igharaz

12:7: Ap 13:1, Ga 6:6, 1 Ti 5:17 **12:8:** Ap 15:32, 20:28, 2 Ko 9:7, 1 Pi 5:2 **12:9:** Sng 34:14, Amo 5:15, 1 Ti 1:5, 1 Pi 1:22 **12:10:** Fl 2:3, Hi 13:1, 1 Pi 1:22, 2 Pi 1:7 **12:11:** Ap 18:25, MAA 3:15 **12:12:** Ap 2:42, Fl 3:1, 1 Te 5:16-17, Hi 3:6, 10:36, Je 1:4 **12:13:** 1 Ko 16:1, 2 Ko 9:1, 9:12, Hi 13:2, 13:16, 1 Pi 4:9 **12:14:** Mt 5:44, Lu 6:28, Ap 7:60, 1 Ko 4:12, 1 Pi 3:9 **12:15:** Sng 35:13

darazi osemeghti, ia me ko
osemegh.
16 Egh ia arazir vabara,
gumaziba bar me damu. Egh
uarira uari fan marki. Egh
gumazir ziaba puvatizibar
namakabar amu. Kamaghin
uabi ginighnighan marki,
kirara fofozim iti.
17 Gumazitam arazir ku-
ratamin ni damightima, ni
uam arazir kuramin a ikar-
vaghan marki. Puvati. Ia zu-
rara gumazibar damazimin
derazir arazibar amu.
18 Ia uari navir amirizim
ikiva gumazir igharaziba ko
navir vamira ikisi pamtem in-
gar.
19 Nan namakar aghuiba,
me arazir kuram ia damighti,
eghti ia men arazir ku-
ram ikarvaghan marki.
Ia teghti, God uabi uan
aningagharimin tuavimin
me ikarvagham. Ia fo, Godin
Akinafarimin aven en Ekiam
kamaghin migei, "Ikiarvazim
nan ingangarim, ki uabi men
arazir kuraba ikarvagham."
20 Egh ni Godin Akinafarim
mikemezi moghin damu,
"Nin apanim, mitiriam an
aghiti, ni daghem a daning.
Eghti kuarim an pirti, ni
dipatam a daning. Nin arazir
aghuir kam a damighti, a uan
arazir kuram ginighnigh bar
aghumsigham."
21 Ni arazir kuram ateghti,
a ni gafighan marki. Ni arazir
aghuim damuti, nin arazir
kam arazir kuram abiragh a
gafiragham.

13

E gavmanin apengan ikiam

1 Gumaziba bar gavman-
bar apengan iki. E fo,
gavman tam puram otozir
puvati. Gavmanin ingan-
gariba Godin dafarimram
oto. Gavmanin aven itir
gumazir dapaniba bar, God
uabi me ariki.
2 Kamaghin amizima, gu-
mazitam gavmanin dapani-
bar akam batogha, kamaghin
a God uabi ingangarir kam
damuasa misevezir gumaz-
ibar akaba batosi. Gumazir
kamaghin amiba, me uari
uan arazibar ivezir kuraba
iniam.
3 Gavmanba gumazir
arazir aghuibagh amiba
atiatim me daningasa itir
puvati. Gavmanba gumazir
arazir kurabagh amiba
atiatim me daningasa iti. Ka-
maghin amizi, ni gavmanin
atiatingan koghsi, ni arazir
aghuibar amuti, eghti me nin
ziam fam.
4 E fo, gavman a Godin
ingangarir gumazim, egha
an arazir aghuibar, ian
akurvaghasa ia bagha ingari.
Ni arazir kuram damigh
gavmanin atiating. Ni fo,
gumazibagh asighisighamin
ingangarim ko gavgavim
gavmanin dafarimin iti,

12:16: Sng 131:1-2, Snd 3:7, Ais 5:21, Jer 45:5, Ro 11:20, 15:5 **12:17:** Mt 5:39, Ro 14:16, 2 Ko 8:21, 1 Te 5:15 **12:18:** Mk 9:50, Ro 14:19, Hi 12:14 **12:19:** Lo 32:35, Snd 24:29, Mt 5:39, Ro 12:17, 13:4, 1 Te 1:6-7, Hi 10:30 **12:20:** Kis 23:4-5, Snd 25:21-22, Mt 5:44 **13:1:** Snd 8:15, Dan 2:21, Jo 19:11, Ta 3:1, 1 Pi 2:13 **13:3:** 1 Pi 2:13-14, 3:13 **13:4:** Ro 12:19, 1 Te 4:6

a puram aningin suirazir
puvati. A Godin ingangarir
gumazim, ni tina arazir
kuram damighti, a nin
arazir kuramin ivezim ni
daningam.
5 Kamaghin amizi, ni
gavmanbar apengan iki. Ia
gavman apengan ikian kogh,
ivezir kuram iniam, kar
guizbangira. Ezi ia uaghan
kamaghin fogh, ia uan navir
averiamin aven uan araziba
deravira da tuisigh, arazir
aghuibar gin mangi. Ia
kamaghin damuva, egh ia
gavmanbar apengan ikiam.
6 Gavmanba Godin in-
gangarir gumazibar iki,
zurara ingangarir God
me ganingizim deragh a
damu. Bizir kam bagh ia
uaghan takisin dagiaba isi me
daningam.
7 Bizir tizir ia gavmanba
daningamiba, ia me daning.
Takisin dagiaba ko takisin
igharazir maba sara, me
daningiva, egh arazir
aghuibar me damu, egh men
ziaba fi.

E gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifuegham

8 Ia ikarvaghamin biziba,
tam ikian marki, ia bar da
gifagh. Eghti ikarvaghamin
bizir mam zurara ikiam. A
kamakin: e gumazir igharaz-
iba bar me gifuegham. Tina
gumazir igharaziba bar me
gifonge, a guizbangira Moses
Osirizir Arazibar gin zui.
9 E fo, Moses Osirizir
Araziba kamaghin migei,
“Ia gumazibav soghti, me
arimighiran marki. Ia
okiman marki. Ia gumazir
igharazibar biziba bagh
naviba dikavan marki. Ia
poroghamiba uari bakim
uari ko dakuan marki.”
Moses Osirizir Arazir kaba
ko maba sara uaghan iti, da
bar moghira akar vamira an
aven iti, akar kam kamakin:
“Ni uabira uabi gifongezir
moghin, gumazir igharaz-
ibagh ifongegh.”
10 Ni gumazir igharazim
gifongegh, arazir kuratamin
a damighan kogham. Ka-
maghin amizi, gumazim
igharaz darazigh ifongegha,
a Moses Osirizir Araziba
guizin dar gin zui.

E angazangarimin aruir gumazibar min daruam.

11 Dughiar e datirighin
itim, ia a gifo, kamaghin
arazir ki ia mikemeziba ia
dar amu. Kar dughiar ia
daguraguim ategh dikavigh
angamra ikiamim. Ia fo,
fomira dughiar e nighnizir
gavgavim Kraisin itim,
koma God en akuraghamin
dughiamin, aning mong
uaningin saghon iti. Ezi
datirighin God en akur-
vaghamin dughiar kam a
roghira ize.
12 Aminirbirim givasava
amima, aminim tiasa. Ka-
maghin amizi, e mitatemin
araziba bar dar ateghiva

13:5: Sav 8:2, 1 Pi 2:19 **13:8:** Mt 22:39-40, Ga 5:14, Kl 3:14, Je 2:8 **13:9:** Kis 20:13-17, Wkp 19:18, Lo 5:17-21 **13:10:** Mt 22:40, Ro 13:8, 1 Ko 13:4-7 **13:11:** 1 Ko 15:34, Ef 5:14, 1 Te 5:5-7 **13:12:** Ef 5:11, 6:11-13, Kl 3:8, 1 Te 5:5-6, 1 Jo 2:8

angazangarimin aven misoghsi midorozir biziba inigh dar aghuigh.
13 E angazangarimin aruir gumazibar min deraghvira daruam. E dipar onganibar amiva onganan kogh, egh pura gumazamiziba isi pamten dimiva ighiar kurabar arazibar amuan marki. Egh gumaziba ko amiziba pura tintinibar uari ko dakuva, afiar arazibar amuan marki. Egh uari uariv soghiva, egh munavin biziba bagh navim ikuvighiva da inisi navim isian marki.
14 Egh ia uan Ekiam Krais Iesus arugh, mati gumazim midorozir biziba aghui. Ia uan navir ghurimin arazibagh nighnighiva, egh navir ghurimin ifongiam uam an gin mangan marki.

14

Ia uan adarazir araziba tuisighan marki, egh suam, ian araziba ikufi

1 Gumazim nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikia, egha an nighnizir gavgavim gavgavizir puvati, ia gumazir kam inigh aven iziti a ian tongin ikiam. Ia, an navir averiamin aven itir nighniziba bagh, a ko uari adoghan marki.
2 Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim itim, a biziba bar a dapi. Ezi gumazir nighnizir gavgavim mong gavgavizir puvatizim, an asiziba apir puvati.*
3 Gumazir biziba bar da apim, gumazir asiziba apir puvatizim girakirangin adarir nighnizibar gumazir kam damuan marki. Eghti uaghan gumazir asiziba apir puvatizim, a fo, God a inizi a siosin aven ize, kamaghin, a gumazir biziba bar da apimin arazibar gan da tuisighan marki egh suam, an araziba ikufi.
4 Ni tina, ni ghaze, ki ti gumazir igharazimin ingangarir gumazimin araziba tuisigham. Puvati. Bizir a tugh gavgavigham o a irighamim, kar an Gumazir Ekiamin bizim. Ekiam uabi a damighti a gavgavigham, kamaghin a guizbangira tugh gavgavigham.
5 Gumazitam suam, dughiar mam dughiar mabagh afira. Eghti gumazir igharazim suam, dughiaba bar magh gari. Eghti gumaziba bar vaghvagh uari gifogh suam, nighnizir manam men nighnizimin dera.
6 Gumazir dughiar mam pirafim, an Ekiamin ziam fasa kamaghin ami. Ezi gumazir biziba bar a da apim, a dagheba bagha God minabi, egha tuavir kamin Ekiamin ziam fe. Gumazir asiziba apir puvatizim, a God minaba, Ekiamin ziam fasa nighnigha, egha dagher

13:13: Lu 21:34, Ef 5:18, Fl 4:8, 1 Te 4:12, Je 3:14, 1 Pi 2:12, 4:3 **13:14:** Ga 3:27, 5:16, Kl 3:10, 1 Pi 2:11 **14:1:** Ro 15:1, 15:7, 1 Ko 8:9-11, 9:22 **14:2:** Stt 1:29, 9:3, Ro 14:14, 1 Ko 10:25, 1 Ti 4:4 * **14:2:** (14:2) Ia akar 1 Korin 8:1in itimin gan. **14:3:** Kl 2:16 **14:4:** Mt 7:1, Je 4:11-12 **14:5:** Ga 4:10 **14:6:** 1 Ko 10:31, Ga 4:10, 1 Ti 4:3

maba ataghrasi.

7 E fo, en tongɨn itir gumazitam suam, nan ikɨrɨmɨrir angamra itim, a nan bizimra puvatɨ. Eghtɨ gumazitam suam, nan ovevem, uaghan nan bizimra puvatɨ.

8 E angamra ikɨva, e Ekiam bagh ikiam. E aremegh, e Ekiam bagh aremegham. Kamaghɨn, e angamra iti, o areme, e Ekiamɨn adarazira.

9 Bizir kamɨn mɨngarim kamakɨn. Krais aremegha ua dɨkafi. Kamaghɨn an angamra itiba ko aremeziba bar moghɨra men Ekiamɨn iti.

10 E fo, e bar Godɨn kotiamɨn tuivightɨ, an en araziba tuisɨgham. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, nɨ uabɨ, nɨ uan adarazir araziba tuisɨghan kogh suam, men araziba ikufi. Nɨ uabɨ, nɨ uan adarazir gɨrakɨrangɨn adarir nɨghnɨzibar me damuan markɨ.

11 E fo, Godɨn Akɨnafarim kamaghɨn mɨgei,

"Kɨ ian Ekiam, kɨ zurara ikɨvɨra ikiam, kamaghɨn kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei,
'Nguazimɨn itir gumazamiziba bar nan guamɨn uan teviba apɨr,
egh uan akabar nan gun mɨkɨm suam, kɨ guizbangɨra God.' "

12 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, e bar vaghvagh uan arazir amizibar gun Godɨn mɨkɨmam.

Nɨ uan tav damutɨ, an arazir kuram damuan kogham

13 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, e gumazir igharazibar araziba ua da tuisɨghan kogham. Egha ia nɨghnɨzir igharazimɨn gɨn mangɨva, egh e uan adarazir amutɨ me arazir kuram damuva iran kogham.

14 Kɨ Ekiam Iesus ko poroghav ikia, ezɨ bizir kam nan nɨghnɨzim gamizɨ a bar kuiaghrɨzɨ, kɨ guizbangɨra kamaghɨn fo, bizitam uabɨ Godɨn damazimɨn mɨzezir puvatɨ. Eghtɨ gumazitam suam, bizir manam an damazimɨn zuezir puvatɨ, eghtɨ bizir kam an nɨghnɨzimɨn guizbangɨra bar mɨze, eghtɨ an a damuan markɨ.

15 Kamaghɨn, nɨ daghetam ramɨtɨ, nɨn anav gan nɨghnɨgh suam, a Godɨn damazimɨn mɨze, eghtɨ arazir kamɨn nɨ an nɨghnɨzim gasɨghasɨgham. Nɨ kamaghɨn damuva nɨ munav gifongezir arazimɨn gɨn mangan kogham. Krais munav bagha areme, ezɨ nɨ puram apir arazim a damuva a gasɨghasɨghan markɨ.

16 Egh ia kamaghɨn damuan markɨ, ia igharaz darazir amutɨ, me ian arazir aghuim mɨkɨm suam, ia arazir kuram gami.

14:7: 1 Ko 6:19-20, Ga 2:20, 1 Te 5:10, 1 Pi 4:2 **14:8:** Lu 20:38, Ga 2:20, 1 Te 5:10 **14:9:** Ap 10:36, 2 Ko 5:15 **14:10:** Mt 25:31-32, Ap 10:42, 17:31, 2 Ko 5:10 **14:11:** Ais 45:23, Fl 2:10-11 **14:12:** Mt 12:36, Ga 6:5, 1 Pi 4:5 **14:13:** 1 Ko 8:9, 8:13, 10:32 **14:14:** Ap 10:15, Ro 14:2, 14:20, 1 Ko 8:7-8, 1 Ti 4:4, Ta 1:15 **14:15:** 1 Ko 8:11-13 **14:16:** Ta 2:5

17 E fo, gumazitam, God
Bizibagh Ativir Arazim
mikimsi, a dagheba apir
araziba o dipaba apir araziba
dav kiman kogham. Pu-
vati. A Godin damazimin
derazir arazim ko, navir
vamiran ikiamin arazim ko,
bar akongezir arazim, dav
kimam. Arazir aghuir kaba,
da Godin Duamin aven otifi.
18 Eghti tina tuavir kamin
Kraisin ingangarim damigh,
a God damuti, an a bagh bar
akuegham. Eghti a gumaza-
mizibar amuti, me migirigiar
aghuibar a mikimam.

19 Kamaghin amizi, e zu-
rara igharaz darasi ko navir
vamira ikiamin arazibar gin
mangiva, egh arazir gumazir
igharazibar amuti me tugh
gavgavighamiba, dar gin
mangi dar amuam.
20 Ni daghemra nighnigh,
tuavir kamin God amizir
arazibagh asighasighan
marki. Guizbangira, dagheba
bar, da dera. Eghti ni
daghetam ramiti, bizir kam
gumazir igharazim damighti,
an arazir kuram damigh
irigham, eghti kamaghin ni
arazir kuram gami.
21 Kar tuavir aghuim, ni
kamaghin damuan marki: ni
asizitam ko wainin dipatam
ramiva egh bizir igharazi-
tam damighti, da nin anav
damighti a irigham.
22 Ni nighnizir gav-
gavir bizir kamin itim,
a nin navimin iki. God
nin nighnizim gifo, eghti
ni gumazir igharazi-
tamin mikiman marki.
Guizbangira, gumazitam
bizitam ginighnizima, bizir
kam dera, ezi an navim
osemezir puvati, gumazir
kam bar akongegham.†
23 Gumazitam asizitam
o daghetam amiva, egh
nighnizir pumuning ikiti
God a mikim suam, an
arazir kuram gami. An
amir arazir kam, nighnizir
gavgavim gisin tuzir puvati,
kamaghin osimtizim an iti.
Guizbangira, e nighnizir
gavgavim gisin tughan kogh
arazir manam damuti, God
suam, an arazir kuram.

15

E Kraisin nighnizim ko arazimin gin mangam

1 E gumazamizir nighnizir
gavgavim itiba, gumaza-
mizir gavgaviba puvatiziba,
men osimtiziba ater men
akurvagham. E uarira
uarir akurvaghsi nighnighan
kogham.
2 E bar vaghvagh uan
adarazi bagh pamten ingar
men akurvagham. E kamagh
sua, men nighnizir gavgavim
gavgavigh ikivira ikiam, ka-
maghin e men akurvagham.
3 E fo, Krais uabi uabin
akurvaghasa nighnizir pu-
vati. Godin Akinafarimin

14:17: 1 Ko 8:8 **14:18:** 2 Ko 8:21 **14:19:** Ro 12:18, 15:2, 1 Ko 14:12, 1 Te 5:11 **14:20:** Mt 15:11, Ro 14:14-15, 1 Ko 8:9, 8:13, Ta 1:15 † **14:22:** (14:22) Grighin akam vezin kamin deragha bigha mikemezir puvati. **14:23:** Ta 1:15 **15:1:** Ro 14:1, Ga 6:1 **15:2:** Ro 14:19, 1 Ko 9:19, 9:22, 10:24, 10:33, 13:5, Fl 2:4-5 **15:3:** Sng 69:9, Mt 26:39, Jo 5:30, 6:38

arazir a batozimin osizirim
kamakin, “Akar kurar gu-
maziba ni gaseziba, da
uaghan na gire.”
4 Godin migirigiar me
fomira Godin Akinafarimin
osiriziba, da bar en sure
damuasa me ada osiri.
Migirigiar kam e damuti,
e nimira iki, osimtiziba
aterıva tugh gavgavigh God
e daningamin bizir aghuiba
bagh mizuamam.
5 Datirighin ki ia bagha
God ko migia ghaze, God
uabi e gamima, e nimira
ikia osimtiziba atera tugha
gavgafi. Egh a ia damuti, ia
Krais Iesus amizir arazibar
gin mangi, egh tuavir kamin
ia igharaz darazi ko navir
vamira ikiam.
6 Kamaghin ki ia bagh
Godin azangsighti, ia navir
vamira ikiva bar moghira
uari inigh Godin ziam fam,
an en Ekiam Krais Iesusin
Afeziam.

Krais, Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba uaghan, bar men akura

7 Kamaghin amizi, gumaza-
miziba Godin ziam fisi, ia
Kraisin adarasi ia uarira uari
inigh bar akongegh. Krais ia
inigha aven izezi moghin, ia
igharaz darazi inigh aven izi
bar akongegh.
8 Ki ia migei, Krais Judabar
ingangarir gumazimin oto. A
nighnizir kam faraghavıram
an iti, a kamaghin men
akagham, God mikemezir
akaba da bar guizbangira.
Da kamakin, God en ovaviba
ko amizir akar dikiriziba, da
guizbangira otivigham.
9 Krais uaghan kamagh
sua, a Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazibar amighti, me
Godin apangkuvim bagha an
ziam fam. Godin Akinafarim
bizir kam kamaghin a migei,

“Kamaghin amizi, ki Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumaz-
ibar tongin ikiva ni
minabam.
Egh ki nin ziam fiva ighi-
abar amuam.”

10 Egha Godin Akinafarim
migirigiar igharazim uaghan
iti,

“Ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
maziba, ia Godin gu-
mazamiziba Israelba,
ia me ko iki bar
akongegh.”

11 Ezi migirigiar mam uaghan
kamaghin migei,

“Ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamiziba bar,
ia Ekiamin ziam fi!
Egh nguazimin itir anababa,
ia bar an ighiabar amu!”

12 Ezi Aisaia uaghan kam-
aghin mikeme,

“God Jesin ikizimin tav
amiseveghti,

15:4: Ro 4:23-24, 1 Ko 9:9-10, 10:11, 2 Ti 3:16-17 **15:5:** Ro 12:16, 1 Ko 1:10, 9:9-10, Fl 3:16 **15:6:** Ap 4:24, 4:32 **15:7:** Ro 5:2, 14:1-3 **15:8:** Mt 15:24-25, Ap 3:25-26, 2 Ko 1:20 **15:9:** 2 Sml 22:50, Sng 18:49, Jo 10:16, Ap 3:25, Ro 9:23, 11:30 **15:10:** Lo 32:43 **15:11:** Sng 117:1 **15:12:** Ais 11:1, 11:10, MAA 5:5, 22:16

an atrivimin otogh iziva
Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazibar ganam.
Egh a me damuti,
me bizir aghuir a me
daningamiba bagh
mizuam ikiam.”

13 Ki ia bagha God ko migei,
Godra, a ian akuraghti, ia
bizir aghuir gin izamiba bagh
mizuamam. God kamagh
sua, an Duamin gavgavimin,
a ia damuti, ian arazir gin
izamin bizir aghuiba bagha
mizuaim, an aghung mangi
bar ekevegham. Kamaghin,
God ian nighnizir gavgavim
an itir tuavimin, a ia damuti,
navir amirizim ko bar
akongezir arazim, bar ia
gizivagham.

Pol uabi uan ingangarim geghara, egha uan akam isa uan namakaba bagha anemadi

(Sapta 15:14-16:27)

Pol uan ingangarim bagha bar akonge

14 Nan adarasi, ki uan
navimin aven ki nighnizir
gavgavim ikia kamaghin fo,
ia zurara arazir aghuibagh
ami. Egha fofozir guar
aviriba iti. Kamaghin ia
vaghvagh nighnizir aghuiba
uarira uari daningam.

15-16 Ezi ki akinafarir
kamin aven akar mabagh
nighnigha, kamaghin ian
nighniziba dikavasa ia bagha
mong akar gavgaviba osiri.
Ki fo, God nan apangkuvigha
na misevezi, ki Krais Iesusin
ingangarir gumazimin ikiava
egha Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumaziba bagha ingari. God
kamaghin ifonge, Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumaziba, me
ofan min iki a damuti eghti
a me bagh bar akongegham.
Eghti Godin Duam me
damighti, me God baghivira
ikiam. Kamaghin amizi, nan
ingangarim kamaghin iti, ki
ofa gamir gumazimin min
ingara Godin akar aghuim
me mikiri.

17 Ki Krais Iesus ko porogha
ingangarim gami, kamaghin
ingangarir ki God bagha amir
kam, ki a bagha bar akonge.

18-19 Ki bizir igharazibar
gun mikiman kogham, bizir
vamiran kam ki an gun
mikimasa: Ki Krais ko in-
garima Krais na bagha tu-
aviba arizima, ezi ki Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumaziba an
gin mangasa men sure gami.
A nan aven ingarima, ezi
migirigiar ki me migeiba
ko arazir ki amiziba, ko
mirakelin gavgaviba ko
arazarazir ki amiziba, me
dar garima da me gamima
me Godin gin zui. Bizir
otozir kaba, Godin Duamin
gavgavimin ki a dagh amima
da otifi. Kamaghin amizi, ki
Jerusalemin ikegha Kraisin
akar aghuim bar anekura
ghua Ilirikumin Provinsin
oto.

20 Nan ifongiam kamakin:

15:13: Ro 12:12, 14:17 **15:14:** 1 Ko 8:1, 8:7, 8:10, 2 Pi 1:12, 1 Jo 2:21 **15:18-19:** Ap 19:18, 2 Ko 3:5, 12:12 **15:20:** 2 Ko 10:15-16

ki akar aghuim danganir gumaziba oraghizir puvatizibar anekunasa bar ifonge. Ki kamaghin aghua, me suam, Pol gumazir igharazim kunizir dipenir akinibagh isin dipenimin ingari.

21 Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin ki damuasa,

“Gumazir an eghaghaniba faragha da baraghizir puvatiziba,
datirighin da baragham,
eghti gumazir faragha an migirigiaba baraghizir puvatiziba,
datirighin dagh fogham.”

Pol Romin itir Kraisin adarazir ganigh, egh Spenin Kantrin mangam

22 Dughiar aviriba, ki ia bagha izasava amima, ingangarir kam nan suirazi, kamaghin ki izezir puvati.

23 Egha datirighin ki nguibar kabar ingangariba puvati. Ki azenir aviribar ian ganasa ifonge,

24 kamaghin amizi, ki datirighin izasa. Ki ghaze, ki kagh dikavigh Spenin Kantrin mangisi damuva, ki ti Spenin darorim ateghiva ti tong ia ko ikegham, egh gin Spenin mangam. Ki ian ganigh, egh tong ia ko ikisi bar akuegham. Eghti ia tuavimin ivezim nan akuraghti, ki Spenin mangam.

25 Ezi datirighin ki Godin adarazi bagh akurvazitam inigh Jerusalem Nguibar Ekiamin mangam.

26 Ia fo, Jerusalemin itir Godin adarasi, men tongin itir gumazamizir maba biziba bar puvati. Kamaghin, Masedonia ko Akaian Provinsin itir siosba me bagha dagiaba arighasa bar ifuegha akam misoke.

27 Me uan ifongiamra an gin ghua kamaghin ami. Kar guizbangira, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, me Israelin gumazamizir onganarazibar akurvaghamin ingangarim iti. Guizbangira, Israelba fomira Godin bizir aghuir aviriba isa Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibagh aniga men duabar akura. Kamaghin amizi, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba ikarvaghamin bizim iti, me nguazir kamin bizir aghuiba isi Israelbar aningiva me ikarvagham.

28 Ki faragh dagiar kaba bar a da inigh Jerusalemin mangamin ingangarim a givaghiva, egh gin Spenin mangisi izi ian ganigh, mangam.

29 Ezi ki fo, ki izi ia bativamin dughiam, Krais bizir aghuir bar aviribar en tongin dar amuam.

30 Nan adarasi, en nighnizir gavgavir Ekiam Krais Iesusin itim ko, Godin Duam e ganidir igharaz darazigh

---

15:21: Ais 53:15 **15:22:** Ro 1:13 **15:24:** 1 Ko 16:6 **15:25:** Ap 19:21, 20:22, 24:17 **15:26:** Ap 24:17, 2 Ko 8:1, 9:2, 9:12 **15:27:** Ro 9:4, 11:17, 1 Ko 9:11, Ga 6:6 **15:29:** Ro 1:11 **15:30:** 2 Ko 1:11, Fl 2:1, Kl 4:3, 4:12, 2 Te 3:1

ifongezir arazim, ki bizir
kamning ginighnigha kam-
aghin ia gakaghori, ia na
ko porogh pamtem God ko
mikim na bagh an azangsigh.
31 Egh kamaghin mikim, Ju-
dian itir nighnizir gavgavim
puvatiziba na gasighasighan
kogham. Eghti Jerusalemin
itir Kraisin adarasi nan in-
gangarir ki me bagha amim
bagh bar akuegham.
32 Kamaghin God ifueghtima,
ki ia bagh izisi nan navir
averiam bar akuegham.
Egh ia ko avughsi ua uan
gavgavim inisi, egh bar
akuegham.
33 Ki kamaghin Godin azai,
Godin navir amirizim ko
dabirabir aghuim anidim,
bar moghira ia ko iki.
Guizbangira.

16

Pol gumazamizir aviriba bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki

1 Ki ghaze, ia kamaghin
fogh, Fibi en buaramizim, an
amizir bar aghuim. Ia der-
agh a damu. An ingangarim
kamakin, a Senkrian nguibar
ekiamin itir siosin akurvazir
amizim.
2 Ki kamagh sua, ia Ekiam
ginighnigh Fibi inighti a ia ko
iki. Kar arazir aghuir e Godin
gumazamiziba damuamim.
Egh a bizitizim puvatighti ia
an akuragh. Guizbangira,
a gumazamizir aviribar
akurvagha egha uaghan nan
akura.
3 Ezi ki uan akam isa Prisila
ko Akwila bagha anemaga
ghaze, Afeziam aning ko iki.
Aning na ko Krais Iesusin in-
gangarim gami.
4 Aning nan akurvagha
na bangin oveghai. Kam-
aghin amizi, ki uabira puv
aning minabi. Ezi Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazibar
siosba uaghan aning minabi.
5 Egha ki uan akam isa an-
ingin dipenimin uari akuvir
sios bagha anemaga ghaze,
Afeziam vaghvagh me ko iki.
Egha ki uan akam isa nan
namakam Epainetus bagha
amaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko
iki. A Provins Esian itir gu-
maziba bar men faraghavira
nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin
iti.
6 Egha ki uan akam isa
Maria bagha anemaga ghaze,
Afeziam a ko iki. A ian
akuraghasa pamten ingari.
7 Egha ki uan akam isa
Andronikus ko Junias bagha
anemaga ghaze, Afeziam an-
ing ko iki. Aning e Judan
ikizir vamira, egha na ko kal-
abusin ike. Aning Kraisin
aposelbar tongin itima, me
bar aning gifo. Ezi aning nan
faragha ghua Krais gifo.
8 Egha ki uan akam isa
Ampliatus bagha anemaga
ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. Ga
uaghara Ekiam ko porogha
kamaghin ga namakar
aghuimningin min iti.
9 Egha ki uan akam isa
Urbanus bagha anemaga
ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. An

16:3: Ap 18:2, 18:18, 18:26, 2 Ti 4:19 Fm 2

16:5: 1 Ko 16:15, 16:19, Kl 4:15, 2 Ti 1:15,

e koma Kraisɨn ingangarir gumazim. Egha Stakis uaghan, kɨ a bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko ikɨ. A uaghan nan namakar aghuim.

10 Egha kɨ uan akam isa Apeles bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko ikɨ. A Kraisɨn gɨn zuima osɨmtɨziba a bativima, an nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Kraisɨn ikiavɨra iti, ezɨ bizir kam bagha a ziam iti. Egha kɨ uan akam isa Aristobulusɨn dɨpenimɨn itir darasi bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam me ko ikɨ.

11 Egha kɨ uan akam isa Herodion bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko ikɨ. Ga Judan ikɨzir vamɨra. Egha kɨ uaghan uan akam isa Narsisusɨn dɨpenimɨn aven itir Ekiamɨn adarasi bagha ghaze, Afeziam me ko ikɨ.

12 Egha kɨ uan akam isa Trifina ko Trifosa bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam aning ko ikɨ. Aning Ekiam bagha pamten ingari. Egha uaghan uan akam isa nan roroam Persis bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko ikɨ. A uaghan Ekiam bagha pamten ingari.

13 Egha uaghan kɨ uan akam isa Rufus bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko ikɨ. A gumazir bar deragha Ekiamɨn gɨn zuim. Egha an amebam uaghan, kɨ a bagha akar aghuim anemdi. A guizbangɨra uan borimɨn mɨn deravɨra na gami.

14 Egha kɨ uan akam isa Asinkritus ko Flegon ko Hermes, ko Patrobas, ko Hermas, ko nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Ekiamɨn ikia me ko itiba bar, me bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam bar me ko ikɨ.

15 Egha kɨ uan akam isa Filologus ko Julia, ko Nereus uan buaramizim sara, ko Olimpas, ko Godɨn gumazamizir me ko uari akuviba bar, me bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam bar me ko ikɨ.

16 Ia Kraisɨn adarasi, e uan arazimɨn gɨn mangɨva, ia uan adarazir agharibar suigh. Ezɨ Kraisɨn siosba bar uan akaba isa ia bagha da amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko ikɨ.

Ia gumazir ia abɨziba bagh deragh gan

17 Nan adarasi, kɨ akar gavgavim ia mɨkɨmasa, Ia gumazir ia abɨziba bagh deragh gan. Gumazir kaba, ian marazir nɨghnɨzir gavgavibagh asɨghasɨghava, egha suren akar ia inizibar apanim gami. Kamaghɨn, ia men saghon ikɨ.

18 Me en Ekiam Krais Iesusɨn ingangarim gamir pu. Puvatɨ. Me uan nivafɨzim ifongezir arazibar gɨn zui. Me mɨgɨrɨgɨar aghuiba ko mɨgɨrɨgɨar navibagh inivibagh amuava, gumazamizir arazir kurabagh ifozir puvatɨziba me gifara,

16:13: Mk 15:21 **16:16:** 1 Ko 16:20, 1 Pi 5:14 **16:17:** Mt 7:15, Ap 15:1, 15:5, 1 Ko 5:9-11, 2 Ti 3:5, Ta 3:10, 2 Jo 10 **16:18:** Fl 3:19, Kl 2:4, 1 Ti 6:5, Ta 1:10, 2 Pi 2:3 **16:19:** Mt 10:16, Ro 1:8, 1 Ko 14:20

men nighnizibagh amima,
me okam nighnisi.
19 Gumazamiziba bar
kamaghin oraki, ia akar
aghuim inigha deravira
an gin zui. Kamaghin, ki
ia bagha bar akonge. Ki
kamaghin ifonge, ia arazir
aghuiba bar adagh fogh, egh
arazir kurabar amuamin
fofoziba puvatigham.
20 Dughiar bar otevimin,
Godin navir amirizim
ko dabirabir aghuarim
anidim, a Satanin gav-
gavim gasighasighiva ian
amamangatighti, ia Satan
dikaraghtima, a ian da-
garibar apengan ikiam.
En Ekiam Krais Iesusin
apangkuvim ia ko iki.

Gumazir maba uan akaba isa Romin itir gumazamiziba bagha da amadi

21 Timoti, na ko ingarir
gumazim, a uan akam isa
ia bagha anemaga ghaze,
Afeziam ia ko iki. Ezi Lusius
ko, Jason ko, Sosipater, me na
ko e ikizir vamira, me uaghan
ia bagha akam amadi.
22 Ki Tertius Kraisin
ananav, ki uaghan uan akam
isa ia bagha anemadi. Ki
Polin akaba inigha ia bagha
akinafarir kamin da osiri.
23-24 Ezi Gaius uan akam
isa, ia bagha anemaga ghaze,
Afeziam ia ko iki. Gaiusra,
ki Pol ki an dipenimin aven
itima, a bar deragha na gami.
Egha Siosin mam uaghan
Gaiusin dipenimin aven uari
akufi. Ezi Erastus nguibar
kamin Gavmanin dagiabar
garir gumazim, ko en mav
Kuartus, aning uan akam isa
ia bagha anemadi.*

E Godin ziam fam!

25-26 E Godin ziam fam!
God gavgavir ekiam ikia,
kamaghin a ia damuti
ian nighnizir gavgavimin
suiragh gavgavigham! Bizir
kam, ki an akar aghuim
akura, bizir kam uaghan
a migei. Akar aghuir ki
akurim, a Krais Iesusin
akar aghuim, a guizin akar
mogomem, bar fomira
azenir aviribar modogha
iza, datirighin azenim giri.
Guizin akar mogomer kam,
Godin akam inigha izir
gumazibar osiziriba, da
gumazamizibagh amizi, me
akar mogomer kam a gifo.
Godin ovengan koghamim,
akar gavgavimin kamaghin
migia ghaze, akar mogomer
kaba azenim giriti, Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumaziba bar
dagh foghiva, nighnizir gav-
gavim Kraisin iki kamaghin
an gin mangam.
27 Ezi ki kamaghin ifonge,
Krais Iesus e damuti, e Godin
ziam fam. Anarira a God,
egha a uabira fofoziba bar
iti. Kamaghin, e zurara an
ziam fi mamaghira ikiam.
Guizbangira!

16:20: Stt 3:15, Ro 15:33, 1 Ko 16:23, 1 Te 5:28, MAA 22:21 **16:21:** Ap 16:1, 19:22, 20:4 **16:23-24:** Ap 19:29, 1 Ko 1:14, 2 Ti 4:20 * **16:23-24:** (16:23-24) Fofozir gumazir maba uaghan ghaze, akar otevir mam uaghan vezin kamin iti. Akar kam kamakin. En Ekiam Krais Iesusin apangkuvim zurazurara ia ko iki. Guizbangira. **16:27:** 1 Ti 1:17, 6:16, Ju 25

Akinafarir Faragha Zuim, Pol Korinin Nguibamin itir Sios baghava an Osiri

Akar Faragha Zuim

Polin dughiamin, Korin, a nguibar ekiar mam, an Akaian Provinisin iti. A uaghan Grighin nguazimin aven iti. Pol uabi faragha Iesusin akam Korinin nguibam anekunigha, egha sios gamizi a tu. Egha gin Pol me ategha, ghua nguibar igharazibar ingaragha aruima, osimtiziba Korinin sios batifi. Kamaghin amizi, Pol nighnizir aghuiba me daningiva egh men osimtiziba akirasa akinafarir kam osiri.

Pol garima, Korinin itir Kraisin adarazi, men araziba ikufi. Ezi a kamaghin nighnisi, me uan nighnizir gavgavim ategham. Egha a kamaghin men apangkufi. A poroghamiba arazir aghuibar amuasa migei. Egh me Godin Duam amamangatighti, a men daroriba bagh faragh mangan koghti, eghti osimtiziba guizbangira me bativam. A Godin ziam fer arazir aghuim migia, egha uaghan Godin Duam bizir aghuibar me mikeme. Egha gumazir ovengezibav gia ghaze, me ua dikavam.

Bizir kaba, osimtiziba Korin itir darazigh anidi. Ezi me Godin ifongiam gifoghasa Pol akar bar aghuim me gami. Egh men akuraghti, me a gifogham. Akar otevir Kraisin adarazi bar ifongezir mam, a sapta 13in iti. Sapta 13in kam Pol kamaghin men akagha ghaze, igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim, a bizir bar aghuir God uan gumazamizibagh anidim.

Kraisin adarasi uarira uari adogh uan ziaba fan marki

(Sapta 1-4)

1 Ki Pol, ki Krais Iesusin aposel. God uabi ifongegha, na gamizi ki aposelin oto. Ki, Kraisin gin zuir gumazim Sostenes ko,

2 ga akinafarir kam ia Korinin nguibar ekiamin itir sios bagha an osiri. Krais Iesus ia gamizima, ia a baghavira iti. Egha a ua bagha ia amisevezi, ia a ko poroghav iti. A ia ko, nguazimin itir gumazamizir Krais Iesusin ziamin feba bar, a ia misefe. Krais Iesus, en Ekiam. A men Ekiam, ko uaghan en Ekiam.

3 Ki God ko migia ghaze, God en Afeziam ko en Ekiam Krais Iesus, aning ian apangkuv, egh navir amirizim ia daning.

Pol God minabi

4 God, Krais Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimin, ian apangkuvigha, deragha ia

1:2: Ap 9:14, 18:1, 18:17, Ro 1:7, 10:12, 1 Ko 6:11, 2 Ti 1:9 **1:3:** Ro 1:7, 2 Ko 1:2

gami. Kamaghin ki zurara ia
ginighnigha uan God minabi.
5-6 Ki a minabagha ghaze,
Kraisin akar e ian mikinizim,
a ian navibar ikia gavgafi.
Ia Krais ko poroghav itima,
God bizir aghiur avirim ia
ganingizi, da ia gizifa, kar
akam akurir arazir aviriba,
ko fofozir guar aviriba.
7 Kamaghin, ia datirighin
en Ekiam Krais Iesus
azenim giramin dughiam
mizuai, egha ia Godin Duam
aningizir bizir aghuitam, ia
an otevizir puvati.
8 Krais Iesus gavgavim ia
daningti, ia gavgavigh mangi,
dughiar abuananamin
otogham, eghti bizir kuratam
en Ekiam Krais Iesus Ua-
mateghamin Dughiamin ian
ikian kogham.
9 God uan Otarim Krais
Iesus, en Ekiam a ko navir
vamira ikiasa ian dia. Eghti
God damuasa mikemezi
biziba, a bar adar amigham.

Sios bar biaghire

10 Nan adarasi, ki en Ekiam
Krais Iesusin ziamin pamtem
kamaghin ia gakaghori, ia
bar navir vamira uariv geir
migirigiaba iki. Egh ia tin-
tinimin bighiran marki. Ia
ikizir vamira, ko nighnizir
vamira, ko ifongiar vamira
iki.
11 Nan adarasi, Kloen
adarazi na migia ghaze, ia
adariba uari gami.
12 Ki arazir ia uari adoz-
ibar ian tongin itim migei.
Marazi kamaghin migei, "Ki
Polin anav." Ezi marazi ka-
maghin migei, "Ki Apolosin
anav." Ezi marazi kamaghin
migei, "Ki Pitan anav." Ezi
marazi kamaghin migei, "Ki
Kraisin anav."
13 Ezi manmakin? Krais ti
biaghireghama? Ki Pol ti ian
akurvaghasa ter ighuvimin
aremez, o? Ia ti nan ziamin
rurim iniz, o? Bar puvati!
14 Ian tongin, ki Krispus ko
Gaiusra rue, egha gumaziba
ua puvati. Kamaghin ki God
minabi.
15 Kamaghin amizi, gu-
mazitam kamaghin mikiman
kogham, "E Polin ziamin
rurim ini."
16 (Guizbangira, ki igharaz
darazi uaghan me rue, kar
Stefanasin dipenimin itir
adarazi. Egha ki fozir puvati,
ki ti igharaz darazi uaghan
me rues.)
17 Krais gumaziba ruasa
na amadazir puvati. Pu-
vati. An akam akunasa na
amada. Eghti ki apezeperir
migirigiaba ko nguazir kamin
itir gumazibar fofozim
anekunan kogham. Ki kam-
aghin damu, egh Kraisin ter
ighuvimin ovevem damighti,
a mati pura bizim.

Krais, a Godin gavgavim

18 Guizbangira, gumazir
ovengamiba ghaze, ter

1:5-6: 1 Ko 2:1-2, 12:8, 2 Ko 8:7, 2 Ti 1:8, MAA 1:2 **1:7:** Lu 17:30, Fl 3:20, 2 Te 1:7, Ta 2:13, 2 Pi 3:12 **1:8:** Fl 1:6, Kl 1:22, 1 Te 3:13, 5:23 **1:9:** Ais 49:7, Jo 17:21, 1 Ko 10:13, 1 Te 5:24, 1 Jo 1:3 **1:10:** Ro 12:16, 2 Ko 13:11, Fl 2:2, 3:16, 1 Pi 3:8 **1:12:** Jo 1:42, Ap 18:24-28, 19:1, 1 Ko 3:4 **1:14:** Ap 18:8, 19:29, Ro 16:23 **1:16:** 1 Ko 16:15 **1:17:** Mt 28:19, Jo 4:2, 1 Ko 2:1, 2:4, 2:13, 2 Pi 1:16 **1:18:** Ap 17:18, Ro 1:16, 1 Ko 2:14, 15:2, 2 Ko 4:3

ighuvimin migirigiam, mati
migirigiar onganim egha
mingariba puvati. Ezi e
gumazamizir God en akur-
vaziba, e fo, ter ighuvimin
migirigiam, a Godin gav-
gavim.
19 Godin Akinafarim kam-
aghin migei,

"Ki nighnizir aghuiba itir
gumazibar nighnizim
batueghiva,
egh fofozir gumazibar
fofozim agivagham."

20 Eghti e manmaghin
nguazir kamin itir gumaz-
ibar nighnizir aghuibav
kimam? E manmaghin Judan
Arazibagh fozir gumazibav
kimam? E gumazir akaba
uariv sozir arazim bar a
gifoziba, e manmaghin me
mikimam? Guizbangira, God
nguazir kamin itir fofozibagh
amizima, da mati migirigiar
onganiba egha mingariba
puvati.

21 Godin nighnizir aghuim
ko an fofozimin, God ka-
maghin fo, nguazir kamin
itir gumazamiziba uan
fofozimin tuavimin me
Godin fofozim inighan
kogham. Kamaghin, God
tuavir igharazir mam men
akuraghasa anemisefe. Kar,
me "migirigiar onganim"
arizir akam, e aneakuri.
Gumaziba akar kam baragha
nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti,
ezi God men akurvasi.
22 Judaba mirakelbar
ganasa bar gavgafi, ezi
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaz-
iba nighnizir aghuim ko
fofozim bagha pamtemin
ingari.
23 Ezi e Krais ter ighu-
vimin aremezir akam me
mikiri. Ezi akar kam Jud-
abar nighnizimin, mati bizir
me asaghporaghirim. Ezi
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaz-
ibar nighnizim ghaze, kar
migirigiar onganim.
24 Ezi e gumazamizir
God diaziba, e Juda ko
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaz-
iba uaghara, e fo, Kraisra a
Godin gavgavim ko Godin
fofozim.
25 Nguazimin itir gumaziba
kamaghin nighnigha ghaze,
"Godin nighnizir maba bar
ongani." Ezi nighnizir kamra
bar gumazibar nighnizibagh
afira. Ezi me kamaghin
nighnisi, Godin arazir maba
kamaghin en akakasi, God
gavgaviba puvati. Ezi an
arazir kabara bar gavgav-
igha, bar gumazibar gav-
gavim gafira.

26 Nan adarasi, ia dughiar
God ian diazim ginighnigh.
Ian aviriba faragha, nguazir
kamin itir gumazibar
damazimin, fofozir gumaz-
ibar min ikezir puvati. Ezi ian
aviriba, gavgaviba puvati.

1:19: Ais 29:14, Jer 8:9 **1:20:** Jop 12:17, Ais 19:12, 33:18, 44:25, Mt 11:25, Lu 10:21, Ro 1:20-21, 1:28 **1:21:** Mt 11:25, Lu 10:21, Ro 1:20-21, 1:28 **1:22:** Mt 12:38, Mk 8:11, Jo 4:48, Ap 17:18, 17:32 **1:23:** Ais 8:14, Mt 11:6, Jo 6:60, 6:66, Ro 9:32, 1 Ko 2:14, Ga 5:11 **1:24:** Ro 1:4, 1:16, 1 Ko 1:18, Kl 2:3 **1:25:** 2 Ko 13:4 **1:26:** Mt 11:25, Jo 7:48, Je 2:1-5

Egha ian aviriba, ziar ekiaba itibar ananabar otivizir puvati.
27 God kamagh sua, a nguazir kamin itir fofozir gumazibar amuti, me bar aghumsigham. Kamaghin, a gari, gumazir nguazimin itir gumazibar damazimin nighnizir onganiba itiba, gumazir kabara God me amisefe. God ghaze, a gavgaviba itir gumazibar amuti, me aghumsigham. Kamaghin, gumazir nguazir kamin itir gumazibar damazimin gavgaviba puvatiziba, merara God me amisefe.
28 Egha a nguazir kamin ziaba puvatizir gumaziba ini, kar gumazir me kamaghin migeiba, me bizir kiniba, egha me men aghua. Ezi arazir kamin, God ziar ekiaba itiba ko gavgaviba itibagh amizi, da mati bizir kinibar min iti.
29 Kamaghin amizi, gumazitam Godin damazimin uabi uan ziam fan kogham.
30 God uabi ia gamizi, ia Krais Iesus ko poroghav iti. Ezi a Krais gamizi, a en nighnizir aghuimin mingarimin iti. Ezi Kraisin ingangarimin, God e gamizima, e Godin damazimin deragha, egha God baghavira iti. Ezi Kraisin ingangarimin, a uam e givezegha, arazir kuramin gavgavimin e firi.
31 Ezi Akinafarim mikemezi moghin God kamaghin ifonge, "Tina bar akongeghsi, a God amizir arazibagh nighnigh, da bagh bar akongegh, egh Godin ziam fi."

2

Pol Korinin itir gumazamizibar nighnizir gavgavimin migei

1 Nan adarasi, ki ia bagha izezir dughiamin, ki Godin akar mogomemin ia migia, egha fofozir gumazibar min akar ekiar guar aviritaba ia mikemezir puvati.
2 Ki faraghavira kamaghin nighniki, ki ian tongin ikiamin dughiamin, ki bizir igharazitam ginighnighan kogham. Puvatigham. Ki Krais Iesusra nighnighiva, egh uaghan a ter ighuvimin aremezir ovevem ginighnigham.
3 Kamaghin, ki ia ko itir dughiamin, ki guizbangira gavgaviba puvati. Ki atiatiava, egha mighaviram agoi.
4 Ezi akar ki mikemezim ko akar aghuir ki kunizim, ki nguazir kamin itir fofozim o nighnizibagh etuir akam, ia mikemezir pu. Puvati. God uan Duamin gavgavimin, a ian akazi, ia fo, ki migeir akaba da guizbangira.
5 Guizbangira, ki kamagh sua, ian nighnizir gavgavim nguazir kamin itir fofozim gisin ikian kogham. Puvati. Ian nighnizir gavgavim,

---

1:27: Mt 11:25, Je 2:5 **1:29:** Ro 3:27, Ef 2:9 **1:30:** Jer 23:5-6, Jo 17:19, 2 Ko 5:21 **1:31:** Jer 9:23-24, 2 Ko 10:17 **2:1:** 1 Ko 1:17 **2:2:** Ga 6:14, Fl 3:8 **2:3:** Ap 18:9, 2 Ko 10:1 **2:4:** Ro 15:19, 1 Ko 1:17, 1 Te 1:5, 2 Pi 1:16 **2:5:** 2 Ko 4:7, 6:7

Godin gavgavimra, a gisin tugham.

Godin Duam nighnizir aghuim ko fofozim e ganidi

6 Guizbangira, gumazamizir gavgavigha Godin arazibar gin zuiba, e fofozir aghuim me ganidi. Ezi fofozir me inizir kam, a nguazir kamin itir fofozim puvati. Egha uaghan a nguazir kamin gumazir dapanibar fofozim puvati, kar gumazir ovengasava amiba.

7 Puvati. Fofozir aghuir e ia ganidir kam, a Godin nighnizir mogomem. Fomira, God tighar nguazimin ingaramin dughiamin, a uan fofozir aghuimin a kamaghin ifonge, e an Nguibamin iki, ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim a ko a iniam. Ezi dughiar kamin ikegha iza datirighin an fofozir aghuir kam en modo.

8 Ezi, nguazir kamin gumazir dapanitam a gifozir pu. Puvati. Me ti foghava, ziar ekiam itir Ekiam isa ter ighuvim gafughan koghai.

9 Ezi e Godin Akinafarimin itir akamin migirigiar kam migei, a kamakin,

"Bizir gumazitam faragha ganizir puvatiziba,
ko akar gumazitam faragha oraghizir puvatiziba,
ko bizir gumazitamin nighnizimin itir puvatiziba,
bizir bar aghuir kaba,
God gumazamizir a gifongeziba bagha dar kiri."

10 Bizir kabar migirigiam fomira modo, ezi Godin Duamin ingangarimin God da azenim gatizi, e dar gari. Godin Duam biziba bar deravira dar gari, egha uaghan Godin nighnizir mogomebar gara fo.

11 Tav gumazir igharazitamin nighnizim gifoghan kogham. Puvati. Gumazir kamin duar an aven itimra fo. Kamaghira, gumazitam Godin nighnizim gifoghan kogham. Godin Duam, a uabira fo.

12 E nguazir kamin duam inizir pu. Puvati. E God amadazir Duam ini. Eghti tuavir kamin, e bizir aghuir God e ganingiziba, e deraghvira dagh fogham.

13 E bizir aghuir kabav gei, ezi en migirigiaba nguazimin itir fofozimin tuavimin otozir pu. Puvati. Godin Duam uabi en sure gamima, e akar kabagh ami. E Godin Duamin akaba isa, Godin Duam itir gumazamiziba akar kaba bigha me geghari.

14 Ezi gumazir Godin Duam puvatizim, a Godin Duamin bizir aghuiba inighan

2:6: 1 Ko 1:28, Ef 4:13, Fl 3:15, Hi 5:14 **2:7:** Ro 16:25-26, Ef 3:5, 3:9, Kl 1:26, 2 Ti 1:9 **2:8:** Lu 23:34, Jo 7:48, Ap 13:27, 2 Ko 3:14 **2:9:** Ais 64:4 **2:10:** Mt 13:11, 16:17, Jo 14:26, 1 Jo 2:27 **2:11:** Snd 20:27, Jer 17:9, Ro 11:33-34 **2:12:** Jo 16:13-14 **2:13:** 1 Ko 1:17, 2:4, 2 Pi 1:16 **2:14:** Mt 16:23, Jo 8:47, 14:17, Ro 8:5-7, 1 Ko 1:18, 1:23

kogham. Guizbangira, a
kamaghin nighnigha ghaze,
da bizir onganiba, egha
mingariba puvati. Bizir
aghuir kaba, da Godin
Duamin otifi. Kamaghin
amizi, gumazir Godin
Duam itiba, merara Godin
Duamin bizir aghuir kaba
tuisighamin fofozim iti.
15 Gumazir Godin Duam
itim, a biziba bar da tuisisi.
Eghti gumazitam, Godin
Duam itir gumazimin araz-
iba tuisighiva avegham.
16 Godin Akinafarim kam-
aghin migei,

"Tina Ekiamin nighnizim
gifo?
Tina an sure damuam?"

Ezi erara, Kraisin nighnizim
en iti.

3

Siosin ingangarir gumazim, a Godin ingangarir gumazim

1 Nan adarasi, ki gu-
mazamizir Godin Duamin
gin zuibav gei moghin ia
mikiman kogham. Puvati. Ki
gumazamizir navir ghurimin
arazibar gin zuibav geir
moghin, ki ia migei. Dughiar
kamin ia borir iririvibar min
ikia, Kraisin arazibar gin zui.
2 Ki faragha, mati otem ia
ganingi, egha dagher gav-
gavitam ia daningan ibura.
Faraghavira, ki fo, ia tighar
dagher gavgavitam iniam.
Egha datirighin uaghan, ia
kamaghira iti.
3 Ki fo, ia navir ghurimin
arazibar gin ghuavira iti.
Ia uan aveghbuabar navim
ikuvir arazim, ko uarir
adoghadozir arazim, da ian
ikiavira iti. Arazir ia amir
kaba, kar navir ghurimin
araziba. Ia dagh amua,
egha nguazir kamin itir
gumazibar min ami.
4 Gumazir mam kamaghin
migei, "Ki Polin anav." Ezi
mav kamaghin migei, "Ki
Apolosin anav." Ezi arazir
kamin ia mati nguazir kamin
gumaziba.
5 Ia deravira nighnigh.
Apolos, a tina? Ki Pol,
ki tina? Ga ingangarir
gumazir kinimning. Ekiam
ingangariba isa, vaghvagha
ga ganingi. Ezi ingangarir
ga amir kabar, ia nighnizir
gavgavim Kraisin iti.
6 Ki mati, dagher ovizim
opari. Ezi Apolos dipam a
ganidi. Ezi God a gamima, an
aghui.
7 Ezi gumazir dagher
ovizim oparim, a ziam pu-
vati. Ezi gumazir dipam a
ganidim, a uaghan ziam pu.
Ezi God daghebagh amima,
da aghui, kamaghin a uabira
ziam iti.
8 Gumazir dagher ovizim
oparim, ko gumazir dipam
anidim, aning uaghara Godin

2:15: 1 Te 5:21, 1 Jo 2:20, 4:1 **2:16:** Jop 15:8, Ais 40:13, Jer 23:18, Jo 15:15, Ro 11:34 **3:1:** Jo 16:12, 1 Ko 2:14-15 **3:2:** Jo 16:12, Hi 5:12-14, 1 Pi 2:2 **3:3:** 1 Ko 1:10-11, 11:18, Ga 5:20-21, Je 3:16 **3:4:** 1 Ko 1:12 **3:6:** Ap 18:4-11, 18:24-28, 19:1, 1 Ko 1:30, 2 Ko 3:5, 10:14-15 **3:7:** 2 Ko 12:11, Ga 6:3 **3:8:** Ro 2:6, Ga 6:4-5, MAA 22:12

ingangarir gumazimning.
Egh aning vaghvagh uan
ingangarir amizibar ivezim
iniam.
9 Ga uaning inigha Godɨn
ingangarim gami, ezɨ ia mati
an azenim.

Siosɨn ingangarir gumazim, mati dɨpenibar ingarir gumazim

Egha ia uaghan mati Godɨn
Dɨpenim.
10 God uan apangkuvimɨn,
fofozim na ganɨngizɨ, kɨ mati
dɨpenibar ingarir gumazir
fofozir bar ekiam ɨtim.
Egha kɨ dagɨaba arɨzima,
gumazir igharazim dagh
isɨn dɨpenimɨn ingari. Eghtɨ
dɨpenimɨn ingarir gumaziba
vaghvagh deravɨra ganɨva
dɨpenimɨn ingar.
11 Ia fo, God Krais Iesus
isa, dɨpenimɨn ingarir
dagɨar faragha atɨzimɨn
mɨn anetɨgha gɨfa. Eghtɨ
gumazitam, dɨpenimɨn ingarir dagɨar faragha itir
igharazitam, uam anerɨghan
kogham.
12 Ezɨ gumaziba dagɨar
kam gisɨn dɨpenimɨn ingarsɨ,
tarazi ti golɨn dagɨabar an
ingaram, tarazi ti silvan
dagɨabar an ingaram, eghtɨ
tarazi ti dagɨar ivezim bar
pɨn kozibar an ingaram, eghtɨ
tarazi temebar an ingaram,
eghtɨ tarazi dadabar an
ingaram, eghtɨ tarazi maziar
mɨsiabar an ingaram.
13 Eghtɨ gɨn, Godɨn Kotiamɨn Dughiamɨn, gumaziba bar, men ingangariba
azenim giram. Eghtɨ dughiar
kam avir ekiamɨn mɨn
otoghtɨ, avir kam men ingangaribar isiva vaghvagh da
tuisɨgham, men ingangariba
deraz, o puvatɨ.
14 Eghtɨ gumazir manam
dagɨar kam gisɨn dɨpenimɨn
ingarightɨ, an dɨpenim isian
koghtɨ, ingangarir gumazir
kam ivezir aghuim iniam.
15 Ezɨ ingangarir gumazir manamɨn dɨpenim
bar isightɨ, a uan ingangaribar ivezim inighan
kogham. Ingangarir
gumazim uabɨ ovengan
kogham, a mati gumazir
avimɨn mɨseviaghɨrɨzim.

Ia Godɨn Dɨpenimra

16 Ia Godɨn Dɨpenimra, ezɨ
Godɨn Duam ian aven ɨti. Ia ti
kamaghɨn fozir puvatɨ?
17 Godɨn Dɨpenim, a
ua baghavɨram a ginabas. Ezɨ dɨpenir kam,
kar iarara. Kamaghɨn,
gumazitam Godɨn Dɨpenim
gasɨghasightɨma, God gumazir kam gasɨghasɨgham.

E gumazibar ziaba fan kogham

18 Ian tav uabɨ uabɨ gifaran markɨ. Kɨ ghaze, ian
tongɨn gumazitam nguazir
kamɨn bizibagh fogh kamagh
nɨghnɨgham, “Kɨ fofozir bar
aghuim iti,” egh gumazir

3:9: Mt 13:3-9, Ap 15:4, 2 Ko 6:1, Ef 2:20-22, Hi 3:3-4, 1 Pi 2:5 **3:10:** Ro 15:20, 1 Ko 4:15, 15:10, 1 Pi 4:11, 2 Pi 3:15, MAA 21:14 **3:11:** Ais 28:16, Mt 16:18, 2 Ko 11:4, Ga 1:7, 1 Pi 2:4-6 **3:13:** Lu 2:35, 1 Ko 4:5, 2 Te 1:7-10, 1 Pi 1:7, 4:12 **3:16:** 1 Ko 6:19, 2 Ko 6:16, Ef 2:21-22, Hi 3:6, 1 Pi 2:5 **3:18:** Snd 3:7, Ais 5:21

kam faragh gumazir on-
ganimin min otogh, gin bar
fofozir gumazimin otogham.
Kamaghin deragham.
19 Guizbangira, nguazir
kamin fofozir aghuim, a
Godin damazimin mati
arazir onganim. Godin
Akinafarim kamaghin migei,
“Gumazir maba paza gu-
mazir igharazibar amuasa,
arazir aviribagh nighnisi. Ezi
God gumazir kabar araz-
ibagh amima, da meraram
asighasisi.”
20 Godin Akinafarim
uaghan kamaghin mikeme,
“Ekiam a fofozir gumazibar
nighnizibagh fo. A fo, me
damuasa nighnizir biziba, da
otivan kogham.”
21 Kamaghin amizi, ia
gumazibar ziaba fer arazim
atakigh. Biziba bar, ian
biziba.
22 Pol, ko Apolos, ko
Pita, ko nguazir kam, ko
ikirimirim, ko ovevem, ko
bizir datirighin itiba, ko gin
otivamin biziba, da bar iana.
23 Ezi ia Kraisin adarasi, ezi
Krais, Godin anav.*

4

Ekiam uabi uan ingangarir gumaziba tuisisi

1 Ia kamagh e ginighnigh,
e Kraisin ingangarir gu-
maziba. Egha Godin akar
mogomeba deraghvira dar
ganamim ingangarim gami.
2 Eghti gumazitam tavin
ingangarir gumazimin iki,
egh a uan gumazir ekiamin
akaba deraghvira dar gin
mangi.
3 Kamaghin amizi, ia nan
araziba tuisighsi, o gumazir
igharazitaba nan araziba
kotin da tuisighsi damuti, kar
pura bizim. Ki uaghan uabi
uan araziba tuisizir puvati.
4 Guizbangira, ki uan arazir
kuratam gifozir puvati. Ki
kamaghin mikiman kogham,
“Ki gumazir arazir kuraba
puvatizim.” Puvati, na
tuisighamin ingangarim, kar
Ekiamin bizimra.
5 Kotiamin Dughiam tighar
otivam. Kamaghin amizi, ia
gumazir igharazibar araziba
tuisighan marki. Ia Ekiam
izamin dughiam mizuam. A
bizir mitarmemin mueghav
itiba inigh angazangarimin
dar atigham. Egh a gumaziba
bar men navir averiabar
itir nighniziba, azenim
darigham. Eghti dughiar
kamin, God bar vaghvagh e
mikim suam, en ingangarim

3:19: Jop 5:13, 1 Ko 1:20, 2:6 **3:20:** Sng 94:11 **3:21:** 1 Ko 1:12, 3:4-6, 2 Ko 4:5, 4:15 **3:23:** Ro 14:8, 1 Ko 11:3, 2 Ko 10:7, Ga 3:29 * **3:23:** (3:23) 1 Korin 1:12 ko 3:4, Pol kamaghin migei, Korinin siosin itir darazi uari abigha, egha marazi ghaze, e Polin adarasi, ezi marazi ghaze, e Apolosin adarasi. Ezi migirigiar kaba da nguazimin gumazibar nighnizibar gin zui. Korinin siosin itir gumazamiziba deravira Godin nighnizim gifogh, egh kamaghin mikim suam, Pol bar enanav, ezi Apolos bar enanav. Pol ko Apolos ko bizir igharaziba sara, me ingangarir gumazibar min iki, Korinin siosin akurvagh egh me damuti, me guizin Kraisin adarazir min otivam. Kamaghin, God me ginaba. 2 Korin 3:1-9in gan. **4:1:** Lu 12:42, 1 Ko 3:5, 2 Ko 6:4, Ta 1:7, 1 Pi 4:10 **4:2:** Lu 12:42 **4:4:** Jop 9:2, Sng 143:2, Snd 21:2, Ro 4:2 **4:5:** Ro 2:1, 2:29, 1 Ko 3:8, 2 Ko 5:10, MAA 20:12

dera, o a ikufi.

Korinba uari uan ziaba fe

6 Nan adarasi, ki ian nighnizibar akurvaghasa, egha Apolos ko ga uaning geghari. Ia ga ginighnigh, egh Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin deravira an gin mangi. Egh ia arazir osirizir kamin mirara mangi. Ia akaba batogh uari fiva, gumazir mabar ziaba fiva igharazibar ziaba abinan marki.
7 Namakam, tina gumazir ekiamin ni ati? Ni ti bizir aghuir ni ititam, God dama a inizir puvati, o? Ezi guizbangira, bizir ni itiba, God ni ganingi, ezi ni manmagh sua ni uabi uan ziam fe, mati ni bizir kabagh amizi, da otifi?
8 Guisi, ia ti biziba bar izivaghama? Ia ti biziba bar izivagha deraghavram apia? Ia ti e gafiragha atrivibar otivighama? A dera, ki mamagh sua, ia guizin atrivibar ikitima, e ia ko uaghan atrivibar ikiam.
9 Ki ghaze, puvati. Nan nighnizimin, God ti e aposelba isa, danganir bar gin itimin e ati. E mati gumaziba me kotin aven ghaze, e aremegham, egh me nguazir kamin itir enselba ko gumazamiziba bar, men damazimin e misueghti, e aremegham.
10 E Kraisin ziam fer arazim bangin, e gumazir onganibar min iti. Ezi ia Krais ko poroghav ikia, egha ia fofozir gumazibar min iti. E gavgaviba puvati, ezi ia bar gavgafi. E ziaba pu, ezi ia ziar ekiaba iti.
11 Bar fomira iza datirikin, e mitiriaba sara iti, ezi kuariba puv en piri, ezi e korotiar biaghreziba azui. Ezi me tintinibar e misosi. Ezi e deravira danganitam gaperazir puvati.
12 E uari uan dafaribar ingangarir bar osimtizibagh ami. Me pazava e migei, ezi e deragh me damuasa Godin azangsisi. Me arazir kurabar e gami, e pura nimira ikia osimtiziba ateri.
13 Me akar bar kurabar e migei, e akar aghuaribar men akaba ikarvasi. E mati bizir kurar gumaziba makuniziba. Gumazibar damazibar e mati bizir kurar bar mizirizibа. E kamaghira ikia iza datirikin.

Korinba Polin arazibar gin mangasa a ifonge

14 Ki akar kam, ia damuti ia aghumsighasa an osirizir puvati. Ki kamagh sua, ia mati nan boribara. Egha ki ian nighnizibar amuti ia deragh foghasa. Kamaghin, ki akar kam osiri.
15 Gumazir bar avirim ia ko ikiam maraghe, Kraisin arazibar ian akurvagh, ia geghuf, a pura bizim. Ia afeziar vamira iti. Ki akar

4:6: Ro 12:3, 1 Ko 1:12, 3:4, 3:21 **4:7:** Jo 3:27, Ro 12:6, Je 1:17, 1 Pi 4:10 **4:8:** MAA 3:17, 3:21 **4:9:** Ro 8:36, 1 Ko 15:30-31, 2 Ko 6:9, Hi 10:33 **4:10:** Ap 26:24, 1 Ko 1:18, 3:18 **4:11:** Ap 23:2, Ro 8:35, 2 Ko 11:23-27, Fl 4:12 **4:12:** Sng 109:28, Mt 5:44, Ap 18:3, 1 Ko 9:14-15, 1 Te 2:9, 2 Te 3:8, 1 Ti 4:10 **4:13:** Kra 3:45 **4:15:** Ap 18:11, Ga 4:19, Je 1:18

aghuim inigha ia bagha iza
ia ganingizi, ia Krais Iesus ko
poroghav iti. Kamaghin, ki
ian afeziamin min oto.
16 Kamaghin ki ia gak-
aghori, ia nan arazibar gan,
dar gin mangi.
17 Bizir kam bagha, ki
Timoti ia bagha anemada. A
nan otarimin min iti, ezi ki
bar a gifonge. An Ekiamin
ingangarim deragha an gari.
Ki kamaghin ifonge, a nan
arazir ki Kraisin poroghav
ikia amir arazibar gun ia
mikimam. Arazir kabara,
ki zurara nguibaba bar dar
ghua, siosba bar dar men
sure gami. Eghti, Timoti
arazir kabar ia mikim,
ian nighnizibar amuti, da
dikavam.
18 Ian marazi ghaze, ki izi
ian ganan kogham, egha me
akaba batogha uan ziaba fe.
19 Ezi puvati. Ekiam
ifueghtima, ki ia bagh
zuamira izam. Egh ki
izeghamin dughiamin, ki gu-
mazir uan ziaba feba, ki men
akaba baraghsi izan kogham.
Puvati. Ki izi foghasa, me
gavgavir manam iti.
20 Guizbangira, God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Arazim,
kar pura migirigiar kinimin
bizim puvati. Kar gavgavir
ekiam itir bizim.
21 Ezi ki manmaghin
damuasa ia ifonge? Ki ia
misoghamin aghorim inigh
ia bagh izasa, ia ifonge? Ki
uan navim ia daningiva, egh
ian asughasugham?

Kraisin adarazi arazir kurar men tongin otiviba akir

5

(Sapta 5-6)

Gumazamiziba tintinibar uari isava akuir arazim, Korinin siosin aven iti

1 Ki kamaghin eghaghaniba
baraki, gumazamiziba tin-
tinibar uari isava akuir
arazim ian tongin oto. Kar
arazir bar kuram. Egha a,
Krais gifozir puvatizir gu-
maziba amir arazir kuraba,
bar dagh afira. Arazir kam
kamakin, gumazir mam uan
afeziamin amuim koma akui.
2 Egha ia manmaghin
ghaze, ia bar pin ikia, marazi
gafira? Ia ti arazir uan ziaba
fer kam atakigh, egh azi. Egh
gumazir arazir kurar kam
gamizim, ia a batueghtima,
a ua ia ko ikian kogham.
3 Guizbangira, ki uan ni-
vafizimin ian saghon iti, egha
ki uan duam ia ko iti. Egha
mati, ki guizbangira uabi ia
ko ikia, gumazir arazir ku-
rar kam gamizimin arazim
tuisigha gifa.
4 Egha ki kamaghin migei,
ia en Ekiam Iesusin ziamin,
ia uari akuvaghti, en Ekiam
Iesusin gavgavim, ko nan
duam uaghan, ia ko ikiti,
5 ia gumazir kam isi,
Satanin dafarim datighti,

4:16: 1 Ko 11:1, Fl 3:17, 1 Te 1:6, 2 Te 3:9 **4:17:** Ap 19:22, Fl 2:19-22 **4:19:** Ap 18:21, 19:21, 1 Ko 16:5, 2 Ko 1:15, 1:23, Hi 6:3 **4:20:** 1 Ko 2:4, 1 Te 1:5 **5:1:** Wkp 18:7-8, Lo 22:30, 27:20, Ef 5:3 **5:3:** Kl 2:5 **5:4:** Mt 16:19, 18:18, Jo 20:23, 2 Ko 13:10 **5:5:** Ap 26:18, 1 Ti 1:20, 1 Pi 4:6

an nivafizim ikuvigham. Ekiam Izamin Dughiamin, God gumazir kamin duamin akurvaghsi, ia kamaghin damuam.

Korinba gumazir arazir kuram gamim batokegh

6 Ia uari uan ziaba fe, kar arazir aghuim puvati. Ezi manmakin? Ia ti fozir pu, yisin muziarim, a bret damuamin flaua bar a gamima, a bui?

7 Kamaghin, ia yisin ghurimin min arazir kuraba bar da batokegh, egh zuegh, mati bretin igiar yisba puvatizimin min iki. Ezi ki kamaghin fo, ia yis puvatizir bretin min iti. Ia fo, God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiam Ginighnizir Isar Ekiam, an adiarim gamigha gifa. Me, mati Isar Ekiam bagha sipsip isa ofa gami moghin, me Krais isa sipsipin min a misoghezi, an areme.

8 Kamaghin amizi, en arazziba, gumazir Isar Ekiar kam damuasava amir arazibar min mangi. Egh uan arazir kuraba batuegh, mati me Isar Ekiam damuasa uan dipenibar yisin ghuriba isa, da makuri. Egh arazir zuruzim ko guizin akamin gin mangam, eghti arazir kam mati bretin igiar yis puvatizim.*

9 Akinafarir igharazir ki ia bagha faragha osirizimin, ki kamaghin ia mikeme, "Ia gumazamizir tintiniba uari bakia akuiba, me ko ikian marki."

10 Ki, ia bar nguazir kamin gumazir arazir kurar kabagh amibar ataghraghasa, migeir puvati. Ki, gumazamizir tintinibar uari bakiava akuiba, ko gumazir igharazibar biziba bagha naviba dikaviba, ko gumazir igharazibar biziba okeiba, ko gumazir marvir guabar ziaba feba, ki dav geir pu. Puvati. Ia gumazamizir kabanang bar me ataghraghsi, ia bar nguazir kamin ikian kogham.

11 Ki osirizir akar kam, an mingarim kamakin: Gumazir Kraisin adarazir aven iti tam arazir kurabagh amua, gumazamizir uari bakiava akuir arazim gami, o gumazir igharazibar biziba bagha navim dikafi, o marvir guabar ziaba fe, o akar kuraba uari gasir arazim gami, o dipar onganiba api, o gumazir igharazibar biziba okei, ia gumazir kam ko ikian marki. Puvati. Ia uaghan gumazir kamaghin amim ko daghebar aman kogham.

12 Ezi manmakin? Ki ti Kraisin adarazir azenan itir gumazamiziba tuisizir

5:6: 1 Ko 3:21, 15:33, Ga 5:9, Je 4:16 **5:7:** Kis 12:5, 12:21, 13:7, Ais 53:7, Jo 1:29, 1 Pi 1:19, MAA 5:6, 5:12 **5:8:** Lo 16:3, Mt 16:6, 16:12, Lu 12:1 * **5:8:** (5:6-8) Ves 6in ikegha ghua ves 8in tuzir migirigiam, God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiam an arazibagh nighnigha, Judaba amir arazibav gei. Ni Kisim Bek 12:3-21in ganigh, egh 13:5-7in gan. An arazir kaba bar dagh amizima, da Kraisin adarazir dabirabimin nedazim oto. **5:9:** Mt 18:17, 2 Ko 6:14, Ef 5:11, 2 Te 3:14 **5:10:** Jo 17:15, 1 Ko 1:20, 10:27 **5:11:** Mt 18:17, Ro 16:17, 2 Te 3:6, Ta 3:10, 2 Jo 10 **5:12:** Mk 4:11, 1 Ko 6:1-4, Kl 4:5, 1 Te 4:12, 1 Ti 3:7

ingangarim iti? Bar puvati.
Ezi Kraisin adarazir aven itir
gumazamiziba tuisizir ingan-
garim, a ian ingangarimra.
13 Azenan itir gumaz-
iba, God uabi men araz-
iba tuisigham. Ezi Godin
Akinafarim kamaghin
mikeme, "Ia gumazir kurar
ian tongin itim batokegh."

6

*Kraisin adarazi uarira
uari kot darighan marki*

1 Ian tongin tav osimtizitam
Kraisin adarazir mavin
ikia, tizim bagha Godin
gumazamiziba ategha ghua
Godin gin zuir puvatizibar
damazimin a isa kot garisi?
Ia arazir kam gamua
aghumsizir puvati, o?
2 Ia ti kamaghin fozir
puvati? E Godin gumaza-
miziba, e nguazimin itir
biziba bar, da tuisigham. Egh
ia guizbangira gin nguazir
kamin biziba tuisighamin
fofozim iki, egha datirighin
ia manmagh sua osimtizir
muziarir kaba uarir tongin
ia da tuisighamin fofoziba
puvati?
3 Ia ti kamaghin fozir
puvati? E enselbar araziba
tuisigham. E kamaghin
damuva, e guizbangira
nguazir kamin osimtiziba
tuisighamin fofozim iti.
4 Kamaghin amizima,
osimtizitam ian tongin
otoghtima, tizim bagh ia
osimtizir kam tuisighamin
ingangarim isava, siosin
azenan itir darazigh anidi?
5 Ia aghumsighasa, ki
kamaghin migei. Ki ghaze, ti
ian tongin, gumazir fofozim
ititam ikia mati, egha Kraisin
adarazir tongin osimtiziba
tuisighamin fofozim iti.
6 Ezi mamagh sua, Kraisin
adarasi uari isava, gumazir
nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin
itir puvatizibar damazimin
ghua uari isa kot garisi.
7 Ia Kraisin adarasi, ia
osimtiziba uari ikia, uari
isa kotin zui, ezi ian arazir
kam kamaghin e gamizi e fo,
Kraisin arazir ia gin zuim,
ia anetakis. Manmagh sua
ia me ateghti, me paza ia
damuan ia aghua? Manmagh
sua ia me ateghti, me pura ian
biziba inian ia aghua?
8 Egha ia arazir aghuir
kabar gin mangan aghua.
Puvati. Ia uari paza me
gamua men biziba pura da
isi. Egha arazir kamra, ia
uaghan uan adarazigh ami.
9 Gumazamizir arazir
kurabagh amiba, God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
aven mangan kogham. Ia ti
kamaghin fozir puvati? Ia
uari uan navibagh ifaran
marki. Gumazamizir tin-
tinibar uari isava akuiba, ko
gumazamizir marvir guabar
ziaba feba, ko poroghamiba
uari bakeir arazim gamiba,
ko gumazir uarira uari isa
akua arazir aghumsizibagh
amiba,

5:13: Lo 13:5, 17:7, 21:21, 22:21-24 **6:2:** Dan 7:22, Mt 19:28, MAA 2:26, 3:21, 20:4 **6:3:** 2 Pi 2:4, Ju 6 **6:7:** Mt 5:39, Snd 20:22, Lu 6:29, Ro 12:17-19, 1 Te 5:15, 1 Pi 3:9 **6:9:** Ga 5:19-21, Ef 5:5, 1 Ti 1:9, Hi 12:14, MAA 22:15

10 ko okimakiar gumaziba, ko gumazir igharaz darazir biziba bagha navim dikaviba, ko dipar onganiba apiba, ko akar kuraba uari gasir arazim gamiba, ko gumazir pura igharazibar biziba uari bagha da isiba, gumazamizir kamaghin amiba bar, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikian kogham.

11 Fomira ian marazi kamaghin ike. Ezi God ia ruegha, ia gamizi, ia an gumazamizibar otifi. Ia, Ekiam Krais Iesusin ziam ko en Godin Duamin gavgavimin, God ia gamizi, ia an damazimin derazir gumazamizibar otifi.

En nivafiziba, da Godin Duamin Dipenimin min iti

12 Gumazir maba kamaghin migei, "Bizitam nan suirazir puvati, kamaghin ki biziba bar dar amuam." A Guizbangira, egh ni uaghan nighnigh, bizir maba nin dabirabimin akurvazir puvati. Guizbangira, ki firighiri biziba bar dar amuam. Egh ki bizitam ateghti a na damighti, ki an ingangarir gumazimin min ikian kogham.

13 Gumazir maba ghaze, "Dagheba, da navim bagha itir biziba, ezi navim, a dagheba isir bizim." Akar kam guizbangira, ezi God bizir kamning viraram aning a givagham. Eghti en nivafiziba, gumazamiziba uari bakia akuir arazim bagh ikian kogham. Puvati. En nivafiziba, Ekiam bagh ikiva, an ingangarim damuam. Ezi Ekiam en nivafizibar gara dar akurvasi.

14 God uan gavgavimin Ekiam gamizi, a ua dikafi, egh uaghan en nivafizibar amighti e ua dikavam.

15 Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Ian nivafiziba, da Kraisin nivafizir akuaba. Kamaghin amizima, ki ti Kraisin nivafizir akua tam inighiva, amizir arazir kurabagh amimin nivafizim ko porogham, kar arazir aghuim? Bar puvati! Ki kamaghin damighan kogham!

16 Gumazim arazir kurabagh amir amizim ko porogha, a ko aning nivafizir vamiram oto. Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, "Aning, nivafizir vamiram otogham."

17 Eghti gumazitam Ekiam ko porogh, egh a ko Duar vamiram otogham.

18 Ia zurara arazir gumazamizir uari bakiava akuimin ari mangi, an saghon iki. Arazir kurar igharaziba, gumaziba dagh amima, da nivafizimin azenan otifi. Ezi gumazitam, gumazamiziba tintinibar uari ko akuir arazim gamigha, a uabi uan nivafizim gasighasisi.

6:11: Ef 2:2, Kl 3:7, Ta 3:3-7, Hi 10:22 **6:12:** 1 Ko 10:23 **6:13:** Ro 14:17, 1 Ko 6:15, 15:19-20, Kl 2:22-23, 1 Te 4:3-7 **6:14:** Ro 6:5, 6:8, 8:11, 1 Ko 15:20, 2 Ko 4:14, Ef 1:19-20 **6:15:** Ro 12:5, 1 Ko 12:27, Ef 4:12, 4:16, 5:30 **6:16:** Stt 2:24, Mt 19:5, Ef 5:31 **6:17:** Jo 17:21-23, Ro 8:9-11, Ef 4:4 **6:18:** Ro 1:24, 6:12-13, 1 Te 4:3, Hi 13:4

19 Ia ti kamaghin fozir
puvati? Ian nivafiziba, da
Godin Duamin Dipenimin
min iti. God uan Duam isa ia
ganingizima, a ian aven iti. Ia
uarira uari bagha itir puvati,
ia God bagha iti.
20 God ivezir bar ekiamin ia
givese. Kamaghin amizima,
ia uan nivafiziba isi, God
daning an ziam fi.

Pol poroghamir arazimin akam migei

7

(Sapta 7)

Pol poroghamibar arazimin azangsiziba ikarvasi

1 Ki datirighin migirigiar
ia akinafarimin osiriziba
ikarvaghasa. Gumazim
poroghamim gamizir puvati,
a dera.
2 Gumazamizir uari bakia
akuir arazim, bar ekevima,
kamaghin gumaziba bar,
vaghvagh amuimin iki, eghti
amiziba bar, vaghvagh
pamin iki.
3 Pamin nivafizim, kar an
amuimin bizim, ezi gumazim
an anogoroghan kogham.
Kamaghira, amuimin ni-
vafizim, kar an pamin bizim,
ezi amuim an anogoroghan
kogham.
4 Amizim uabi, uan ni-
vafizim gativan kogham.
Puvati, an pam a gatifa. Ka-
maghira, gumazim uabi, uan
nivafizim gativan kogham.
Puvati, an amuim a gatifa.
5 Gua poroghamning, gua
akirim ragh uaning gasi
uaningin aghuaghuagh, egh
uan nivafizimning uaningin
anogoroghan marki. Gua
God ko mikimsi, virara
ifongegh uaning mikim
suam, ga dughiar ote-
vimin uan nivafizimning
anogoregham, arazir kam
dera. Egh arazir kamin
girara, gua ua uaningin
porogh. Gua kamaghin
damuan koghti, Satan gua
gifarsi, gua gakaghonti, gua
uan nivafizimin agoroguem
dikabiniva avegh, irigham.
6 Akar ki ia mikemezir kam,
ki pura ian amamangarisi. Ki
akar gavgavim ia ganidir pu-
vati.
7 Ki kamagh sua, gumaza-
miziba bar nan min pura odi-
aribar iki. Ezi God vaghvagha
gavgavim isa, gumazamiziba
vaghvagha me ganingi. Gu-
mazir mam, gavgavir mam
iti, ezi gumazir igharazir
mam, gavgavir igharazir
mam iti.
8 Gumaziba ko amizir odi-
arbar itiba, ko amizir men
paba arighireziba, ki kam-
aghin migei, me nan min odi-
arimin ikiti, a dera.
9 Ni uan nivafizimin agoro-
gem dikabinamin gavgavim
puvatighiva, ni amuimin iki,
o pamin iki. Ni odiarimin
ikitima, nivafizir agoroguem
bar nin ekeveghti, ni gumaza-

6:19: Ro 14:7-8, 1 Ko 3:16, 2 Ko 6:16 **6:20:** 1 Ko 7:23, Ga 3:13, Fl 1:20, Hi 9:12, 1 Pi 1:18-19 **7:1:** 1 Ko 7:8, 7:26 **7:3:** Kis 21:10, 1 Pi 3:7 **7:5:** Jol 2:16, Sek 7:3, 1 Te 3:5 **7:7:** Mt 19:12, Ap 26:29, 1 Ko 12:11 **7:9:** 1 Ti 5:14

miziba pura tintinibar uari
ko akuir arazim bagh bar iku-
vigham.
10 Poroghamiba, ki akar
gavgavir kam ia ganidi,
kar nan akam puvati, kar
Ekiamin akam. A ka-
makin: Amizim uan pam
ataghraghan kogham.
11 Egh amizim uan pam
ategh, a pura iki. Pu-
vatightima, a uamategh uan
pam bagh mangiva a ko
navir vamira iki. Eghti gu-
mazim uaghan uan amuim a
batoghan marki.
12 Ezi, gumazir igharazir
maba, ki kamaghin me
mikimasa, akar kam Ekiamin
akam puvati. Ki uabi ka-
maghin me migia ghaze,
Kraisin adarazir tavin
amuim, nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin ikian kogh, egh
amizir kam a ko ikisi bar
ifongeghti, gumazir kam a
batoghan kogham.
13 Eghti Kraisin adarazir
amizitamin pam, nighnizir
gavgavim Kraisin ikian kogh,
egh gumazir kam a ko ikisi
bar ifongeghti, amizir kam
anetaghiraghan marki.
14 Gumazir nighnizir gav-
gavim Kraisin itir puvatizim,
amizir nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin itim ko poroghti,
arazir kamin God a damuti,
a God baghavira itir gu-
mazimin otogham. Ezi
amizir nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin itir puvatizim, gu-
mazir nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin itim ko poroghti,
arazir kamin God a damuti, a
God baghavira itir amizimin
otogham. Me kamaghin
amizir puvatizi, men boriba
ti Godin damazimin zuezir
puvatighai. Ezi datirighin
men boriba God baghavira
itir boriba.
15 Ezi nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin itir puvatizitav,
nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin
itir tav ataghraghsi, a dera.
A mar anetakigh. Arazir
kam otoghti, pam o amuir
nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin
itim, datirighin poroghamir
arazir kam aning ikirarighan
kogham. Aning firiaghiri.
Ia fo, God navir amirizimin
ikiasa en dia.
16 Ni amuim, ni man-
maghin fogh, egh uan pamin
akuraghtima, a nighnizir
gavgavim Kraisin ikiam?
Ni kamaghin fozir puvati.
Ezi ni pam, ni manmaghin
fogh, egh ni uan amuimin
akuraghtima, a nighnizir
gavgavim Kraisin ikiam, o
puvatigham? Ni uaghan fozir
puvati.

*E ikirimirir God e bagha in-
abazimin moghin ikiam*

17 God vaghvagha e bagha
inabazir ikirimirim isa, e
ganingi. Kamaghin, e de-
raviira ikirimirir kamin aven
daruam. Eghiva e ikirimirir
God faragha en diazim, e an
ikiva kamaghira daruam. Ki
zurara arazir kam siosba bar
men sure gami.
18 Gumazir mam, me an
mikarzir mogomem atughti,
eghti gin God an diaghti, a
uan duar kurim mongan

7:10: Mal 2:14-16 **7:15:** Ro 12:18, 14:19, Hi 12:14 **7:16:** 1 Pi 3:1

markɨ. Eghtɨ gumazitam,
me an mɨkarzir mogomem
atughan koghtɨ, eghtɨ gɨn God
an diaghtɨ, a uan mɨkarzir
mogomem aghoran markɨ.
19 Mɨkarzir mogomem
atuz, o anetuzir puvatɨ, aning
pura bizim. Godɨn arazibar
gɨn zuir arazim, a bizir
ekiam.
20 E bar moghɨra, dughiar
God en diazimɨn, man-
maghɨn itir ikɨrɨmɨrim e
faragha an iti, e ikɨrɨmɨrir
kamra ikiam.
21 Nɨ ti fomɨra ingangarir
gumazir kɨnim o ingangarir
amizir kɨnimɨn itima, God
nɨn dia? Nɨ bizir kamɨn
osɨman markɨ. Eghtɨ tuavir nɨ
fɨrighrɨghamin tam ikɨtɨma,
nɨ tuavir kamɨn gɨn mangɨ.
22 Gumazim ingangarir gu-
mazir kɨnimɨn itima, God an
dia, ezɨ a datɨrɨghɨn Ekiamɨn
gumazimra. An Ekiamɨn
damazimɨn fɨriaghrɨgha, ua
ingangarir gumazir kɨnimɨn
mɨn itir puvatɨ. Kamaghɨra,
gumazim fɨriaghrɨgha itima,
God an diazɨ, a datɨrɨghɨn
Kraisɨn ingangarir gumazir
kɨnimɨn mɨn iti.
23 God bar ivezir ekiamɨn ia
givese, kamaghɨn amizɨ ia gu-
mazibar ingangarir gumazir
kɨnibar mɨn ikian markɨ.
24 Nan adarasi, man-
maghɨn itir ikɨrɨmɨrim e an
itima, God en dia, eghtɨ
ikɨrɨmɨrir kamra e an aven
daru God ko porogham.

Pol akam isa odiarir gu-
mazamizibagh anɨdi

25 Ekiam gumazamizir odi-
aribar mɨkɨmamin akatam
na ganɨngizir puvatɨ. Ezɨ kɨ
uan nɨghnɨzimɨn gɨn mangɨ
mɨkɨmasa. Ia fo, Godɨn
apangkuvimra na gamizɨ,
kɨ guizɨn akam akurir gu-
mazimɨn oto.
26 Kɨ dughiar kamɨn
osɨmtɨzir ekiabar gara ghaze,
ia kamaghɨra iti moghɨra ikɨ,
kamaghɨn dera.
27 Nɨ amuimɨn iti, nɨ ane-
taghraghsɨ tuaviba burian
markɨ. Nɨ odiarimɨn iti,
nɨ poroghamim damusɨ
nɨghnɨghan markɨ.
28 Nɨ amimɨn ikɨ, kar
arazir kuram puvatɨ. Ezɨ
amizir igiam pamɨn ikɨ,
kar arazir kuram puvatɨ.
Guizbangɨra gumazamizir
poroghamibagh amiziba,
nguazimɨn itir osɨmtɨziba me
bativam. Kɨ osɨmtɨzir kaba, ia
bativan kɨ aghua.
29 Nan adarasi, kɨ kam-
aghɨn ia mɨgei, dughiam
bar otefe. Ezɨ dughiar
kamɨn tugh mangɨva,
poroghamibagh amizir gu-
maziba, me gumazir amibar
itir puvatɨzɨ moghɨn ikɨ.
30 Ezɨ gumazir aziba, me
azi puvatɨzɨ moghɨn ikɨ. Eghtɨ
gumazir bar akongeziba, me
akongan markɨ. Eghtɨ gu-
mazir bizibagh iveziba, me
biziba puvatɨzɨ moghɨn ikɨ.
31 Ezɨ nguazimɨn biziba
bagha ingarir gumaziba, me

7:19: Jo 15:14, Ro 2:25, Ga 5:6, 6:15 **7:22:** Jo 8:36, Ga 5:13, Ef 6:6, Fm 16, 1 Pi 2:16 **7:23:** 1 Ko 6:20, 1 Pi 1:18-19 **7:25:** 1 Ko 7:6, 7:10, 7:40, 2 Ko 8:8-10, 1 Ti 1:12-13, 1:16 **7:28:** 1 Ko 7:38 **7:29:** Ro 13:11 **7:31:** Sng 39:6, Je 1:10, 4:14, 1 Pi 1:24, 1 Jo 2:17

bizir kaba bagh pamtem nighnighan markɨ. E fo, dughiar ruarim puvatɨ, eghtɨ nguazir kam ko an itir biziba bar gɨvagham.

32 Kɨ kamaghɨn ifonge, nguazir kamɨn navir osɨmtɨziba tintinibar ian nighnɨzibagh ekuan markɨ. Odiarir gumazim, a mighigha Ekiamɨn bizibagh nighnɨsi. An Ekiam ifongezir arazibar amuasa.

33 Ezɨ poroghamim gamizir gumazim, a mighigha nguazir kamɨn bizibagh nighnɨsi. A uan amuim ifongezir arazibar amuasa.

34 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn nighnɨzir pumuning a getui. Amizir igiaba ko odiarir amiziba, me mighigha Ekiamɨn bizibagh nighnɨsi. Me uan duaba ko nivafɨziba bar da isɨ God danɨng, egh God baghɨvɨra ikiasa. Ezɨ poroghamim gamizir amizim, a mighigha nguazir kamɨn bizibagh nighnɨsi. A uan pam ifongezir arazibar amuasa.

35 Kɨ ian akuraghtɨ ia deragh ikiasa akar kam gami. Kɨ ian anogoroghasa nighnɨzir puvatɨ. Kɨ kamagh sua, ia zurara arazir aghuibar gɨn mangɨ, Ekiamɨn ingangarim damu. Bizitizim pura tintinimɨn ian nighnɨzibagh ekuan kɨ aghua.

36 Gumazitam kamaghɨn nighnigh suam, kɨ amizir igiar me na bagha inabazim, arazir aghuiba a gamir puvatɨ. Egha a bagha nighnigha, uan nivafɨzimɨn agoroguem dɨkabɨnamin gavgavim puvatɨ. Ezɨ a gari, tuaviba ua puvatɨ. Eghtɨ kamaghɨn a uan ifongiamɨn gɨn mangɨ, aning uaning ikɨ. An arazir kuram gamir puvatɨ.

37 Eghtɨ gumazitam uabɨn gavgavigh, egh avighan kogh, egh uan nivafɨzimɨn agoroguem dɨkabɨnɨva, egh uan nighnɨzimɨn suam, kɨ amizir igiar me na bagha inabazimɨn ikian kogham, egh ga pura odiarimningɨn ikiam, arazir kam dera.

38 Kamaghɨn, gumazir poroghamim gamizim, an arazir aghuim gami. Ezɨ gumazir odiarimɨn itim, bar arazir aghuim gami.*

39 Amizitamɨn pam ikɨvɨra ikɨtɨ, amizir kam a ko porogh mamaghɨra ikɨ. Eghtɨ an pam aremeghtɨ, datɨrighɨn a fɨriaghɨrɨ. A ua gumazitamɨn ikɨsɨ, tavɨn ikɨ. Eghtɨ a ikiamin gumazim, nighnɨzir gavgavim Ekiamɨn ikɨ.

40 Kɨ uabɨ kamaghɨn nighnɨsi, an odiarimɨn ikɨva, kamaghɨn a bar akuegham. Kɨ nighnɨsi, Godɨn Duam nan iti, ezɨ kɨ akar kabav gei.

Me marvir guabar ofa gamir asɨziba, Kraisɨn adarazi dar amam, o puvatɨ?

8

(Sapta 8-10)

7:34: Lu 10:40 * **7:38:** (7:38) Grighɨn akam ves 36ɨn ghua 38ɨn tuzim, deragha bigha mɨgeir puvatɨ. **7:39:** Ro 7:2-3, 2 Ko 6:14 **7:40:** 1 Ko 7:25, 1 Te 4:8

Pol asizir me isa marvir guabar ofa gamibav gei

1 Ki datirighin asizir me marvir guabar ofa gamua apir arazimin mikimasa. Gumazir maba ghaze, "E bar, fofozim iti." Akar kam guizbangira, fofozir kinim, gumazamizibagh amima, me uarira uan ziaba fe. Ezi gumazir igharazibagh ifongezir arazim, a gumazamizibagh amima, men nighnizir gavgavir Kraisin itim bar gavgafi.*

2 Gumazitam suam, a biziba bar dagh fo. Ti puvati, an fofozim apengara iti.

3 Ezi gumazir God gifongezim, God bar a gifo.

4 Ezi, asizir me marvir guabar ofa gamua apir arazimin, ki a mikimasa. E fo, marvir guam, a guizin bizim puvati, a nedazir kinim. Godin aviriba puvati. Godin bar vamira iti.

5 Guizbangira, bizir aviriba me "god" dagh arisi, egha bizir aviriba me "ekiam" dagh arisi. Da guizin overiam o nguazimin iti, da pura biziba.

6 E Godin vamira iti, a God Afeziam. A biziba bar dar mingarim, ezi e an gumazamizibar min iti. Ezi Ekiar vamira iti, a Krais Iesus. A biziba bar dar ingarigha, egha e gamima, e angamra iti.

7 Ezi gumazir maba bizir kabagh fozir puvati. Marazi fomira marvir guabar arazibar gin ghue, kamaghin amigha, datirighin asizir me apir kaba, me ghaze, kar marvir guabar guizin ofa. Men nighniziba kuiaghrezir puvatigha egha gavgavizir puvati, ezi me asizir kaba apava ghaze, me derazir puvatizir arazim gami.

8 Guizbangira, daghem e damighti, e bar Godin boroghira mangan kogham. E daman koghti, bizir kam e damighti, e Godin damazimin ikuvighan kogham. Egh e damiti, bizir kam uaghan e damighti, e Godin damazimin deravira ikian kogham.

9 Ia deravira ganigh. Ia kamaghin fo, dagher tizir ia ifongezim, ia pura aneremam. Ezi gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavir muziariba itiba, ian arazir ia amir kamin ganiva, arazir kuramin aven mangam.

10 Ni gumazir fofozim itim, ni marvir guabar dipenimin mangi asizibar amiti, eghti gumazir nighniziba kuiaghrezir puvatigha gav-

8:1: Ap 15:20, 15:29, Ro 14:3, 14:10, 14:14, 1 Ko 10:19 * **8:1:** (8:1) Polin Dughiamin, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizir gumaziba asiziba isa, marvir guabar dipenibar ghua dav sogha, marvir guabar ofa gami. Egha me gin asizir kaba isa maketin ghua da amadi. Ezi nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir darazi, bizir kam bagha Polin azangsisi, me asizir kamaghin amizibar amam, o puvatigham? **8:2:** 1 Ko 13:8-9, 13:12, Ga 6:3, 1 Ti 6:4 **8:3:** Nah 1:7, Mt 7:23, Ga 4:9 **8:4:** Lo 4:35, 4:39, 6:4, Ais 41:24, 1 Ko 10:19, Ga 4:8, Ef 4:6, 1 Ti 2:5 **8:6:** Mal 2:10, Jo 1:3, Ap 17:28, Ro 11:36, 1 Ko 12:6, Ef 4:5-6, Fl 2:11 **8:7:** Ro 14:14, 14:23, 1 Ko 10:28-29 **8:8:** Ro 14:17 **8:9:** Ro 14:13-15, 14:20, Ga 5:13

gavizir puvatiziba, izi nin ganti, eghti nin arazir kam gavgavim an navim a danighti, me uaghan asizir me marvir guabar ofa gamibar amam.

11 Ezi nin arazir kamin, nin fofozim gumazir nighnizir gavgavir muziarim itim gasighasigham. Kar, nin anav, Krais uaghan a bagha areme.

12 Ia oragh. Kraisin adarazi, men marazi, men nighniziba kuiaghrezir puvatigha gavgavizir puvati. Ezi ia arazir kurar kam me gamua egha men nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasisi, egha arazir kamin ia mati arazir kuram Krais gami.

13 Kamaghin, dagher manam nan aveghbuam damuti, eghti an arazir kuramin aven mangiti, kamaghin ki tong uam asizitam rameghan kogham. Ki uan aveghbuam damuti, an arazir kuramin aven mangan, ki aghua.

9

Pol aposelin ingangarimin ivezim isir puvati, egha bar akonge

1 Ia nan gan fogh, ki gumazir firighirizim! Ki guizbangira aposelin mam! Egha ki uabi Iesus en Ekiam, ki an ganigha gifa. Egha ki Ekiamin ingangarim gamima, ezi nan ingangarimin a ia gamizima, ia Kraisin adarazir otifi!

2 Marazi ghaze, ki aposel puvati. Ezi ia fo, ki aposel. Ia Kraisin adarazir otivigha, egha a ko poroghav iti, ezi bizir kam kamaghin ian aka, ki guizin Ekiamin aposel.

3 Gumazir maba nan arazziba tuisigha, akam na gasi. Ezi ki kamaghin ua bagha me ikarvasi.

4 A ti kamaghin derazir puvati, e aposelba uan ingangarim bagh, ivezimin min dagheba ko dipaba iniam? Guizbangira, e da iniam.

5 A ti kamaghin derazir puvati, e amuibar ikiva, me ko tuavir saghuiabar mangam, mati aposelin igharaziba, ko Ekiamin aveghbuar doziba, ko Pita amizi moghin? Are, arazir kam uaghan dera.

6 Ga ti Barnabasra, uan ingangarimin ivezim isir puvatigha, egh uan ikirimirim bagh dagiar ingangarim damuam, eghti aposelin igharaziba ti puvatigham? Puvati, e bar moghira ingangarimin ivezim iniam.

7 Gumazir manam midorozir gumazimin ingangarim gamua, uabi ua bagha dagheba buri? A guizbangira, da burir puvati. Gumazir manam ua bagha azenim oparigha, egha an dagheba isir pu? Puvati, an ada iniam. Gumazir manam sipsipbar gara, egha a uabi

8:11: Ro 14:15-20 **8:13:** Ro 14:21, 2 Ko 11:29 **9:1:** Ap 9:3, 9:15-17, 18:9, 26:16, 1 Ko 15:8, 2 Ko 12:12, Ga 2:7-8 **9:2:** 2 Ko 3:2-3 **9:4:** Lu 10:8, 1 Ko 9:13-14 **9:7:** Lo 20:6, 2 Ko 10:4, 1 Ti 1:18, 1 Pi 5:2

dar oteba apir pu? Puvati, an ada api.

8 Ia suam, ki ti nguazir kamin gumazibar nighnizibar gin ghua migirigiar kam gami. Puvati. Moses Osirizir Araziba uaghan kamaghin mikeme.
9 Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven a kamaghin mikeme, “Bulmakau raizin iniba tuir dughiamin, ia an akam ikeghiva, a damisi an anogoroghan marki.” God ti bulmakaubagh nighnigha migirigiar kam gami, o? Puvati.
10 An e ginighnigha migirigiar kam gami. Guizbangira, gumazir azenim bagha nguazim abizim, ko gumazir raizin inim amisevim, aning fo, aning uan ingangarimin daghetam iniam. Kamaghin e fo, migirigiar kam, en migirigiam.

11 E Godin Duamin bizir aghuariba ian tongin da opari. Eghti ia nivafizimin akurvazir bizibar en akurvaghti, kamaghin ti deragham? Are, arazir kam dera, e oparizir bizibar dagheba iniam.

12 Ia igharaz darazi amamangarighti, me ia da biziba iniam, egh ia zurara en amamangarightima, e biziba iniam. Eghti bizir ia e ganidiba, me ganidir biziba, dagh afiragham.

Ezi bizir e ia da iniamiba bar, e da isir puvati. Kamaghin e osimtizir aviriba ateri. E Kraisin akar aghuimin tuavim apiran aghua, kamaghin e da isir puvati.

13 Ia fo, gumazir Godin Dipenimin ingangarim gamiba, me Godin Dipenimin dagheba isi. Ezi gumazir ofa gamir danganimin ingangariba, me gumazamiziba ofa gamir asizir naba isa da api. Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati?

14 Kamaghira, Ekiam migirigiar kam e ganingi, gumazir akar aghuim akuriba, me gumazamizir akar aghuim barazibar dafarimin, men nivafizimin akurvazir biziba iniam.

15 Ezi arazir Ekiam damuasa mikemezim, ki uabi a gamir puvati. Egha datirighin uaghan, ki ian bizitam iniasava akar kam osirir puvati. Bar puvati. Ki ti aremeghti, ia bizitam na daningam. Arazir ki amim, ki a bagha bar akonge, egha gumazitam anegivan ki bar aghua.

16 Ki akar aghuim akuniva, egh ki uabi uan ziam fi bar akongeghan kogham. Puvati. Akar aghuim akurir ingangarim, kar Ekiam na ganingizir ingangarim. Ki akar aghuim akunan kogh, egh ki bar ikuvigham.

9:9: Lo 25:4, 1 Ti 5:18 **9:10:** 2 Ti 2:6 **9:11:** Ro 15:27, Ga 6:6 **9:12:** Ap 20:33-35, 1 Ko 9:15, 9:18, 13:7, 2 Ko 11:7-9, 11:12 **9:13:** Wkp 6:16, 6:26, Nam 18:8, 18:31, Lo 10:9, 18:1 **9:14:** Mt 10:10, Lu 10:7, Ga 6:6, 1 Ti 5:17 **9:15:** Ap 18:3, 20:34, 2 Ko 11:10, 1 Te 2:9 **9:16:** Jer 20:9 **9:17:** 1 Ko 3:8, 3:14, 4:1, Ga 2:7, Kl 1:25

17 Ki uabi uan ifongiamin gin mangi ingangarir kam damuva, egh ki an ivezim iniam. Puvati. Ekiam ingangarir kam na ganingizi, ki a gami.
18 Kamaghin, ki ivezir manam iniam? Ki akar aghuim akura iniasava amir biziba, ki da isir puvati. Ki pura akar aghuim gumazamizibav kinasa, bar akonge. Ezi bar akongezir arazir ki isir kam, a mati nan ivezimra.

Pol gumazamiziba bar men ingangarir gumazimin min iti

19 Ki firiaghrigha iti, egha gumazitamin ingangarir gumazimin itir puvati. Egha ki uan ifongiamin gumaziba bar men ingangarir gumazimin min oto. Ki gumazir avirim uam me inigh, Kraisin adarazir aven izasa. Kamaghin, ki men ingangarir gumazim min iti.
20 Ezi dughiar ki Judaba ko itim, ki me iniasa, kamaghin ki Judabar arazibar gin zui. Ki uabi Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir puvati. Egha ki Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itiba iniasa, kamaghin ki men damazimin, ki Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir gumazimin min iti.
21 Kamaghira, ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, me iniasa. Kamaghin, ki me ko ikia, mati Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazimin min iti. Egha ki kamaghin amua, Godin arazim ataghizir puvati. Guizbangira, ki Kraisin arazimin apengan ikiavira iti.
22 Ki gumazir nighnizir gavgavir muziariba itiba, me iniasa. Kamaghin, ki men damazibar, ki gavgaviba puvatizir gumazimin min iti. Ki gumazir guar aviriba, men marazi iniasa, egha tuavir aviriba buri. Kamaghin ki pura tintinimin gumaziba bar men arazibar min zui.
23 Ki fo, Ekiam gin bizir aghuiba isi, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim akar aghuimin itiba, me daningam. Ki kamagh sua, ki uaghan bizir aghuir kataba me ko da iniam. Bizir kam bagha, ki Iesusin akar aghuim damuti a gavgavasa, kamaghin ki ingangarir kabagh ami.

E pamtem ivemari ivezim iniam

24 Gumazir ivemariba, me bar ivemari, egha vamira ivezim isi. Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Ia uaghan pamtem ivemari egh ivezim iniam.
25 Eghti gumazitam ivemarimin faragh otoghsi, nivafizimin ifongiam dikabin, egh ivezim inisi pamten ingar. Ivezir a isir kam, a zurara ikian kogham. Ezi

9:18: 1 Ko 7:31, 10:33, 2 Ko 4:5 **9:19:** Mt 18:15, 20:26-27, Ga 5:13, 1 Pi 3:1 **9:20:** Ap 16:3, 18:18, 21:20-26 **9:21:** Ro 2:12-14, 1 Ko 7:22, Ga 2:3, 3:2, 5:13 **9:22:** Ro 11:14, 15:1, 1 Ko 10:33, 2 Ko 11:29 **9:24:** Ga 5:7, Fl 2:16, 3:14, 2 Ti 4:7, Hi 12:1 **9:25:** Ef 6:12, Fl 3:14, 2 Ti 2:4-5, 4:8, Je 1:12, 1 Pi 1:4, 5:4, MAA 2:10

ivezir e iniasa amim, a zurara
ikiam.
26 Kamaghin amizi, ki mati
gumazim pamtem ivemara
tintinimin garir puvatizim.
Egha mati misozir gumazim
deragha misogha, egha pura
agharim makurir puvatizim.
27 Puvati. Ki uan nivafizim
misogha a dikabirima, a nan
apengan iti. Ki kamaghin
aghua, ki akar aghuim
gumazamizir igharazibav
kimiva, egh ki gin ivezim
inighan kogham.

10

Ia ifavariba ko akaghoriba bagh gan ia ua iregham

1 Nan adarasi, ia kamaghin
foghasa ki ifonge. Mosesin
dughiamin, en ovaviba bar
ghuariar God tuavimin men
akakazimin apengan iti.
Ezi me bar deravira Retsin
Dipam abigha ghue.
2 Egha me bar ghuariam
ko ongarimin rurim ini, ezi
rurir kam me gamizima, me
Mosesin gin aruir gumaza-
mizibar otifi.
3 Egha me bar moghira
dagher God me ganingiziba
ame.
4 Egha me bar moghira
dipar God me ganingiziba
ame. God dagiar me ko
aruim gamizima, ezi dipam
an ikegha otivaghirima, me
aneme. Ezi dagiar kam, a
Krais uabi.*
5 Ezi God gumaza-
mizir kabar aviriba, men
arazibagh ifongezir pu-
vati. Kamaghin, God me
misuagharigha, men kuaba
pura tintinimin danganir
dipaba puvatizimin pura da
kavamangi.
6 Ezi arazir me amizir
kaba, da mati nedaziba, e
dar ganigh ua men min bizir
kuraba bagh naviba dikavan
kogham.
7 Ia marvir guabar zi-
aba fan marki, mati men
marazi amizi moghin.
Godin Akinafarim kam-
aghin migei, "Me apiagha
dagheba ko dipaba amegha,
gin dikavigha ghua ighiar
kurabagh ami."
8 E gumazamiziba uari
bakiava akuir arazim
damuan kogham, mati men
marazi amizi moghin. Ia
fo, dughiar vamiran, men
23,000in gumazamiziba
ariaghire.
9 E Krais bizitam damusi
a gakaghonan kogham,
mati men marazi amizi,
kuruzir kuraba me givima
me ariaghire.

9:27: Ro 6:18-19, 8:13, 13:14, 2 Ko 13:5-6, Kl 3:5 **10:1:** Kis 13:21-22, 14:22-29, Nam 9:18, Neh 9:12, Sng 78:13 **10:3:** Kis 16:35, Neh 9:15, 9:20, Sng 78:24 **10:4:** Sng 78:15

* **10:4:** (10:4) Akinafarir Mosesin ingangarimin gun migeiba, da migirigiar otevir pumuning iti, aning Israelba dipam dagiamin a inizir arazim geghari. Mam, Kisim Bek 17:1-7in iti, ezi mam Namba 21:1-13in iti. Judabar marazi ghaze, migirigiar otevir kamning dagiar vamiram eghari. Dagiar kam Israelbar gin danganir me aruiba bar dagh arui. **10:5:** Nam 14:16, 14:29-30, Sng 106:26, Hi 3:17, Ju 5 **10:6:** Nam 11:4, 11:34, Sng 106:14, 1 Ko 10:11 **10:7:** Kis 32:6, 1 Ko 10:14 **10:8:** Nam 25:1-18, Sng 106:29, MAA 2:14 **10:9:** Kis 17:2, 17:7, Nam 21:5-6, Lo 6:16 **10:10:** Kis 16:2, Nam 14:2, 14:29, 14:37, 16:41-49, 1 Sto 21:15, Hi 3:11, 3:17

10 Egh ia God gimoman markɨ, mati men marazi
amizɨ, Ovevemɨn Ensel iza
me mɨsoghezɨ me ariaghɨre.
11 Bizir me batozir ka-
banagh, da mati nedaziba,
eghtɨ gumazir igharaziba
dar ganam. God kam-
aghɨn ifonge, a nɨghnɨzim
e datɨrɨghɨn itir gumaziba
danighti, e deraghvɨra uari
bagh ganam. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ, gumaziba fomɨra
eghaghanir kaba Godɨn
Akɨnafarimɨn e bagha da
osiri. Dughiar e itir kam, kar
nguazim gɨvamim dughiar
abuananam.
12 Kamaghɨn, gumazitam
suam, kɨ tugha gavgafi, a
deragh gan, egh iran markɨ.
13 Osɨmtɨzir ia bativiba,
da osɨmtɨzir kabanagh da
gumaziba bar me batifi. Ezɨ
God uan akar dɨkɨrɨzimɨn
gɨn ghua, egh osɨmtɨzir
ian gavgavibagh afirazɨ
tam ateghtɨ, a ia batoghan
kogham. Osɨmtɨziba ia
batoghtɨ, God ian akuraghsɨ
tuavim damigham. Tuavir
kam kamakɨn: a ia damightɨ,
ia tuivigh gavgavigham, eghtɨ
osɨmtɨzir kam ia abɨraghan
kogham.

E God ko marvir guam
vɨrara aningɨn ziaba fan
kogham

14 Kamaghɨn, nan namak-
aba, ia marvir guabar ziaba
fer arazimɨn saghon ikɨ.
15 Ia fofoziba iti, kamaghɨn
kɨ ia mɨgei. Ia uari nan akaba
tuisɨgh.
16 Itarir kam Godɨn bizir
aghuiba an iti, ezɨ e a bagha
God mɨnabi, egha e an wainɨn
dɨpam apir dughiamɨn an
e gamima, e bar moghɨra
uari inigha Kraisɨn ghuzimɨn
posi. Ezɨ bretɨn e bɨzir kam,
e anepir dughiamɨn, an e
gamima, e bar moghɨra uari
inigha Kraisɨn nivafɨzimɨn
posi.
17 Bretɨn rubuzir vamɨra iti,
ezɨ e bar moghɨra uari inigha
bretɨn rubuzir kamnaghram
api, kamaghɨn e gumaza-
mizir avɨriba, e nivafɨzir
vamɨra iti.
18 Ia Israelbar arazim
ginɨghnɨgh. Me alta
gisɨn tuezir asɨziba apir
dughiamɨn, me uari inigha
ofa God ganɨdi.†
19-20 Kɨ kamaghɨn mɨgeir
puvatɨ, asɨzir me isa ofan mɨn
marvir guaba ganɨdiba, da
bizir ekiam, o marvir guaba
da bizir ekiaba. Puvatɨ, da
pura biziba. Guizbangɨra, kɨ
kamaghɨn mɨgei, bizir Godɨn
ziam fer puvatɨzir darazi
ofa gamiba, me da isa duar
kuraba ganɨdi. Me God bagha
ofa gamir puvatɨ. Egh ia
uari inigh duar kuraba ko
poghan, kɨ aghua.
21 Ia Ekiamɨn itarim ko
duar kurabar itarimning
vɨraram aningɨn daman
markɨ. Egh ia Ekiamɨn

10:11: Ro 15:4, 1 Ko 10:6, Fl 4:5, Hi 10:25, 10:37, 1 Pi 4:7, 1 Jo 2:18 **10:13:** Jer 29:11, 1 Ko 1:9, 2 Pi 2:9 **10:14:** 2 Ko 6:17, 1 Jo 5:21 **10:16:** Mt 26:26-28, Mk 14:22-24, Lu 22:19-20, Ap 2:42, 2:46 **10:17:** Ro 12:5, 1 Ko 12:27, Ef 4:16 **10:18:** Wkp 7:6, 7:15 † **10:18:** (10:18) Grighɨn akamɨn, vezɨn kam deragha mɨgɨrɨgɨam a bɨghizir puvatɨ. **10:21:** Lo 32:38, 2 Ko 6:15-16

dagher dakozim ko duar
kurabar dagher dakozimn-
ing viraram aningin daman
markі.
22 E ti Ekiam damighti,
an navim ikuvigham? O,
e ti ghaze, en gavgavim
ekevegha, Ekiamin gavgavim
gafiras? Bar puvati!

E zurara Godin ziam fam

23 Marazi ghaze, “God en
amamangarigha ghaze, e
biziba bar dar amuam.” Ezi
e amir bizir maba deravira
en akurvazir puvati. Marazi
ghaze, “God en amaman-
garigha ghaze, e biziba bar
dar amuam.” Ezi e amir
bizir maba, e Kraisin adarazi,
gavgavim e ganidir puvati.
24 E uarira uarir akur-
vaghsi, nighnighan kogham.
Puvati, e igharaz darazir
akurvaghsi nighnigham.
25 Asizir me maketin
amadir manaba, ia dar ami.
Ia navir averiamin nighnizir
aviribar amu, tintinimin
azangsighan markі, a deragh
o a ikufi. Puvati.‡
26 E fo, Godin Akinafarim
ghaze, “Nguazir kam ko
an itir biziba bar, da bar
moghira Ekiamin biziba.”
27 Eghti gumazir nighnizir
gavgavim Iesusin itir pu-
vatizitam, ia ko damisi ia
mikimti, eghti ia ifongegh, a
ko mangi. Dagher manam
a ia danighti, ia pura anere-
mam. Ni navir averiamin
nighnizir aviribar amu,
pura tintinimin azangsighan
markі egh suam, dagher kam
deras, o a ikufi.
28 Eghti gumazitam ia
mikim suam, “Dagher kaba,
me da isa, marvir guabar ofa
gami.” Eghti ia gumazir ia
mikemezim bagh nighnigh,
egh daman markі. Ia ua paza
damuan markі.
29 Ia paza uarir amuasa, ki
ia migeir puvati. Ki gumazir
igharazir kamnagh migei, A
ua suam, ia pazav ami.
Eghti gumazitam kam-
aghin azangsigham, tizim
bagh ki gumazir igharazimin
nighnizimin gin mangiva,
bizir ki damuamim, ki a
damuan kogham?§
30 Ki God minabagh damiti,
gumazir igharazitam tizim
bagh migirigiar kurabar nan
dagher ki God minabazir
kabav kimam?
31 Kamaghin amizi, ia
dagheba api, o ia dipaba api,
o ia bizir igharazibagh ami,
ia ziar ekiam God daningsi,
bizir kaba bar dar amu.
32 Ia Judaba ko Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumaziba
ko Kraisin adarazigh
nighnighiva, egh me damuti,
me arazir kuramin iran
markі.

10:22: Lo 32:21, Ese 22:14 **10:23:** 1 Ko 6:12 **10:24:** Ro 15:1-2, 1 Ko 13:5, Fl 2:4, 2:21 ‡ **10:25:** (10:25) Dughiar mabar me asiziba marvir guabar ofa gamua, egha gin da isa ghua maketin da amadi. Ezi Pol kamagh migei, Kraisin adarazi maketin ivezir asizibagh nighnigh osiman markі, egh suam, me dar amegh, egh me paza damigham. Puvati. Me dar amam. **10:26:** Kis 19:5, Lo 10:14, Sng 24:1 **10:27:** Lu 10:8 **10:28:** 1 Ko 8:7 **10:29:** Ro 14:16 § **10:29:** (10:29) Grighin akam vezin kamin migirigiam deravira anebighazir puvati. **10:30:** Ro 14:6, 1 Ti 4:3-4 **10:31:** Kl 3:17, 1 Pi 4:11 **10:32:** Ro 14:13, 1 Ko 8:13, 2 Ko 6:3, 1 Ti 3:5

33 Ki amir arazibara, ia dar gin mangi. Ki kamagh sua, God gumazamiziba bar men akurvaghasa. Kamaghin, ki ifonge, ki amir araziba bar, da me damighti, me dagh ifuegham. Ki uabi uabin akurvaghasa amir puvati, ki gumazir igharazibar akuravaghasa

11

ami. 1 Ia nan arazibar gin mangiva, mati ki Kraisin arazibar gin zui moghin.

Pol Godin Duam anidir bizir aghuiba ko Godin ziam fer arazir aghuibav gei.

(Sapta 11-14)

Pol dapaniba aver arazimin migei

2 Ia zurara na ginighnigha, egha migirigiar ki isa ia ganidiba, pamtem dar suisi. Kamaghin amizi, ki ghaze, ia arazir bar aghuim gami.

3 Egha ki kamagh sua, ia uaghan migirigiar igharazir mam gifogh, a kamakin: Krais, a gumaziba bar men dapanim, ezi gumazim uan amuimin dapanim, ezi God Kraisin dapanim.

4 Ezi gumazim uan dapanim avaragha God ko migei, o Godin akam azenim garigha, gumazir kam a uan dapanim Krais, aghumsizim a ganidi.

5 Ezi amizitam uan dapanim avaraghan koghiva, God ko mikimam, o Godin akam azenim darighiva, a uaghan uan pam, aghumsizim a daningam. Amizir kamaghin amim, amizir bar uan dapanim gisezim, aning uaghara aghumsizim anidi.

6 Eghti amizim uan dapanim avaraghan koghiva, a uan dapanarizim apirighti an otefegh. A uan dapanarizim otiv, o bar a gisan aghumsigh, egh a uan dapanim avaragh.

7 Gumazim Godin nedazimin min ikia, Godin ziar ekiam ko gavgavim akakasi, kamaghin a uan dapanim avan marki. Ezi amizim, gumazimin ziar ekiam ko gavgavim akakasi.

8 God amizimin nivafizimin gumazimin ingarizir puvati. A gumazimin nivafizimin amizimin ingari.

9 Egha God amizimin akurvaghasa nighnigha, gumazimin ingarizir puvati. A gumazimin akurvaghasa nighnigha, amizimin ingari.

10 Egh enselba amizir kam gansi, kamaghin amizir kam uan dapanim avaraghti, e bar fogh suam, a Godin ingangarim gami.*

11 E datirighin Ekiam ko

10:33: Ro 15:2, 1 Ko 9:20-22, 10:24 **11:1:** 1 Ko 4:16, Ef 5:1, Fl 3:17, 2 Te 3:9 **11:3:** Stt 3:16, 1 Ko 3:23, 15:27-28, Ef 5:23, 1 Pi 3:1, 3:5-6 **11:7:** Stt 1:26-27, Je 3:9 **11:8:** 1 Ti 2:13 * **11:10:** (11:10) Grighin akam vezin kamin deravira bigha migeir puvati. Gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, Pol ghaze, amiziba uan dapaniba aver puvatigha, egha Godin akam azenim garisi, ezi arazir kam mati me gumaziba ziar ekiam me ganidi. Kamaghin me uan dapaniba aviti, me bar fogh suam, amiziba Godin ingangarim gami.

porogha fo, amiziba uari baghavira itir puvati, ezi gumaziba uari baghavira itir pu. Puvati. Amizim gumazimin akurvazim, ezi gumazim amizimin akurvazim.

12 Faraghavira God gumazimin nivafizimin amizimin ingari. Kamaghira, datirighin gumazim amizimin nivafizimin otifi. Ezi God uabi, biziba bar dar mingarim.

13 Ia uari akar kam tuisigh, amizim uan dapanim avaraghan kogh, God ko mikimti, arazir kam dera?

14 Nguazir kamin gumazamizibar arazim, kamaghin en aka, gumazimin dapanarizim ruaraghti, a kamaghin derazir puvati.

15 Eghti amizimin dapanarizim ruaraghti, kar an adiarir aghuarim. Guizbangira, God dapanarizir ruarim an dapanim avasa a ganingi.

16 Eghti gumazitam nan migirigiar kaba adoghsi, a deravira kamaghin fogh, e arazir igharazitabar gin zuir puvati, ezi Godin siosba uaghan arazir igharaziba itir puvati.

Korinba Ekiam Ginighnizir Isamin Dughiam, arazir aghuim gamir puvati

17 Ki datirighin arazitabar ia mikemeghtima, ia dar gin mangam. Ki gari, dughiar ia uari akuva Godin ziam fem, arazir aghuim otivir pu. Puvati, arazir ia amim, mong derazir puvati. Kamaghin, bizir ki ia mikimamim, ki ia fe moghin migirigiatam damuan kogham.

18 Ki faraghavira kamaghin ia mikimasa, ki kamaghin oraki, dughiar ia Godin ziam fasa uari akuviba, ia uari abigha uari adosi. Ezi ki mong nighnizir gavgavim migirigiar kamin iti.

19 (Ki kamaghin fo, ia uari abigh, egh deravira foghasa, ian gumazamizir manaba guizin God ifongezir arazibar gin zui.)

20 Egha ia Godin ziam fasa uari akuvir dughiam, ia ghaze, ia Ekiam Ginighnizir Isam api. Egha ia guizbangira anepir puvati.

21 Ia damasava amigha, ian marazi vaghvagha faraghavira uari bagha dagheba isa da api. Ezi kamaghin marazi mitiriaba sara itima, marazi pamtemin dipar onganiba apava ongani.

22 Manmaghin ami? Ia ti dagheba ko dipaba apir dipeniba puvati? Ia ti ghaze, Godin sios, a pura bizim? Egha ia izava dagheba puvatizir aveghbuabagh amima, me aghumsisi. Ki manmaghin ia mikimam? Ki ti ia amir arazim bagh ian iziam fiti, ia bar akongegham? Puvati. Bizir kam bagha, ki ian ziam famin akar aghuitamin ia mikiman kogham. Bar puvati.

11:18: 1 Ko 1:10-12, 3:3 **11:19:** Lo 13:3, 1 Jo 2:19 **11:22:** Je 2:5-6

Ekiam Iesus bret ko wainin dipam aposelbagh aningi
(Matyu 26:26-29 ko Mak 14:22-25 ko Luk 22:14-20)

23 Akar ki ia mikemezim, kar Ekiamra na ganingi. Akar kam kamakin: Dimagarir Judas Iesus isava apanibar agharim gatizimin, Iesus bret inigha,
24 egha God minabagha anebigha ghaze, “Kar nan nivafizim, ki ian akurvaghasa anenidi. Ia kamaghin damuva, na ginighnigh.”
25 Me amegha givazi, a wainin itarim inigha, kamaghiram ami. A kamaghin migei, “Wainin itarir kam, an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam, ki uan ghuzimin a gamua gavgavim a ganidi. Ia anemamin dughiamin, ia anemiva na ginighnigh.”
26 Iesusin akar kam kamaghira en aka, zurara dughiaba ia bretin kam, ko wainin itarir kam ramiva, ia Ekiamin ovevemin gun mikim, mangi dughiar a uamategh izamimin tugham.

E deravira uan naviba tuisighiva Ekiam Ginighnizir Isam ramam

27 Eghti gumazitam Ekiamin bret o an wainin itarimin apir dughiamin, an arazir aghuitam damuan koghti, kamaghin an arazir kurabar Ekiamin ghuzim ko nivafizim gami.
28 Gumazim faragh deraghvira uan navim tuisighiva, egh bretin kam ko wainin itarimin dami.
29 Kamaghin gumazitam Ekiamin nivafizimin mingarim gifoghan koghiva, bret ko wainin itarimin damiva, a uabi paz uabi damuam, eghti God ivezir kuram a daningam.
30 Bizir kam baghavira gumazamizir ian tongin itir aviriba gavgavim puvatigha, ariava egha marazi ariaghire.
31 Ezi e deravira uari uan naviba tuisigh damiva, egh e osimtiziba inian kogham.
32 Ekiam kamaghin ifonge, e nguazimin itir gumazamiziba ko ovengan kogham. Egha kamaghin an en arazir kuraba akirasa osimtiziba e ganidi.
33 Kamaghin amizi nan adarazi, dughiar ia Ekiam Ginighnizir Isam ramasa uari akuvamimin, ia igharaz adaraziv zuam.
34 Ian tav mitiriam an aghitima, a uan dipenimin damegh. Kamaghin ia uari akuvir dughiamin, God ivezir kuram ia daningan kogham. Migirigiar maba ikiavira iti, ki izi ian ganamin dughiamin, da akiram.

12

Pol Godin Duam aningizir bizir aghuir guar aviribav gei

11:23: Mt 26:26, Mk 14:22, Lu 22:19 **11:25:** Kis 24:6-8, Jer 31:31-34, Sek 9:11, Hi 8:8-13 **11:26:** Jo 14:3, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:16, MAA 1:7 **11:27:** Nam 9:10, 9:13, Jo 6:51, 6:63-64, Hi 10:29 **11:28:** Mt 26:22, 2 Ko 13:5, Ga 6:4 **11:31:** Sng 33:5, 1 Jo 1:9 **11:32:** Sng 94:12-13, Hi 12:5-6, 12:11

1 Nan adarasi, ki datirighin
deravira Godin Duam
aningizir bizir aghuibar ia
mikimasa.
2 Ia kamaghin fo, ia fomira
Kraisin adarazir otivizir pu-
vatizir dughiamin, biziba tin-
tinimin ia getuima, ia migei
puvatizir marvir guar kaba
pura dar gin zui.
3 Kamaghin amizi, ia
kamaghin foghasa ki
ifonge, Godin Duam gu-
mazitamin ikitima a kam-
aghin mikemeghan kogham,
"Iesus, a ikufigh." Ezi
uaghan Godin Duam pu-
vatizir gumazitam kam-
aghin mikemeghan kogham,
"Iesus, an Ekiam."
4 Godin Duam bizir aghuir
guar aviribagh ami, egha
Duar kamra ada nidi.
5 God bagha ingarir tuavir
guar aviriba iti, ezi e Ekiar
kamra bagha ingari.
6 Ingangarim gamir
arazarazir aviriba iti, ezi
Godin vamirara gavgavim
ko fofozim bar gumazamiz-
ibagh anidima, me ingan-
garir kabagh ami.
7 Godin Duam gumazamiz-
iba vaghvagha men aven uan
ingangarim akakasi, egh tu-
avir kamin a gumazamiziba
bar men akurvagham.
8 Gumazir mam, Godin
Duam akar nighnizir aghuiba
itim mikimasa gavgavim
a ganidi. Egha gumazir
igharazim, Duar kamra
akar fofozim bar izivazim
mikimasa gavgavim a ganidi.
9 Duar kamra, nighnizir
gavgavim ikiasa gavgavim
gumazir mam ganidi. Egha
Duar kamra, arimariar
gumaziba amuti, me ghuam-
aghamin gavgavim gumazir
igharazim ganidi.
10 Egha igharazitav, a
mirakelbagh amir gavgavim
a ganidi. Egha igharazitav,
a Godin otivir akabar gun
migeir gavgavim a ganidi.
Egha igharazitav, a duaba
tuisighamin gavgavim a
ganidi. Egha igharazitav,
Godin Duamin otivir mizer
guar aviribav kimamin
gavgavim a ganidi. Egha
igharazitav, a mizer kabagh
ighavkinamin gavgavim a
ganidi.
11 Duar vamira, anarira
bizir kaba bar dagh ami. A
uabi ifongezi moghin, bizir
aghuarir mam isa gumazir
mam ganiga, egha ua bizir
igharazir aghuir mam isa,
gumazir igharazim ganidi.

*E bar moghira, e mati ni-
vafizir vamiran akuaba*

12 Gumazir nivafizir
vamira, egha an akuar
aviriba iti. Ezi akuar avirir
kaba, nivafizir vamiran poro.
Ezi Krais uaghan kamaghira.
13 Ezi, Duar vamira bar
moghira e ruezi, e nivafizir

12:2: Sng 115:5-7, Hab 2:18-19, 1 Ko 6:11, Ef 2:11-12, 1 Pi 4:3 **12:3:** Mt 16:17, Mk 9:39, 2 Ko 3:5, 1 Jo 4:2-3 **12:4:** Ef 4:4, Hi 2:4, 1 Pi 4:10 **12:5:** Ro 12:6-8, Ef 4:11 **12:7:** 1 Ko 14:26, Ef 4:7, 1 Pi 4:10-11 **12:8:** 1 Ko 13:2, 2 Ko 8:7 **12:9:** Mt 17:19-20, 1 Ko 13:2, 2 Ko 4:13, Je 5:14 **12:10:** Ap 2:4, Ro 12:6, 1 Ko 14:5, 14:29, 1 Jo 4:1 **12:11:** Ro 12:4-8, 1 Ko 7:7, 2 Ko 10:13, Hi 2:4 **12:12:** Ro 12:4-5, 1 Ko 10:17, Ga 3:16, Ef 4:4, 4:16 **12:13:** Jo 6:63, Ro 6:5, Ga 3:28, Kl 3:11

vamiran min iti. E Judaba ko
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaz-
iba, ko ingangarir gumazir
kiniba ko firiaghrezir gumaz-
iba, Godin Duam bar moghira
e gamizi, mati gumazamizir
aviriba uari inigha dipar
itarir vamiran api moghin, e
uari inigha Godin Duam ko
poro.
14 E fo, nivafizim an akuar
vamira puvati, an akuar
aviriba iti.
15 Eghti suem suam, "Ki
dafarim puvati, egha ki ni-
vafizimin akuam pu," puvati,
suem a nivafizimin akuar
mam.
16 Eghti kuarim suam, "Ki
damazim puvati, egha ki ni-
vafizimin akuam pu," puvati,
kuarim a nivafizimin akuar
mam.
17 Eghti nivafizim bar
moghira damazimra, a
manmaghin oragham? Egh
nivafizim bar moghira
kuarimra, a manmaghin
bizibav ghuriabar amuan?
18 Ezi guizin nivafizim
kamaghin puvati. God
an akuaba a uabi ifongezi
moghin, vaghavagha bar da
isa an poke.
19 Nivafizim an akuar
vamira ikiva, kamaghin a
guizin nivafizim puvati.
20 Ezi nivafizim a kamaghin
puvati. Nivafizim akuar
aviriba iti, egha da bar
nivafizir vamiran poke.
21 Eghti damazim kam-
aghin dafarimin mikiman
kogham, "Ni ikian koghti, ki
uabira deraviira ikiam." Eghti
dapanim uaghan kamaghin
suem mikiman kogham,
"Ni ikian koghti, ki uabira
deraviira ikiam."
22 Puvati. Nivafizimin
akuar maba, e dav gia ghaze,
da gavgaviba puvatigha
egha da pura biziba, eghti
da ikian koghti, nivafizim
deraghviira ikian kogham.
Bar puvatigham.
23 Egha nivafizimin akuar
maba, e dav gia ghaze,
da derazir puvati. Egha
e bar deraviira da asii.
Egha nivafizimin akuar e
aghumsiziba, e bar deraviira
da ave.
24 Egha nivafizir akuar
igharaziba, e da ave puvati,
da pura iti. God bar deraviira
nivafizimin akuaba ingarizi
da bar uari akufa. Egha
kamaghin nivafizir akuar
iziaba puvatizibagh amizi, da
uaghan ziar ekiaba iti.
25 God kamaghin ifonge,
nivafizimin akuaba uari
abighan kogh, egh bar
uari inigh uarir akurvaghsi
nighnigham.
26 Kamaghin amizi, ni-
vafizimin akuatam mizazim
inighti, nivafizimin akuaba
uaghan bar mizazim iniam.
Eghti nivafizimin akuatam
ziar ekiam inighti, nivafizir
akuar igharaziba uaghan a
ko bar akongegham.
27 Ia bar moghira Kraisin
nivafizim. Egha ia vaghav-
agh an nivafizimin akuaba.
28 Egha God siosin ingan-
garim damuasa, faragha

12:18: Ro 12:3, 1 Ko 3:5, 12:11, 12:28
12:28: Ap 13:1, Ro 12:6, Ef 2:20, 4:11-12
12:27: Ro 12:5, Ef 1:23, 5:30, Kl 1:24

aposelbav sefe, egha aposelba gɨn an otivir akabar gun mɨgeir gumazamizibav sefe, egha men gɨn God ifongezir arazibar igharaz darazir sure gamir gumazamizibav sefe. Egha uaghan mirakelbagh amir gumazamiziba ko, gumazir arɨmariabagh amima, da ghuamaziba ko, gumazamizir igharaz darazir akurvaziba ko, siosɨn ingangaribar amuasa gumazamizibav gɨa ingangariba vaghvagh me ganɨdiba ko, Godɨn Duamɨn otivaghirir mɨzebav geir gumazamizibav sefe.

29 Ezɨ manmakɨn? Me ti bar aposelbar ingangarim damuam? Me ti bar Godɨn otivir akabar gun mɨgeir ingangarim damuam? Me ti bar gumazamizibar sure gamir ingangarim damuam? Me ti bar mirakelbagh amir gavgavim ikiam?

30 Me ti bar arɨmariabar amutɨ da ghuamaghamin gavgavim ikiam? Me ti bar Godɨn Duamɨn otivaghirir mɨzebav kɨmam? Me ti bar mɨzer kabagh ighavkɨnamin fofozim ikiam? Bar puvatɨ, me bar vaghavagha ingangariba iti.

31 Ia Godɨn Duam anɨdir gavgavir faragha zuiba ia da inisɨ, bar ifongegh. Eghtɨ kɨ datɨrɨghɨn arazir faraghavɨra itim, kɨ ian akagham.

13

E gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifuegham

1 Kɨ enselba mɨgeir mɨzeba o nguazimɨn itir gumazibar akabav geir fofozim ikɨva, egh kɨ igharaz darazi ifongeghan koghtɨ, da pura bizim. Kɨ mati dɨbɨarimɨn mɨn pura nɨdi, egha belon mɨn pura tɨngazi.

2 Eghtɨ God gavgavim na danightɨ, kɨ an otivir akabar gun mɨgeir gavgavim ikɨva, egh Godɨn nɨghnɨzir mogomebagh fogh, egh fofozir avɨriba bar ikɨva, eghtɨ nan nɨghnɨzir gavgavim bar ekevegh na damutɨ kɨ mɨghsɨaba munamangamin gavgavim ikiam. Eghtɨ kɨ igharaz darazigh ifongeghan koghɨva, kɨ mati pura bizim.

3 Kɨ bizir itiba bar da isɨ onganarazibar anɨghɨva, egh uaghan uan nivafɨzim ateghtɨ, me nan suiragh nan nivafɨzim avimɨn na daboroghtɨ, eghtɨ kɨ igharaz darazigh ifongeghan koghtɨ, nan arazir kaba tong bar nan akuraghan kogham.*

4 Gumazir igharaz darazigh ifongezim, arazir kaba an iti. A zuamɨra atarir puvatɨgha, arazir aghuibar gumaziba bar me gamua, egha igharaz darazir biziba bagha navim ikuvir

12:31: 1 Ko 14:1 **13:2:** Mt 17:20, 21:21, Mk 11:23, Lu 17:6, 1 Ko 12:8-10, 12:28

13:3: Mt 6:2 * **13:3:** (13:3) Grighɨn akamɨn akɨnafarir ghuriba bar vezɨn kamɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨaba da uaghara zuir puvatɨ. Akɨnafarir maba akar kam iti, “kɨ uaghan uan nivafɨzim ateghtɨ, me nan suiragh nan nivafɨzim avimɨn na daboroghtɨ, kɨ aremegham.” Ezɨ maba akar kam iti, “Me nan suiragh na gekuigh mangɨtɨma, kɨ ziar ekiam iniam.” **13:4:** Snd 10:12, 1 Pi 4:8

puvatigha, a uabi uan ziam fer puvati.

5 Gumazir kam, an akaba batozir arazim gamir puvatigha, egha uabi uabi ginighnizir puvatigha, egha zuamira navim isir puvatigha, egha an arazir kurar me a gamibagh nighnighavira itir puvati.

6 An arazir kuraba bagha aguer pu. Puvati, an agorogem guizin araziba bagha iti.

7 Gumazir igharaz darazigh ifongezim, bizir kaba an otivam. A biziba bar da aterti, bizitam anebinan kogham. Egh a nighnizir gavgavir Godin itim ateghan kogham. Egh bizir aghuir a fogh a iniamiba bagh mizuam ikiva, egh osimtizibar dughiamin a tugh gavgavigh irighan kogham.

8 Ezi igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazir kam givaghan kogham. Bar puvati. Godin otivir akabar gun migeir arazim mangi givagham. Eghti Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizeba mangi givagham. Eghti gumazibar fofozir guar aviriba, da uaghan mangi givagham.

9 Guizbangira, en fofozim mong otefe, ezi arazir e Godin otivir akaba gun migeim, a uaghan mong otefe.

10 Eghti gin otivamin bizim, a guizbangira bar deragh, egh bizitam gasaghan kogham. Eghti dughiar kamin, bizir mong otevezir kaba, da givagham.

11 Ki borimra ikiava, ki borimin min migiava amuava, egha borimin min nighnigha, egha borimin min bizibagh fofosi. Egha ki gumazir aruamin otogha, egha ua boribar arazir kabagh amir puvati.

12 Godin bizir e datirighin gariba, e deravira dar garir puvati, mati e ganganimin aven dar gari. Eghti gin izamin dughiamin, e deraghvira Godin guamin ganiva a gifogham, mati datirighin God bar deravira e gifozi moghin.

13 Guizbangira, arazir pumuning ko mikezim zurara ikivira ikiam. Dara kara: nighnizir gavgavim Godin itim ko, bizir aghuir e iniamiba bagha mizuair arazim ko, igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim. Egha arazir mam, arazir igharazibagh afiragha bar faraghavira iti. Kar, igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim.

14

Ia Godin otivir akabar gun mikimsi bar ifongegh

1 Ia igharaz darazigh ifongeghsi pamtemin ingar. Egh ia Godin Duam anidir gavgaviba inisi bar gavgafigh. Ezi Godin otivir akabar gun migeir gavgavim,

---

13:5: 1 Ko 10:24, Fl 2:4 **13:6:** Sng 10:3, Ro 1:32, 12:9, 2 Jo 4 **13:7:** Ro 15:1, 1 Ko 9:12, Ga 6:2, 2 Ti 2:24, 1 Pi 4:8 **13:12:** Mt 18:10, 2 Ko 3:18, 5:7, Fl 3:12, Je 1:23, 1 Jo 3:2 **13:13:** 1 Te 1:3, 1 Jo 4:16 **14:1:** 1 Ko 12:31, 14:39

a gavgavir mabar fara, eghti
ia inisi bar ifongegh.
2 E fo, Godin Duamin
otivaghirir mizebav geir gu-
mazim, a gumazir igharazim
migeir puvati. A Godin migei.
Guizbangira, gumazitam a
migeir bizibagh fozir puvati.
A Godin Duamin gavgavimin,
guizin akar mogomebav gei.
3 Ezi gumazir Godin
otivir akaba gun migeim,
a gumazamizibav gia,
men nighnizir gavgav-
iba gavgavim dagh aniga,
arazir aghuibar amuasa
me abirava, men navibagh
amima da dera.
4 Ezi Godin Duam oti-
vaghirir mizebav geir gu-
mazim, a uabira uabin
akurvasi. Ezi gumazir Godin
otivir akaba gun migeim, a
siosin gumazamiziba uari
akuvir dughiamin, a bar men
akurvasi.
5 Ia bar, Godin Duamin
otivaghirir mizebav kimasa,
ki ifonge. Egh ia uaghan
Godin otivir akabar gun
mikimasa, ki guizbangira bar
ifonge. Gumazitam Godin
Duamin otivaghirir mizebav
kimti, dagh ighavkinamin
gumazitam ikiva akabagh
ighavkintima, siosin aven
itir adarazi gavgavim iniam.
Akam ighavkinamin gumaz-
iba puvatighti, eghti gumazir
Godin otivir akabar gun
migeim, an ingangarim bar
ekevegha, a gumazir Godin
Duamin otivaghirir mizebav
geimin ingangarim gafira.
6 Nan adarasi, ia deravira
akar kam ginighnigh. Ki ia
bagh iziva, Godin Duamin
otivaghirir mizebav kimiva,
kamaghin ki manmaghin
ian akuragham? Ki ian
akurvaghsi, ki migirigiar
God nan akazitaba, o fo-
fozir aghuir taba, o Godin
otivir akataba, o ian sure
damuamin akataba, ki ia
daningam.
7 Ia bizir kam ginighnigh.
Bizir arareir aghuiba, mati
marvim o gita, da gumazibar
min duaba itir puvati. Egh da
deraghvira arangan koghiva,
egh deraghvira uan ingan-
garim damuan kogham. Egh
kamaghin e manmaghin fogh
suam, me ighiar manam
gami?
8 Kamaghira sigham de-
raghviram arangan koghti,
tina midorozim damusi
biziba iniam?
9 Ia uaghan kamaghira.
Ia Godin Duamin oti-
vaghirir mizebav kimtima,
eghti gumaziba ian akaba
baraghan asaghiva, egh
manmaghin migirigiar kabar
mingaribagh fogham? Nin
migirigiaba, mati gumazibar
tuaghagiriabav gei, egha
pura zui.
10 Nguazimin itir nguibar
akar bar aviriba iti. Egha da
bar akar mingariba iti.
11 Eghti ki gumazitam
mikimamin migirigiam
gifoghan kogh, egh nighnigh
suam, a nguibar akar
igharazimin gumazim. Eghti
a uaghan kamaghin nighnigh
suam, ki nguibar akar

14:2: Ap 2:4, 10:46 **14:5:** Nam 11:29

igharazimin gumazim.
12 Arazir kamra, ian tongin
otivam. Ki fo, ia Godin Duam
anidir gavgaviba iniasa bar
ifonge. Egh ia siosin aven
itir darasi gavgavim me
daningamin gavgaviba, ia da
inisi pamtemin ingar.

Pol Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav geir arazim migei

13 Ezi gumazir Godin Duam
otivaghirir mizebav geim,
a God ko mikimiva, a uan
akar kaba ighavkinamin gav-
gavim inisi, Godin azangsigh.
14 Ia fo, ki Godin Duamin
otivaghirir mizebar God
ko mikimti, kamaghin nan
duam God ko migeima, na
nighnizim pura iti.
15 Kamaghin ki man-
maghin damuam? Ki uan
duamin God ko mikimiva,
egh uaghan uan nighnizimin
God ko mikimam. Ki uan
duamin ighiam bangiva, egh
uaghan uan nighnizimin
ighiam bangam.
16 Ni kamaghin damuan
kogh, egh ni duamin aven
God minabiti, gumazir
kinitam ian tongin ikiva, ni
amir migirigiar kam gifoghan
koghiva, a manmaghin nin
minabir migirigiam gifogh
suam, "A guizbangira?" A
foghan kogham, ni tizibav
gei.
17 Guizbangira, ni God
minabir migirigiam a bar
deragham. Eghti gumazir
igharazim bar akurvazitam
inighan kogham.
18 Ki Godin Duamin oti-
vaghirir mizeba dughiar
aviribar dav gei, egha arazir
kamin ki bar ia gafira. Kam-
aghin ki God minabi.
19 Egh siosin aven itir
gumazamiziba uari akuvir
dughiamin, ki men sure
damusi, egh akar otevir 5
pla me foghsi men mikimam,
kamaghin deragham. Egh
Godin Duamin otivaghirir
mizer bar aviribar me
mikiman kogham.
20 Nan adarasi, ian
nighniziba aghiribar min
ikian marki. Egh ia
borir iririvibar min arazir
kurabagh ami puvatizi
moghin iki. Eghti ian
nighniziba, da gumazamizir
aruabar nighnizibar min iki.
21 Godin Akinafarimin
aven osizirim kamaghin iti,

"Ekiam kamaghin migei,
Gumaziba nguibar
igharazibar akabav
geir tuavimin,
ki dar aven gumazamizir
kabav kimam.
Ki nguibar igharazibar gu-
mazibar amuti, me me
mikimti,
eghti me nan akaba
baraghan aghuagham."

22 Kamaghin amizi, Godin
Duamin otivaghirir mizebav
geir gavgavim, God nighnizir
gavgavim Kraisin itir
puvatizibar akakaghasa,
aneningi. Egha a nighnizir

14:15: Sng 47:7, Ef 5:19, Kl 3:16 **14:20:** Mt 18:3, Ro 16:19, Ef 4:14, Fl 3:15, Hi 5:12-14, 1 Pi 2:2 **14:21:** Ais 28:11-12, Jo 10:34

gavgavim itiba bagha aneningizir puvati. Egha Godin otivir akabar gun migeir gavgavim, God nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itibar akakaghasa, aneningi. Egha nighnizir gavgavim puvatiziba bagha, aneningizir puvati.

23 Kamaghin, siosin gumazamiziba uari akuvaghamin dughiamin, ia bar moghira Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav kimti, eghti gumazamizir kiniba o nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatiziba aven izi, ia baragh suam, ia ti ongani.

24 Eghti ia bar moghira Godin otivir akabar gun mikimti, gumazir kinitam o nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizitav aven izi, ia baraghti, ian migirigiaba an navim biragh, egh a damuti, a fogh suam, ki arazir kurabagh ami.

25 Nighnizir mogomer an navimin itiba, da azenim girigham. Eghti a tevimning apirigh magirigh, Godin ziam fi, egh suam, "Guizbangira, God ian tongin iti."

Siosin gumazamiziba uari akuvir dughiamin, me deravira bizibar amu

26 Kamaghin amizi, nan adarasi, ia uari akuva Kraisin ziam fer dughiamin, ia manmaghin damuam? Ia bar moghira ingangariba iti. Gumazir mam Godin ziam fer ighiam iti, ezi mav suren migirigiam iti, ezi mav God an akakazir migirigiam iti, ezi mav Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizev girigiam iti, ezi gumazir igharazim mizev girigiar kam ighavkinamin gavgavim iti. Egh bizir ia damuamiba bar, ia gavgavim sios daningsi, ia dar amu.

27 Egh tarazi Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav kimsi, gumazamizir pumuning o gumazamizir pumuning ko mikezimra, dav mikimam. Egh me uaghara mikiman marki. Tav mikemeghtima, tav mikim. Eghti tav men mizev girigiabagh dagh ighivkin.

28 Ezi akam ighivkinamin gumaziba puvatighti, gumazir Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav geiba, me nimira iki, egh me God ko nimira uariv kim.

29 Eghti gumazamizir pumuning, o gumazamizir pumuning ko mikezim, me Godin otivir akaba gun migeir gavgavim ikiva, egh merara akam akunam. Eghti igharaz darazi men akaba tuisigh.

30 Ezi tav daperaghav ikiti, God migirigiatam an akaghti, gumazir faragha migeim, a nimira iki.

31 Tuavir kamin, ia bar Godin otivir akaba vaghvagh dar gun mikimam, kamaghin siosin gumazamiziba bar fofozim ko gavgavam iniam.

32 Gumazamizir Godin otivir akaba gun migeir gav-

14:23: Ap 2:13 **14:24:** Jo 16:8 **14:25:** Ais 45:14, Sek 8:23, Jo 4:19 **14:26:** 1 Ko 12:7-10, 2 Ko 12:19, Ef 4:12 **14:29:** Ap 17:11, 1 Te 5:19-22

gaviba itiba, me deraghvira
uan gavgaviba gativagh dar
gan. Egh dar dughiamra, me
dav kim.
33-34 Ia fo, God okam
nighnizir arazim gamima an
otivir puvati. A uan biziba
bar deravira dar kiri. Egha, e
navir vamiran iki deraghvira
ikiasa, a kamaghin ifonge.

Siosin gumazamiziba
Godin ziam fasa uari akuvir
dughiamin, amiziba bizibav
kiman marki. Me pura
nimira iki. Godin gumaza-
mizibar siosba bar, arazir
kam iti. Amiziba faragh
mangan kogham, me puram
apengan iki, mati Moses
Osirizir Araziba mikemezi
moghin.
35 Amizim bizitam gifoghsi,
mangi uan dipenimin uan
pamin azangsigh. Amizim
sios uari akuvir dughiamin
bizibav kimiva, kamaghin
a uabi aghumsizim uabi
daningam.*

36 Guizbangira, Godin
akam faragha ian tongin
otogha, egha tintinimin
ghuzir puvati. Egha an akam
ia baghavira izezir puvati!

37 Eghti gumazitam suam,
a Godin otivir akabar gun
migeir gumazir mam, o a gu-
mazir Godin Duam nighnizir
aghuim aningizir mam, a ka-
maghin fogh suam, bizir ki
ia bagha osirizim, kar Ekiam
aningizir akar gavgaviba.
38 Eghti a nan akar kam
baraghan koghti, ia an akam
baraghan marki.
39 Kamaghin amizi, nan
adarasi, ia Godin otivir
akabar gun mikimsi, bar
ifongegh. Egh Godin Duamin
otivaghirir mizebav kimsi
uarir anogoroghan marki.
40 Ia uari akuvir dughi-
abar, ia arazir aghuimin gin
mangiva, bar deraghvira
bizibar amu.

Gumazamizir ariaghreziba, me ua dikavam

15

(Sapta 15)

Krais aremegha ua dikafi

1 Nan adarasi, ki ua ian
nighnizibar amuti, ia ua
akar aghuir ki ia mikinizim,
ginighnigh. Ia akar aghuir

14:33-34: 1 Ko 11:3, 14:40, Kl 3:18, 1 Ti 2:11-12, Ta 2:5, 1 Pi 3:1 * **14:35:** (14:34-35) Pol, sios uari akuvaghti, dughiar kam amiziba bizitam mikiman men anogoroghezir pu. Puvati, Pol sapta 11in migia ghaze, amiziba God ko mikimiva, egh Godin otivir akabar gun mikimam. (Ni 1 Korin 11:5in gan.) Pol kamaghin ifonge, Godin gumazamiziba, me uari akuvir dughiamin, uarira uarigh nighnigh, Godin Duam aningizir gavgavibar deravira ingangarim damu, egh Godin ziam fam. Pol sios gavgavighasa, egha akar kam me ganingi. Korinin amiziba ti Godin otivir akabar gun migeir arazim, ko Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav geir arazim migia, mizem girighirigha niginir aviribagh ami. Ezi bizir kam, Godin ziam fer arazim, akoravira ikia an tuavim apiri. Pol ghaze, Korinin amiziba mizem girighirigh azangsizir aviribav kim, egh Godin ziam fer arazimin tuavim apiran kogham. Me azangsiziba iki, uan paba dipenimin men azangsigh. **14:37:** 2 Ko 10:7, 1 Jo 4:6 **14:39:** 1 Ko 12:31, 1 Te 5:20 **14:40:** 1 Ko 14:33, Kl 2:5 **15:1:** Ro 5:2, Ga 1:11 **15:2:** Ga 3:4

kam inigha a gisin tuivigha gavgafi.

2 Kar akar aghuir ki ia mikinizim. Ia pamtemin an suiragh gavgavighti, ian nighnizir gavgavim pura bizim min ikian koghti, tuavir kamin God ian akurvagham.

3 Akar bar ekiar ki inizim, ki ia ganingi. Akar kam kamakin: Krais en arazir kuraba batoghasava aremegha, mati Godin Akinafarimin osizirim mikemezi moghin.

4 Ezi me an kuam isa mozim gatizi, ezi dughiar pumuning ko mikezim givazima, a ua dikafi, mati Godin Akinafarimin osizirim mikemezi moghin.

5 Egha a Pita batogha, gin 12 plan aposelba bato.

6 Egha gin a dughiar vamira gumazamizir an gin zuir avirim batifi, men dibobonim mong 500 gafira. An ganizir gumazamizir aviriba ikiavira iti, ezi marazi ariaghire.

7 Egha a uaghan Jems bato, egha gin aposelba bar me batifi.

8 Egha bar men gin a uaghan na bato. Kamaghin ki mati borir amebam borim batamin dughiamra, a batezir puvatizim.

9 Ki aposelbar tongin, ki bar men gin iti. Faraghavira, ki Godin sios gasighasisi, kamaghin ki nighnisi, me ziam "aposel" na darighan kogham.

10 Ezi Godin apangkuvimin a na gamizi, ki datirighin kamaghin oto, egha ki aposelin iti. Ezi an apangkuvir a nan itim, a pura zuir puvati. Bar puvati, ki pamtem ingari, ezi nan ingaramin gavgavim aposelin igharazibar ingaramin gavgavim gafira. Egha ki uabi ingari puvati, Godin apangkuvim nan itima, ki ingari.

11 Ezi kamaghin akar kam, ki anekuri, o me anekuri, e bar moghira Iesus aremegha ua dikavizir akar aghuim akuri. Ezi ia a baregha nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

Gin gumazamizir aremeziba me ua dikavam

12 E zurara kamaghin akam akura ghaze, Krais ovegha ua dikafi. Ezi manmagh sua ian marazi ghaze, "Ariaghreziba, me ua dikavan kogham"?

13 Ia nighnigh. Ariaghreziba ua dikavan koghti, kamaghin God ti Krais gamizi a ua dikavizir puvatighai.

14 Krais ti ovevemin ua dikavizir puvatizi, akar e ia mikinamim, ti mingariba puvatighai. Ezi uaghan, ia nighnizir gavgavim iniamin akaba mingariba puvatighai.

15 Krais ti ovevemin ua dikavizir puvatizi, e ti God

15:3: Sng 22:15, Ais 53:5-12, Dan 9:26, Sek 13:7, 1 Ko 11:2, 11:23, Ga 1:12 **15:4:** Sng 16:8-10, Mt 12:40, Lu 24:26, 24:46, Ap 2:24-32, 13:33-35 **15:5:** Mt 28:16-17, Mk 16:14, Lu 24:34-36, Jo 20:19 **15:7:** Lu 24:50, Ap 1:3-4 **15:8:** Ap 9:3-6, 22:14, 22:18, 1 Ko 9:1 **15:9:** Ap 8:3, 9:1, Ga 1:13, Ef 3:8, 1 Ti 1:13-15 **15:10:** Ap 8:3, Ro 15:18-19, 2 Ko 3:5, 6:1, 11:5, 11:23, Fl 2:13 **15:15:** Ap 1:22, 2:24-32, 4:10, 4:33, 5:32, 13:30

amizir bizibagh ifarir gumazibar min otivighai. E kamaghin akam ia mikiri, God Krais gamizi a ua dikafi. Ezi guizbangira gumazir aremeziba ua dikavan koghai, kamaghira Krais ua dikavizir puvatighai.

16 E fo, God ti gumazir aremezibagh amima me ua dikavan koghti, e kamaghin mikim suam, "God Krais gamizi, a ua dikavizir puvati."

17 God ti Krais gamizi a ua dikavizir puvatizi, ian nighnizir gavgavir Kraisin itim, a pura bizir kinim. Ezi arazir kurabar gavgavim ia gativazi, ia ti adar apengan ikiavira ikiai.

18 Ezi uaghan, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikiava ariaghreziba, me uaghan ti bar ovegha givagha uan ivezir kuram inighai.

19 E nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikia, bizir aghuir e fogha iniamiba bagha mizuai iti. Egh, e nguazir kamin itir biziba baghivira mizuamiva, egh gin izamin biziba bagh mizuaman koghti, gumaziba bar en kuarkuvigham. Eghti me en kuarkuvir arazir kam, a me gumazir igharazibar kuarkuvir arazim, bar a gafiragham.

20 Ezi guizin bizim kamakin: God Krais gamizima, a ua dikafi. An oveaghuezibar faragha dikavigha, mati azenimin dagher ovizir faragha zuim. Kamaghin e fo, oveaghueziba ua dikavam.

21 Gumazir mam a ovevem gamizi, an oto. Ezi gumazir igharazim ua dikavir arazim gamizi, an oto.

22 Ia fo, gumazamiziba Adam ko porogha kamaghin an min me bar areme, egha kamaghira gumazamiziba Krais ko poro, eghti kamaghin an min me bar ua dikavigham.

23 Egh me bar vaghvagh uan dughiamra ua dikavam. Krais bar men faraghti, eghti a ua izamin dughiam, an adarazi ua dikavam.

24 Eghti nguazir kam givaghamin dughiam otogham. Eghti Krais duar gavgavir gumazamizibagh ativiba ko, nguazir kamin garir adariaba ko, aser gavgaviba, a bar me gasighasigham. Egh a God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam isi, God Afeziamin dafarim darigham.

25 E fo, Krais atrivimin ikivira iki, mangiti, God an apaniba bar me dikabiragh me isi an suemningin apengan me arighamin dughiamin tugham.

26 God dikabinamin apanir abuananamra kara: ovevem.

27 Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, "God biziba bar da isa an suemningin apengan da ati." Akar kam kamaghin migia ghaze,

15:20: Ap 26:23, 1 Ko 15:23, Kl 1:18, 1 Pi 1:3, MAA 1:5 **15:21:** Jo 11:25, Ro 5:12, 5:17-18, 6:23 **15:23:** 1 Te 4:15-17, MAA 20:5 **15:25:** Sng 110:1, Mt 22:44, Ap 2:34-35, Hi 1:13 **15:26:** 2 Ti 1:10, MAA 20:14, 21:4 **15:27:** Sng 8:6, Mt 28:18, Hi 2:8, 1 Pi 3:22

God uabi biziba isa Kraisin
suemningin apengan da
ariki. Ezi e fo God uabi
Kraisin apengan itir puvati.
28 Eghti gin, biziba bar
Kraisin apengan ikiti, eghti
Godin Otarim uabi uabi isi,
Godin apengan uabi atigham.
Faraghvira God biziba bar
da isi, Otarimin apengan
dar arigham. Eghti dughiar
Otarim uabi uabi isi Godin
apengan uabi atighamim,
God biziba bar moghira dar
dapanimin ikiam.

29 Ia nighnigh, marazi
ariaghreziba bagha rue, egha
tizim bagha me kamaghin
ami? Me manmaghin men
akuvaghasa arazir kam
gami? Gumaziba ua dikavan
koghtima, ezi tizim bagha
gumaziba men akurvaghasa
rue?
30 Ezi e manmaghin
damuam? E aruava, are-
megha ua dikavir akam
akurir ingangarim gamima,
gumazir aviriba zurara
e gasighasighasava ami.
Ariaghreziba ua dikavan
koghti, e tizim bagha ingan-
garir kam gami?
31 Nan adarasi, ki dughi-
abar zurara ovevem ba-
tivasava ami. Ki ia ko,
en Ekiam Krais Iesus ko
porogha, egha ki ia bangin
bar akonge, kamaghin ki
akar kam ian modir puvati.
32 Ki ti nguazir kamin
nighnizimin gin ghua Efe-
susin nguibamin ikia, "asizir
atiaba" ko uariv soke, ka-
maghin ki ivezir aghuir
manam iniam? Bar pu-
vati. Ariaghreziba ua
dikavan koghtima, eghti
kamaghin e migirigiar
kamin gin mangam, "E gu-
rumizaraghan aremegham,
kamaghin e datirighin
dagheba ko dipabar amam."
*
33 Ia gumazir igharazibar
amamangatighti, me ia gi-
faran marki. Ia akar kam
gifo, "Ia gumazir kuraba
ko poroghti, me ian arazir
aghuibagh asighasigham." †
34 Ia arazir onganiba
ateghiva deravira nighnigh.
Egha ia uam arazir kurabar
amuan marki. Ia oragh, ian
marazi God gifozir puvati. Ia
aghumsighasa ki akar kamin
ia migei.

Nivafizir ua dikavamim, igharagh ganam

35 Eghti gumazitam
azangam, "Ariaghreziba
manmaghin ua dikavigham?
Me manmaghin garir ni-
vafiziba ikiam?"
36 Ni gumazir onganim! Ni
ter ovizim nguazimin aven

15:30: Ro 8:36, 2 Ko 11:26, Ga 5:11 **15:31:** Ro 8:36, 2 Ko 4:10-11, 1 Te 2:19
15:32: Sav 2:24, Ais 22:13, Lu 12:19-20, 2 Ko 1:8, 4:10-11 * **15:32:** (15:32) Gumazir maba ghaze, Pol guizin asizir atiabav gei. Romin gumaziba, arazir kurabagh amir gumazibav soghasa, dughiar mabar me gamima, me asizir atiaba ko misosi, mati laion. Ezi gumazir aviriba ghaze, Pol guizin asizir atiabav geir puvati. An akar isin zuimin a gasighasighasava amir gumazibav gei. † **15:33:** (15:33) Kar Grighin fofozir gumazir mamin migirigiam. **15:34:** Ap 26:8, Ro 13:11, 1 Ko 6:5, Ef 5:14, 1 Te 4:5 **15:35:** Jo 12:24, 1 Jo 3:2 **15:36:** Jo 12:24

an oparighti, a faragh aremeghiva, biam otivam.
37 Ezi ter ovizir ni oparizir kam, a witin ovizim, o tizimin ovizim, a bizir gin aghungamimin min garir puvati, a pura ter ovizir kinim.
38 God ifongezi moghin, a uabi aguaba ko namnam ko dafariba isa, igharagha garir dagheba ko graziba ko temebagh anidi. Egha bizir God aningizir kaba, mati men nivafiziba. Kamaghin amizi, da bar moghira vaghvagha nivafizir igharagha gariba iti.
39 Ezi nivafizir angamra itiba, bar uaghara garir puvati. Gumazim nivafizir igharagha garim iti. Ezi asizim nivafizir igharagha garim iti, ezi kuarazim nivafizir igharagha garim iti, ezi osirim nivafizir igharagha garim iti.
40 Ezi overiamin itir biziba, mati me nivafiziba iti moghin, igharagha gari. Ezi nguazimin itir biziba uaghan, mati me nivafiziba iti moghin, igharagha gari. Overiamin itir nivafizibar digiriba, nguazimin itir nivafizibar digiriba min garir puvati.
41 Aruem digirir igharazim iti, ezi iakinim digirir igharazim iti, ezi mikovezim digirir igharazim iti, egha mikovezibar aven da vaghvagha digirir igharagha gariba iti.
42 Gumazir aremegh ua dikavamin arazim, a kamakin. Nivafizir e dafazim, a ikuvigham, eghti nivafizir ua dikavamim, ikuvighan kogham.
43 Nivafizir e dafazim, a derazir puvati, eghti nivafizir ua dikavamim, a digirir aghuim ikiam. Nivafizir e dafazim, a gavgaviba puvati, eghti nivafizir ua dikavamim, bar gavgavigham.
44 Nivafizir e dafazim, a nguazir kamin otozir bizim. Ezi nivafizir ua dikavamim, a Godin Duam anidir bizim. Kamaghira e fo, nguazimin nivafiziba iti, ezi uaghan Godin Duam anidir nivafiziba iti.
45 Godin Akinafarim ghaze, “Gumazir faragha otozim, Adam, God a gamizi an angamra iti.” Ezi Adamin bar gin izezim, a Duamin otogha, egh gumazamizibar amuti me angamra ikiam.‡
46 Godin Duam anidir ikirimirim faragha otozir pu. Puvati, nguazir kamin otozir ikirimirim faragha oto, ezi Godin Duam anidir ikirimirim gin oto.
47 Adamin faragha zuim, a nguazimin gumazim. God nguazimin an ingari. Ezi Adamin gin zuim, a Godin Nguibamin ikegha ize.
48 Nguazir kamin gumazamiziba, me nguazir kamin otozir gumazir kamin min ami. Ezi Godin Nguibamin

15:38: Stt 1:11 **15:42:** Dan 12:3, Mt 13:43 **15:43:** Fl 3:20-21 **15:45:** Stt 2:7, Jo 6:33, 6:39-40, 6:54, 6:63, 2 Ko 3:4-6, 3:17, Fl 3:21 ‡ **15:45:** (15:45) Adamin bar gin otozir kam, a Kraisra. 1 Korin 15:21-22 ko Rom 5:14-19in ganigh. **15:47:** Stt 2:7, 3:19, Jo 3:13, 3:31

gumazamiziba, me gumazir Godin Nguibamin ikegha izezir gumazir kamin min ami.
49 E datirighin nguazimin otozir gumazir kamin min gari, egh gin Godin Nguibamin izezir gumazimin min ganam.
50 Nan adarasi, ki ia kamaghin foghasa ki ia migei. Nguazir kamin gumazamiziba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangi iki an bizir aghuiba inian kogham. Egh ariaghiriba, bizir ariaghirir puvatiziba inian kogham.
51-52 Ia oragh. Ki akar mogomer mamin gun ia mikimasa. En tarazi oveghan kogham. Me ikivira ikitima, sighar abuananam arangam, eghti dughiar kamra God me damighti men nivafiziba igharagh otogham. Bizir kam bar zuamiram otogham, mati damazim komokoi moghin. Sigham arangamin dughiamin, ariaghreziba ua dikavighiva uam ikuvan kogham. God bar moghira e damighti e nivafizir igharagha garibar otivam.
53 A kamakin, mati gumazim korotiar ghurim suegha egha korotiar igiam aruzi moghin, e nivafizir kuram suegh, egh ikuvighan koghamin nivafizim arugham. Egh e ariaghirir nivafizim suegh, egh ariaghirir puvatizir nivafizim arugham.
54 E gin uan ariaghirir nivafizir kuram sueghiva, uan nivafizir ikuvan koghamibar aghuighti, dughiar kamin Godin Akinafarimin itir migirigiam a guizin otogham,

"God ovevem dikabiragha, a gasighasiki, egha bar a gafira.
55 Ovevem, ni gumazamiziba dikabirir gavgavim managh iti?
Ovevem, ni gumazamiziba mizazim me ganidir gavgavim managh iti?"

56 Ovevem, mizazir gavgavir gumazamizibagh anidim, arazir kuram dama a ini. Ezi arazir kuram uan gavgavim, Moses Osirizir Araziba dama a ini.
57 En Ekiam Krais Iesusin ingangarimin, God gavgavim e ganidima, e ovevem ko misogha a dikabiri. Kamaghin, e Godin minabi!
58 Kamaghin, nan namakar bar aghuiba, ia tuivigh gavgavigh, eghti bizitam ia munamangan marki. Ia kamaghin fo, ingangarir ia Ekiam bagha amiba pura zuir puvati. Kamaghin, ia zurara Ekiam bagh ingarsi bar gavgavigh.

Pol, a damuasava amir bizibav gei

15:49: Ro 8:29, 2 Ko 3:18, Fl 3:21, 1 Jo 3:2 **15:50:** Mt 16:17, Jo 3:3-5, 1 Ko 6:13 **15:51-52:** 1 Te 4:15-17 **15:53:** 2 Ko 5:4 **15:54:** Ais 25:8, Hi 2:14-15, MAA 20:14 **15:55:** Hos 13:14 **15:56:** Ro 4:15, 5:13, 6:14, 7:5, 7:13 **15:57:** Ro 7:25, 1 Jo 5:4-5 **15:58:** 2 Sto 15:7, 1 Ko 3:8, 2 Pi 3:14, MAA 14:13

16

(Sapta 16)

Me Jerusalemɨn amangasava amir dagɨaba, Pol dav gei

1 Kɨ datɨrɨghɨn dagɨar ia Jerusalemɨn itir Godɨn adarasi bagha darɨghasava amibav kɨmasa. Kɨ faragha Galesian Provinsɨn itir siosba, arazir kam men aka, egha kɨ kamaghɨn ia mɨkɨmasa, ia uaghan arazir kam damuam.
2 Ia bar, Sandebar zurara, vaghvagh dagɨar ia isiba mɨrara, dagɨataba tuiragh, egh da isɨ uan dɨpenibar da mongegh. Eghtɨ dagɨaba tong avɨrasemegham. Eghtɨ dughiar kɨ izamimɨn, ia ua dagiaba burian kogham.
3 Kɨ izeghɨva, gumazir ia mɨseveziba, kɨ men gun mɨgeir akɨnafarim me danɨngɨva, me amadaghtɨ, me mangam. Eghtɨ me dagɨar ia anɨngizir kaba inigh mangɨ Jerusalemɨn itir darazir dafarim darɨgham.
4 Biziba deraghtɨ, kɨ uaghan mangɨtɨ, me na ko mangam.

Pol mangɨ Korinbar ganasa ifonge

5 Kɨ ia bagh mangɨsɨ, Masedonian Provins abigh mangɨgh, gɨn ian bighan otogham. Kɨ faragh Masedonian mangasa ifonge.
6 Kɨ ti tong dughiatabar ia ko ikegham, kɨ foghan kogham, kɨ ti ia ko ikɨtɨma orangtɨzim ko aminir gavgavimɨn dughiam gɨvaghtɨma, kɨ managh mangɨsɨ ifongeghtɨ, ia nan akuraghtɨma kɨ mangam.
7 Kɨ izɨ, dughiar otevimɨn ia ko ikian aghua. Kɨ tong dughiar ruarimɨn ia ko ikiasa ifonge. Ekiam kamaghɨn ifongeghtɨ, kɨ dughiar ruarim ia ko ikiam.
8 Kɨ Efesusɨn Nguibamɨn kagh ikɨ mangɨtɨ, Pentikosɨn Dughiar Ekiam gɨvagham.*
9 Kɨ fo, God na bagha tuavim kuizɨma, kɨ kagh ikɨ ingangarim damuamin dughiar aghuim iti. Egh kɨ gumazamizir avɨribar akuraghtɨma, me Kraisɨn adarazir otivigham. Ezɨ uaghan gumazir avɨriba en apanim gami.
10 Timoti ia batoghtɨma, ia a inigh an akurvaghtɨma, a ian tongɨn ia ko navir amɨrɨzimɨn ikɨ, egh atiatingan kogham. Ia fogh, kɨ Ekiam bagha ingari moghɨn, a ingari.
11 Ian tarazi an gan kamaghɨn mɨkɨman markɨ, a pura bizim. Ia an akuraghtɨ, a navir amɨvɨzim sara mangɨ darorim gɨvagh, egh ua na bagh izam. Kɨ, an aveghbuaba ko izasa, kɨ a bagha mɨzua gari.†

16:1: Ap 24:17, Ro 15:25-26, 2 Ko 8:1-9, Ga 2:10 **16:2:** Ap 20:7, MAA 1:10 **16:5:** Ap 19:21 **16:6:** Ro 15:24, Ta 3:12 **16:7:** Ap 18:21 **16:8:** Wkp 23:15-21, Lo 16:9-11 * **16:8:** (16:8) "Pentikosɨn Dughiar Ekiam", Aposel 2:1ɨn itir mɨgɨrɨgɨamɨn gan. **16:9:** Ap 14:27, 19:8-10, 2 Ko 2:12, Kl 4:3, MAA 3:8 **16:10:** 1 Ko 4:17 † **16:11:** (16:11) Timoti a gumazir igiam, ezɨ bizir kam bagha gumazir maba akɨrim ragha a gasi. Nɨ 1 Timoti 4:12ɨn gan. **16:12:** 1 Ko 1:12, 3:6

12 Ezi en aveghbuam Apolosin migirigiam a kamakin. Ki dughiar aviribar aveghbuar igharaziba ko izi, ian ganasa pamtemin a migei. Ezi a datirighin tong izasa nighnizir puvati. Gin, tuavitam ikiti, a izam.

Migirigiar abuananaba

13 Ia uari bagh gan, egh nighnizir gavgavimin tugh gavgafigh. Egh gavgavighiva bizitamin atiatingan marki.

14 Ia God ko gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifongeghiva uan ingangaribar amu.

15-16 Nan adarasi, ia Stefanas ko an adarazigh fo. Me Akaian Provinsin ikia faraghavira Kraisin adarazir otifi, ezi gin Akaian Provinsin itir gumazamizir igharaziba gin Kraisin adarasi otifi. Ezi Stefanas uan adarazir ko, uari isa ingangarir Godin gumazamizibar akurvaghamim ganingi. Nan adarasi, ki kamaghin ia gakaghora ghaze, ia kamaghin amir gumazibar apengan iki, egh uaghan gumazir me ko ingaribar apengan iki.

17 Stefanas ko Fortunatus ko Akaikus na bagha ize. Ia na bagh izamin tuaviba puvatizi, ezi me ian danganim inigha na ko iti. Kamaghin ki bar akonge.‡

18 Me nan navim gamizi, an amira, egha uaghan ian navibagh ami. Ia kamaghin amir gumazibar akaba baragh.

19 Esian Provinsin itir siosba uan akam isa ia bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Ezi Akwila ko Prisila, ko aningin dipenimin uari akuvir sios, Ekiamin ziamin uan akam isa ia bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki.

20 Kagh itir Kraisin adarazi, me bar uan akaba isa ia bagha da amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Ia Kraisin adarasi, ia uan arazimin gin mangiva, egh ia uan adarazir agharibar suigh.

21 Ki Pol, ki uabi uan dafarimin dughiar aghuir kam ia bagha an osiri.§

22 Tina Ekiam gifongezir puvati, a ikuvigh. En Ekiam, ni izi!

23 En Ekiam Iesusin apangkuvim, ia ko iki.

24 E bar Krais Iesus ko poroghav ikia, egha arazir kamin ki bar moghira ia gifonge. Guizbangira.

16:13: Sng 31:24, 1 Ko 15:1, Ef 6:10, Fl 1:27, Kl 1:11, 1 Te 5:6 **16:14:** 1 Ko 14:1, 1 Pi 4:8 ‡ **16:17:** (16:17) Grighin akam vezin kamin deragha akatam migeir pu. **16:18:** Fl 2:29 **16:19:** Ap 18:2, 18:18, 18:26, Ro 16:5, 2 Ti 1:15 **16:20:** Ro 16:16, 2 Ko 13:12 **16:21:** Kl 4:18, 2 Te 3:17 § **16:21:** (16:21) Pol uabi uan akinafariba osirir pu. Puvati, a migeima gumazir igharazim a bagha osiri. Ezi migirigiar vezin kamin itim, Pol uabi uan dafarimin an osiri. **16:22:** Ga 1:8-9

Polɨn Akɨnafarir Namba 2, a Korinɨn Nguibamɨn itir Sios baghava an Osiri

Akar Faragha Zuim

Korinɨn nguibar ekiamɨn siosɨn gumazamizir maba akar kurabar Polɨn mɨkeme. Ezɨ bizir kam Pol gamima, a bar oseme. Pol Korinɨn sios ko akabar kɨrasa. Kamaghɨn amizɨ a me bagha akɨnafarir kam osiri. Egh a ua me gakuegham. Ezɨ akar otevir akɨnafarimɨn itim, Pol akar gavgavir a faragha Korin bagha amizimɨn gun mɨgei. An akar kam mɨkɨman aghua, egha me a barazir puvatɨgha, egha me akar kurabar a mɨkeme. Ezɨ kamaghɨn an akar gavgavim me ganɨngi.

Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn Judian Distrighɨn itir Kraisɨn adarasi, me paza iti. Ezɨ Pol me bagha dagɨaba akumakui, egh da nigh mangɨ me danɨngasa. Egha Sapta 8 ko 9, Pol akar Korinbar navibagh aghuvkɨntɨma, me dagɨaba isɨ ingangarir kam danɨngamin akabav gei.

Ezɨ akɨnafarimɨn akar otevir abuananam, aposelɨn ifavarir iza Korinɨn itir maba, me Polɨn ziam dɨkabɨra egha an Aposelɨn ingangarim gasɨghasɨsi. Kamaghɨn Pol men arazibar gun mɨgei.

Pol ingangarir God aposelbagh anɨngizɨmɨn gun mɨgei

(Sapta 1-7)

1 Kɨ Pol, kɨ Krais Iesusɨn aposelɨn mam. God uan ifongiamɨn gɨn ghua, aposelɨn mɨn ikiasa na amɨsefe. Kɨ en aveghbuam Timoti ko, ga akɨnafarir kam osirigha, ia Korinɨn nguibar ekiamɨn aven Godɨn siosɨn itiba, ko Godɨn gumazamizir Akaian Provinsɨn danganiba bar itiba, ia bagha an osirigha anemadi.

2 Egha ga God ko mɨgɨa ghaze, God en Afeziam, ko en Ekiam Krais Iesus ian apangkuva, navir amɨrɨzim ia danɨngam.

Pol God an akurazir bizim bagha a mɨnaba

3 E Godɨn ziam fam, a God, egha en Ekiam Krais Iesusɨn Afeziam. A en Afeziam, ezɨ akurvazir arazim ko apangkuvir arazim an otifi. Ezɨ a, gumazir osɨmtɨziba ateriba, a men gɨrakɨrangɨn tuiva egha navir amɨrɨzim me ganɨdi.

4 God kamaghɨn ifonge, an en gɨrakɨrangɨn tuiva navir amɨrɨzim e ganɨdi moghɨn, e gumazir osɨmtɨzir avɨriba ateritabar gɨrakɨrangɨn tuiva navir amɨrɨzim me danɨngam. Kamaghɨn, osɨmtɨziba e bativir dughiabar, an en gɨrakɨrangɨn tuiva navir amɨrɨzim e ganɨdi.

1:1: Ap 18:1, 1 Ko 1:1 **1:2:** 1 Ko 1:3 **1:3:** Ro 15:5, Ef 1:3, 1 Pi 1:3

5 Krais osimtizir bar ekiam
aterezi moghin e uaghan
aneteri. Ezi God Krais
girakirangin tugha navir
amirizim a ganingizi moghin,
God Kraisin ingangarimin,
en girakirangin tuzima navir
amirizim e gizіva.
6 God kamagh sua, ia
navir amirizim ko an akur-
vazim iniam, bizir kamin e
osimtizim ateri. God navir
amirizim e daningіva, a
uaghan navir amirizim ia
daningam. Ia en min tuivigh
gavgavigh osimtiziba aterti,
God navir amirizim en min ia
daningam.
7 Ezi e kamaghin nighnizir
gavgavim Godin ikia bar
fogha ghaze, ia tuivigh
gavgavigham. E fo, ia e ko
osimtizim ateri, kamaghin
amizi, ia uaghan e ko navir
amirizim iniam.
8 Nan adarasi, e osimtizir
Esian Provinsin e batoziba,
ia a gifoghasa. Osimtizir bar
ekiam e avara, egha en gav-
gaviba bar dagh afira. Ezi
kamaghin e ghaze, e ti oveg-
ham.
9 Bar guizbangira, e mati
gumazim jas ovengasava a
migei moghin, e uari barasi.
God kamagh sua, e uan
gavgavibara nighnighan
kogham. Puvati, e Godin
gavgavimra nighnigh a gisin
tugham, a gumazir ovengez-
ibagh amizi me ua dikafi.
Kamaghin, bizir kam e bato.
10 Kar bizir bar kuram,
an e gamizi e atam oveghai.
Ezi God en akura. Egh a
gin uam en akuragham. E
nighnizir gavgavim Godin
ikia bar fogha ghaze, zurara
bizir kuram e bativtima,
God uam en akuraghtima, e
deraghvira ikiam.
11 Egh ia en akuragh God
ko mikim. Eghti God gumaza-
mizir aviribar dimdiaba
baragh en akuragham. Eghti
gumazamizir bar aviriba
ganigh, egh me God en
akuragha e gamizir biziba
bagh a minabagham.

Pol Korinbagh ifarazir pu-
vati

12 Bizir kam na gamima
ki bar akonge. Nan navir
averiamin, ki uan araziba de-
ravira da tuisigha kamaghin
fo, ki nguazir kamin ikia
arazir aghuim gami, egha
guizbangira ian damazibara
e arazir bar aghuim gami. Ki
arazir God nan akazir kam
gamua God baghavira itir
arazibar gin ghua, bizitam
ian modozir puvati. Ki
nguazir kamin fofozim isa
arazir kam gamizir pu. Pu-
vati, ki Godin apangkuvimin
gavgavim isa, arazir kam
gami.
13-14 Egha ki ia bagha
akinafarim osirava, akar
ia deravira gan dar
mingaribagh foghamiba, ki
dararama osiri. Ki ia bagha
akar igharazitaba osirir
puvati. Guizbangira, dughiar
mabar ki osirir migirigiar
maba, ia deragha dagh fozir

1:5: Sng 34:19, 94:19, Kl 1:24 **1:7:** Ro 8:17, 2 Ti 2:12 **1:8:** Ap 19:23, 1 Ko 15:32 **1:10:** 2 Ti 4:18, 2 Pi 2:9 **1:12:** 1 Ko 1:17, 2:4, 2:13, 2 Ko 2:17, Hi 13:18 **1:13-14:** 2 Ko 5:12, Fl 2:16

puvati. Ki kamagh sua,
ia en Ekiam Iesus Izamin
Dughiamin, ki ia bagha
ziar ekiam inizi moghin, ia
na bagh ziar ekiam iniam.
Kamaghin ia guizbangira
nan akabar mingaribagh
foghasa, ki ifonge.

15-16 Ki kamaghin nighnizir
gavgavim ikia ghaze, ia na
bagh ziar ekiam iniam. Ezi
bizir kam bagha, ki akam
akirigha ghaze, ki faragh
izi ian ganam. Egh ki ia
ategh, Masedonian Provinsin
mangam. Egha ki Masedonia
Provins ataghizir dughiamin,
ki uamategh izi ian ganasa
nighnisi. Ezi arazir kamin
God dughiar pumuningin
arazir aghuimin ia damuam.
Eghti ia nan akuraghti, ki
Judian Distrighin mangam.

17 Ezi manmaghin ami? Ia
ti ghaze, ki amizir migirigiar
kaba, ki pura ia gifari. Ia
ti ghaze, ki nguazir kamin
gumazibar min puram
akar dikirizibagh amua dar
ghuangsigha egha ghaze,
"Guizbangira" o "Puvati"
uaghara aningin mikimam?
Bar puvati.

18 God zurara uan
migirigiabar gintisi. Ezi
kamaghira ki guizbangira
ia migei, migirigiar ki ia
gamiba bar, da uaghara
"guizbangira" o "puvati"
migeir pu.

19 Ki, ko Sailas, ko Timoti,
e ian tongin akam akuri, a
Godin Otarim Krais Iesusin
akam. Ezi ia fo, Krais a
"guizbangira" ko "puvati,"
uagharam aningin migeir
puvati. Krais zurara guizban-
gira migei.

20 Godin akar dikirizir
aviriba iti. Ezi Krais
"guizbangira" akar dikirizir
kaba bar dav gei. Kamaghin
amizi, e Godin akam baraz-
ima a Kraisin ziamin ghaze,
"A guizbangira," ezi e Godin
ziam fe.

21 Ezi God uabi gavgavim
isa, e ko ia ganidi, ezi e Krais
ko porogha, ikia gavgafi.
Egha a uabi ua bagha e
amisefe.

22 Egha a uabi uan inabazir
ababanim e gati, kamaghin
me en gan fogh suam, e an
gumazamizibara. Egha uan
Duam en navir averiabar iki-
asa an e ganingi. Godin Du-
amra a uaghan bizir aghuir
faragha zuir mam, God e
daningasa. E Godin Duam
inigha givagha, kamaghin e
fo, e guizbangira bizir avirir
maba sara iniam.

Pol zuamira Korinin ghuzir puvati

23 God, a gumazir nan
migirigiaba gavgavim dagh
anidim, egha a nan navimin
gari. Ezi ki an ziamin
guizbangira kamaghin migei,
ki osimtizim ia daningan
aghua, kamaghin amizi
ki zuamira Korinin izezir
puvati. Kamaghira tu.

24 Ki kamaghin mikemezir
puvati, e ian nighnizir

1:15-16: Ap 19:21, 1 Ko 16:5-6 **1:19:** Ap 9:20, 18:5 **1:20:** Ro 15:8-9, MAA 3:14 **1:21:** 1 Jo 2:20, 2:27 **1:22:** Ro 8:16-17, 2 Ko 5:5, Ef 1:13-14, 2 Ti 2:19, 1 Jo 2:27, MAA 2:17 **1:23:** Ro 1:9, 2 Ko 11:31 **1:24:** 1 Pi 5:3

gavgavibar ganti, da en
apengan iti. Puvati. E fo, ia
nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin
ikia mitivigha gavgavigha
gifa. Egha e ian agorogem
damuti, an otivasa, e ia ko
ingari.

2

1 Ki kamaghin nighnisi, ki
ia bagh izan kogham, egh ia
damuti ia fomira na basemezi
moghin na basiman kogham.
Kamaghin ki izezir puvati.
2 Egh ki ia damuti, ia na
basemeghtima, tina iki na
damuti ki bar akuegham? Ia,
gumazamizir ki ia gamizi ia
na basemeziba, iarara ikiam.
3 Ia gumazamizir agoro-
gem na ganidiba, kamaghin
ki ia bagh izi osimtizim ia
daningan aghua. Ezi bizir
kam bagha ki fomira ia bagha
akinafarir mam osirighava
anemada. Ki fo, ki bizitam
bagh bar akueghti, ia uaghan
bar moghira bar akuegham.
4 Guizbangira, ki ia bagha
akinafarim osirir dughiamin,
ki bar ian apangkuvigha,
nan navim bar osemezi, ki
puviram azi. Ki osimtizim
ia daningasa akinafarir kam
osirizir puvati. Ki ghaze, ia
kamaghin fogh suam, ki bar
ia gifuegha, bar uan navim
ia ganingi. Kamaghin ki ia
bagha osiri.

Korinba, gumazir arazir kurabagh amizimin arazir kuram gin amang

5 Gumazitam osimtizim gu-
mazir igharazibagh aningi,
an osimtizim na ganingizir
puvati. Ki migirigiar gav-
gavir aviribar bizir kam
mikiman aghua. Ki ka-
maghin mikimasa, a ia
gamizima, ian naviba bar
moghira, mong ian oseme.
6 Ezi ian aviriba ghaze,
gumazir kam a ivezir kurar
tam inigh. Ezi datirighin
anenigha givagha, kam-
aghira tu.
7 Kamaghin amizi, ia arazir
igharazitamin datirighin
a damu. Ia an arazir
kuraba gin amadaghiva, an
girakirangin tugh, egh navir
amirizim a daning. Pu-
vatighti, osimtizir bar ekiam
gumazir kam dikabiragham.
8 Kamaghin, ki ia gak-
aghora ghaze, ia an akaghti
a fogham, ia a gifuegha
mamaghira iti.
9 Akinafarir ki faragha
osirizim, mar ki pura ia
basamasa an osiri. Ki kam-
aghin foghasa, ia nan akabar
gintigha biziba bar dagh ami,
o puvati?
10 Eghti ia gumazitamin
arazir kuraba gin amangti,
ki uaghan da gin amangam.
Eghti ki gin amangamin
arazir kuratam ikiti, ki ian
akurvaghsi Kraisin damazim
a gin amangam.
11 Ki atiatia ghaze, Satan ti e
gifaragh e dikabiragham. Ka-
maghin ki arazir kuraba gin
amadi. E Satanin mogomer
nighnizir kurabagh fogha
gifa.

Pol Taitusin ganasa

2:1: 1 Ko 4:21, 2 Ko 12:21 **2:4:** Ap 20:31 **2:5:** 1 Ko 5:1, Ga 4:12 **2:9:** 2 Ko 7:15, 10:6 **2:11:** Lu 22:31

12 Ki Kraisin akar aghuim
akunasa izava, Troasin
nguibar ekiamin otogha gari,
Ekiam ki ingangarir kam
damuasa, a na bagha tuavim
ati.
13 Ezi ki uan aveghbuam
Taitusin ganizir puvati. Ka-
maghin nan navim derazir
puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ki
Troasba ategha uamategha
iza Masedonian Provinsin
oto.

*Aposelba Godin gav-
gavimin midorozibagh afisi*

14 Ezi God, Krais ko
porogha en faragha zuima,
e an gin ghua kalabuziar
gumazibar min ghua bar
akuegha migia ghaze,
Krais modorozim gafiragha
apaniba dikabiragha gifa! Ezi
arazir kamin gumazamiziba
bar God gifoghamin fofozim
ini. A mati mughuriar
aghuimin min otozi, aminim
a birazi a tintinibar ghu. Bizir
kam bagha ki Godin minabi.*
15 Guizbangira, e mati pau-
ran min migharir mughuriar
aghuim zuim, Krais a inigha
ofan min God ganingi.
Mughuriar kam, a Godin
Nguibamin zuir tuavimin
zuir gumazibar tongin otiva
zui. Egha uaghan helin
zuir tuavimin itir gumazibar
tongin otiva zui.
16 Egha helin tuavimin
zuir darasi, mughuriar
kam barazima, an ovever
mughuriamin min zui.
Egha a me gamima, me
ovei. Ezi Godin Nguibamin
tuavimin zuir darasi, me
mughuriar kamra a baraz-
ima, a mati ikirimirir aghuim
isi mughuriam. Egha a
ikirimirir aghuim me ganidi.
Tinara gavgavigh ingangarir
kamagh garim damuam? Bar
puvati.
17 Ezi e gumazamizir
mabar min amir puvati, me
danganiba bar dagh aruava
Godin akam migia, mati me
dagiaba bagha biziba amadi.
God uabi ingangarir kam e
ganingi, ezi e ifarir puvati, e
guizbangira migei. E Krais
ko porogha, egha Godin
damazimin e deraviram an
akaba akuri.

3

*Aposelba akar gavgavir
dikirizir igiamin ingangarir
gumazibar otifi*

1 E ti ian aghariba apirti, ia
suam, e gumazir aghuiba, ka-
maghin e ti migirigiar kabagh
ami? O e ti gumazir mabar
min e gumazibav kimti, me
ia bagh akinafariba osir
ia mikim suam, e gumazir
aghuiba? O e uarir akur-
vaghsi ian azangsighti, ia en
akurvaghamin akinafarim
osiram? Bar puvati!
2 Ia uari, mati akinafarir
en gun gumazibav geim. Ezi
akinafarir kamin osiziriba,
da en navir averiabar aven
iti. Eghti gumazamiziba bar

2:12: Ap 14:27, 1 Ko 16:9 * **2:14:** (2:14) Grighin akar otevitam kagh deragha mikemezir puvati. **2:15:** 1 Ko 1:18, 2 Ko 4:3 **2:16:** Lu 2:34, Jo 9:39, 1 Ko 15:10, 2 Ko 3:5-6, 1 Pi 2:7-8 **2:17:** 2 Ko 1:12, 4:2, 11:13, 1 Pi 4:11, 2 Pi 2:3 **3:1:** Ap 18:27, Ro 16:1, 2 Ko 5:12 **3:2:** 1 Ko 9:2

akinafarir kamin ganiva a diponam.

3 Ia bar azenara iti, mati akinafarir mam Krais an osirizi e a inigha ize. A finfinir dipamin an osirizir puvati. A zurara ikiamin Godin Duamin an osiri. Egha a dagiar ekiatam gisin an osirizir puvati. A gumazamizibar navir averiabar an osiri.

4 E fo, God ingangarir kam damuasava e amisefe. Ezi Krais fofozir kam e ganingi. Kamaghin, e akar kabar gun ia migei.

5 Guizbangira, e uari ingangarir kam damuan buraghburaki, kamaghin amizi e uari kamaghin mikiman kogham, e uari bizibagh ami. Puvati, God uabira gavgavim e ganidima, e ingangarir kam gami.

6 Ezi a uabi e gamizima, e Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiar kam, e an ingangarir gumazibar otifi. Akar Dikirizir kam, a bizir me akinafarimin osirizir puvatizim, mati Moses Osirizir Arazir fomiram otoziba. Puvati. Kar Godin Duamin bizim. Moses Osirizir Araziba gumazibagh amima me ovei. Ezi Godin Duam ikirimirir aghuim me ganidi.

7 Ingangarir God amizim, a Moses Osirizir Arazibagh amizi da otifi. Ezi tuavir kamin ovevem otos. Dughiar kam God dagiam abighizi, osiziriba vaghavagha an otifi, ezi Godin angazangarim uaghan ize. Egha angazangarir kam Mosesin guam a gisira, ezi Israelba an guamin ganan buraghburaki. Ezi gin angazangarir kam gifa.

8 Ingangarir God uan Duam gumazamizibar aningasava amizim, a ingangarir Moses Osirizir Araziba aningasava amizim, a bar a gafira. Eghti Godin angazangarim ko gavgavim, ingangarir kamin iki mamaghira ikiam.

9 Moses Osirizir Arazibar ingangarir kam, a en araziba tuisighiva e mikim suam, e ovengam. E fo, ingangarir kam Godin angazangarim sara ize. Egh ingangarir kam Godin angazangarim sara izitі, ingangarir gumazamizibar amuti me Godin damazimin deraghamim, a Godin angazangarir bar ekiam sara izi mamaghira ikiam.

10 Godin angazangarir ekiam ko gavgavim, ingangarir igiar an amizim ko ikia bar ekevegha mamaghira iti. Egha angazangarir kam, Godin angazangarir ingangarir ghurim ko itim, bar a gafira. Kamaghin, e datirighin gara nighnisi, ingangarir ghurimin angazangarim munge.

11 Ingangarir ghurir kam a zurara ikian kogham. Puvati,

3:3: Kis 24:12, Jer 31:33, Ese 11:19, 36:26, 1 Ko 3:5, Hi 8:10 **3:4:** 2 Ko 2:16 **3:5:** Jo 15:5, 1 Ko 15:10, Fl 2:13 **3:6:** Jer 31:31, Jo 6:63, Ro 7:6, 1 Ko 11:25, Ga 3:10, Ef 3:7, Kl 1:25, Hi 8:6-8 **3:7:** Kis 34:1, 34:28-30, Lo 10:1, Ro 7:10 **3:8:** Ga 3:2, 3:5 **3:9:** Lo 27:26, Ro 1:17, 3:21 **3:10:** Kis 34:29

a mungegham. Egha a Godin
angazangarim sara ize.
Kamaghin e fo, ingangarir
igiar zurara ikiamim, a Godin
angazangarir bar ekiam sara
iza mamaghira iti.

12 Ezi e nighnizir gavgavim
ikia bar fo, angazangarir
kam iziva e bativ mamaghira
ikiam, ezi a bagha mizuai.
Kamaghin, e atiati puvatigha
azenara an gun migei.

13 E Moses amizi moghin
amir puvati. An guamin
angazangarim siragha
mungemarima, a kamaghin
aghua, Israelba an ganam.
Kamaghin a iniravizim
inigha uan guam avara.

14 Ezi fomira iza datirighin
tuzir dughiamin, Israelbar
nighniziba bar pirizi, me
Godin Akar Dikirizir Gav-
gavir Ghuribar gara, dar
mingariba deragha dagh
fozir puvati. Egha mati
Mosesin guam avarazir
iniravizim, men nighniziba
avaraghavira iti. Ezi gu-
mazitam me avarazir ini-
ravizir kam adangizir puvati.
Krais uabira, gumazim a
gifoghtima, God a da ini-
ravizir a dukuaghav itim
adegham.

15 Guizbangira, dughiaba
bar me Moses Osirizir Araz-
iba dibori, ezi iniravizir kam
ikia men nighniziba apira, iza
datirighin oto.

16 Egh gumazim uan navim
Ekiam bagh a giraghti, God
iniravizir an nighnizim
avarazim adegham.

17 Ki Ekiam migia, kar ki
Godin Duam migei. Eghti
Ekiamin Duam gumazitamin
ikiti, eghti bizitam gumazir
kamin suiragh a ikirarighan
kogham. Bar puvati. A bar
firighrigh ikiam.

18 E bar moghira, bizitam
en guaba avarazir puvati.
Ezi Ekiamin angazangarir
ekiam e gisirazima, e gan-
ganir guabar garimin min
otogha, Godin angazangarim
gumazamizibar akakasi. E
zurara Godin angazangarir
kam isavira iti, ezi a bar en
arazibagh ighavira itima,
e Ekiamin nedazimin min
otivavira iti. Ekiam, a Godin
Duam, egha a bizir kabagh
ami.

4

Aposelba, me nguazir minebar min iti

1 God en apangkuvigha
egha ingangarir kam e
ganingi. Ezi kamaghin e
ingangarir kam gamuava
amiraghmirazir puvati.

2 E aghumsizir arazir
gumaziba mogava amiba,
e akirim ragha dagh asara.
E ifavarir arazibagh amir
puvati. Egha e Godin akam
girazi, a igharagha otozir
puvati. E Godin guizin akam
azenarama anekuri, eghti
gumazamiziba bar uan navir

3:12: 2 Ko 7:4, Ef 6:19 **3:13:** Kis 34:33-35, Ro 10:4, Ga 3:23 **3:14:** Ais 6:10, Jo 12:40, Ap 28:26-27, Ro 11:7-8, 11:25 **3:16:** Kis 34:34, Ais 25:7, Ro 11:23, 11:26 **3:17:** Jo 8:32, 8:36, Ro 8:2, 1 Ko 15:45, 2 Ko 3:6, Ga 5:1 **3:18:** Kis 16:7, 24:17, Ro 8:29, 1 Ko 13:12, 15:49, 1 Ti 1:11 **4:1:** 2 Ko 3:6, 1 Ti 1:13 **4:2:** 1 Ko 1:18, 2 Ko 2:17, 6:4, 6:7, 1 Te 2:3-5

averiabar aven en araziba
tuisigham. Egh me kamaghin
fogham, e ingangarir bar
aghuim Godin damazimin a
gami.
3 Ezi tarazi akar aghuir
e kurir kamin mingarim
gifoghan kogh, mati ini-
ravizim men nighnizim
avaraghavira iti. Gumazir
kaba, me helin zuir tuavimin
itibara.
4 Satan a nguazir kamin
godin ifavarim, a gumazir
kabar nighniziba mitatem
dagh aningizima, me
nighnizir gavgavim puvati.
Ezi kamaghin Kraisin akar
aghuimin angazangarim
ko an apangkuvim men
navir averiabar aven ghuava
avenge. Kamaghin, me Krais
deragha an garir puvati,
a uabi Godin mirara itir
nedazim.
5 E uari uan arazibar akam
kurir puvati. E kamaghin
akam akura ghaze, "Krais
Iesus, a en Ekiam. Ezi
e Iesusin migirigiamin gin
ghua egha ian ingangarir
gumazibar iti."
6 Fomira God kamaghin
migia ghaze, "Mitatemin
aven, angazangarim otogh
siragham." Ezi Godin kam-
ran angazangarim iza en
navir averiabar ikia egha e
gamizima, e Godin fofozir
aghuiba iti. E Krais Iesusin
guamin angazangarir kamin
gara, egha e Godin angazan-
garim ko an gavgavim gifo.
7 E pura nguazir miner
kinir gavgaviba puvatiziba
min ami, ezi bizir bar aghuir
kam en aven iti. Bizir kam
kamaghin en aka, gavgavir
bar ekiar kam, a Godin otifi,
an en otivir puvati.
8 Ezi dughiar mabar
osimtizir aviriba e bativigha,
egha da e dikabirazir pu-
vati. Ezi bizir aviriba en
nighnizibar iza e gamima
e okam nighnisi, ezi da en
nighniziba bar da apirizir
puvati.
9 Gumazir aviriba en
apanibar iti, ezi God e
ataghizir puvati. Me e
misogha pazava e gami, egha
bar e gasighasighizir puvati.
10 E kamagh sua, e uan
ovengamin nivafizir kabar,
e gumazamiziba Iesusin
ikirimirir aghuim men ak-
aghtima, me dar ganam.
Kamaghin e zurara uan
ovengamin nivafizibar,
Iesusin ovevem men akakasi.
11 E kamaghin ifonge, e uan
ovengamin nivafizir kabar,
e gumazamiziba Iesusin
ikirimirir aghuim men ak-
aghtima, me dar ganam.
Kamaghin e angamra ikia
Iesusin ingangarim bangin
gumaziba e misozi, e dughiar
aviribar atam ariaghiri.
12 Kamaghin, e ghaze,
ovevem e bativasa amuavira
iti, eghti en arazir kam
ia damuti, ia ikirimirir

4:3: 1 Ko 1:18, 2 Ko 2:15, 2 Te 2:10 **4:4:** Jo 1:18, 12:31, 12:45, 2 Ko 4:4, Ef 2:2, Fl 2:6, Kl 1:15, Hi 1:3 **4:5:** 1 Ko 1:9, 1:13, 1:19, 1:23, 2 Ko 1:24 **4:6:** Stt 1:3, Ais 9:2, 2 Ko 3:18, 1 Pi 2:9, 2 Pi 1:19 **4:7:** 1 Ko 2:5, 2 Ko 5:1, 12:9 **4:8:** 2 Ko 1:8, 7:5 **4:10:** Ro 8:17, 1 Ko 15:31, Fl 3:10, 1 Pi 4:13 **4:11:** Ro 8:36, 1 Ko 15:31, 15:49

aghuarim iniam.
13 Gumazir mam Godin
Duamin fofozim an itima, a
Godin Akinafarim kamaghin
osiri, “Ki nighnizir gavgavim
Godin ikia, egha kamaghin
ki an gun migei.” Kamaghira,
Godin Duam en aven ingara e
gamima, e uaghan nighnizir
gavgavim Godin ikia egha
kamaghin an gun migei.
14 E kamaghin fo, God,
Ekiam Iesus gamizi, a ua
mozimin dikavigha ikirimirir
aghuarim ini. A uaghan
e damighti, e Iesus ko ua
dikavighti, a bar e inigh, ia ko
mangiti, e an boroghin ikiam.
15 Bizir e bativir kaba bar,
da ia bangin e batifi. God
kamagh sua, arazir kamin
an apangkuvim gumaza-
mizir aviriba bativ mangvira
ikiam. Egh gumazamizir
kaba a minabi mangvira iki,
egh an ziam fam. Kamaghin
bizir kaba e batifi.

*Aposelba nighnizir gav-
gavim Kraisin ikia egha
gavgavim ini*

16 E ingangarir bar aghuir
God amizir kam ginighnigha,
kamaghin an ingangarim
damuasa amiraghamirazir
puvati. E fo, en nivafizir
azenan itiba, bar iku-
vighasava amima, ezi en
navir averiabar aven, e
zurara dughiabar gumazir
bar igiabar min otivavira iti.
17 E fo, osimtiziba ko
mizazir e datirighin ateriba,
da osimtizir ekiaba puvati.
Egha da dughiar otevimra
ikiam. Egh da en akuraghti,
e dabirabir bar aghuim
Godin Nguibamin zurazu-
rara a iniam. E fo, bizir
aghuir e iniamin kaba, da
bizir igharaziba bar dagh
afiraghti, eghti osimtizir e
datirighin aterir kaba, da
pura bizibar min otivigham.
18 E uan damazibar garir
biziba, e dar gara dagh
nighnizir puvati. Bizir
e uan damazibar ganan
koghamiba, e mighigha a dar
gara dagh nighnisi. Bizir
e uan damazibar gariba,
da bar dughiar otevimra
ikiam. Ezi bizir aghuir
e uan damazibar ganan
koghamiba, da bar zurara
ikiam.

5

1 E kamaghin fo, nguazimin
averpenir e datirighin
aven itir kaba, da gin
dipirighrigh ikuvigham, kar
en nivafizimin ovevem.
Eghti dughiar kam God
dipenir igharazir aghuim e
daningam, kar en nivafizir
igiam. Dipenir kam, gu-
mazitam an ingarizir puvati,
God uabi an ingari. A Godin
Nguibamin iki zurazurara
ikivira ikiam.*

4:13: Sng 116:10, Ro 1:12, 2 Pi 1:1 **4:14:** Ro 8:11, 1 Ko 6:14 **4:15:** 1 Ko 3:21, 2 Ko 1:3-6, Kl 1:24, 2 Ti 2:10 **4:16:** Ro 7:22, Ef 3:16, Kl 3:10, 1 Pi 3:4 **4:17:** Mt 5:12, Ro 8:17-18, 1 Pi 1:6 **4:18:** Ro 8:24, 2 Ko 5:7, Kl 1:16, Hi 11:1-3 **5:1:** 2 Ko 4:7, 2 Pi 1:13-14 * **5:1:** (5:1) Averpenir nguazimin itir kamnang, kar nivafizir e nguazir kamin inizibar akar isin zuim. Ezi dipenir igharazir mam, kar e Godin Nguibamin iniamin nivafizir igharagha garir bar igiaba. **5:2:** Ro 8:23

2 E datirighin nguazimin
dipenir kamin ikia, egha
navim bigha ara ikia
egha uan dipenir Godin
Nguibamin itim inigh,
egh korotiamin min e
anerughasa bar ifonge.
3 Egh e anerugh uan ni-
vafizim avaragh, egh bibi-
amra ikian kogham.
4 E nguazimin averpenimin
aven ikiavira ikia, egha e
osimtiziba atera navim bigha
ara iti. Ezi da e gamima
e uan nivafizir ghurir kam
ataghraghasa puvati. E
nivafizir igiar aghuim a
gisin aneghuasa ifonge, mati
e korotiar igiam ghurim
gisin anerughtima, anaga-
pazagh ganganir bar aghuim
damuam. Tuavir kamin
en nivafizir ovengamim, a
ua iraghirigh, egh nivafizir
angamra ikivira ikiamim min
otogham.
5 God uabi e akirigha
angamra ikiavira itir
dabirabir kam e ganingi,
egha uan Duam e ganingi.
God bizir bar aghuir maba e
daningasa, egha faragha uan
Duam e ganingi. Ezi e Godin
Duam inigha gifa, egha bar
fo, e bizir aghuir igharaziba
uaghan da iniam.
6 Ezi kamaghin e bizir kam
ginighnigha egha tuivigha
gavgavighavira iti. E fo, e
nivafizir kam sara iki, egh
Ekiam ko an Nguibamin
ikian kogham.
7 Bizir e gariba, e dagh
nighnigha, dar gin zuir pu-
vati. E pura nighnizir gav-
gavim Ekiamin ikia, egha an
gin zui.
8 Ezi ki mikemegha gifa, e
uan navibar suigha iti, egha
atiatir puvati. E nivafizir
ghurir kam ategh mangi
Ekiam ko iki an Nguibamin
ikiasa bar ifonge. Eghti an
Nguibar a itim, guizbangira
en nguibamin min ikiam.
9 Egha e nguibar manamin
iti, an en nguibam, o Godin
Nguibam, e zurara kamaghin
bar ifonge, e arazir aghuir
Ekiam ifongezibar amuam.
10 Guizbangira, e bar
moghira Kraisin kotin
otivighti, an en araziba
tuisigham. Dughiar e
nguazimin nivafizimin aven
itim, e arazir aghuibagh
ami, o arazir kurabagha
ami, egh kotiam dughiamin
e bar vaghvagh uan arazir
amizibar ivezim iniam.

E gumazamizibar akuraghti, me Godin namakabar otivam

11 Egha e Ekiamin ati-
atia egha an apengan
iti. Egha kamaghin gu-
mazamiziba nighnizir gav-
gavim Godin ikiasa, e men
nighniziba fa me gakaghori.
God guizbangira bar en
nighniziba ko arazibagh
fo. Ki uaghan kamaghin
nighnisi, ia en araziba
tuisigha egha fo, e ingangarir
aghuim gami.

5:4: 1 Ko 15:53-54 **5:5:** Ro 8:16, 8:23, 2 Ko 1:22, Ef 1:14, 2:10 **5:6:** Hi 11:13-16 **5:7:** Ro 8:24-25, 1 Ko 13:12, 2 Ko 4:18, Hi 11:1 **5:8:** Fl 1:23 **5:9:** Kl 1:10, 1 Te 4:1 **5:10:** Sav 12:14, Ro 2:16, 14:10, Ga 6:7, Kl 3:24-25, MAA 22:12 **5:11:** 2 Ko 4:2, Hi 10:31, Ju 23

12 E ua migeir akar kam,
e ian aghariba apirti, ia
en ziaba fi suam, e gu-
mazir aghuiba, e kamaghin
nighnizir puvati. Ia fo,
marazi pura gumazibar
ziar ekiaba itiba bagha bar
akonge, egha men navimin
aven otivir araziba bagh
nighnizir puvati. Ezi e
kamagh sua, ia gumazir
kabar akaba ikarvaghamin
fofozim iki. Bizir kamin e
ia bagha osiri, eghti ia en
arazir aghuiba bagh bar
akongegham.
13 Guizbangira, marazi
ghaze, en araziba ko en
nighniziba ti gumazir on-
ganibar min iti. Puvati,
kar e guizbangira Godin
ingangarim gami. Egh e
nighnizir aghuarim ikiva,
egh ian akurvaghsi e kam-
aghin damuam.
14 E deragha nighnigha
egha fo, gumazir mam bar
e bagha areme. Ezi tuavir
kam mati, e bar moghirama
ovegha gifa. Kamaghin
Krais e gifongezir arazim,
en naviba fa e abirima, e an
ingangarim gami.
15 Gumazir kam kamaghin
ifonge, e gumazir angamra
itiba uari uari baghivira
ikian kogham. E gumazir e
bagha ovegha ua dikavizim
baghivira ikiam. Kamaghin,
a bar moghira e bagha
ovenge.
16 Kamaghin amizi,
e datirighin uam navir
ghurimin arazimin gin ghua
gumazamizibar araziba
tuisizir puvati. Guizbangira,
e faragha navir ghurimin
arazimin gin ghua Kraisin
araziba tuisiki. Egha
datirighin ua kamaghin amir
puvati.
17 Gumazitam Krais ko
poroghti, God gumazir kam
damighti, a gumazir bar
igiam otogham. Eghti bizir
ghurim bar givaghti, bizir bar
igiam otogham.
18 Bizir kaba bar, God
dagh amima, da e batifi.
E fomira an apanibar min
iti, ezi Kraisin ingangarimin
an e gamizi, e datirighin
an namakabar otifi. Egha
a uaghan, ingangarir kam
e ganingi, eghti an apanir
igharazibar amighti, me an
namakabar otivam.
19 En migirigiam kamakin:
God, Kraisin ingangarimin
tuavimin, a nguazimin
itir gumazamiziba bar me
gamima, me Godin apanim
gamir arazim ataghragha,
egha an namakabar min otifi.
Egha men arazir kurar me
amiziba, a ua dagh nighnizir
puvati. Egha a ingangarir
kam e ganiga ghaze, ia akam
nan apanibav kinighti, me
oregh egh nan namakabar
otivigham.
20 Kar e Kraisin abuir
gumazibar otivigha, mati
God uabi uan dimdiam ia

5:12: 2 Ko 1:14, 3:1 **5:14:** Ro 5:15 **5:15:** Ro 14:7-8, 1 Ko 6:19, Ga 2:20, 1 Te 5:10, 1 Ti 2:6, 1 Pi 4:2 **5:16:** Jo 6:63, 15:14, Fl 3:7-8, Kl 3:11 **5:17:** Ais 43:18, Ro 8:1, 8:9-10, Ga 5:6, 6:15, Ef 2:15, MAA 21:5 **5:18:** Ro 5:10, Ef 2:16, Kl 1:20, 1 Jo 2:2 **5:19:** Ro 3:23-25, Kl 1:19-20 **5:20:** 2 Ko 3:6, 6:1, Ef 6:20

ganingizi moghin, e akar kam ia mikiri. Kamaghin, e Kraisin danganim isa, ia gakaghora ghaze, ia Godin apanim gamir araziba ategh an namakabar otifigh.

21 Krais uabi arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. Ezi God kamagh sua, e Krais ko porogh, egh an gavgavimin e Godin damazimin gumazamizir aghuibar otivam. Kamaghin, God en akurvaghasa egha, en arazir kuraba bar Krais gisin da ariki, ezi Krais mati uaghan gumazir arazir kurabagh amir mamin min oto.

6

Aposelba uan ingangarim gamua osimtizir aviriba ateri

1 E God ko ingara egha pamten ia gakaghora ghaze, ia gumazamizir Godin apangkuvim iniziba, ia aneteghti a pura bizimin min otivan marki.

2 God kamaghin migei, “Dughiar ki ian kuarkuvigha atizim, an otozi, ki ian dimdiam barasi. Dughiar ki ian akurvaghasa atizim, an otozi, ki ian akura.” Ia oragh! Ki ian kuarkuvighamin dughiam datirighin otos. Ezi uaghan ki ian akurvaghamin dughiam datirighin otos!

3 E gumazitam migirigiar kuratam e amir ingangarim damuan e aghua, egha kamaghin en arazir amiba bar, e gumazitam gamizi a uan dagarim asegha irizir puvati.

4 E Godin ingangarir gumazibar ikia, egha kamaghin zurara uan arazir aghuiba gumazamizibar akakasi. E men aghariba apira me migeima me kamaghin fo: Osimtizir e bativiba, ko bizir me bar pazava e gamiba, ko bizir e gasighasiziba, e dar tuivigha gavgavighavira iti.

5 Me e misogha, egha e isa kalabusin e arisi. Apanir aviriba e akumakua niginir dafam gamua en atari. Ezi e puvira ingara, egha deragha akuir puvatigha, egha mitiriabara iti.

6 Egha e arazir Godin damazimin zuezibagh amua, egha guizin akamin fofozimin suira. E akamadariba ikarvagha egha bemiram atarir puvati. E arazir aghuibar gumazamizibagh ami. E Godin Duamin gavgavim iti. E igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim guizbangiram a gami. E arazir kabagh amua kamaghin ian aka, e guizbangira Godin ingangarir gumaziba.

7 E guizin akam akura, egha Godin gavgavimin uan ingangarim gami. E Godin arazir aghuimin suira, mati inogovimin bizibar min, e uan agharir ikiriam ko guvimin dar suigha, Godin ingangarim bagha misosi.

8 Gumazir maba en zi-

5:21: Ais 53:6-12, Jo 8:46, Ro 5:19, 1 Ko 1:30, Ga 3:13, Fl 3:9, Hi 4:14-15, 1 Pi 2:22-24, 1 Jo 3:5 **6:1:** 1 Ko 3:9, 2 Ko 5:20, Hi 12:15 **6:2:** Ais 49:8, Lu 4:19-21 **6:3:** Ro 14:13, 1 Ko 9:12, 10:32 **6:4:** 2 Ko 4:2 **6:5:** Ap 16:23, 2 Ko 11:23-27 **6:6:** 1 Ti 4:12 **6:7:** 1 Ko 2:4, 2 Ko 10:4, Ef 6:11-13, 2 Ti 4:7

aba fe. Ezi igharaziba en ziabagh asighasisi. Ezi marazi girakirangin e migia e gasighasisi, ezi igharaziba en gun uan namakabav gia ghaze, e arazir aghuibagh ami. Gumazir maba ghaze, e gumazir ifariba. Ezi kamaghin puvati, e gumazir guizin akabav geiba.

9 Marazi en gara, mati me e gifozir puvati. Ezi guizbangira, gumazamiziba bar moghiram e gifos. Marazi en gara ghaze, dughiar aviriba e atam ovei. Ezi guizbangira, e angamra ikiavira iti. Marazi en gara ghaze, God uam e akirmighasa mizazir ekiar kam e ganidi. Ezi guizbangira, e aremezir puvati.

10 Marazi en gara ghaze, e bar oseme. Ezi guizbangira, e zurara bar akongegha iti. Marazi en gara ghaze, e onganarazibar min iti. Ezi guizbangira, e gumazamizir aviribar akurvazima, me Godin Duamin amodoghin, bizir aghuir aviriba bar izifa. Marazi en gara ghaze, e biziba puvatizi moghin pura iti. Ezi guizbangira, e Godin Duamin amodoghin, e biziba bar avirasemegha iti.

11 Ia, Korinin itir Kraisin adarasi, e azenara bighvira ia mikimasa. E guizbangira uan naviba kuighava da isa ia ganidi.

12 E uan naviba dukuazir puvati. Puvati, e ia bagha bar ifonge. Ezi ia uari uan navibar kumi. Ezi navir vamiran itir arazir kam, en tongin itir puvati.

13 Ki datirighin mati Afeziam uan boribav gei moghin, ki ia migei. Ia arazir e amibar min, ia uaghan uan naviba kuighiva da isi e daningam.

E Godin Dipenimin min iti

14 Kraisin adarazir azenan itir gumazamiziba, men araziba bar ighara. Kamaghin amizi, ia me ko porogh egh me ko ingangaribar amuan marki. Ki ian azai, Godin arazir aghuim ko arazir kuram ti manmaghin uaning ko porogh uaning ko ingaram? Eghti angazangarim ko mitatem manmagh uaning inigh ikiam? Bar puvatigham.

15 Krais ko Satan, aning ti navir vamiran iti, o? O, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim itim, ko gumazir nighnizir gavgavim puvatizim aning manmaghin nighnizir vamira ikiam? Bar puvati.

16 Manmagh su, e Godin Dipenim ko marvir guabar dipeniba isafuragham? God fomira kamagh migei, “Ki me ko iki, egh men tongin daruam. Eghti me nan gumazamizibar min ikiti, ki men Godin ikiam.” Kamaghin amizi, ia fo, e uari Godin zurara itimin dabirabir Dipenim.

6:9: Sng 118:18, 1 Ko 4:9, 2 Ko 4:2, 4:9-10 **6:10:** 2 Ko 7:4, Fl 2:17, Kl 1:24 **6:13:** 1 Ko 4:14 **6:14:** Lo 7:2-3, 1 Sml 5:2-3, 1 Ko 5:9, Ef 5:7, 5:11 **6:16:** Wkp 26:12, Ese 37:27, 1 Ko 3:16, 6:19

17-18 Ezi Ekiam ua kamaghin migei, “‘Ia me ategh, egh mangi danganir igharazitamin iki. Egh ia bar deraghvira uari bagh gan, ia ua bizir Godin damazimin zuezir puvatizitam uam an suighan marki. Ki uabi ia inigh, egh ian Afeziamin min ikiti, ia nan boribar min ikiam.’ Godin bar gavgavir ekiam itim kamaghin migei.”

7

1 Nan namakar aghuiba, e Godin e bagha inabazir itir bizir kaba e da inigha gifa. Kamaghin, e nivafizim ko duam gami aning mizezir biziba, bar da batuegh, egh Godin damazimin bar zuegham. Egh e Godin atiating an apengan ikiam. Egh uari isi bar God danigh, egh Godin arazir zuezim zuraram an gin mangam.

Korinba navibagh irazima Pol bar akonge

2 Ia uan naviba kuighiva, da isi e daning. E gumazitam arazir kuratamin a gamizir puvati. Egha e gumazitam pazava a gamizir puvati. Egha e gumazitam gifaragha puram an bizitam inizir puvati.

3 Ki akatam ia gasa migirigiar kam ia migeir puvati. Ia fo, ki fomira mikeme, e uan naviba bar ia ganiga egha bar ia gifueghivira ikiam. Egh e ovengam, o e angamra ikivira ikiam, arazir kam kamaghira ikiam.

4 Ki kamagh fogha egha bizitam modozir puvati. Ki bighvira ia mikimam, nan navim bar amiraghrizi, ki ia bagha bar akonge. Osimtiziba guizbangira e batifi, ezi da pura biziba. E ia ginighnisi, ezi bizir kam e gamizi, en naviba ia bagha bar akueghavira iti.

5 E ghua Masedonian itir dughiam, e avughsasa amuava avenge. Nguibar kamin osimtizir avirir maba zurara e isi. Gumaziba e ko akaba, e uari batogha uariv gei. Ezi atiatir nighniziba, en navir averiabar aven iti.

6 Gumazamizir osimtiziba men naviba abinigha itiba, God men girakirangin tuiva navir amirizim me ganidi. Egha a Taitus amadazima, a uam e bagha izezima, en navir averiaba bar dera.

7 Taitus ua izezir arazir kamra, God e gamizi en naviba derazir puvati. Ia faragha Taitus gamizi an navim ian dera, egha a ian arazir kamin gun e geghani. Ian arazir kamin God uaghan en navibagh amizi da dera. Taitus kamaghin e migia ghaze, ia nan ganasa bar ifonge, egha ararer kam ian navir averiabar iti. Egha ia na ko navir vamiran ikiasa bar puvira nighnisi. Ezi kamaghin ki bar guizbangira bar akonge.

8 Ki fo akinafarir ki ia bagha osirizim ia gamizi, ian naviba oseme. Ezi ki uabi bizir kam mighigha a ginighnizir puvati. Ki

7:1: 2 Ko 6:17-18, 1 Jo 3:3 **7:2:** Ap 20:33, 2 Ko 12:17 **7:3:** 2 Ko 6:11-12 **7:5:** 2 Ko 2:13 **7:6:** 2 Ko 1:3-4, 2:13 **7:8:** 2 Ko 2:4

guizbangira faragha bizir kam ginighnigha egha ian apangkufi, egha datirighin puvati. Akinafarir ki ia bagha osirizir kam ia gamizi, ia osemegha aghumsiki. Ezi arazir kam bar dughiar otevimram iti.

9 Ezi ki datirighin bar akonge. Ki fo, ia oseme, ezi ki bizir kam bagha bar akongezir puvati. Ki fo, ian osimtizim ko aghumsizim ia gamizi, ia uan navibagh ira, ezi ki bizir kam bagha bar akonge. Ki fo, God uabi ia gamizi, ian naviba osemegha aghumsiki. Ezi en migirigiar kataba bar ian navibagh asighasighizir puvati.

10 E fo, Godin otivir osimtiziba ko aghumsizir araziba, da gumazamizibagh amima, me uan navibagh iraghrasi. Arazir kamin God uam en akura. Kamaghin, e arazir kam bagh uan navibagh isin nighnizir aviribara amuan markiam. Ezi nguazir kamin osimtiziba ko aghumsizir araziba, da gumazamizibagh amima ovevem otifi.

11 Ia kamaghin deragh nighnigh. God ia ganingizir osimtizir kam, bizir bar aghuir igharagha gariba dar ia gami. Bizir kamin God ia gamizi, ia uari uari bagha uan osimtizim deravira bighvira mikimasa ia ifonge. Ezi God ian naviba fezi, ia gumazir arazir kuram gamizimin atari. Ezi a ia gamizi, ia an atiatingi. Ia datirighin mighigha e ginighnigha, egha gumazir arazir kuram gamizimin arazim akirasa pamten ingari. Arazir ia migirigiar kam akirasava amiba, kamaghin akagha ghaze, ia Godin damazimin osimtizitam itir puvati.

12 Ki akinafarir kam ia bagha an osira, egha arazir kuram gamizir gumazim ginighnigha an osirizir puvati. Egha gumazir igharazir pazava a gamim, ki uaghan a ginighnighizir puvati. Bar puvati. Ki kamaghin ifonge, ian arazir aghuim azenim girighti, ia Godin damazimin deragh fogh suam, ia bar na gifonge. Bizir kam bagha ki akinafarir kam osiri.

13 Ezi datirighin ian arazir kam e gamizi, en navir averiaba amiraghavira iti. En naviba amirazima, e bar akonge. Ia Taitusin akuragha an osimtiziba givazi, an navim amira. Ezi bizir kamin e guizbangira bar akonge.

14 Ki faragha ian arazir aghuibar gun Taitusin migia egha ian ziaba fe. Egha uan migirigiar kamin aghumsizim inizir pu. Puvati. Akar e ian arazir aghuibar gun mikemeziba, da guizbangira. Kamaghin datirighin Taitus fos, e ian ziaba fer migirigiaba, da bar guizbangira.

15 Taitus ia bagha izezir dughiamin, ia atiatia nigha, egha a inigha, bar an migirigiabar mirara

7:10: 2 Sml 12:13, Snd 17:22, Mt 26:75, 27:3-5, Hi 12:16-17 **7:15:** 2 Ko 2:9

ghue. A ian arazir kam
gɨnɨghnɨghavɨra ikia egha
bar ian apangkuvigha egha
navim ia bagha ikiavɨra iti.
16 Kɨ datɨrɨghɨn bar fogha
ghaze, ia arazir aghuibara
damuam. Kamaghɨn kɨ bar
akonge.

Korinba, Judian itir Kraisɨn adarazir akurvaghsɨ dagɨabar arɨgh

8

(Sapta 8-9)

Kraisɨn adarazi, Judian itir Kraisɨn adarazi bagha dagɨaba arɨsi

1 Nan adarasi, e kamaghɨn
ia mɨkɨmasa, God Masedo-
nian Provinsɨn itir siosba
bar men apangkuvigha men
akurvasi.
2 Osɨmtɨzir ekiam me
batozɨ, dughiar kamɨn me
biziba bar puvatɨ. Ezɨ God
me gamizɨ, me bar akuegha,
egha Kraisɨn adarazigh
nɨghnɨgha, egha men akur-
vaghasa dagɨar bar avɨriba
arɨzi, da bar ɨzɨfa.
3 Kɨ deravɨra kamaghɨn ia
mɨkɨmasa, me uari uan ifon-
giamɨn gɨn ghua dagɨar kaba
anɨngi. Bizir me danɨngamin
itiba, me da anɨga, egha dagh
isɨn bar avɨriba anɨngi.
4 Me pamten e gaghora
e mɨgɨa ghaze, e men
amamangatɨghtɨ, me Godɨn
apangkuvir arazim inigh,
siosɨn igharaziba ko ingar,
egh Judian itir Godɨn gu-
mazamizibar akurvagham.
5 E kamaghɨn nɨghnɨsi, me
dagɨataba anɨngam. Ezɨ men
arazir aghuim, en nɨghnɨzi
moghɨn, bar a gafira. Me uari
isa God bar a ganiga, egha
God ifongezir arazimɨn gɨn
ghua egha uaghan uari isa
bar e ganɨngi.
6 Taitus faragha Godɨn
apangkuvir arazimɨn gɨn
ghua ingangarir aghuir kam
ian tongɨn a gami. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ, e anemadi, eghtɨ a
uamategh mangɨ, uan ingan-
garir nam bar anegɨvagham.
7 Bizir ia amiba bar, da
guizbangɨra bar dera. Ia
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn
ikia, egha deravɨram an gun
mɨgei. Egha ia fofozir ekiam
ikia, egha Godɨn ingangarim
damuasa bar moghɨra ifonge.
Egha ia uaghan e bagha
bar ifonge. Kamaghɨra,
datɨrɨghɨn ia apangkuvir
arazimɨn gɨn mangɨva a
gisɨn arazir bar aghuir kam
isafuragh ingangarir kam
damu.
8 Ia nan akar kamɨn gɨrara
mangasa kɨ akar gavgavim
ia ganɨdir puvatɨ. Puvatɨ, kɨ
kamaghɨn nɨghnɨgha ia mɨgei,
gumazamizir igharaziba
ingangarir kam damuasa
naviba me dɨkafi. Eghtɨ
ia damuamin arazir man-
atamɨn, kɨ dar ganɨva da
tuisɨgh deragh dagh fogham,
ia igharaz darazigh ifongezir
arazim a guizbangrama otifi,
o puvatɨ?

8:4: 2 Ko 9:1-2 **8:7:** 1 Ko 1:5, 12:13, 16:1-2, 2 Ko 9:8 **8:9:** Mt 8:20, Lu 9:58, Fl 2:6-7

9 Ia fo, en Ekiam Krais
Iesus, en apangkuvir
arazim bar ekefe. A Godin
Nguibamin bizir aghuir
bar aviriba ikia, egha ia
bangin nguazir kamin izegha
onganarazimin min iti. A
ian akuraghti, ia bizir aviriba
iniasa, ezi kamaghin a biziba
puvatizir gumazimin min
oto.
10 Ki datirighin ia dagiaba
arizir ingangarir kamin uan
nighnizim ia daningasa. Ia
azenir givazimin ingangarir
kam ia a gamizi a dikafi. Egha
ia ingangarir kam damuasa
bar ifonge.
11 Egh ia datirighin ingan-
garir amir kam, ia gavgavigh
anegifagh! Ia faragha ingan-
garir kam damuamin ifon-
giam iti moghin, ia zuamira
a damigh anegifagh. Ia itir
bizibar amodoghin, ia ingar
mangi otogh.
12 Gumazim bizibar aningsi
bar ifueghti, God da inisiva
bar akuegham. God bizir
gumaziba vaghvagha ikiava
anidibagh nighnigha, egha
bizir me anidiba isi. A
gumazir biziba puvatizibagh
nighnigha egha men araziba
tuisizir puvati.
13-14 Ki ia osimtizir ekiam
aterti, igharaz darasi dera-
vira ikiasa, ki migeir
pu. Puvati. Ki e arazir
magh garibara e vaghvagh
uarir amuasa, ki ifonge. Ia
datirighin dughiar kamin
bizir aviriba iti, egha ia biz-
iba otevezir gumazamizibar
akuragh. Eghti gin ia bizibar
oteveghti, me bizir avirir
me itibar ian akurvagham.
Kamaghin, ia bar arazir
vabara amu, egh ia deravira
ikiam.
15 Mati Godin Akinafarim
mikeme, “Dagher avirir gu-
maziba iniziba, da me isir
dibobonim gafirazir puvati.
Ezi dagher muziarir gumaz-
iba iniziba, men dagheba ote-
vir puvati.”

Pol gumaziba amangizima me Korinin ghue

16 God Taitusin navim
fezima, an e ko nighnizir
vamirama ami, egha uaghan
ian akurvaghasa bar akonge.
Kamaghin e God minabi.
17 E ua ia bagh mangasava
an azangsisi, ezi a mangasa
bar ifonge. Egha a uaghan
ingangarir kam damuasa bar
ifonge. Kamaghin amizi, a
uabi ifuegha, egha ia bagha
ghu.
18 Ezi e uaghan Kraisin
adarazir mav amadima, a
Taitus ko mar zui. Egha
gumazir kam siosba bar dar
akar aghuim akura, egha
iziam iti.
19 Ezi bizir kamra pu-
vati. Siosba, en gin daru
egh apangkuvim itir in-
gangarir kam damuasa,
anemisevegha ghaze, an en
akuragh dagiabar arigham.
E kamagh sua, e ingangarir
kamin e Ekiamin ziam fam,
eghti uaghan gumazamiziba
fogham, en naviba ingan-
garir kam damuasa dikavima
e a gami. Bizir kamning

8:12: Mk 12:43, Lu 21:3 **8:15:** Kis 16:18

bagha, e ingangarir kam
gami.
20 E bizir ekiar gumaza-
miziba aningizir e garim,
gumazitam a bagh akar
kuratam e gasan e aghua.
Kamaghin amizi, e Kraisin
adarazir kav inizi an e ko izi.
21 E arazir aghuibara
damuasa. Egh e arazir aghuir
kam Godin damazimra a
damuan aghua. Puvati, e
gumazamizibar damaziba
uaghan, dar amuam.

22 Ezi e Kraisin adarazir
gumazir igharazir mam
uaghan anemadazima, an
aning ko zui. E dughiar
aviribar ingangarir guar
aviriba a ganiga an garima,
a gavgavigha deragha dagh
ami. A bar fo, ia bar arazir
aghuibara damuam. Kam-
aghin datirighin a ingangarir
kam damuasa bar ifonge.*
23 Ia Taitus gifogha gifa,
a nan roroam ko na ko
ingarir gumazim, egha a ian
akurvasi. Ezi en aveghbuar
kamning, ia kamaghin aning
gifo, aning siosbar ingan-
garir gumazimningin ikia,
aningin ingangarimin aning
Kraisin ziam fe.
24 Eghti ia arazir bar
aghuibar gumazir kabar
amu. Eghti ian arazir
kam siosbar gumazamizibar
akaghti, me fogh suam,
ia guizbangira igharaz
darazigh ifonge. Egh me
fogham, e faragha me migia
e ian ziam fe, ezi akar kam,
a guizbangira, e pura migeir
puvati.

9

*Korinba dagiaba Godin gu-
mazamizibar akurvaghsi dar
aningam*

1 Ia dagiar e Godin gu-
mazamizir Judian itibar
akuraghasa arighizibagh
fogha gifa. Kamaghin amizi,
ki akar ruaritam bizir kam
bagh an osiran kogham.
2 Ki fogha gifa, ia igharaz
darazir akurvaghasa ian
naviba dikavigha gifa. Ezi
ki zurazurara ian ziaba
Masedonian gumazamizibar
damazibar da fe. Ki kamagh
me migei, “Azenir givazim
Akaiaba ingangarir kam
damuasa biziba akirigha
gifa.” Egha me orazi ia
dagiaba aningasa bar ifonge,
ezi bizir kam Masedonian
aviribar naviba fema me
uaghan dagiabar aningasa.
3 Ezi nan migirigiar ki ian
ziaba fer kaba, pura bizimin
min otivan, ki kamaghin
aghua. Ki kamaghin ifonge,
ia dagiaba arighiva, egh ki
mikemezi moghin, ia da me
daningsivira ia gan iki. Ki
bizir kam ginighnigha, egha
aveghbuar kaba amangizi,
me ia bagha izi.
4 Ki guizbangira nighnizir
gavgavim kamaghin iti, ia
dagiabar aningasa da arigha
mizuai iti. Nan nighnizim

8:21: Snd 3:4, Ro 12:17, Fl 4:8, 1 Pi 2:12 * **8:22:** (8:22) E aveghbuar, Taitus ko Korinin mangasava amir kamningin ziamning, e deragha aning gifozir puvati. Pol ves 18 ko 20in mavin gun mikeme. Egha igharazitav Pol ves 22in an gun mikeme.
8:24: 2 Ko 7:13-14, 8:1-7 **9:1:** 2 Ko 8:1-7

Masedonian gumazitaba
na ko izi ganti, ia dagiaba
arighan koghti, ki bizir kamin
aghumsizim inigham. Eghti
ia uaghan bar aghumsigham.
5 Kamaghin ki ghaze, ki
gumazir kaba amadaghti
me faragh izi ian ganam,
egh ian akuragh dagiar ia
daningasa akam akiriziba,
da akirigh egh da amadaghti
da mangam. Eghti ki izamin
dughiamin, gumaziba ian
ganti, ia bar akuegh egh
dagiar kabar aningam. Egh
me kamaghin nighnighan
kogham, e men dagiaba
okimasa me gifari. Puvati.

6 Ia deragh bizir kam
ginighnigh. Gumazim dagher
bofera dikaragh, a bar bofera
iniam. Eghti gumazim
dagher aviribar karagh, a
dagher bar aviriba iniam.
7 Kamagh amizi, ia bar
vaghvagh deravira faragh
nighnigh, egh bizir ia
aningasa ifongezim faragha
a gifogh. Gumazitam uan
bizitam aningsi egh osiman
maraghe, egh suam, me
bizibara aningasa puvirama
e gaghora e abiri. Gumazir
bar akuegha uan ifongiamin
gin ghua biziba anidim, God
gumazir kam bar a gifonge.
8 God bizir aghuir guar
aviriba ia daningamin gav-
gavim iti, eghti ia bizir
aghuir bar aviriba ikiam.
Kamaghin, ia zurazurara
biziba bar izivagham. Eghti
ia ingangarir aghuiba bar
dar amusi, bizir bar aviriba
ia bagh izivagh ikiam.
9 Godin Akinafarim arazir
kam migia ghaze, "Gumazir
bizir aviriba isa onga-
narazibagh anidim, a mati
gumazim dagher oviziba
oparasa pura tintinibar
nguazim mikiri. Ezi an arazir
aghuim zurazurara ikiavira
iti."
10 God dagher oviziba
gumazibagh anidima me uan
azenibar da opari. Egha
dagher guar bar aviriba isa
gumaziba bar me ganidima,
me da api. Kamaghira God
biziba uaghan ia daningti, ia
bar izivagham. Kamaghira ia
Godin gumazamizir igharaz-
iba men akurvagham.
Eghti ian arazir aghuiba
otiv mangvira ikiam, mati
gumazim dagher oviziba
oparizi dar dagheba otiva
ghuavira iti.
11 God zurara bizir bar
aviriba ia daningti, ia bizir
aviriba igharaz darazi
daningamin tuavim ikiam.
Eghti en ingangarimin, ia
me daningamin bizir kaba,
me damighti, me God bar a
minabagham.

12 Kamagh amizi, ingan-
garir ia amir kam Godin
gumazamizibar akuraghti,
me uam bizibar oteveghan
kogham. Egh uaghan ingan-
garir kam gumazamizibar
amighti, me God bar a
minabagham.

9:6: Snd 11:24, 22:9, Ro 12:8, Ga 6:7-9 **9:7:** Lo 15:7, Snd 11:25, Ro 12:8 **9:8:** Snd 28:27, Fl 4:19 **9:9:** Sng 112:9 **9:10:** Ais 55:10, Hos 10:12, Mt 6:1 **9:11:** 2 Ko 1:11, 4:15 **9:12:** 2 Ko 8:14

13 Ingangarir ia amua
men akurvazir kam, a ian
arazir aghuim bar azenaram
anekagham. Eghti me fogh
suam, ia Kraisin akar aghuim
guizin a inigha, deraghavira
an akamin gin zui. Eghti me
bizir avirir ia me ganingiziba,
ko bizir ia gumazamizir
igharazibagh aningiziba
uaghan dar gan, egh Godin
ziam fam.
14 Egh me kamaghin
fogham, Godin apangkuvim
guizbangira bar ia gizifa.
Kamaghin, me bar ia gifuegh,
egh God bar deravira ia
damusi, me ia bagh Godin
azangsigham.
15 Bizir aghuir God e
ganingizim, a guizbangira
bar ekefe, ezi e a mikimamin
akabagh asa. E pura
bizir ekiar kam bagh God
minabagham!

Gumazir maba akar kuramin Polin mikeme, egha Korinbagh amizi, me Polin oseme. Ezi Pol men nighniziba ua dar kiri.

10

(Sapta 10-13)

Pol gumazir an ingangarim abinasava amibar akaba ikarvasi

1 Gumazir maba kamaghin
akam na gasa na migia
ghaze, Pol e ko ikia bar uabi
abiragha iti. Egha a saghon
ikia akar bar gavgaviba
e ganidi. Ezi ki Pol, nan
ifongiam kamakin, ia uari
amiragha itir arazim, ko
igharazibar asughasugha de-
ragha me gamir arazir Krais
amizim ginighnigh. Egh
ki Kraisin arazir kabar gin
ghua, egha akar ki migeiba
ia deragh dagh nighnighasa
ki ian azangsisi.*
2 Ki kamagh ia gaghora
ia mikimasa, ia deravira
ganigh fogh, ki izi ia ko ikiva
uam akar bar gavgavitam
ia mikiman maraghe. Ki,
gumazir e migia ghaze,
e nguazimin bizibar gin
zuiba, ki akar gavgavim me
mikimamin gavgavim iti.
3 Guizbangira e nguazir
kamin iti, egha e nguazir
kamin itir gumazibar min
misozir puvati.
4 Ezi inogovir bizir e
suighiziba, da nguazimin
inogovir biziba pu. Bar
puvati. Bizir kaba, Godin
gavgavim dar iti. Eghti e
da suighiva apanibar divinir
gavgavim abighrarigham.
5 Egha e ifavarir akaba,
ko nighnizir guar aviriba
dikabiri. Nighnizir kaba,
gumazamiziba Godin fo-

9:15: Je 1:17 **10:1:** 1 Ko 2:3 * **10:1:** (10:1) Sapta 10-13in itir migirigiaba, ada 2 Korinin itir saptan igharaziba, mong adar mirara ghuzir puvati. Pol sapta 9in migia ghaze, a Korinbar araziba bagha bar ifonge. Egha ua sapta 10in bar akar gavgavibar me gami. Bizir kamin fofozir gumazir maba kamagh nighnisi, Sapta 10-13in akinafarir Pol dughiar igharazimin osirizimin aven iti. Ezi gin moghirama gumaziba virara aning isafura. **10:2:** 1 Ko 4:21 **10:4:** 1 Ko 2:5, Ef 6:13-17, 1 Te 5:8, 1 Ti 1:18 **10:5:** 1 Ko 1:19, 3:19

fozim iniasava amima, da
men tuaviba apiri. Ezi e
gumazamizibar nighniziba
ikiagharíki, mati me gumazir
kuram isa kalabus gati. Egh
e men nighnizibar amighti,
men nighniziba Kraisin
akamin girara mangasa.
6 Ezi e iarara mizuai. Ia
en akaba bar dar gin mangiti,
e gumazir akaba batoziba,
mizazim me daningam.
7 Ia bar deravira bizir
azenan itir ia gariba tuisigh.
Egh gumazitam uabira uabi
mikim suam, a guizbangira
Kraisin anav, egh a bar
deravira nighnigh egh ka-
maghin fogh, e uaghan an
mirara Kraisin ananaba.
8 Ekiam ingangarir kam
damuasa gavgavim e
ganingi. Egha, e ian nighnizir
gavgaviba fasa, a ifonge.
Egha e ian nighnizir gav-
gavibagh asighasighan a
bar aghua. Kamagh amizi,
ki ingangarir e amir kam
bagh bar akueghiva, egh
uan ziaba tong ada fegh,
egh akar mikemezir kamin
aghumsighan kogham.
9 Ia kamaghin na
ginighnigham ki aghua,
ki gumazir akinafariba ia
bagha da osira egha atiatim
ia ganidim.
10 Gumazir maba guizbangira
kamaghin na migei, Polin
akinafariba akar gavgavir
igharagha gariba dar iti.
Ezi a uabi iza e ko migeir
dughiaba, e an garima a
gavgaviba puvati. Egha
akam akurir arazim bar
deragha a gifozir puvati.
11 Gumazir migirigiar
kabagh amiba, me bar
deragh nighnigh egh ka-
maghin fogh, arazir e iza
ia ko ikia amiba, da mati
arazir e saghon ikia ia bagha
Akinafarim osirizi moghin,
da adar mirara ghu.
12 E kamagh mikiman kogh,
uari tuisigh suam, e gumazir
uarira uan ziaba feba ko, e
virara ghue. Egh e kamaghin
mikiman kogham, en araz-
iba men araziba ko magh
ghu. Puvati, gumazir kaba
uari uan araziba tuisisi. Egha
gumazir mam uan arazim
igharazitavin arazim koma a
tuisisi. Gumazir kamaghin
amiba, me fofozir aghuiba
bar puvati.
13 Ezi e uari uari gisivagh
pin mavanangan aghua,
eghti en ziaba bar pin mar
ikiam. Puvati, e ingangarir
God e bagha inabazim
damuasa, egh God e bagha
abarazi moghin, e uan
araziba tuisighasa. Ezi
ingangarir God e ganingizir
kamin ababanim, ia Korinba
uaghan aven iti.
14 Ezi ingangarir God e
ganingizir kamin ababanim,
a uaghan ia avara. Kam-
aghin, dughiar e akam ia
mikirim, e ababanir kamin
ikiavkinizir puvati. Erara bar
faraghavira Korinin iza akar
aghuir kam ia bagha a inigha

10:6: 2 Ko 2:9 **10:7:** 1 Ko 3:23, 14:37, 2 Ko 5:12, 1 Jo 4:6 **10:8:** 2 Ko 12:6, 13:10 **10:11:** 2 Ko 7:14, 12:6, 13:2, 13:10 **10:12:** 2 Ko 3:1, 5:12 **10:13:** Ro 12:3 **10:14:** 1 Ko 3:5, 3:10, 4:15, 9:1

ize.
15 E uan ababanim gafirazir puvatigha, egha gumazir igharaziba amizir ingangarim ginighnigha, egha uan ziaba fer puvati. Bar puvati: E ingangarir God e ganingizim guizbangrama a damuasa ifonge. Eghti ian nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavighti, en ingangarir kam ian tongin bar ekevegham.
16 Eghti e akar aghuim inigh ian girakirangin itir kantribar mangam. E nguibar gumaziba ingangarim gamigha givazibar mangan aghua. Egha e gumazir igharaziba amigha givazir ingangarim bagh pura uan ziaba fan aghua.†
17 Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, "Gumazitam bar akueghsi, egh Ekiam bagh bar akongegh."
18 E fo, gumazim bar akuegha uabira uan ziam fe, gumazir kam Godin damazimin ziaba puvati. Bar puvati. Eghti Ekiam gumazimin ziam fiti, gumazir kam guizbangira ziam iti.

11

Polin arazim Aposelin ifavaribar arazibar mirara ghuzir puvati

1 Ia nan amamangatighti, ki onganizi moghin tong mikemeka. Ia nan amamangatigham, o?
2 God gumazamiziba anarirama apengan ikiasava a ifonge. Ezi kamaghira, ki uaghan ia Kraisra gin mangasa, ki ifonge. Ki ia Kraisin adarazir mirara ikiasa ki ia misefe, mati ki amizir igiar bar zuezim a inigh, an par a ko poroghamim, mangi a daningam.
3 Ia kuruzim fomira Eva gifarazir eghaghanim ginighnigh. Ki kamaghin atiatingi, bizir Eva batozir kam uaghan ia batogham. Gumazir kuram ia gifaraghan maraghe, eghti ia ua Krais baghavira itir guizin arazim ategham.
4 Ki fo, gumazir maba ia bagha iza Iesusin igharazimin akam ia mikiri. Kar Iesusin e akam ia mikinizim, puvati. Ezi arazir kamin ia duar igharagha garim ini. Kar ia faragha inizir Godin Duam puvati. Ia akar aghuir igharazim ini. Kar akar aghuir ia faragha inizim puvati. Ki fo, me ian tongin arazir kam gamizi, ia pura uari isava men migirigiabar gin mangasava ami.
5 Ia orakigh! Ki ghaze, ia gumazir "Aposelin ekiaba" ariziba, me na gafirazi ki men apengan itir pu. Bar puvati.

10:15: Ro 15:20 † **10:16:** (10:16) Pol, Korinin girakirangin itir kantribav gei. Kar, a ti Korinin aruem uaghiri naghin itir kantribagh nighnisi. A ti Rom ko Spen aningin migei. **10:17:** Ais 65:16, Jer 9:24, 1 Ko 1:31 **10:18:** Snd 27:2, Ro 2:29, 1 Ko 4:4-5 **11:2:** Hos 2:19-20, 1 Ko 4:15, Ga 4:17-18, Ef 5:26-27, Kl 1:28 **11:3:** Stt 3:1-5, 3:13, Jo 8:44, Hi 13:9, 2 Pi 3:17 **11:4:** Ga 1:7-9 **11:5:** 1 Ko 15:10, 2 Ko 12:11, Ga 2:6 **11:6:** 1 Ko 1:17, 2:1, 2:13, 2 Ko 4:2, 10:10, Ef 3:4

6 Guizbangira, ki akam
akurir arazim mong deragha
a gifozir puvati. Ezi nan
fofozim otevezir puvati.
Arazir e zurarama amibar,
e uan fofozim gumazamiziba
bar men akakasi, ia deravira
dar gani.
7 Ia fo, ki Godin akar
aghuim ia mikini, egha
ingangarir kamin ivezitam
inizir puvati. Arazir kamin,
ki ia fasa, egha uabira uabi
abiragha iti. Manmaghin
ami, arazir ki amir kam,
ki ti arazir kuram gami, o?
Puvati.
8 Ki ian tongin ingan-
garim gamima, ezi siosin
igharaziba nan akurazi, ki
me da dagiaba ini. Arazir
kamin mati, ki men biziba
okemegha egha ian akura.
9 Dughiar ki ia ko itimin,
ki dagiabar otevegha,
egha da bagha ian tavin
azangsizir puvati. Puvati,
Kraisin marazi Masedonian
Provinsin ikegha iza bizir
ki otevegha ifongeziba, me
bar dar nan akura. Ki kam-
aghin nighnisi, ki osimtizim
ia daningan aghua, egha
nighnizir kam suiraghavira
iti.
10 Ki fo, ki uan arazir
kam bagha uan ziam fe.
Ezi Kraisin guizin akam
na ko itima, ezi ki guizin
kamagh migia ghaze, Akaian
Provinsin nguibabar bar, dar
gumazitam ki uan ziam fer
arazir kam bagh, nan tuavim
apirighan kogham.
11 Ki tizim bagh kamaghin
damuam? Ki ti ia gifongezir
pu? Puvati, God bar fo, ki bar
ia gifonge.
12 Gumazir maba uarira
uan ziaba fasa tuaviba buri,
egha gumazibar damazibar
e ko magh otivasava ami. Ezi
ki men tuavir kam apirasava
ami. Ki kamaghira ingar
manmaghira ikiam.
13 Gumazir kaba me
aposelin ifavariba ko in-
garir gumazir ifavariba.
Me gumazibagh ifara uan
araziba otavkiri, eghti gu-
mazamiziba men gan suam,
me guizbangira Kraisin
aposelbar iti.
14 Eghti ia men arazir
kurabar gan, egh digavir
kuram damuan marki.
E fo, Satan uabi uan
arazim oteghavkinigha, egha
angazangarimin enselin min
oto.
15 Kamaghin amizi, Sa-
tanin ingangarir gumaz-
iba uaghan uan araziba
otevkinigh, egh Godin arazir
aghuimin ingangarir gumaz-
ibar miraram otogham, eghti
e kamaghin ganigh digavir
kuram damuan markiam.
Me gin me amir arazir
kurar kam baghivira ivezim
guizbangiram a iniam.

*Pol Aposelin ingan-
garim gamir dughiamin, an
osimtizir bar aviriba ateri*

16 Ki faragha mikemegha
gifa, egha datirighin ua migei,
ia nan migirigiar kam baragh

11:7: 1 Ko 9:12, 9:18 **11:9:** 2 Ko 12:13, Fl 4:15-18, 1 Te 2:9 **11:10:** 1 Ko 9:15 **11:13:** Ro 16:18, 2 Ko 2:17, Ga 1:7, Fl 3:2, 2 Pi 2:1, MAA 2:2 **11:14:** Ga 1:8 **11:15:** 2 Ko 3:9, Fl 3:19 **11:16:** 2 Ko 12:6

egh kamaghin nighnighan
markɨ, kɨ gumazir onganim.
Egh ia gumazir onganimɨn
na arɨsi, a uaghan dera. Egh
ia nan amamangatɨightɨma, kɨ
uan ziam tong a feka.
17 Kɨ Ekiamɨn ifongiamɨn
gɨn ghua mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam
gamir puvatɨ. Kɨ gumazir
onganimɨn mɨn mɨgɨa, uabɨ
uan ziam fe.
18 Gumazir avɨriba
nguazimɨn bizibar gɨn ghua,
egha uari uan ziaba fe. Eghtɨ
kɨ uaghan arazir kamɨn gɨn
mangɨ, egh uan ziam fam.
19 Ia gumazir nɨghnɨzir
aghuiba itiba, gumazir on-
ganiba mɨgɨrɨgɨar onganiba
ia danɨngasa, ia bar ifonge.
20 Bar guizbangɨra, gu-
mazitam ia gativaghtɨ, ia
mati kalabuziar gumazibar
mɨn ikiam, o a ian biziba
bar da gɨvagham, o a ia
gifar ia isɨ uan gavgavimɨn
apengan darɨgham, o a uabɨ
uabɨ damigh egh gumazir
ekiamɨn mɨn ikiam, o a ian
tav akar kurabar a damuva,
mati a an guam apezegham,
eghtɨ gumazir arazir kabar
ia gamiba, ia uari men
amamangatɨightɨ, me uari
ifongezɨ moghɨn ia damuam.
21 Iavzika, e arazir kabar ia
damuamin gavgaviba puvatɨ.
Kɨ ia arazir kurar kaba aghu-
ran bar aghumsɨki.
Eghtɨ gumazitam uan
arazir an amiba bagh gav-
gavigh mɨkɨmam, eghtɨ kɨ
uaghan gavgavigh mɨkɨmam.
Kɨ fo, kɨ datɨrɨghɨn gumazir
onganimɨn mɨn mɨgei.
22 Me ti Hibrun gumaz-
iba? Kɨ uaghan, kɨ Hibrun
gumazir mam. Me ti Israelɨn
gumaziba? Kɨ uaghan Is-
raelɨn gumazir mam. Me
ti Abrahamɨn adarasi? Kɨ
uaghan Abrahamɨn adarazir
mav.
23 Me ti Kraisɨn ingangarir
gumaziba? Kɨ datɨrɨghɨn
gumazir bar onganimɨn
mɨn mɨgei. Kraisɨn ingan-
garimɨn, kɨ bar me gafira.
Nan ingangarir kɨ amizir
kam, bar men ingangarim
gafira. Dughiar avɨribar
gumaziba na isa kalabus
gatɨ, ezɨ osɨmtɨzir kabar kɨ
gumazir kaba guizbangɨra
bar me gafira. Dughiar bar
avɨriba me na fozorosi, kɨ
dar dɨbobonim gɨfozir puvatɨ.
Dughiar avɨribar kɨ atam ovia
taghrasi.
24 Ezɨ Judaba benim isa, 39
plan ifozorozibar na gami.
Arazir kam, 5 plan dughiabar
na bato.*
25 Dughiar 3 plan, me
aghorim na mɨsoke. Egha
dughiar mamɨn me dagɨaba
na ginifi. Ezɨ dughiar 3
plan, kɨ kuribar aven itima
da ongarim ghiraghu. Kɨ
dɨmagarim ko aruer vamɨran

11:21: Fl 3:5 **11:23:** Ap 16:23, 1 Ko 15:10 **11:24:** Lo 25:3 * **11:24:** (11:24) Lo 25:1-3, a kamaghɨn mɨgei, Israelba gumazitam fofozim a danɨngsɨva benimɨn a ifozorogh, egh me mengvɨra a ifozorogh mangɨ 40ra tugham. Ezɨ Judaba nɨghnɨsi, me ti paza mega ghua ababanim gafira. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Judaba gumazim fofozim a danɨngsɨva, egh mengvɨra a mɨsogh a ifozorogh mangɨ 39ra tugham. **11:25:** Ap 14:19, 16:22, 27:41 **11:26:** Ap 9:23, 13:50, 14:15, 20:3, 23:10-11

ongarim gisin pura iti.
26 Dughiar aviribar ki
saghuiabar ghua, egha
dipabar ovengasava ami,
egha okimakiar gumazibar
dafaribar atam ovei. Egha
uan adarasi Judabar da-
faribar atam ovia, egha
uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazibar dafaribar atam
ovei. Egha nguibar ekiabar
aven atam ovei. Egha
ruaribagh arua atam ovei.
Egha ongarim gisin arua
atam ovei. Egha ifavarir
Kraisin adarazir dafaribar
atam ovei.
27 Ki osimtiziba itir in-
gangarir bar aviribagh
ami. Ki dughiar aviribar
dimagaribar ingara egha
deraviram akuir puvati.
Mitiriaba nan azi ki pura iti.
Egha dipam bagha kuarim
nan piri. Dughiar aviribar ki
dagheba puvati. Ezi dughiar
aviribar arugharuzim na
isima, ki daghuamin korotiar
mitiaba puvati.
28 Ezi osimtizir aviri r
igharazir na batoziba, ki
dav kiman aghua. Egha ki
dughiabar bar, ki siosbar
ganamin ingangarim atera
a ginighnisi. Ezi bizir kam
osimtizir ekiam na gati.
29 Eghti Kraisin adarazir
tav, gavgaviba puvatigham,
eghti ki uaghan gavgaviba
puvatigham. Eghti bizitam
otogh Kraisin adarazir tav
damighti, an arazir kuramin
irigham, eghti ki arazir kam
bagh guizbangira osemegh
ataram.
30 Tuaviba bar puvatighti,
eghti ki uabira uan ziam
fam, egh ki bizir otivigha
nan gavgaviba puvatizir
arazimin akaziba, ki dav
kimam. Bizir kam bagh ki
uan ziam fam.
31 God, a en Ekiam Iesusin
God koma an Afeziam, a fo,
ki ifari puvati. E an ziam zu-
razuraram a fam.
32 Ki Damaskusin nguibar
ekiamin itima, Atrivim Are-
tas nan suiragh egh na kal-
abus darighasa, kamaghin
a uan midorozir gumaz-
ibav kemezi, me nguibamin
divazimin tiarakabar tuiv-
igha na bagha gari.
33 Ezi Kraisin adarazir
marazi, na isa akirar ekiam
garugha, egha akiram isa,
divazir torimin azenan
nimira na ataghrazima, ki
izaghirava egha azenan
nguazimin otogha tu. Egha
arazir kamin ki midorozir gu-
mazibar dafarimin modogha
arav ghu.

12

God irebamin min amir bizimin, akar aviribar Polin mikeme

1 Ezi tuaviba ua puvati.
Ki uabi uan ziam fam.
Arazir kam guizbangrama
en akuraghan kogham. Ezi
marki, ki irebaba ko akar
mogomer God nan akazibav
kimam.
2 Ki Kraisin adarazir mav
gifozi, God fomira, 14 plan
azenibar faragha, a inigha
ghua namba 3 overiamin

11:27: Ap 20:31, 1 Ko 4:11, 2 Ko 6:5 **11:28:** Ap 20:18-21, 20:31 **11:29:** 1 Ko 8:13, 9:22 **11:30:** 2 Ko 12:5, 12:9-10 **11:31:** 2 Ko 1:23

ghuavanabogha Godin
Nguibamin oto. Ki fozir
puvati, a ti uan nivafizim sara
ghu, o a uan nivafizim ategha
duamin ghu. God uabira
bizir kam gifo.*

3-4 Ki kamaghin fo, God
gumazir kam inigha uan
Nguibar Aghuarimin ghu. (A
uan nivafizim ikiavira iti, o
uan nivafizim ategha duamin
iti, ki fozir puvati, God uabira
fo.) Egha a Nguibar Aghuarir
kamin ikia akar gumazibav
kiman koghamiba barasi,
ezi akar kaba akunamin
anogorozim iti.

5 Ki gumazir kamin ziam
fasa ifonge, egh ki uabira uan
ziam fan kogham. Ki kam-
aghin mikim suam, ki gavgav-
iba puvati, egh ki bizir kam
baghivirama uan ziam fam.

6 Ki guizbangin uan ziam
fisi, ki gumazir onganimin
min mikiman kogham. Ki
guizin akamra akunam. Ki
ghaze, gumazamiziba nan
nighnizimra gin mangi egh
ziar ekiam na daningan,
ki aghua. Nan nighnizim
kamakin: Me nan arazir ki
amiba, ko akar ki kuribara
gan, egh arazir kamin me
nighnizir aghuim nan iki.
Kamaghin, ki uabira uan
ziam fan aghua.

Bizim dikonir atarimin min
Polin mikarzim mitifi

7 God bizir bar aghuiba
nan akakaki, egha kamaghin
aghua, ki bizir kabagh
nighnigh egh ki uan arazim
bagh bar akuegham. Ezi a
dikonir atarimin min garir
bizir mam ataghizi a iza
nan mikarzim mitiva na ko
ikiavira iti. Bizir kam, a
Satanin ingangarir gumazim,
a na dikabiraghti ki bar
akuegh egh uabira uan ziam
fan koghasa, a ize.†

8 Ki dughiar 3 plan bizir
kam batoghasa Ekiamin
azangsigha a gakaghone.

9 Ezi a kamaghin na
migei, "Nan apangkuvim
ni baghavira iti, eghti ni
bizitam oteveghan kogham.
Guizbangira, nan gavgavim,
gumazir gavgaviba pu-
vatiziba, bar me gizefi."
Ekiam kamaghin mikemezi,
ki datirighin gumazir gav-
gaviba puvatizimin min
ikia bar akuegha iti, eghti
Kraisin gavgavim na ko iki na
avaragham.

10 Guizbangira, dughiar
ki gavgaviba puvatizim,
dughiar kamra ki gavgavir
bar ekiam iti. Kamaghin
amizi, Kraisin ziam bangin
ki gavgaviba puvati, ezi
gumaziba pazavira na gami,
ezi osimtizir aviriba na batifi,
ezi gumaziba arazir kurabar
na gami, ezi gumaziba bar na
gasighasighasava ami. Ezi ki

---

* **12:2:** (12:2) Akar kam "Kraisin adarazir mav," kar ti Pol uabi. Ves 7in gan. **12:5:** 2 Ko 11:30 **12:6:** 2 Ko 10:8, 11:16 **12:7:** Jop 2:6, Ese 28:24, Lu 13:16, Ga 4:13-14 † **12:7:** (12:7) Pol ghaze, dikonir atarimin min garir bizim an mikarzim mitifi. Kar guizbangira dikonir atarim puvati. Kar ti osimtizitaba an mikarzim batozima, a bizir kam gisin akar isin zuim migei. **12:8:** Mt 26:44 **12:9:** 2 Ko 11:30, Fl 4:11-13, 1 Pi 4:14 **12:10:** Ro 5:3, 2 Ko 7:4, 13:4

arazir kabagh nighnigha nan navir averiam bar deravira uabin asugha iti.

Pol Korinin itir Kraisin adarazir nighnizir gavgavim damighti me gavgavighasa ifonge

11 Ki migeir migirigiar kam, a gumazir onganimin migirigiamin min ghu. Ezi ia uari na gamizi, ki migirigiar kam gami. Ia nan arazir aghuiba dar, gun mikemeghti, deragham. Ia kamaghin amizir puvati, ki uabi migei. Guizbangira ki pura bizim, egha ki ian "Aposelin Ekiaba" bar men apengan itir puvati.

12 Ki ian tongin ikia egha bizir bar aviribagh ami, egha kamaghin uabi ian aka, ki guizin Aposel. Ki tugha gavgavigha osimtiziba ateri, egha mirakelin aviriba, ko digavir kuram gamir araziba, ko Godin gavgavim itir ingangariba, ian tongin dagh ami. Ezi bizir kaba kamaghin nan ian akazi ia fo, ki Godin ingangarim gami.

13 Ki siosin igharazibagh amir arazibara, ki uaghan dar ia gami. Bizir bar vamira, ki ian tongin a gamizir puvati, a kamakin: Ki dagiabar uabin akurvaghasa osimtizim ia gatizir puvati. Kar ki pazava ami, o? Ki paza damighti, ia nan arazir kurar kam gin amadagh.

14 Ki datirighin namba 3in dughiamin ia bagh izasa. Ki izegh uam osimtizim ia daningan kogham. Ki ian biziba iniasa puvati, ki iarara iniasa. Ia fo, boriba uan ameboghfeziaba bagh dagheba buri dar pozim mikinan kogham. Puvati. Ameboghfeziaba uan boriba bagh dagheba buriva dar pozim mikinamin ingangarim iti.

15 Ki uan biziba isi ia daningasa bar akuegha iti. Egha ki ian duabar akurvaghsi, bar moghira uan ikirimirim aningasa bar akonge. Ki guizbangira bar ia gifonge, ezi bizir kam ti ia gamizi, ia mong na gifongezir puvati.

16 Ezi ia bar moghira nan arazibagh fogha ghaze, "Pol dagiabar uabin akurvaghasa osimtizim e gatizir puvati." Ezi marazi ghaze, "An e apezeperir migirigiabagh amua, e gifara egha en bizir aviriba pura dagh ekua da isi."

17 Ezi manmaghin ami? Gumazir ki ia bagh amadaziba, men tavin dafarimin, ki ti ia gifaragha egha ian biziba okeme, o? Puvati.

18 Ki Taitus nighnizim a ganingizi, ezi a ia bagha zui. Ezi ki en aveghbuar igharazir mam amadazima an an gin ghu. Taitus ti ia gifaragha ian biziba okeme, o? Bar puvati. Ga nighnizir vamira iti. Egha ga tuavir vamiran gin zui.

19 Ki ghaze, ia ti migirigiar kabar garava nighnigha

12:11: 2 Ko 11:5 **12:12:** Ro 15:19 **12:13:** 2 Ko 11:9 **12:14:** 2 Ko 13:1
12:15: Fl 2:17 **12:18:** 2 Ko 8:6, 8:16-18

ghaze, e uan arazibar ian
damazibar dar kirasa, egha
da osiri. Bar puvati. God
guizbangira en garima, e
Kraisin ingangarir gumaz-
ibar mirara migei. Nan
adarasi, e amir biziba bar, da
ian akurvaghasa, e dagh ami.

20 Ki kamaghin nighnigha
atiati, ki ia bagh izi
ian ganti, ia gumazir ki
ganasa ifongezir puvatizibar
miraram otogham. Eghti ia
uaghan nan ganti, ki gumazir
ia ganasa ifongezir pu-
vatizimin miraram otogham.
Ki ua ian ganti, arazir guar
avirir kaba ian tongin ikian,
ki atiatingi. Arazir kabanang,
akaba uari batogha, egha
naviba uarir ikuva, egha
adarir migirigiabagh amua,
egha uan biziba baghavira
nighnigha, egha akar
kurabar igharaz daraziv gia,
egha girakirangin uariv gia,
egha uan ziaba fava, egha
ingangaribagh amima da
pazaviram otifi.

21 Ki kamaghin atiati,
ki magh mangam, eghti
faragha otozir bizir kam,
ikivira ikiam. Eghti God
na damighti, ki ian damaz-
ibar aghumsizir bar dafam
inigham. Ki kamaghin ati-
atingi, gumazamizir arazir
kurar me fomira amiziba, me
datirighin dagh amuavira iti,
eghti ki mangi men ganigh
ua me bagh aziam. Me afiar
araziba ko, pura tintinibar
uari ko akuir araziba ko,
aghumsizir puvatizir araz-
iba, me da tegha navibagh
irazir puvati.

13

*Korinba uan nighnizir gav-
gavim deragh an gan*

1 Ki datirighin namba
3in dughiamin, ki ia bagh
izasa. Godin Akinafarim
kamagh migei, “Gumazir
pumuning, o pumuning ko
mikezim uaghara, gumazim
amizir arazir kuramin
ganigh a mikimti, kamaghin e
osimtizibar akiramin tuavim
iti.”

2 Ki namba 2in dughiamin
izegha ia ko ikia, gumazir
arazir kuraba faragha dagh
amiziba, ko gumazir igharaz-
iba sara, ki men arazir kuram
ikarvaghamin arazim, ki me
mikeme. Ki datirighin saghon
ikia, egha ua kamaghin me
mikimasa, ki ua ia bagh izegh,
egh gumazir arazir kurabagh
amiziba ateghti me pura
mangighan kogham.

3 Ia kamaghin foghasa,
Krais nan akamin aven,
akam akuri, o puvati. Arazir
kamin ki ia damighti, ia
bar deraghvira fogham. Ia
orakigh. Krais ian arazir
kuraba akirsi amirvaghan
kogham. Puvati. A
guizbangira uan gavgavim
ian akagham.

4 Guizbangira, fomira Iesus
gavgaviba puvatizi, me a isa
ter ighuvimin a gafu. Ezi
datirighin Godin gavgavimin
an angamra iti. E uaghan

12:20: 2 Ko 2:1-4 **12:21:** 2 Ko 13:2 **13:1:** Lo 17:6, 19:15, Mt 18:16, 2 Ko 12:14, 1 Ti 5:19 **13:4:** Ro 6:4, Fl 2:7-8, 1 Pi 3:18

an puegha gavgaviba puvati.
Egh Godin gavgavimin, e
angamra a ko ikiam. Egh
e gavgavir kam ian tongin
anekaghti, ia an ganam.
5 Ia zurara uan nighniziba
ko araziba tuisigh, egh
uan nighnizir gavgavim
gifogham, a gavgafi, o pu-
vati. Ia bar deraghvira uari
uan araziba tuisigh. Ia ti
kamaghin fozir puvati, Krais
Iesus ian navir averiabar iti?
Egh a ia ko ikian koghti, e fo,
ia guizin nighnizir gavgavim
an itir puvati.
6 Ki kamagh ifonge, ia
deravira e tuisigh kamaghin
fogh, e guizbangira Kraisin
ingangarim gami.
7 E ia bagha Godin ko
migia ghaze, a ian akuraghti,
ia arazir kuratam damuan
kogham. E kamaghin
nighnizir puvati, ia kamaghin
e ginighnigh suam, e Kraisin
ingangarir gumazibar ikia
egha migirigiar kabagh ami.
Puvati. E fo, marazi e
ginighnigha ghaze, e pura
ifara ingangarir kam gami.
Ezi pura bizim. En ifongiar
ekiamra kara, ia arazir
aghuibara amuasa, e ifonge.
8 Ia fo, e guizin akam
dikabinamin bizitam
damighan kogham. Pu-
vati, e guizin akamin akur-
vaghasavira ingari.
9 Eghti ia gavgaviba ikiti,
e gavgaviba puvatigham,
egh e bizir kam bagh bar
akongegham. Ezi e zurara ia
bagha God ko migia ghaze,
ia ua tugh, gavgavighvira
ikiam.
10 Ekiam uan ingangarimin
ganasava na misefe, egha in-
gangarir kam damuasa gav-
gavim na ganingi. A ghaze,
ki ian nighnizir gavgaviba,
gavgavim dar aning, egh ia
gasighasighan kogham, ka-
maghin a gavgavir kam na
ganingi. Ki kamaghin aghua,
ki ia bagh iziva, egh gavgavir
kam gisin, akar gavgavibar ia
mikimiva ian arazir kurabar
kiram. Kamaghin, ki saghon
ikia, egha akinafarir kam ia
bagha an osiri.

Pol migirigiar abuanan-
aba, me ganidi

11 Nan adarasi, ki datirighin
uan akam agivasa. Ia uan
araziba

akirigh, ua tuivigh gavgav-
ighvira iki. Egh nan akam
baragh. Egh ia bar moghira
navir vamira ikiva egh navir
amirizimin iki. Eghti Godin ia
gifongegha, navir amirizim
ia ganingizim, a bar moghira
ia ko ikiam.
12-13 Eghti ia bar moghira
vaghvagh uarira uan
agharibar suigh, mati e
Godin gumazamiziba ami
moghin. Ezi Godin gumaza-
mizir na ko itiba, uan akam
isa, ia bagha anemaga ghaze,
Afeziam ia ko iki. Ki ia
bagha Godin azangsigha
ghaze, Ekiam Krais Iesusin
apangkuvim, ko God ia
gifongezir arazim, ko arazir
Godin Duam ia gamima ia

13:5: 1 Ko 9:27, 11:28, Ga 4:19 **13:8:** 1 Ko 13:6 **13:10:** 1 Ko 4:21, 2 Ko 2:3, 10:2, 10:8, 12:20-21, Ta 1:14 **13:11:** Ro 15:33

navir vamɨra itim, da bar moghɨra ian ikɨ.*

* **13:12-13:** (13:13) Inglisɨn akam Buk Baibelɨn maba ves 12 abigha an akuar pumuning gami. Egha mam mɨgɨa ghaze, ves 12, egha igharazim ves 13ɨn a mɨgei. Egha ves 13ɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, ves 14.

Akinafarir Pol Galesian Provinsin itir Sios bagha Osirizim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Gumazamizir faragha Iesusin gin zuiba, me Judan gumazamizibara. Ezi gin Iesus Pol amadazima, a ghua Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uaghan Akar Aghuim me mikiri. Ezi gumazamizir kaba Iesusin gin zuima, osimtizir mam oto. Fomira gumazamizir kaba Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvati, mati Judaba ami moghin. Egha me Kraisin gin zuima, azangsizir ekiam kamaghin iti: me uaghan Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangam, o puvatigham?

Gumazir maba kamaghin ifonge, me gumazir kabar amutu me Judabar arazimin gin mangi uan mikarzir mogomebar aghor, egh Mosesin arazir mabar gin mangam. Ezi Pol ghaze, puvati. A ghaze, e nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin iti, ezi bizir kamra e gamima, e Godin damazimin gumazir aghuibar otivigha egha ikirimirir igiam ini.

Judan gumazir kabar maba ti faragha Galesian Provinsin ghue, egha me Kraisin adarazigh amima, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangsava ami. Pol bizir otozir kam baregha, egha ua Galesiabar nighnizir gavgaviba ko arazibar kirasa, egha a akinafarir kam me bagha an osiri.

Pol akinafarir kamin faragha kamaghin migei, God uabi Aposelin ingangarim damuasava anemisefe. A uabi uan ifongiamin gin zuir puvatigha, egha gumazitam akamin gin zuir puvati. God an diagha egha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba Akar Aghuim akunamin ingangarim a ganingi. Akinafarir kamin, Pol ghua kamaghin migei, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin itiba, merara Godin damazimin deragha iti. Akinafarir kamin akar abuananaba kamakin, Krais e firizima, Godin Duam tuavim en akazima, e arazir aghuibar igharaz darazigh ami.

God aposelin ingangarim damuasa Pol amisefe

(Sapta 1:1-2:4)

1 Ki Pol. Nguazir kamin gumazitam aposelin ikiasa na misevegha ingangarir kam na ganingizir puvati. God, en Afeziar Iesus gamizi a ua dikavizim, a ko Ekiam Krais Iesus, aning aposelin ikiasa na misefe.

2 Ki, na ko itir darazi, e Galesian Provinsin itir Kraisin adarazi bagha akinafarir kam amadi.

1:1: Ga 1:11-12

3-5 Datirighin e nguazir kamin itima, arazir kuraba bar e ikiava e adafi. Ezi God en Afeziam en akurvaghasa ifonge. Ezi kamaghin Ekiam Krais Iesus en arazir kuraba batoghiva, en akurvaghasava areme. En Afeziam God ko Ekiam Krais Iesus, aning apangkuvim ko navir amirizim ian ikia, egha aning kamaghin ami. Eghti zurazurara gumazamiziba bar Godin ziam fi. Guizbangira.

Ki gari, ia God ataghrazi, ezi kamaghin ki digavir kuram gami

6 Ki faragha Kraisin akar aghuimin ia mikemezi, ia fo, Kraisin apangkuvim ian iti. Ia fozi, kamaghin God ian dia ghaze, ia izi. Ezi ia zuamira Godin ian diazim ataki. Egha ia akar aghuir igharazimin gin zui. Ezi kamaghin ki ian arazir kamin digavir kuram gami.

7 Ia ghaze, ia akar aghuir igharazimin gin zui. Bar puvati, akar aghuir igharazitam ua itir puvati. Ezi gumazir maba Kraisin akar aghuim giraghava akar ifavaribar amuasa. Egha ia gamizi, ia okam nighnisi.

8 Eghti e uari, o Godin nguibamin enselin tam akar aghuir e faragha ia mikinizim ia mikinighan kogh, egh akar igharazitam ia mikinighiva, egh gumazir kam, a helin mangi zurara iki!

9 E faragha ia mikemezi moghin, ki datirighin ua ia migei. Gumazitam akar igharazitam ia mikinighti, eghti an akar aghuir ia faragha gin zuimin min mangan koghti, gumazir kam helin mangiva zurara iki!

10 Ia manmaghin nighnisi? Ki ian navibar amuti da deraghasa, ki ti migirigiar kam gami? O ki Godin navim damuti a deraghasa, ki ti migirigiar kam gami? Ki gumazibar damazimin ziam iniasa, migirigiar kam gami, o? Bar puvati. Ki ingangarir kam damu, gumazibar damazimin ziam iniva, egh kamaghin ki Kraisin ingangarir gumazimin ikian kogham.

Nguazimin gumazitam akar ki ia mikirir kam na ganingizir puvati

11-12 Nan adarasi, ki guizbangira ia migei. Ki ti pura gumazitamin akam ia mikinizi ia anetegha akar igharazimin gin zui, ezi ki ti digavir kuram gamighan koghai. Ezi gumazitam akar aghuir kam na ganingizir puvati. Egha gumazitam akar kam nan sure gamizir puvati. Krais Iesus uabi akar aghuir kam nan akazi ki a gifo. Kamaghin ia foghasa, ki ia migei, akar aghuir ki ia mikinizim, kar puram akar gumazitamin akamin otozir puvatizim.

1:7: Ap 15:1, 15:24, 2 Ko 2:17, 11:4, 11:13 **1:8:** 1 Ko 16:22 **1:9:** Lo 4:2, Snd 30:6, MAA 22:18-19 **1:10:** 1 Te 2:4, Je 4:4, 1 Jo 3:19

13-14 Ki eghaghanitam ia damuti ia fogh suam, bizir ki migeir kaba da guizbangira. Nan Judan ovavibar araziba ikivira ikiasa, kamaghin ki pamtem dar gin zui. Ki Judabar araziba bar dar gin ghua, egha kamaghin ki Judan igiar na ko aghungizibagh afira. Kamaghin ki Kraisin adarazigh asighasighasa osimtiziba me garisi. Ki Judabar arazibar gin ghua arazir kam gamizi, ia a baraki. (Ia fo, dughiar kam ki nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin akar aghuimin itir puvatigha, egha arazir kabagh ami.)

15-17 Nan amebam tighar na batamin dughiamin God aposelin ikiasa na ginaba. Egha gin a nan apangkuvigha ingangarir kam damuasa nan dia. Egha kamaghin migia ghaze, ni nan otarimin akar aghuimin gun Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibav kinasa, ki ifonge. Bizir kam bagha a uan otarim nan akaghasa ifonge. Egha ki maghira akar aghuim gumazibav kinasa egha ua tavin azarazir puvati. Dughiar kam ki aposelin faragha ingariba bagha Jerusalemin nguibar ekiamin ghuavanabozir puvati. Ki maghira Arebian kantrin ghugha egha gin uamategha Damaskusin nguibar ekiamin ghu.

18 Egha gin azenir pumuning ko mikezim givazima, ki Pita gifoghiva a ko mikimasa Jerusalemin nguibar ekiamin ghuavanabo. Ki ghugha 15 plan dughiabar a ko ike.

19 Dughiar kam ki Ekiamin dozim, Jemsra gani. Egha ki aposelin igharazitam uam an ganizir puvati.

20 Ia oregh fogh suam nguazimin gumazitam akar aghuir ki ia mikinizir kamin na mikemezir puvati. Kamaghin ia fogh suam, eghaghanir ki eghara akinafarimin osirir kamnagh, a guizbangira. God fo.

21-23 Egha ki gin Jerusalem ategha ghua Sirian Provins ko Silisan Provins bar aningin aven arui. Ki kamaghin amima, ezi Judian Distrighin aven itir Kraisin adarazi me tong nan guamin ganizir puvati. Ezi gumazir maba ghaze, Pol fomira en nighnizir gavgavir Godin itim gasighasighasa osimtiziba e garisi. Egha datirighin gumazir kamra Godin akar aghuim gumazamizibav kira egha ghaze, ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iki.

24 Judian Distrighin itir gumazamiziba orazi, God nan nighnizibagh irazi, ezi me bizir kam bagha Godin ziam fe.

2

Aposelin igharaziba, Pol ko uari inigha navir vamira iti

1:18: Jo 1:42, Ap 9:26-30 **1:19:** Mt 13:55

1-3 Ki kamaghin atiati, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba gin Judabar araziba me ikirarigham. Ki kamaghin nighnisi, gumazir kaba Judabar arazibar gin mangiti, eghti ingangarir ki fomiram amizim ko ingangarir datirighin amim aning pura ingangarir kinim gavagham. Ki kamaghin nighnizima, God bizir kam nan akagha ghaze, ni Jerusalemin mangasa ki ifonge. Ki fomira Jerusalemin ghuavanabozi, ezi 14 pla azeniba datirighin givazi, ki datirighin God nan akazir bizimin mirara ki uam ategha Jerusalemin ghuavanabo. Ki ghua Barnabas ko ghua, egha Taitus uaghan a inigha ghu. E ghuegha ki, Kraisin adarazir ziaba itir gumazir dapanibara, me akuvaghava, akar aghuir ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibav kemezimra, ki me migei. Taitus, na ko ghuzir gumazim, a Grighin gumazimra. Ki akar aghuir Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibav geir kamra gumazir dapanibav geima, ezi me oregha Taitusin mikarzir mogomem aghorasa a gaghorir puvati.

4 Taitusin mikarzir mogomem aghorir migirigiamin mingarim kamaghin oto. Gumazir ifavarir maba mogomemin en tongin ize. Me e gifara mati me guizbangira en marasi. Me orazi, e fomira Judan arazibar apengan itima, da e ikiaghariki, ezi Iesus e gamizima, e datirighin firiaghiri. Ezi gumazir kaba Krais e firizir arazibar ganasa iza ifarava en tongin iti. Gumazir kaba e damuti e ua Judabar arazibar apengan ikiti da uam e ikirarighasa, me ifonge. Egha me Taitusin mikarzir mogomem aghorasa, e migei.

5 Ezi e ghaze, akar aghuim a guizbangira migirigiam, ezi a ia ko ikivira ikiasa, e ifonge. Kamaghin e me baragha tong men akabar gin zuir puvati.

6 Ezi Jerusalemin itir gumazir dapaniba, me akar otevir igharazitam nan migirigiam isafurazir puvati. Gumazir kaba me gumazir dapaniba, a dera. God gumazir ziaba itibar garir puvati. Kamaghin, tina ziam iti, o tina ziam pu, nan nighnizim, ziar ekiam pura bizim. Ki migeima gumazir dapaniba oraghava kamaghin migeir puvati, “Ni paza bizir mabav gei.” Egha me bar akar otevir igharazitam nan migirigiam isafurazir puvati.

7-9 God faragha Judan gumazamizibar tongin aposelin ingangarim damuasa, Pita ginaba. Egha ingangarim damuasa gavgavim a ganingi. Egha akar aghuim Judan gumazamizibav kinasa Pita mikeme. Kamaghira God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar tongin aposelin ingangarim

2:4: Ap 15:1, 15:24, 2 Ko 11:20, 11:26, Ga 1:7, 5:1, 5:13 **2:5:** Ga 3:1, 4:16 **2:6:** Lo 10:17, Ap 10:34, Ro 2:11, 2 Ko 12:11, Ga 6:3

damuasa, kɨ Pol na ginaba, egha God uabɨ gavgavim na ganɨngi. Egha ghaze, nɨ Pol nɨ Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba akar aghuim me mɨkɨn. Kraisɨn adarazir gumazir dapanir pumuning ko mɨkezim, Jems, Pita ko Jon, me nan mɨgɨrɨgɨaba baregha, egha fo, God uabɨ ingangarir kam na ganɨngi. Me fo, Godɨn apangkuvim na ko itima, a ingangarir kam na ganɨngi. Me kamaghɨn fogha, egha bar akar otevir vamɨra na ko Barnabas ganɨngi, "E Judan gumazamizibar tongɨn ingartɨ, nɨ ko Barnabas Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar tongɨn ingar.

10 Gua me ko ingarɨva egh gumazamizir onganarazir Jerusalemɨn itiba, gua men akurvaghamin nɨghnɨzim gɨn amangan markɨ." Kɨ fomɨra akurvazir kam gamua iza datɨrɨghɨn a damuasa ifongegha nan nɨghnɨzim a bagha bar gavgafi. Egha e ingangarim kamaghɨn anebɨgha uari ganigha, egh nɨghnɨzir vamɨra ikiasa uan agharibar suisi.

Kɨ gari, Pita arazir kuram gamima kɨ an anogoroke

11-13 Dughiar mam Pita Antioghɨn nguibar ekiamɨn izegha, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba koma api. Ezɨ gɨn nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn itir Judan marazi me Jems ko ikegha uaghan Antioghɨn ize. Me izezɨ, Pita kamaghɨn nɨghnɨsi, kɨ Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba ko ikɨva damɨtɨ, Judaba nan ataram, kar mɨkarzir mogomebar aghorir gumaziba. A kamaghɨn atiatigha, egha Judan izezir darazigh ifara, egha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba me ategha saghon ikiasa. Egha a Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba koma uam apir puvatɨ. Egha a Judabar gumaziba me koma api. An arazir kam gamizɨ, ezɨ Judan Antioghɨn itir nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn itir darasi, me uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba ko ikɨ daman aghua. Egha me ifavarir arazir kam gamima, Barnabas uaghan men mɨn ami. Ezɨ gumazir kaba Pitan arazir ifavarimɨn gɨn zui. Ezɨ an arazir kurar kam azenim girɨzɨ me bar fo, an arazir kuram gami. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ Pitan arazir kurar kam bagha an guam gatɨgha an atari.

14 Me akar aghuimɨn guizbangɨra mɨgɨrɨgɨaba deravɨra dar gɨn zui puvatɨ. Ezɨ kɨ kamaghɨn men arazir kurabar ganigha egha, Pita men damazimɨn kamaghɨn a mɨgei, "Pita, nɨ Judabar gumazir mam, egha nɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Krais Iesusɨn iti, egha nɨ Judabar araziba ategha, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar arazir mabagh ami. Gumazir maba Jems ko ikegha izezɨma, ezɨ nɨ kantrin igharazibar gumazibar araziba ategha, manmagh sua

2:10: Ap 11:29-30 **2:14:** 1 Ti 5:20

ua Judabar arazibagh ami? Ni kamaghin amuava, egha manmagh sua Judabar arazibar gin mangasa Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibav gia, me abiri?”

Gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itiba, merara Godin damazimin dera

(Sapta 2:15-4:30)

Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba uaghara, nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiti, eghti God suam, ia nan damazimin dera

15 Egha Pol migia ghua kamaghin Pita migei, “Guizbangira, e Judan gumazibara, egha ghaze, e ti bar dera. Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibara, me arazir kurabagh ami.

16 Ezi e fo, gumazim Moses Osizirir Arazibar gin zuima, God kamaghin a migeir puvati, ni nan damazimin dera. Bar puvati. Egh gumazim nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiti, anarira God kamaghin a migei, ni nan damazimin dera. Kamaghin e Krais Iesus nighnizir gavgavimin an ti. E fo, gumazitam Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiti, God kamaghin a mikemeghan kogh suam, ni nan damazimin dera. Nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir tuavimra God suam, ni nan damazimin dera. Egha tuavir Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuim puvati. E, God kamaghin e mikim suam, ia nan damazimin dera, kamagh sua, e nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iti.

17-20 “E nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikiti, God tuavir kamin suam, e an damazimin dera. Tuavir kamin e fo, e Judaba uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar min arazir kurabagh ami. Egh e ti kamaghin mikimam, Krais uabi arazir kurabar amuasa, gumaziba abiri. Bar puvati. E, Moses Osirizir Araziba ateghiva, egh kamaghin e arazir kurabagh amir puvati. Ki nighnizir gavgavim Godin Otarimin iti. A bar na gifuegha nan akurvaghasa uan mikarzim gasighasiki. Ezi ikirimirir ki datirighin nguazir kamin amim, ki nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimin gin ghuava, ikirimirir kam gami. Ki Krais ko ter ighuvimin aremegha, egha ikirimirir igiam ini. Ezi ikirimirir kam a nan ikirimirimra puvati. Krais angamra nan aven iti. Ki ikiva Godin ingangarim damuasa, kamaghin Moses Osirizir Araziba na gamizi ki aremegha ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar gavgavimin apengan itir puvati. Bizir ki Mosesin Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikiava amiziba, ki da gifa. Egh gin ua dar amuva kamaghin mati ki arazir

2:16: Sng 143:2, Ap 13:38-39, 15:10-11, Ro 1:17, 3:20-28, 4:5, 11:6, Ga 3:11, Hi 7:18-19

kurabagh amir gumazim.*

21 Egh ki Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangi Godin damazimin deraghti, eghti Kraisin ovevem mati pura bizim. Ezi God uan arazir Moses ganingizibar gin mangan gumazibar anogoroke. Me dar gin mangiva Godin damazimin deraghan kogham. Kamaghin ki Godin apangkuvim damighti a pura bizir kinimin min otivan, ki aghua."

3

Ia Galesian onganiba, tinara ian nighnizibagh asighasiki?

1 O Galesiaba, ia bar ongani. E Krais Iesusin gun bar deravira ia mikeme. Ezi mati ia uari an garima, a ter ighuvimin areme. Ezi tinara ian nighnizibagh asighasiki.

2-4 Ki bizir vamira foghasa ian azai. Ia, Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua, Godin Duam iniz, o ia akar aghuim baregha nighnizir gavgavim an ikia, Godin Duam ini? Ia faragha Godin Duamin gavgavimin amodoghin ghuava, egha datirighin ia Godin Duam ategha uan gavgavibar darorim a givasa. Ia ti bar onganighama? Bizir faragha ia bativiziba, ia pura a da isi, o? Nan nighnizimin, ia pura da inizir puvati.*

God gari, ia nighnizir gavgavim an itima a ian akurvasi

5 God gari, ia Moses Osirizir Araziba gin zuima, a uan Duam ia ganigha, ian tongin mirakelbagh ami? O a gari, ia nighnizir gavgavim an akar aghuimin itima, a uan Duam ia ganigha ian tongin mirakelbagh ami?

6-9 Ia Abrahamin eghaghanim ginighnigh. God fomira kamaghin fo, gin Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba nighnizir gavgavim akar aghuimin ikiti, a kamaghin me mikim suam, ia nan damazimin dera. Ezi Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, God fomira akar aghuim Abraham mikini, egha kamaghin migei, "Ni bangin, ki nguazir kamin itir kantriba bar deravira me damuam." Abraham nighnizir gavgavim itima, God deravira a gami. Kamaghira gumazamiziba bar nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiti, a uaghan deravira me damuam.

10-12 Moses Osirizir Arazibar mingarim, a nighnizir gavgavimin bizim puvati, a bizir igharazim. Ezi Godin Akinafarim ghaze,

* **2:17-20:** (2:18) Grighin akam, vezin kamin deragha bigha mikemezir puvati. Pol ti kamaghin mikimasa, gumazamiziba Kraisin gin mangi, egh ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikian kogham. Kraisin gin zuir marazi, Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangisi gavgavigh, egh me uaghan me arazir kurabagh amibar otivigham, mati gumazamizir bar Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itibar min iti. Ni Rom 7:4-6in gan. **2:21:** Ga 3:21, Hi 7:11 **3:1:** Ga 2:13-14, 5:7 * **3:2-4:** (3:4) Fofozir gumazir aviriba vezin kam giragha ghaze, "Godin Duam ian tongin amizir bizir aghuiba, ia ti da gin amadas, o? Ki ghaze, ia ti dagh nighnighavira iti."

"Gumazitam Moses Osirizir Araziba bar dar gin mangi, egh dughiaba bar kamaghira damu."† Egha Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, "Gumazitam nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiti, God suam, ni nan damazimin dera, gumazir kamra zurara deravira ikivira ikiam." Kamaghin, e bar fo, gumazitam Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua, Godin damazimin derazir puvati. Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, "Gumazitam akinafarimin aven itir araziba bar deravira dar gin mangan koghti, eghti God gumazir kam gasighasigham." Eghti kamaghin tina suam, e Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiva Godin damazimin deragham, kamaghin amir gumaziba, God me gasighasigham.

13 Moses Osirizir Araziba kamagh mikeme, e gumaziba bar Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiva, egh ikuvigham. Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, "Gumazir ter ighuvimin duiba God ghaze, me gumazir kuraba." Ezi kamaghin Krais en akuravaghasa ziar kam ini, "gumazir kuram." Egha ziar kam bangin a uam e ini.

14 God Abraham deravira a gamigha egha ghaze, ki Abraham gamizi moghira, ki Krais Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimin Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba deravira me damuam. Egha God kamaghin ifonge, e nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin ikiva, an Duam iniam. Egha kamaghin a uam e ini.

Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimin migirigiaba

15-18 Fomira God bizir aghuir gin otivamin gun mikeme. God Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam Abraham uan ovavim ko aning ganingi. Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikemezir puvati, "Nin ovaviba." An ovavir aviribav geir puvati. An ovavir vamira migia ghaze, "Nin ovavim." Kar a Iesus migei. E God e bagha inabazir biziba inisiva Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiva, egh akar dikirizimin tuavimin da inian kogham. Ezi e fo, God fomira akar dikirizimin min bizir kaba Abraham ganingi. Nan adarasi, datirighin ki gumaziba e zurara amir arazim mikimasa. Gumazitam aremeghsi, egh uan biziba tuiragh uan boribar aningsi, migirigiar tam osirighti, an migirigiar kam mati Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim. Eghti gumazitam uam akar igharazitam akar dikirizir kam gifuraghan kogham. Egha kamaghin migeir puvati, "E akar dikirizir kamin gin mangan kogham." Nan migirigiar mingarim kamakin: Faraghavira God, Abraham ko akar dikirizim gami. Ezi 430 plan azeniba givazi gin God

† **3:10-12:** (3:10-12) Gumazitam Moses Osirizir Araziba zurara bar deravira tamin gin zuir puvati. **3:13:** Lo 21:23, Ro 8:3, 2 Ko 5:21, Ga 4:5 **3:14:** Ese 11:19, Jol 2:28-29, Sek 12:10, Ap 2:33

uan arazir osiriziba Moses ganingi. Moses Osirizir Arazir kaba bar gin otifi. Egha da Godin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimin migirigiam batueghan kogham. Egh Godin akar dikirizir kam angarighan kogham.

19 Ezi kamaghin manmagh sua God uan osirizir araziba Moses ganingi? God gumazamizibar amuti, me arazir kurabar mingarim gifoghasa, uan osirizir araziba aningi. God faragha akar dikirizim Abraham ganigha ghaze, nin ovavim gumazamiziba bar men akurvagham. Ezi gumazir kam zuamira izezir puvati. Ezi arazir kurar kaba bagha, God gin uan osirizir araziba aningi. A kamaghin ifonge, an osirizir araziba iki mangi, ovavim otoghamin dughiamin tugham. God uan osirizir arazir kaba isa enselbar dafarim gatizi, me da isa abuir gumazim Moses ganingizi, abuir gumazim e ganingi.

20 Egh gumazitam ingangaritam damusi gumazir igharazitam ko akar gavgavir dikirizim akirsi, an a isiva abuir gumazimin dafarim datightima, eghti abuir gumazim a isiva gumazir igharazim daningan kogham. Ezi God uabira, a uabi uan akar gavgavir dikirizim Abraham ganingi, egha enselin tam ganingizir puvati, o abuir gumazitam ganingizir puvati.

Datirighin Godin Duam zurara en akurvasi

21 Ki kamaghin mikimam, Moses Osirizir Araziba Godin akar fomira dikirizimin apanim gami, o? Bar puvati. Osirizir arazitam ikirimirir aghuim e ganidir puvati. Osirizir arazitam ikirimirir aghuim e danighti, e ti fomira Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuima, da e gamima e Godin damazimin deraghai. Moses Osirizir Araziba ikirimirir aghuim anidi puvati.

22 Godin akar dikirizimin mirara e gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin itir darazi. God bizir kaba e daningasa ifonge. Kamaghin amizi, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, nguazir kamin gumazamiziba, arazir kurabar gavgavim bar me ikiaghariki.

23 Faraghavira nighnizir gavgavir kam izezi puvatizi, arazir kurabar gavgavim e ikiagharighizi, ezi e Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan iti. Egh mangi God nighnizir gavgavimin tuavim en akaghamin dughiam.

24 God kamaghin ifonge, e nighnizir gavgavim akar aghuimin ikiti, eghti a suam, ia nan damazimin dera. Egha, a uaghan kamaghin ifonge, Moses Osirizir Araziba e inigh Krais bagh mangam. Egha kamaghin a Moses Osirizir Arazibagh

3:19: Lo 5:5, 5:22-27, Jo 1:17, Ap 7:38, 7:53, Ro 5:20, Hi 2:2 **3:20:** Ro 3:29-30 **3:21:** Ro 8:2-4 **3:22:** Ro 3:9-19, 3:23, 4:11-12, 4:16, 11:32 **3:23:** Ga 4:3 **3:24:** Ap 13:39, Ro 10:4, Ga 2:16, Kl 2:17, Hi 9:9-10

amizi, da e gativagha en garir gumazimin min oto.

25 Ezi datirighin nighnizir gavgavim azenimin otozi, e ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir puvatizi da ua e gativagha en gari puvati.

26-28 Ia gumazamizir dipamin rueziba, ia Kraisin puegha, egha Kraisin min otifi. Egha datirighin Krais Iesusin aven ia ikizir vamira. Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba puvati, ingangarir gumazir kiniba ko gumazir firiaghreziba, o gumazamiziba puvati. Ia nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin ikia, kamaghin ia bar Godin boriba. Kamaghin amizima, e ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir puvatizi, da ua e gativagha en garir puvati.

Datirighin ia Godin boriba, ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba ia ikiagharizir puvati

29 Krais an Abrahamin ovavim. Ezi ia Kraisin ikizimin ikiva, egh ia uaghan Abrahamin ovaviba. Ia Kraisin ikizir kam, iarara God fomira Abrahamin ovaviba bizir aghuir kaba me daningasa Abraham ko akam akiri. Kar iarara, God ia migei.

4

1 Ezi datirighin ki akar isin zuimin bizir kam deravira ia mikimam. Afeziatam borir aghiritam ikiva, egh gin a uan biziba bar da isiva borir kam daningam. Bizir kaba borim bagha fomira iti. Ezi borim tighar aghuir dughiam, a pura mati a uan afeziamin ingangarir gumazir kinir mam. Bizir kaba, an biziba.

2 Egha a suvighavira itima, gumazir an gariba koma an bizibar gariba, an garava egha an biziba sara gari. Egha ghua dughiar an afeziam biziba an agharim darighamim oto. Egha dughiar kamin, a uabi uan biziba inigha dar gari.

3 Ezi e uaghan kamaghin ami, e borir aghiribar min itir dughiam, e nguazim ko overiamin bizibagh ativagha dar garir duar kuraba ko bizir nedaziba, e dar ingangarir gumazir kinibagh ava.

4-5 Ezi God kamaghin ifonge, e an boribar otivasa, egha Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir gumazamiziba, a uam e givezasa. God fomira e givezasa dughiam ginaba. Ezi dughiar a fomira inabazim datirighin otozi, ezi a uan otarim amadazima a ize. Ezi amizim a bate. Ezi a gumazir Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itimin min oto. Ezi e Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir gumazamiziba, a ua e ini.

6 Ezi ia datirighin Godin boribagh ava. Ezima God uan Otarimin Duam amadazima an en navir averiabar iti. Ezi Duar kam en aven kamaghin dei, “Nan afeziam.”

7 Kamaghin, ni ua pura ingangarir gumazir kinimin itir puvati. God ni gamizi ni

3:29: Ro 4:13, 9:7, Ga 4:7, 4:28, 5:1, Ef 3:6, Hi 11:18 **4:3:** Ga 2:4, 3:23, Kl 2:20
4:6: Ro 5:5 **4:7:** Ga 3:29

an borim gava. Egh nɨ fogh,
nɨ an bizir aghuir inabaziba
iniam.

Tizim bagha nguazir
kamɨn biziba ua ia iki-
aghariɨsi?

8 Fomɨra ia God gɨfozir
puvatɨgha, egha bizir
guizbangɨra God puvatɨziba
dagh amuava, egha dar
ingangarir gumazir kɨnibar
mɨn iti.

9-10 Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn ia Godɨn
boroghɨn zui. O kɨ kamaghɨn
mɨkɨmam, God ian boroghɨn
zui. Ia kamaghɨn nɨghnɨgha
ghaze, ia zurara Moses Os-
irizir Arazibar dughiar eki-
aba ko iakinir igiabar dughi-
aba ko azenir igiabar dughi-
aba ko dagheba otir dughi-
abar gɨn mangam. Manmagh
sua ia ua nguazim ko ove-
riamɨn bizibagh ativagha dar
garir pura duar kurabar gɨn
zui? Da gavgaviba puvatɨ. Ia
ti uamategh dar ingangarir
gumazir kɨnibar ikiasa?

11 Kɨ ian arazir kam
gɨnɨghnɨgha, egha kɨ kam-
aghɨn atiati, ingangarir kɨ ian
tongɨn amizim an daghem
puvatɨgham.

Ia nan arazibar gɨn izɨ

12-15 Nan adarasi, kɨ uabɨ
Moses Osirizir Araziba
ategha egha ian mɨn iti.
Ezɨ ia nan mɨn ikiasa kɨ ia
gakaghori. Ia fo, fomɨra kɨ
Galesian Provinsɨn izeghava,
egha nguibar igharazitamɨn
mangasava amuava egha
arɨmariam ini. Egha dughiar
kamra akar aghuim faragha
ia mɨkɨni. Nan mɨkarzim
gavgavim puvatɨgha egha
osɨmtɨzir ekiam ia ganɨngi.
Ezɨ ia akɨrim ragha na
gasarazir puvatɨgha, egha
ia na ko ikian aghuazir
puvatɨ. Enselɨn tam, o
Krais Iesus uabɨ izɨva ia ko
ikɨtɨ, ia aning inighɨva bar
deravɨra aning damuam.
Ezɨ kɨ areir dughiamɨn, ia
na inighava arazir kamra
na gami. Egha ia na inizɨ
kɨ ian gara itima, ia arazir
kuratam na gamizir puvatɨ.
Kɨ guizbangɨra kamaghɨn
mɨkɨmam, dughiar kamɨn
ia nan akurvaghasa bar
ifonge. Egh ia uan damaziba
na bagha da asiasa ifuegha
da asigha na ganighai. Ia
faragha na gifuegha na
bagha bar akonge. Ezɨ ia
na gifongezir navir kam
datɨrɨghɨn managh iti?

16 Manmaghɨn ami? Kɨ
guizbangɨra akam ia mɨkɨni,
kamaghɨn kɨ ti ian apanim
gava?

17 Ifavarir gumazir kaba
kamaghɨn ifonge, ia me
baghavɨra ikiasa, egha me
pura ian kuariba isava,
egha guizbangɨra ian akur-
vaghamin nɨghnɨziba puvatɨ.
Ia men nɨghnɨzibar gɨn
mangɨva egh ia en saghon
ikiasa, me ifonge.

18 Tina gumazir igharaziba
baghɨvɨra ikɨ, egh men akur-
vaghamin nɨghnɨzir aghuim
ikɨtɨ, kamaghɨn dera. Ia zu-

4:8: Ro 1:25, 1 Ko 8:4-6, 12:2, Ef 2:11-12, 1 Te 4:5 **4:16:** Amo 5:10, Ga 2:5, 2:14

* **4:18:** (4:18) Grighɨn akam vezɨn kamɨn deragha bigha mɨkemezir puvatɨ.

rara arazir kam damuvira iki.
Egh ki ia ko ikiamin dughi-
abara puvati.*
19-20 Ki orazi, ia arazir
kam gamima, ki ia bagha
okam nighnigha egha ghaze,
ki manmaghin ian akur-
vagham. Ki ia ko itir puvati,
Iavzika. Ki ia ko ikia,
ti tong akar aghuitam ia
mikemeghai. Nan boriba, ia
guizbangira Godin boribagh
avagh, egh Kraisin min
ikiasa, kamaghin ki ia bagha
ua mizazir kam barasi. Mati
amizim borim batasa isir
mizazim.

Hagar ko Sara

21-23 Ia gumazir Moses Osi-
rizir Arazibar apengan ikiasa
ifongeziba ia na mikim. Ia
ti Moses Osirizir Araziba
mikemezi moghin fozir
puvati? Godin Akinafarim
kamaghin mikeme, Abraham
otarir pumuning iti. Ingan-
garir amizir kinim, Hagar,
mam bate. Ezi guizbangira
an amuim, Sara, mam bate.
Ingangarir amizir kinimin
borim nguazimin amiziba
boriba isi moghin oto. Ezi
guizbangira an amuimin
borim, an akar dikirizimin
tuavimin oto.
24-25 Amizir kamning
akar gavgavir dikirizir
pumuningin min iti.
Eghaghanir kamnagh akar
isin zuim an iti. Hagar, a
Sainain mighsiamin akar
gavgavir dikirizimin min iti.
Sainain mighsiam, a kantri
Arebian iti. Hagar ingangarir
amizir kinir mam. Ezi an
boriba uaghan ingangarir
gumazir kiniba. Hagar uan
boriba ko me ingangarir
gumazir kinibar min ti. Ezi
Jerusalemin datirighin itim,
an Hagarin min iti. Datirighin
itir Jerusalem uan boriba ko,
me Moses Osirizir Arazibar
apengan iti, egha ingangarir
gumazamizir kinibar min
ami.
26-27 Godin Akinafarim ka-
maghin mikeme,

"Amizir boriba puvatizir
kam, nin boriba gin
bar avirasemegham,
egh amizir pam itimin
boribagh afiragham.

Kamaghin ni amizir boriba
isir puvatizim, ni bar
akongegh.
Ni amizir otirimirir
mizazibagh fozir pu-
vatizim,
nin navim deragh,
ni bar akuegh,
pamtem dimiva
araghasi."

Ezi kamaghin Jerusalemin
igharazim a Godin Nguibamin
iti, Moses Osirizir Araziba a
ikiagharighizir puvatizima, a
datirighin firiaghiri. Ezi an en
amebamin min iti.†
28 Ezi nan adarasi, ia Aisakin
min ami. Godin akar
dikirizim mirara, ia an
boriba.

† **4:26-27:** (4:26) Ves 22in, Pol Sara dibora ghaze, "Guizbangira Abrahamin amuim, Sara." Kar akar isin zuir mam, Sara Godin akar dikirizimin min iti. Saran otarim Aisak, a Kraisin gin zuir darazir min iti. Ni Galesia 4:28in gan. **4:28:** Ap 3:25, Ro 9:7-8, Ga 3:29 **4:29:** Stt 21:9, Ga 5:11, 6:12

29 Nguazimin amiziba boriba
isi moghin otozir otarim, a
Godin Duamin gavgavimin
otozir otarim pazava a gami.
Kamaghira, datirighin Moses
Osirizir Arazibar apengan
itir gumaziba, e tina Godin
Duamin apengan iti, me en
aghuagha osimtiziba e garisi.
30 Ezi Godin Akinafarim
manmaghin mikeme? A
kamaghin migia ghaze,
"Ingangarir amizir kinimin
borim, a guizbangira Abra-
hamin amuimin borim ko
afeziamin bizir aghuiba da
inian kogham. Kamaghin, ia
ingangarir amizir kinim uan
otarim ko aning batokegh."

Godin gumazamiziba firiaghire

(Sapta 4:31-6:18)

Ia uari bagh ganigh, Moses Osirizir Araziba ua ia ikirarighan kogham

31 Nan adarasi, e ingan-
garir amizir kinimin boriba
puvati, e guizbangira Abra-
hamin amuimin

5

1 boriba. Krais, e Moses
Osirizir Arazibar apengan
ikian aghuaghava, egha
kamaghin an e gamizi, e
firiaghiri. Kamaghin amizi,
ia tuivigh gavgavigh. Ia
gumazitamin ganti, a ua ia
damuti, ia ua ingangarir
gumazir kinibar min ikian
marki.

2 Ia na baragh. Ki Pol, ki
ia migei, ia men gantima
me ian mikarzir mogomeba
aghoreghtima, eghti Kraisin
ingangarim tong bar ian
akuraghan kogham. Bar
puvati.

3 Ki datirighin ua deravira
kamaghin ia mikimasa, ni
tina gumazitamin ganti, a nin
mikarzir mogomem atughti,
kamaghin ni uaghan Moses
Osirizir Araziba bar dar gin
mangam.

4 Ia gumazir Moses Os-
irizir Arazibar gin man-
gasava amiba, ezi tuavir
kamin ia ghaze, e Godin
damazimin dera, ia kam-
aghin Krais ategha gifa. Ia
Godin apangkuvimin tuavim
ategha gifa.

5-6 Egh gumazim Krais
Iesus ko ikiti, eghti arazir gu-
mazibar mikarzir mogomem
aghorim, a pura bizim, egh
arazir gumazibar mikarzir
mogomem aghorir pu-
vatizim, a uaghan pura
bizim. Ezima gumazir
nighnizir gavgavim itim,
an nighnizir gavgavim a
gamima, a bar gumazir
igharazibagh ifonge, ezi kar
guizbangin bizim. Godin
Duamin gavgavimin, e
nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti.
Egha e, dughiar God suam, ia
nan damazimin derazim, e a
mizuai.

7 Ia fomira deraghavira
Kraisin tuavimin zui. Ezi
tina tuavim apirizima ia ua

4:30: Stt 21:10, Jo 8:35 **4:31:** Jo 8:36, Ga 3:29, 5:1, 5:13 **5:1:** Jo 8:32, 8:36, Ap 15:10, Ro 6:18, Ga 2:4, 5:13, 1 Pi 2:16 **5:3:** Ga 3:10 **5:4:** Ro 9:31-32, Hi 12:15 **5:7:** 1 Ko 9:24, Ga 1:6, 3:1

guizbangin akamin gin zuir
puvati?
8 Nighnizir ia datirighin gin
tizim, a Godin ian diazimin
izezir puvati.
9 Yisin muziarim, a bret bar
a damighti, a buigham.
10 Ki kamaghin nighnizir
gavgavim iti, Ekiam ian
akuragham. Egh ia nan
nighnizimin gin mangiva,
nighnizir igharazim atakigh.
Ki fozir pu, tina ian
nighnizibagh asighasisi. Gu-
mazir kam arazir kurar ia
gamizim bagh ivezir kuram
iniam.
11 Nan adarasi, ia oraki,
gumazir maba ghaze, Pol
gumaziba uan mikarzir
mogomeba aghorir akam
dughiabar anekuravira iti.
Egha me guizbangira ka-
maghin nighniva, egha me
tizim bagha osimtizim na
garisi? Kar guizbangira
nighnizim puvati. Ezi ki
ter ighuvimin akam akuri,
ezi akar kam gumazibar
nighnizibagh asighasisi.
Egh ki mikarzir mogomem
aghorir akam akuniva,
egh ter ighuvimin akam
akunan koghti, eghti ter
ighuvimin akar gumazibar
nighnizibagh asighisizim, a
pura akar amirizimin min
otogham, a ua gumazibar
nighnizibagh asighisighan
kogham.
12 Gumazir ian navibagh
inivir kaba, me mikarzir
mogomeba aghoramin
arazim bagha bar gavgafi.
Kamaghin me uarira uan
inibar ghor, egh magh suegh
bar dar ghoregh.
13-15 Nan adarasi, ia
firighrasa, God ifonge, egha
kamaghin a ian dia. Eghti ia
ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar
apengan ikian kogham, egh
ia kamaghin nighnighan
marki, "E Moses Osirizir
Araziba e ikiagharighizir
arazir kaba ategha e
firiaghire. Egh e navir
ghurimin arazibar amuam."
Moses Osirizir Arazibar
migirigiaba, da bar uari
inigha akar vamiran iti. "Ni
uabi gifongezir moghin uan
akar gumazibagh ifongegh."
Ia bar Godin gumazamizibar
ingangarir gumazibar min
ikivi, uarira uarigh ifongegh.
Egh ia uarir atar pura tin-
tinibar uariv sogh, egh ia
deravira nighnigh. Ia uarigh
asighasigham.

Godin Duam nin sure gamir arazir aghuibar gin mangi

16-18 Godin Duam koma nin
navir ghurim, bizir kamning
uaningin apanimning gami.
Godin Duam ghaze, ni Godin
arazir aghuibara damu. Ezi
kamaghin ni dar amuasa.
Kamaghin amizima ni arazir
aghuibar gin mangisi damuti,
nin navir ghurimin araz-
iba suam, marki. Nin
navir ghurim suam, "Arazir
kuratam damu." Eghti
ni tam damuam. Kam-
aghin ni arazir kurabar
gin mangiti, Godin Duam

5:9: 1 Ko 5:6, 15:33 **5:10:** 2 Ko 2:3, 8:22, 10:6, 11:15, Ga 1:7 **5:11:** 1 Ko 1:23, 15:30, Ga 6:12, 6:17

suam, markiam. E fo, navir ghurimin araziba Godin Duam dikabinasa. Ezima Godin Duam navir ghurimin araziba dikabinasa. Aning uaning adosi. Ezi bizir ia damuasa ifongezim, ia a damighan kogham. Egh ia Godin Duamin gin mangiva, egh ia Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikian kogham. Egh, ia navir ghurimin arazibar gin mangan kogham. Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, ia navir ghurimin araziba ateghtima, Godin Duamra ian faraghtima, ia an gin mangi.

19 Ia navir ghurimin arazibagh fogha gifa. Arazir kaba, gumazamiziba tintinibar uari koma akua egha arazir mizirzibagh amuava, egha afiar arazibagh ami.

20 Egha nguazir kamin biziba e God gami moghin e uari isa dagh anidi, imezibagh amir arazibagh amuava, munavin biziba bagha navim ikuvighava da iniasa navim isi. Egha atara bizibagh asighasisi, uarir apanibagh ami, gumazir igharazibar aghua, uabira uabi ginighnisi, biziba bagha uari batogha uari abisi.

21 Egha dipar onganiba apava onganigha, pura gumazamiziba isa pamtemin diava ighiar kurabar arazibagh ami. Egha arazir kurar maba uaghan kamaghin iti. Ki fomira ia mikemegha gifa. Egha ki datirighin akar kamra ua ia migei. Gumazir arazir kabagh amiba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangan kogham.

22-23 Ezi Godin Duam arazir aghuir kabar amuasava en naviba fe: arazir bar igharaz darazigh ifongezim, navir amirazim ko bar akongezim, dughorir amirazim, gumazibar akurvagha, egha arazir aghuibar me gami. Egha guizbangira migia deravira bizibagh amua, gumazibar asughasusi, egha navir ghurimin araziba dikabiri. Moses Osirizir Arazitam arazir kabar anegoroghezir puvati.

24 Gumazamizir Krais Iesusin gin zuiba, me navir ghurimin araziba ko biziba bagha bar ifongezir arazir kuraba inigha, ter ighuvimin da gura. Egha dagh afuzima, da aremegha gifa.

25 Godin Duam ikirimirir aghuim e ganingi. Kamaghin amizima, anarira e ko daruva en akurvagham.

26 Kamaghin e pura uarira uan ziaba fan kogham. Egh e igharaz darazir navibagh inivti, me uarir ataran kogham. Egh e men biziba bagh naviba isian kogham.

6

Bizir manam ni uan navir averiamin an opari, bizir kamnaghra, an otogham

---

5:19: 1 Ko 3:3, 6:9-10, Ef 5:3, Kl 3:5, Je 3:14-15 **5:21:** 1 Ko 6:9, Ef 5:5, Kl 3:6, MAA 22:15 **5:24:** Ro 6:6, 13:4, Kl 3:5, 1 Pi 2:11 **5:25:** Ro 8:4-5, Ga 5:16 **5:26:** Fl 2:3 **6:1:** Mt 18:15, 1 Ko 2:15, 4:21, 7:5, 2 Ti 2:25, Hi 12:13, Je 5:19

1 Nan adarasi, ian tav
arazir kuratam damighti, ia
gumazir Godin Duamin gin
zuiba, ia navir amirizimin
arazibar a damuva, egh
an akuraghti, a uan arazir
kuraba ategham. Kamaghin
ia deravira uari bagh gan,
Satan ia gifaraghtima, ia
uaghan arazir kuratam
damigham.
2-3 Ezi gumazitam suam,
a ziar ekiam iti, puvati, a
ziam pu, egha kamaghin
gumazir kam uabira uabi
gifari. Ia igharaz darazir
akuragh men osimtiziba ater.
Egh ia kamaghin damuva, ia
guizbangira Kraisin arazibar
gin mangam.
4-5 Gumaziba bar, me
uari uan arazir me amibar
osimtiziba ateram. Gumaz-
iba uari uan ingangaribar
gan, da deras ti puvati. Gu-
mazim kamaghin damuva,
a uabi uan arazibar gan
dagh ifongegh. Egh a uan
arazibar gan, egh gumazir
igharazimin arazibara gan
dav kiman marki.
6 Gumazir Godin akam
barazim, a uan bizir
aghuitaba an sure gamir
gumazim daning.
7-8 Bizir manam ni
uan navir averiamin an
opari, bizir kamnaghra, an
otogham. Gumazitam uan
navir ghurimin arazibar
gin mangitima, an navir
ghurir kamin dagher kuraba
otivtima a bar kuvigham.
Egh gumazitam Godin
Duamin gin mangiti, Godin
Duam a damuti, dagher
aghuiba otivtima, a ikirimirir
aghuir zurara itim iniam.
Egh ia suam, ia God gifari,
bar puvati. Ia uarira uar-
igh ifari, egh ia kamaghin
damuan marki.
9 Egh e ingangarim
damusi amiraghan kogh, egh
dagheba iniamin dughiamin,
e dagher bar aghuiba iniam.
Kamaghin e arazir aghuibar
amusi amiraghan kogham.
10 Kamaghin amizima,
datirighin dughiam ikiavira
itima, e arazir aghuibar
gumazir igharaziba bar de-
ravira me damuam. Egh bizir
ekiam, e deravira gumaza-
mizir nighnizir gavgavim
Ekiamin itibar amuam.

Polin migirigiar abuanan-
aba

11 Ki osirizir osizirir ekiar
kaba, ia dar gari, kar ki
uabi uan dafarimin osirizir
akaba.*
12-13 Ifavarir gumaziba
atiatia kamaghin nighnisi,
“Gumazir igharaziba kam-
aghin fogh suam, e nighnizir
gavgavim Kraisin ter ighu-
vimin iti, egh me paziv
e damuam.” Kamaghin
amizima me ian mikarzir
mogomeba aghorasa bar
gavgafi. Me ghaze, me
ian mikarzir mogomeba
aghorasa, me damightima,
me ian mikarzir mogomeba
aghorezir bizir kam bagh
men ziaba fam. Ezi gumazir

6:6: Ro 15:27, 1 Ko 9:11, 9:14 **6:9:** 1 Ko 15:58, 2 Te 3:13, Hi 3:6, 3:14, MAA 2:10
6:10: Ef 2:19, 1 Te 5:15, 1 Ti 6:18, Hi 3:6 * **6:11:** (6:11) Ni akar 1 Korin 16:21in itimin gan.

uan mɨkarziba aghorezir ka-
banagh, me uaghan deravɨra
Moses Osirizir Arazibar
gɨn zuir puvatɨ. Ia oragh.
Gumazir kaba ian mɨkarzir
mogomeba aghorasa bar
gavgafi. Me kamagh sua, me
kamaghɨn ia damigh gumazir
igharazibar damazimɨn ziar
ekiaba iniasa.
14-15 Ezɨ mɨkarzir mogomem
aghorir arazim, a pura bizim.
Egha mɨkarzir mogomem
aghorir puvatɨzir arazim, a
uaghan pura bizim. God
e gamizɨma e gumazamizir
igiabar otifi, ka bizir ekiam.
En Ekiam Krais Iesus ter
ighuvimɨn areme. Ezɨ kɨ
bizir kam bagha uan ziam o
gumazir igharazitamɨn ziam
fer puvatɨ. Kɨ Godɨn ziamra
fe. Iesus ter ighuvimɨn
areme, ezɨ tuavir kamɨn
nguazir kamɨn araziba nan
nɨghnɨzimɨn aremegha gɨfa.
Egha mati kɨ uabɨ ter ighu-
vimɨn areme. Egh kɨ uam
nguazir kamɨn arazibar gɨn
mangan kogham.
16 Nɨghnɨzir kamɨn
suiraghava an gɨn tɨziba,
Godɨn apangkuvim men
ikiam. Egh a men navibar
amutɨma me nɨmɨra ikiam.
Eghtɨ gumazamizir kaba, me
guizbangɨra Godɨn Israel.
17 Gumaziba na mɨsoghezɨ,
ezɨ men duar kuriba nan
mɨkarzimɨn iti. Ezɨ ia
bizir kabar gan suam, kɨ
guizbangɨn Iesusɨn ingan-
garir gumazim. Eghtɨ gu-
mazitam uam osɨmtɨzitam na
darɨghan ka aghua.
18 Nan adarasi, en Ekiam
Krais Iesusɨn apangku-
vim ian duaba ko ikɨ.
Guizbangɨra.

6:17: 2 Ko 1:5, 4:10, 11:23, Ga 5:11, Kl 1:24

Akinafarir Pol Efesusin Nguibamin itir Sios bagha Osirizim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Akinafarir kamin akar mingarim a kamakin, God kamaghin nighnisi, an overiam ko nguazimin ingarizir biziba bar, dar amu da isi Kraisin apengan dar arigham. Eghti Krais biziba bar dar dapanimin ikiam (1:10). Ezi God kamaghin ifonge, a uan gumazamiziba gaghuvkinti, eghti me bar Krais ko poroghiv ikiva egh me navir vamira ikiam.

Ezi akinafarimin aven faragha itir akaba, Pol Godin apangkuvimin migirigiar aviribagh ami. A ghaze, God gumazamizibagh amima, me bar nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikiava uari akuvagha, egha ikizir vamiran gumazamizibar otifi. Iesusin ingangarimin, God ua gumazamiziba inigha, egha Godin Duam me ganingi. Ezi tuavir kamin me bar fo, me Godin akar dikirizimin bizir mikemeziba, me bar da iniam (1:14).

Egha akinafarimin itir namba 2in akar otevimin, Pol kamaghin migia ghaze, Kraisin adarasi me Krais ko poroghav iti. Kamaghin, me bar navir vamira ikiva, egh Godin arazibar gin mangi.

Ezi akinafarir kamin Pol akar isin zuibar migiava, egh kamaghin men akakaghti me kamaghin fogh suam, me Krais ko poroghav ikia egha ikizir vamiran gumazamizibar oto. A kamaghin mikeme, Godin gumazamiziba, me nivafizir vamiran min oto, ezi Krais mati nivafizir vamiran kamin dapanim. (4:1-16). Ezi uaghan, Godin gumazamiziba mati dipenir mam, ezi Krais, a mati dipenir kamin guarir akinim (2:19-22). Egha Godin gumazamiziba mati amizir mam, ezi Krais mati amizir kamin pam (5:22-32). Ezi akinafarir kamin aven e bar deravira bizir aghuir God uan gumazamizibar amuamibar gari.

E Kraisin poroghav itima, God e gamizi e gumazamizir igiabar otifi

(Sapta 1-3)

1 Ki Pol, God uan ifongiamin gin ghua Krais Iesusin aposelin ikiasa na misefe. Ia, Efesusin itir Kraisin adarasi, ia Krais ko poroghava ikia deraghavira an gin zui. Ki ia bagha akinafarir kam osirigha anemadi.

2 Ki kamagh sua, God en Afeziam ko Krais Iesus en Ekiam, aning apangkuvim ko navir amirizim ia daningam.

E Krais Iesusin poroghav itima, God uan Nguibamin itir

1:1: Ap 18:19-21, 19:1, Ro 1:1, 1:7, 1 Ko 1:1, Kl 1:1 **1:2:** 2 Ko 1:2, Ga 1:3, Kl 1:2, Ta 1:4

bizir aghuiba bar da isava e ganidi

3 E Krais Iesusin poroghav itima, ezi tuavir kamin God deravira e gamua en duabar akurvaghasa uan Nguibamin otivir bizir aghuiba e ganidi. Kamaghin amizi, e God minabagham, a en Ekiam Krais Iesusin Afeziam ko an God.

4-5 Dughiar God tighar nguazir kamin ingaramim, a kamaghin ifonge, e a baghivira itir gumazamizibar ikiva, an damazimin arazir kuratam ikian kogham, egha a fomira e ginaba. Egha ghaze, e Krais ko poroghiv iki, egh tuavir kamin e an gumazamizibar min otogham. A fomira bar e gifongegha egha e ginabagha ghaze, a Krais Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimin e damighti, e an boribar otivigham. God uan bar akongezir arazim ko uan ifongiamin gin ghua bizir kam gami.

6 A ifongezir Otarimin ziamin, a bar pura bizir aghuimin min uan apangkuvim isa e ganingi. Kamaghin e apangkuvir bar ekiar kam ginighnighiva, egh Godin ziam fam.

7-8 E fo, Kraisin ovevemin God uam e ini, egha en arazir kuraba gin amada. Godin apangkuvim guizbangira bar ekevegha izifa. Kamaghin a uan apangkuvim e gufusfuzima an e girava, fofozir aghuim ko nighnizir aghuim e ganidi.

9 God fomira uan ifongiamin gin ghua, Kraisin ingangarimin tuavimin uan nighnizir mogomem azenim darighasa nighniki. Ezi a datirighin an nighnizir mogomer kam a en akazi an azenan oto.

10 Godin nighnizir kam a kamakin, a ingarizir biziba bar dar amuti da mangiva dughiar a inabazimira a da isi Kraisin apengan dar arigham. Overiamin itir biziba ko nguazimin itir biziba sara bar. Eghti Krais biziba bar dar dapanimin ikiam.

11 God uan ifongiam ko nighnizimin gin ghua, bizibagh amima da otifi. A faraghavira uan nighnizimin gin ghua, e Krais ko porogh egh an gumazamizibar min ikiasa, an e amisefe.

12 E Judaba, e faraghavira Krais mizuava an gin zuir gumazamiziba, e Godin ziar ekiam bar a pirafam.

13 Ezi ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba uaghan, ia guizin akam baraghizima God ia gamizi ia an gumazamizibar otifi. Akar aghuir kamra kara: God ian akurvasi. Ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itima God uan Duam ia gati. Kamaghin me fogh suam, ia an gumazamizibara. Kar Godin

1:3: Ef 2:6 **1:6:** Mt 3:17, Jo 3:35, Ro 3:24, 5:15, Kl 1:13 **1:9:** Ro 16:25, Ef 3:4, 3:9-11, Kl 1:26, 2 Ti 1:9 **1:10:** 1 Ko 3:22-23, Ga 4:4, Fl 2:9-10, Kl 1:16, 1:20, Hi 1:2, 1 Pi 1:20 **1:11:** Ro 8:17, 8:28-29, Kl 1:12, Ta 3:7, Je 2:5, 1 Pi 1:4 **1:13:** 2 Ko 1:22, 6:7, Ef 4:30, Kl 1:4-6

Duar a fomira akar dikirigha amizim.
14 E Godin Duam inigha gifa, kamaghin e bar fo, e bizir God akar dikirizimin uan gumazamizibav kemeziba, e bar da iniam. Bizir kamin e fo, God uan gumazamiziba damighti me guizbangira firighregham. Kamaghin e Godin ziar ekiam bar a pirafam.

Pol God ko migia ghaze, God fofozim Efesusin sios daningam

15 Ki fo, God bizir kabanang gami, ezi ki orasi, ia nighnizir gavgavim Ekiam Iesusin ikiava, Godin gumazamiziba bar me gifonge,
16 kamaghin amizi, ki zurara ia ginighnigha God ko migia ia bagha God minabavira iti.
17 Egha ki Godin azangsisi, en Ekiam Krais Iesusin God, Afeziar ziar ekiam itim, ki an azangsigha ghaze, a uan Duam ia danighti a ia damuti, ia fofozir aghuim iniam. Eghti Godin Duam uan guizin akam ian akaghti, ia deragh Godra fogham.
18 Ki kamaghin Godin azangsisi, ian nighnizim kuighrighti ia Godin angazangarimin ganam. Egh ia kamaghin fogham, God ian diazima ia bizir aghuir ia fogha iniamiba da bagha mizuai iti. Egh kamaghin fogham, bizir aghuir God uan gumazamizibar aningamiba, da bar ekevegha pin ko.

19-20 Egh ia kamaghin fogham, Godin gavgavim zurara en navibar aven ikia ingara en akurvasi, e nighnizir gavgavim an itiba. Gavgavir kam, guizbangira bar ekefe, e guizbangira an gavgavim tuisiva avegham. Gavgavir en aven ingarir kamra, dughiar Krais ovengezimin, God gavgavir kamin Krais gamizi, a ua dikafi. Egha a inigha uan Nguibamin ghua a isa uan agharir guvimin amadaghan anefa.

21 Kamaghin Krais Godin Nguibamin ikia egha duar gavgaviba itiba bar, ko gumazir dapaniba, ko gavmanin gumaziba, ko atriviba, a bar men gavgavibagh afiragha me gatifa. Egha Ziar Krais uan ingangarim bagha inizim a ziar manaba, manaba bar dagh afira, dughiar kamin ziaba ko dughiar tighar izamimin ziaba bar.

22 God biziba bar dagh amizima da Kraisin apengan iti. Egha a gamizi, a sios bagha biziba bar dar dapanimin oto.

23 Sios mati Kraisin namnam. Ezi Krais biziba bar dar aven ikia bar dagh izifa. Egha Krais uan siosin aven ikia bar a gizifa.

1:14: Lu 21:28, Ro 8:23, 2 Ko 1:22, 1 Pi 2:9 **1:15:** Kl 1:4 **1:16:** Fl 1:3-4, Kl 1:3, 1 Te 1:2 **1:17:** Kl 1:9 **1:18:** Ap 26:18, Ef 2:12, 4:4, Kl 1:12 **1:21:** Ro 8:38, Fl 2:9-10, Kl 2:10, 2:15, Hi 1:4 **1:22:** Sng 8:6, Mt 28:18, Kl 1:18, Hi 2:7 **1:23:** Ro 12:5, Ef 4:10, 4:15, Kl 2:9, 3:11

2

E gumazamizir ariaghreziba, God e gamizi e Krais ko angamra iti

1 Ia fomira Godin akam barazi puvatigha arazir kurabagh amuava, kamaghin ian duaba guizbangira aremezi moghin iti, mati gumazamizir ariaghreziba.

2 Faragha zuir dughiamin, ia nguazir kamin arazir kurabar gin zui. Egha ia duar kurar overiamin itibar atrivim, ia an akam baregha an gin zui. Duar kurar kam, gumazamizir Godin akam barazi puvatizibar navir averiabar aven ingari.

3 Fomira e bar moghira men min ami, egha uan navir ghurimin ifongiamin gin zui. E uan nivafizir agorogem ko uan nighnizir kurabar gin zui. Dughiar kamin e nguazimin itir gumazamizibar min amima, kamaghin God bar en arazir kuraba bagh ivezir kuram e daningasa nighnizim gami.

4-5 Guizbangira, en arazir kuraba e gamizi en duaba guizbangira aremezi moghin iti, mati gumazamizir ariaghreziba. Ezi God bar e gifongezi, an apangkuvir dafam bar e avara. Kamaghin an e gamizi e Krais ko angamra iti. God uan apangkuvimin tuavimra, a en akura.

6 A kamagh sua, e Krais Iesus ko Godin Nguibamin atrivimin ikiam. Kamaghin an e gamizi e Krais ko poroghav ikia, a ko ua dikafi.

7 A kamagh sua, a uan apangkuvir bar dafam, tighar izamin dughiabar gumazamiziba bar men akaghasa. Eghti me fogh suam, a Krais Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimin a bar me gifonge. Kamaghin an arazir aghuir kamin e gami.

8-9 Ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, ezi a uan apangkuvimin tuavimra ian akurvasi. Kar ia uari amizir puvatizir bizim. Puvati. God pura ia ganingi. Kar ian ingarimin ivezim puvati. Kamaghin bizir kam bagh gumazitam uabi uan ziam fan marki.

10 God fomira e bagha, ingangarir aghuir e gin damuamiba, a dagh nighnigha da ati. A kamagh sua, e ingangarir kabar amuasa, egha kamaghin an e gamizi, e Krais Iesus ko poroghav ikia datirighin gumazamizir igiabar otifi.

Krais apanim gamir arazim a givazi, ezi Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba ikizir vamira iti

11 Ia Kantrin Igharazibar otivir gumaziba, ia kamaghin fo, Judaba, uan gumazibar mikarzir mogomebar

2:1: Ef 4:18, Kl 1:21 **2:2:** Jo 12:31, Ef 5:6, 6:12, Kl 1:21, 3:6-7, Ta 3:3 **2:3:** Ro 5:12, Ga 5:16, Kl 3:6, Ta 3:3, 1 Pi 4:3 **2:4-5:** Lu 15:24, 15:32, Ap 15:11, Ro 5:6-10, 6:4-5, 6:13, 10:12, Ef 1:7, 2:1, 2:7, Kl 2:12-13 **2:6:** Ef 1:20, Kl 2:12 **2:7:** Ef 1:7 **2:10:** 1 Ko 3:9, 2 Ko 5:5, 5:17, Ef 4:24, Ta 2:14 **2:11:** Ro 2:28-29, 1 Ko 12:2, Ef 5:8, Kl 1:21

aghori. Egha me kamaghin ia dibori, ia gumazir mikarzir mogomebar aghorir puvatiziba. Arazir kam kamakin, gumaziba uari uan mikarzir mogomebar aghori. Eghti ia deravira nighnigh, ia fomira Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar min ike.

12 Dughiar kam ia Kraisin saghon iti. Ia Israelin gumazamizibar azenan iti, kamaghin ia nguibar igharazibar gumazibar min iti. God uan adarasi ko akam akirigha, egha uan gumazamiziba akar gavgavir dikirizim me ganingi. Ezi ia akar gavgavir dikirizir kamin aven itir puvati. Ia nguazir kamin ikiava God gifozir puvatigha, egha ia bizir aghuir mizuai iti tam itir puvati.

13 Ia faragha saghon iti, ezi datirighin Kraisin ghuzim ia ruegha egha ian akua izezi, ezi ia Krais Iesus ko poroghav ikia, Godin boroghin iti.

14 Krais uabi e gamizi e navir amirizim ikiava deravira uari inigha iti. Fomira Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uarir apanim gami. Ezi arazir kam a divazimin min men tongin ikia me abiki. Ezi Krais uan ovevemin tuavimin divazir kam anekariaghatigha egha apanir arazir kam agifa. Ezi Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba ikizir vamiram oto.

15 Krais, Moses Osirizir Araziba, ko akar gavgaviba, ko arazir me anogoroghezibа sara bar da gifa. A ghaze, a kamaghin damigh, ikizir pumuning damuti, aning a ko porogh ikiva egh ikizir igiar vamiran otogham. A tuavir kamin an e gamizi e navir vamira iti.

16 Krais ter ighuvimin aremegha egha tuavir kamin ikizir pumuning gamizi aning ikizir vamiran oto. Egha uam aning inigha God bagha ize. Egha an ovever tuavir kamra me uarir apanim gamir arazim anegifa.

17 Kamaghin Krais izeghava akar aghuim gumazamiziba bar me mikira ghaze, ia navir vamira iki. A, gumazamizir Godin saghon itiba ko gumazamizir Godin boroghin itiba bar, akar aghuim me mikiri.

18 Kamaghin Kraisin ingangarimin tuavimra e bar, Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, Godin Duam en akurvazima e uari akuvagha Afeziamin boroghin izi.

E Kraisin adarasi, e mati Godin Dipenimra

19 Kamaghin amizi, datirighin ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, ia ua kamaghin nighnighan marki egh suam, ia nguibar igharazibar gumazamiziba o nguibaba

---

2:12: Ro 9:4, 9:8, Ga 4:8, Ef 4:18, Kl 1:21, 1 Te 4:5, 4:13 **2:13:** Ga 3:28, Ef 2:17, Kl 1:20 **2:14:** Ais 9:6, Mai 5:5, Jo 16:33, Ap 10:36, 1 Ko 12:13, Kl 1:20, 2:14 **2:15:** 2 Ko 5:17, Ga 6:15, Ef 4:24, Kl 1:20-22, 2:14, 2:20 **2:16:** Sek 9:10, Ro 6:6, 8:3, Kl 1:20, 2:14 **2:17:** Ais 57:19, Sek 9:10, Ap 2:39, Ro 5:1 **2:18:** Ro 5:2, 1 Ko 12:13, Ef 3:12, Hi 4:16, 1 Pi 3:18 **2:19:** Ga 6:10, Ef 3:6, Fl 3:20, Hi 12:22-23

puvatɨzir gumazamiziba. Puvatɨ. Ia Godɨn adarasi ko uaghara ghu, egha uaghan Godɨn gumazamizibar tongɨn itir marasi.
20 Ia uaghan mati God ingarizir dɨpenimɨn mɨn iti. Gumazim dɨpenim ingarasa ter akɨniba kuazizɨ moghɨn, God aposelba ko uan akam inigha izir gumaziba me amɨsevezɨ me an tuivigha ingangarim gami. Ezɨ Krais Iesus, a uabɨ dɨpenir guarimɨn mɨn iti.
21 Dipenir guarim a dɨpenir agharim bar a gupuzɨ moghɨn, Krais bar e isafuragha e gamima e aghua, ghuava God baghavɨra itir dɨpenimɨn oto.
22 Ia uaghan Krais ko poroghav iti, ezɨ God igharaz darazi ko ia isafuragha ia gamizɨ, ia guizɨn Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn mɨn oto. Ezɨ Godɨn Duam dɨpenir kamɨn aven iti.

3

Pol Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar tongɨn akar aghuim akunamin ingangarim gami

1 God guizbangɨra deravɨra ia gami. Ezɨ bizir kam bagha kɨ Pol, kɨ Krais Iesusɨn ingangarim gamua egha ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba ian akurvagha, kamaghɨn kɨ kalabusɨn iti. Egha kɨ ia bagha God ko mɨgei.
2 Ia ti oreghama, God apangkuvim ikia ia bagha ingangarir kam na ganɨngi.
3 Egha God uan nɨghnɨzir mogomem azenan aneka, egha na gamizɨ, kɨ a gɨfo. Kɨ mong an gun osiri,
4 eghtɨ ia mɨgɨrɨgɨar kɨ osirizibar ganɨva fogh suam, kɨ Krais amizir ingangarimɨn nɨghnɨzir mogomem, kɨ bar a gɨfo.
5 Faragha zuir dughiaba, God gumazamiziba nɨghnɨzir mogomer kamɨn me mɨkemezir puvatɨ. Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn God uan Duamɨn tuavimɨn uan aposelɨn a baghavɨra itiba ko an akam inigha izir gumazibar akazɨ an azenim girɨ.
6 Nɨghnɨzir mogomer kam a kamakɨn: Akar aghuimɨn aven Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba ko Judaba uaghara, God uan bizir aghuiba isa bar moghɨra me ganɨdi. Me uari ko ikia mati nivafɨzir vamɨran aven iti. Me bar moghɨra, Krais Iesusɨn ingangarimɨn tuavimɨn, bizir God e bagha akam akɨriziba e da iniam.
7 Godɨn apangkuvimɨn tuavimɨn, a bizir aghuir kam pura na ganɨngi, egha a na gamizɨ an gavgavim nan aven ingari, ezɨ kɨ akar aghuimɨn ingangarir gumazimɨn oto.
8 Kɨ, Godɨn gumazamizibar abuan itir gumazim, kɨ bar

2:20: Mt 16:18, 1 Ko 3:9-11, Ga 2:9, MAA 21:14 **2:21:** 1 Ko 3:16-17, 2 Ko 6:16, Ef 4:15-16, Kl 2:19 **2:22:** 1 Pi 2:5 **3:1:** Ef 4:1, Fl 1:7, 1:13, Fm 1, 9 **3:2:** Kl 1:25 **3:3:** Ef 1:9-10, Kl 1:26 **3:6:** Ga 3:14, 3:28-29, Ef 2:13-19 **3:7:** Kl 1:23-25 **3:8:** 1 Ko 15:9-10, Ga 1:16, Ef 1:7, Kl 1:27, 1 Ti 1:13-15

an gin iti. Ezi God bar nan deragha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba akar aghuim akunasa ingangarir ekiar kam na ganingi. Akar aghuir kam, a Kraisin bizir aghuibar gun migei. Bizir aghuir kaba, gumaziba dagh nighnigh da tuisighiva avegham.

9 God biziba bar dar ingari, egha faragha zuir dughiaba uan nighnizir mogomem men ghuara. Egha iza datirighin a uan nighnizir mogomem aghurasa, ingangarir kam na ganingi, eghti ki gumazamiziba bar me damuti me God damuamin araziba bar dagh fogham.

10 God kamagh sua, datirighin dughiar kam a uan sios damuti, eghti sios, enselba ko duar gavgavir overiamin itibar amuti, eghti da an fofozir aghuimin tuavir aviriba dagh fogham.

11 God fomira bizir kam damuasa nighniki egha datirighin en Ekiam Krais Iesusin ingangarimin an a gamizi an oto.

12 E Krais ko poroghav ikia nighnizir gavgavim an iti, egha tuavir kamin e Godin boroghin mangasa gavgavigha, atiatir puvati.

13 Ki pamtem ia gakaghori, ia osimtizir ki ia bagha aterir kam, ia a ginighnigh osiman marki. Guizbangira ki ian dabirabir aghuarim bagha osimtizir kam ateri.

Pol Efesusin nguibamin itir sios bagha God ko migei

14 Ki bizir Afeziam amizir kabagh nighnigha, egha an damazimin uan tevimning apiri.

15 A uan Nguibamin itir ikiziba ko nguazimin itir ikiziba bar, a bar men Afeziam. Egha vaghvagha ziaba me gariki.

16 Ezi ki bizir kam bagha Godin azangsigha ghaze, God bizir aghuir an Nguibamin otivir taba ia daning, eghti an Duam gavgavim ia daningti, ian navir averiaba gavgavigham.

17 Ki kamaghin Godin azangsisi, ian nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimin Krais zurara ian navir averiabar ikiam. Eghti igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim, a ian navir averiabar aven iki gavgavigh ia damuti, eghti ia tuivigh gavgavigh, mati nguazim temer bibar suirazi temem tugha gavgavigha aghui.

18 Egh ia Godin gumazamizir igharaziba ko, gavgavim iniva deravira fogham, Krais gumazamizibagh ifongezir arazim bar ekevegha, bar pin ghuavanaga, bar ruarvagha, egha bar vin uaghiri.

19 Guizbangira God gumazamizibagh ifongezir arazim a gumazibar fofozim bar a gafira. Eghti

3:9: Ro 16:25, 1 Ko 2:7, Ef 1:9, Kl 1:16, 1:20, Hi 1:2 **3:10:** Ro 8:38, 11:33, Ef 1:21, 1 Pi 1:12 **3:12:** Jo 14:6, Ro 5:2, Ef 2:18, Hi 4:16 **3:13:** Kl 1:24 **3:15:** Ef 1:10, Fl 2:9-11 **3:16:** Ro 9:23, 2 Ko 4:16, Fl 4:19, Kl 1:11, 1:27 **3:17:** Jo 14:23, Ef 2:22, Kl 1:23, 2:7

ia guizbangira arazir kam gifogham. Eghti bizir aghuir God gizivaziba, uaghan bar ia gizivagham.

20 Godin gavgavim en navir averiabar ingari, ezi gavgavir kam bar en nighnizibagh afira. Bizir God damuasa e an azangsiziba, o bizir e God damuasa e nighniziba, da mati pura biziba, an gavgavim bar dagh afira.

21 Kamaghin dughiaba bar, e siosin aven itir gumazamiziba Krais Iesus ko poroghiv iki, zurazurara Godin ziam fam! Bar guizbangira.

E mati Kraisin nivafizimin min iti, kamaghin e Godin arazibar gin mangam

4

(Sapta 4-6)

E Kraisin adarasi, e Kraisin nivafizimin min iti

1 Ki Pol, ki Ekiamin ingarim gamua, kamaghin ki kalabuziamin iti. Ki fo, God ian diagha ghaze, ia an arazir bar pin itibar gin mangi. Kamaghin amizi, ki mighighavira ia migia ghaze, ia bar deraghvira Godin arazir kabar girara mangi.

2 Ia igharaz darazir apengan iki, egh men asughasugh, egh dughorir amirizimin iki, egh osimtizir me ia gariziba, da aterіva, egh tuavir kamin bar me gifongegh.

3 Godin Duam e gamima e navir amirizim iti. Egha tuavir kamin arazir navir vamiran ikiamim e ganingi. Ezi arazir kam benimin min e ikegha gavgavizi e ikizir vamiran iti. Kamaghin amizi ia arazir kam an suiragh gavgafigh.

4 E fo, e uari inigha nivafizir vamiran min iti. Ezi Godin Duar vamira iti. Ezi kamaghira, God ian diagha ghaze, a bizir vamira ia a daningam, eghti ia a baghivira mizuamam.

5 Ezi en Ekiar vamira iti. Ezi nighnizir gavgavir arazir vamira iti. Ezi rurir arazir vamira iti.

6 Ezima Godin vamira iti. A bar moghiram en Afeziam. A gumazamiziba bar me gatifa, egha a men tongin ingara egha men aven iti.

7 E fo, Krais vaghvagha bar en apangkufi. Egha kamaghira uan apangkuvir ekiamin abaragha an mirara, a bizir bar aghuim vaghvagha e ganingi.

8 Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme,

"A bar pin ghuavanabogha,
kalabuziar bar avirim
inigha uabin gin ghu.
Egha bizir bar aghuiba
pura gumazamizibagh
aningi."

3:20: Ro 16:25, 1 Ko 2:9, Kl 1:29 **3:21:** Ro 11:36, 16:27, Hi 13:21 **4:1:** Ef 3:1, Fl 1:27, Kl 1:10, 1 Te 2:12, Fm 1, 9 **4:2:** Ap 20:19, Ga 5:22-23, Kl 3:12-13 **4:3:** Kl 3:14-15 **4:4:** Ro 12:5, 1 Ko 12:4, 12:11-12, Ef 1:18, 2:16-18 **4:5:** Jo 10:16, 1 Ko 1:13, 2 Ko 11:4, Ga 3:27-28, Hi 6:6 **4:6:** Ro 11:36, 1 Ko 12:6 **4:7:** Ro 12:3, 12:6, 1 Ko 12:11 **4:8:** Sng 68:18, Kl 2:15

9 Akar kam, “A ghuavanabo,”
a kamaghin en akazi e fo,
Krais a faragha nguazir bar
vin mar itim giraghu.*
10 Egha gumazir faragha
iraghuzir kam, a uaghan
pin ghuavanaga, uabi isi
biziba bar dagh izivaghasa,
kamaghin an overiar bar pin
itimin ghuavanabo.
11 Gumazir kamra a “bizir
bar aghuiba pura gumaza-
mizibagh aningi.” A bizir
aghuir kaba me ganingi,
marazi an aposelin ingan-
garim me ganingi. Egha
marazi, Godin akam inigha
izir gumazimin ingangarim
me ganingi. Egha marazi,
Godin akar aghuim aku-
namin ingangarim me
ganingi, egha marazi, Godin
gumazamizibar ganamin
ingangarim me ganingi, egha
marazi, gumazamizibar God
ifongezir arazibar men sure
damuamin ingangarim me
ganingi.
12 Krais kamaghin ifonge,
e Godin gumazamiziba a
en akuraghti e a bagh in-
gangarir aghuibar amuam.
Eghti kamaghin e Kraisin
nivafizimin otogh gavgavigh
deravira ikiam. Kamaghin a
bizir aghuir kaba e ganingi.
13 Eghti ingangarir kam
mamaghira iki mangiti en
nighnizir gavgavim bar gav-
gavighti bizir kam e damuti
e bar moghira navir vamira
ikiamin arazim inigh, egh
e Godin Otarim guizbangira
bar a gifogham. Kamaghin
damighti e Kraisin gin zuir
darorir kamin aven, e tugh
gavgavighiva aghung mangi,
gumazir aruabar avaghiva
egh e guizbangira Kraisin
min otogham.
14 E ua boribar min ikian
kogham. Ia fo, gumazir
ifavariba, me gumazibagh
ifara me gamima me tuavir
kurabar zui. Eghti men
migirigiar ifavariba uaghan
ia munamangan kogham,
mati ongarim ko aminim
kurim givai.
15 E men migirigiar
ifavariba baraghan kogham.
E igharaz darazigh ifongezir
arazim damuva egh guizin
akabar me mikimam. Eghiva
e Kraisin mirara aghungiva
a ko poroghiv ikiti an en
dapanimin ikiam.
16 A en dapanimin itima en
soroghafariba ko damaziba
ko nivafizimin bizir maba
sara dar min iti. Egha an e
gamima e nivafizimin aven
bar uari isavsuira. Ezi mati
nivafizimin aven itir tevir
agiriba ko aghariba uari
isavsuighizi moghin, an e
gamima e uari isavsuiki,
egha bar uarigh ifongezir
arazim gami. E vaghvagha
uan ingangarir aghuim
gamua, kamaghin nivafizir
kam uabi aghua ghua gav-
gafi.

4:9: Jo 3:13 * **4:9:** (4:9) Fofozir gumazir maba, akar kam giragha ghaze, “A faragha nguazir kam bar an vin izaghiri.” **4:10:** Hi 4:14, 9:24 **4:11:** Ro 12:7, 1 Ko 12:28, 2 Ti 4:5 **4:12:** 1 Ko 12:7, Ef 1:23, 2 Ti 3:17 **4:13:** 1 Ko 14:20, Kl 1:28, 2:2 **4:14:** Ais 28:9, 1 Ko 14:20, 2 Ko 2:17, Hi 13:9 **4:15:** Ef 1:22, 4:25, Kl 1:18, 1 Jo 3:18 **4:16:** Kl 2:19

Kraisin adarazi arazir igiabar gintigh

17 Kamaghin amizi, ki Ekiamin ziamin akar mam pamtem kamaghin ia mikimasa. Ia uam gumazir Ekiam gifozir puvatizibar arazibar gintighan marki. Men nighniziba, mingariba puvati.

18 Egha men nighniziba mati me mitatemin iti. Egha me fofoziba bar puvatigha men naviba bar gavgafi, kamaghin me Godin ikirimirimin azenan iti.

19 Me arazir kurabagh amuavira ikiava egha datirighin uam aghumsiziba puvati. Me bar uari isa arazir kurabagh aningi, egha me arazir mizirizir avirir igharazibar amusi bizitam men suiraghan kogham.

20 Ezi ki ghaze, ia Kraisin guizin akam baraghizir dughiamin, me bizir kurar kabar ian sure gamizir puvati.

21 Ia guizbangira Kraisin akam baregha gifa. Ezi ia an gin zuir darasi, me guizin akamin ian sure gamigha gifa. Guizin akar kam, a Iesusin aven iti.

22 Ia fomira uan navir ghuribar arazibar gin zuima da ia gamima ia arazir ifavariba ko arazir kurabar amuasa navim dikava, egha ia gasighasisi. Ezi datirighin ia navir ghurim ateghiva mati gumazim korotiar ghurim sue.

23 Egh ian nighniziba ko navibagh iragha bar igiabar otifigh.

24 Ia navir igiaba inigh mati gumazim korotiar igiam aru. God uabi navir igiar ian aven itibagh amizi ia an min otifi. Eghti gumaziba bar ian gan fogham, ia Godin damazimin deragha egha a baghavira iti.

25 Kamaghin ia ifavarir arazim atakigh. E bar moghira Kraisin nivafizimin soroghafariba ko an bizibar min iti. Kamaghin amizima, ia vaghvagh Kraisin adarazi guizin akabara me mikim.

26 Egh ia atar, ia uaribagh ganigh, egh ia arazir kuratam damighan kogham. Ian adarim ikivira ikiti aminim piran marki.

27 Ian adarim zuamira givaghan koghti, kamaghin ia Satan bagh tiam kuighti a ian nighnizibagh asighasigham. Ia kamaghin damuan marki.

28 Okimakiar gumaziba uam okiman marki. Me uari uan dafaribar ingangarir aghuibar amu. Egh uaghan gumazamizir onganarazibar akurvaghsi, ingariva bizir taba inigh me daning.

29 Eghti akar mizirizir kuraba ian akabar otivan marki. Ia gumazamizibar akurvaghamin akabara ia dav kim. Akar aghuir

4:17: Ro 1:21, 1 Pi 1:14 **4:18:** Ap 26:18, Ga 4:8, Ef 2:12, 1 Te 4:5 **4:19:** Kl 3:5 **4:22:** Ro 6:6, 8:13, Ef 2:2-3, 4:17, Kl 3:9, Hi 12:1, 1 Pi 4:3 **4:23:** Ro 12:2, Kl 3:10 **4:24:** Stt 1:26, Ro 6:4, Ef 2:10, Kl 3:10 **4:25:** Sek 8:16, Ro 12:5, Kl 3:8-9 **4:26:** Sng 4:4, Je 1:19-20 **4:27:** 2 Ko 2:10-11, Je 4:7, 1 Pi 5:9 **4:28:** 1 Te 4:11, 2 Te 3:8, 3:11-12 **4:29:** Ef 5:4, Kl 3:8, 3:16, 4:6, 1 Te 5:11

igharaz darazi gavgavim
me daniingamibara, dar ian
akabar otiv. Egh akar ia
miigeir kaba, da gumazamizir
ia barazibar akurvagham.
30 Eghtii ia Godiin Duam
osiimtiizim a daniingan markii.
Ia fo, God ia an gumazamiz-
ibar otivasa, a uan Duam
ia ganiingi. Eghtii a ian
akaghtii ia fogh suam, ia
guizbangiira an gumazamiz-
ibara, egh dughiar a uam ia
iniamimiin a ia damightii ia
bar fiirighregham.
31 Ia arazir kurar kaba
atakigh: navir kurar
igharazi taviin itir arazim,
ko aniingagharim, ko adarir
arazim, ko pamtem dagar-
vagha uari adoghadozir
arazim, ko akar kuraba uari
gasir arazim, ko igharaz
darazir aghuaghuazir arazir
maba sara.
32 Egh ia arazir aghuibar
Kraisiin adarasi me damu,
egh men apangkuv. Egh
uaghan uari uan arazir
kuraba giin amang, mati
God Kraisiin ingangarimiin
tuavimiin, ian arazir kuraba
giin amadi.

5

E angazangarimiin aven daruam

1 Ia God bar ifongezir
boriba, kamaghiin ia an amir
arazibar giin mangii.
2 Ian arazir ia amiba,
arazir gumazamizibagh
ifongezir arazim gisiin tugh,
mati Krais bar e gifuegha e
bagha uabii anigha areme.
Kamaghiin an ovevem mati
ofan mughuriar aghuir God
ifongezim.
3 Ia Godiin gumazamiz-
ibara. Kamaghiin ia, gumaza-
miziba tintiniba uari bakiia
uari isava akuir arazim, ko
arazir miziiriziba, ko igharaz
darazir bizibar ganiiva dagh
ifongamin araziba, ia arazir
kabar amuan markii. Egh
uaghan ia arazir kabar
miigiiriigiaba tong ian tongiin
otivan markii.
4 Egh ia akar miziiriziba
ko akar onganiba ko asuir
miigiiriigiar kurabar amuan
markii. Kar uaghan ia
damuamin araziba puvatii.
Arazir ia damuamimra kara,
ia God miinabii.
5 Ia kamaghiin fogh, gu-
mazamizir tintiniba uari
isava akuir arazim gamiba,
ko gumazamizir arazir
miziiriizibagh amiba, ko gu-
mazamizir marazir bizibar
gara ifuer arazim gamiba,
(Arazir kam mati ia uari
isa God ganiidi moghiin ia
uari isa bizir ifongezibagh
aniidi), eziii gumazamizir
kamaghiin amiba, me God ko
Krais Ativir Gumazamizibar
tongiin ikian kogham.
6 Ia tav ateghtii a ia gifar
ia damutii, ia akar ifavaribar

4:30: Ais 63:10, Ro 8:23, Ef 1:13-14, 1 Te 5:19 **4:31:** Kl 3:8, 3:18-19, Ta 3:2-3, 1 Pi 2:1 **4:32:** Mt 6:14, 18:22-35, Mk 11:25, 2 Ko 2:10, Kl 3:13 **5:1:** Mt 5:48, Lu 6:36 **5:2:** Kis 29:18, Wkp 1:9, Sng 40:6, Jo 13:34, Ro 14:15, 2 Ko 2:15, Ga 2:20, Hi 7:27, 10:10, 1 Jo 3:11, 3:23 **5:3:** Ro 6:13, 1 Ko 5:1, 2 Ko 12:21, Kl 3:5, 1 Te 4:3 **5:4:** Mt 12:35, Ro 1:28, Ef 4:29 **5:5:** 1 Ko 6:9-10, Ga 5:19-21, Kl 3:5 **5:6:** Ro 1:18, Kl 2:4, 2:8, 2 Te 2:3

gin mangan markɨ. Arazir kurar kaba bagh Godɨn anɨngagharim gumazamizir an akamɨn gɨn zuir puvatɨziba me bativam.
7 Kamaghɨn, ia ifavarir gumazir kaba tong men poghan markɨ.
8 Ia faragha mɨtatemɨn aven ike, egha datɨrɨghɨn ia Ekiamɨn gumazamizibar otivigha, egha angazangarimɨn aven iti. Kamaghɨn ia gumazamizir angazangarimɨn aven itibar mɨn daru.
9 (Angazangarim arazir aghuiba ko Godɨn damazimɨn derazir araziba ko guizɨn akamɨn arazibagh ami, da otifi.)
10 Ia, arazir God damutɨ a bar akongeghamiba, ia da buri dagh fogh dar amu.
11 Ia arazir mɨtatemɨn itibagh amir gumazamizibar poghan markɨ. Men arazir kɨnir kaba, da gumazamizibar akurvazir puvatɨ. Eghtɨ ia men arazibar amutɨ, da azenan otogh, mati angazangarim dagh isirazɨ moghɨn, eghtɨ me fogh suam, arazir me amiba, da ikufi.
12 Me amir arazir mogomeba, kɨ dar gun mɨkɨman kogham. Kɨ dav mɨkɨman bar aghumsɨki.
13 Angazangarim bizibagh isiraghtɨ, da azenim girɨghtɨ, gumazamiziba fogh suam, bizir kabar mɨngariba kamakɨn.
14 Bizitam bar azenim girɨgh egh a guizbangɨra angazangarimɨn mɨn otogham. Kamaghɨn, marazi ghaze,

"Nɨ aremezir gumazim,
nɨ ua dɨkafigh, mozim ategh
egh uam azenan izɨ.
Eghtɨ Kraisɨn angazangarim nɨ gisiragham."

15 Kamaghɨn, ia uan daroriba deravɨra dar gan. Ia gumazamizir onganibar mɨn daruan markɨ. Ia fofoziba itir gumazamizibar mɨn daru.
16 Datɨrɨghɨn ia Godɨn arazibar amuamin dughiam iti. Ezɨ e datɨrɨghɨn itir dughiam, a gumazamiziba arazir kurabagh amir dughiam, a dughiar kuram. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia deravɨra gan, dughiar kam pura mangɨ gɨvaghan kogham. Dughiaba vaghvagh ia arazir aghuibar amu.
17 Kamaghɨn ia arazir onganibar amuan markɨ. Egh arazir God damutɨ a bar akongeghamiba, ia da buri dagh fogh dar amu.
18 Ia wainɨn dɨpar avɨrim ramɨva onganan markɨ, arazir kam ia gasɨghasɨgham. Ia Godɨn Duam ateghtɨ a ia gizɨfagh.

5:8: Jo 12:36, Ap 26:18, Ro 1:21, 2 Ko 3:18, Ef 2:11-13, Kl 1:13, 1 Pi 2:9, 1 Jo 2:9 **5:9:** Ga 5:22 **5:10:** Ro 12:2, Fl 1:10, 1 Te 5:21, 1 Ti 2:3 **5:11:** Ro 6:21, 1 Ko 5:9-11, Ga 6:8, 2 Te 3:6, 3:14, 2 Jo 10-11 **5:13:** Jo 3:20-21, Hi 4:13 **5:14:** Ais 26:19, 60:1, Ro 13:11 **5:16:** Ga 6:10, Kl 4:5 **5:17:** Ro 12:2, Kl 1:9, 1 Te 4:3, 5:18 **5:18:** Snd 20:1, Ais 5:11, 5:22, Lu 21:34 **5:19:** Sng 33:2-3, Ap 16:25, 1 Ko 14:26

19 Egh ia uariv kimsi,
Ighiabar Akinafarimin aven
itir ighiaba ko, Godin ziam
fer ighiaba ko, Godin Duam
ian navir averiabagh atizir
ighiaba, ia uariv kim. Egh
ia ighiabar amuva, Ekiamin
ziam fiva, uan navir ave-
riabar aven, ziar ekiam a
daning.
20 Egh ia zurara, en Ekiam
Krais Iesusin ziamin, bizir
otiviba bar, da bagh God
Afeziam minabi.

Pol poroghamibav gei

21 Ia Kraisin apengan iti,
kamaghin ia uarira uarir
apengan ikiva uari baragh.
22 Ia amizir paba itiba, ia
Kraisin apengan ikiava a
barazi moghin, ia uan pabar
apengan ikiva me baragh.
23 E fo, Krais uan siosin da-
panimin iti moghin, paba uan
amuibar dapanibar iti. Ezi
Krais uabi siosin Akurvazir
Gumazim, ezi sios Kraisin ni-
vafizimin min iti.
24 Sios Kraisin apengan iti
moghin, ia amuiba uaghan
zurara uan pabar apengan
iki.
25 Paba, ia uan amuiba
bar me gifongegh, mati Krais
uan sios gifongegha a bagha
uabi isava a ganigha a bagha
areme.
26 Krais kamaghin ifonge,
an akamin tuavimin, a uan
sios isi dipamin a rueghti a
Godin damazimin zuegham.
27 A kamagh sua, a sios
damighti an an damazimin
bar aghungigh, egh bar
zueghiva, arazir kuratam
puvatigh, egh duar kuriba
ko seghsariba puvatighiva,
egh bizir kurar maba sara
uaghan puvatigham. Kam-
aghin Krais a bagha uabi isa
a ganingi.
28 Ezi kamaghira ia gumaz-
iba uan nivafizibagh ifongezi
moghin, ia uan amuibagh
ifongegh. Gumazir uan
amuim gifongezim mati a
uabi gifonge.
29 E fo, tav uabi uan ni-
vafizimin apanim gamir pu.
Puvati, a dagheba a ganigava
an akurvasi, mati Krais siosin
akurvasi.
30 E fo, erara, e Kraisin ni-
vafizimin aven itir soroghafariba ko bizibar min iti.
31 Godin Akinafarimin
aven itir osizirim kamaghin
migei,

"Kamaghin, gumazim uan
ameboghfeziaba ategh
mangi,
uan amuimin porogh
egh
aning nivafizir
vamiram otogham."

32 Akar mogomer kam, a
mingarir ekiam iti. Ezi ki uabi
kamaghin nighnisi, a Krais
uan sios ko aning geghari.
33 Ezi akar kam a uaghan
ia migia ghaze, ia gumaziba

5:20: Sng 34:1, Ais 63:7, Hi 13:15, 1 Pi 2:5 **5:21:** Fl 2:3, 1 Pi 5:5 **5:22:** Stt 3:16, Ef 6:5, Kl 3:18, 1 Pi 3:1 **5:23:** 1 Ko 11:3, Ef 1:22-23, Kl 1:18 **5:25:** Ga 1:4, Kl 3:19, 1 Pi 3:7 **5:26:** Jo 15:3, 17:17, Ta 3:5, Hi 10:10, 10:22, 1 Jo 5:6 **5:27:** 2 Ko 11:2, Ef 1:4, Kl 1:22 **5:30:** Ro 12:5, 1 Ko 6:15, 12:27, Ef 1:22-23 **5:31:** Stt 2:24, Mt 19:5, Mk 10:7-8, 1 Ko 6:16

vaghvagh uarigh ifongezi moghin uan amuibagh ifongegh. Eghti ia amuiba vaghvagh uan pabar apengan iki me baragh.

6

Pol boriba ko ameboghfeziabav gei

1 Ia boriba, arazir aghuir ia damuamimra kara, ia Ekiam ko porogh egh uan ameboghfeziabar akaba da baragh.

2 Godin Akinafarim ghaze, "Ia uan ameboghfeziabar apengan ikiva men akabar gin mangi." Akar gavgavir kam, an akar gavgavibar tongin ikia, egha dar faraghavira akar dikirizim sara iti.

3 Akar dikirizir kam kamakin, "Ia kamaghin damuti, ian dabirabim bar deraghti ia nguazir kam dughiar ruarimin an ikiam."

4 Ia afeziaba, ia uan boribar nighnizibagh asighasigh me damuti, me ataran marki. Egh ia deravira men ganiva Ekiamin damazimin men kuariba iniva men araziba akiriva, Ekiamin arazibar men sure damu.

Pol ingangarir gumazir kiniba ko men gumazir ekiar men garibav gei

5 Ia ingangarir gumazir kiniba, ia uan gumazir ekiar ian garibar men atiatingiva, men akaba baraghiva men apengan iki. Egh ia ifaran kogh, egh navir zuruzimin ingangarim damu, mati ia Kraisin akam baragha an ingangarim gami.

6 Ia fo, ian gumazir ekiar ian gariba ian gan suam, ia ingangarim deraviram a gamizi me ia gifonge. Egha ia kamaghin nighnighan marki, me ian garir dughiabara, ia ingangarir aghuim damuam. Puvati. Ia Kraisin ingangarir gumazir kinibara, kamaghin ia God ifongezi moghin ia uan nighniziba bar da isi ingangarim daningiva a damu.

7 Kamaghin ia ingangarir gumazir kinibar min ingangarim damuva, ian naviba bar akongegh suam, e uan gumazir ekiar en gariba me baghavira ingangarim gamir puvati, e Ekiam bagha ingangarim gami.

8 Ia ingangarir gumazir kinibar min iti, o ia tavin apengan ingangarim gamir puvatiziba, ia kamaghin fogh, gumazamizir ingangarir aghuibagh amiba, Ekiam da bagh ivezir aghuiba bar vaghvagh me daningam.

9 Kamaghira ia, men garir gumazir ekiaba, ia uaghan arazir aghuiba uan ingangarir gumazir kiniba me damu. Ia atiatir araziba me damuan marki. Ia zurara bizir kam ginighnigh, ia ko ian ingangarir gumazir kiniba, ia bar Gumazir Ekiar

6:1: Snd 23:22, Kl 3:20 **6:2:** Mt 15:4 **6:4:** Lo 4:9, 6:7, 6:20-25, Sng 78:4, Snd 19:18, 22:6, Kl 3:21 **6:5:** 2 Ko 7:15, Fl 2:12, Ta 2:9-10, 1 Pi 2:18 **6:8:** 2 Ko 5:10, Ga 3:28, Kl 3:11 **6:9:** Lo 10:17, Ro 2:11, Kl 3:25, 4:1

Ian Garir vamira iti, egha a uan Nguibamin pin iti. An arazir vamira gisin tugha gumazamiziba bar me tuisisi.

Kraisin adarasi mati midorozir gumaziba

10 Nan migirigiar abuananaba, ezi ki kamaghin mikimasa, ia Ekiamin poroghti an gavgavir ekiam ia damuti ia tuivigh gavgavigham.

11 God ia ganidir midorozir biziba, ia bar dar aghuigh dar suikigh. Kamaghin ia tugh gavgavigh Satanin ifavarir nighnizir kuraba da munasam.

12 Ia deravira nighnigh, e gumazamizir igharaziba ko uariv sozir puvati. E duar kurar overiamin itiba ko uariv sosi. Duar gavgavir gumazamizibagh ativiba, ko aser gavgaviba itiba, ko nguazir kamin garir adariaba, duar kurar kaba dughiar mitater kamin aven ingarima e da ko uariv sosi.

13 Kamaghin ia God ia ganingizir midorozir bizibar suigh dar aghuigh. Egh arazir kuraba otivamin dughiam, ia tugh gavgavigh uan apanim munasi, mangi midorozim givaghamin dughiam, ia tugh gavgavigh mamaghira ikiam.

14 Ia tugh gavgavighsi, Godin guizin akam benimin min uan ivariam gikegh. Egh arazir aghuir ia zuraram amiba evarimin pizir korotiamin min anerugh.

15 Egh ia Akar Aghuim anekunsi zurara bar ifongegh, ezi arazir kam mati ia dagarir asuabar min da zui. Akar Aghuir kam kamakin, God e ko navir vamira ikiasa.

16 Egh dughiaba bar ia oramin min nighnizir gavgavim uaghan an suiragh, eghti gumazir kuram, Satan, a barir avim itiba ia gasavamangiti, eghti ia orar kamin amodoghin barir avir kaba mungam.

17 Ia God ian akurazir arazim ginighnigh, egh nighnizir kam mati ia dapanir asuar gavgavimin min anerughiti a ian dapaniba avegham. Eghti Godin akam, an Duam ia ganingizir midorozir sabamin min ia an suiragh.

18 Ia bizir kabar amuva, egh God ko mikim. Egh a ian akurvaghsi ia an azangsigh. Ia zurara, Godin Duam ian navibagh inivti, ia God ko mikim. Egh angamra iki gan, egh dughiatam God ko migeir arazim ataghraghan marki, egh zurara Godin gumazamiziba bar me bagh a ko mikim.

19 Egh ia uaghan na bagh God ko mikim suam, God uan akam na danighti,

6:10: 1 Ko 16:13, Ef 1:19, 3:16, Kl 1:11 **6:11:** Ro 13:12, 2 Ko 6:7, 10:4, Ef 4:14, 1 Te 5:8 **6:12:** Jo 12:31, 14:30, Ro 8:38, 1 Ko 15:50, Kl 2:15, 1 Pi 5:8-9 **6:13:** 2 Ko 10:4, Ef 5:16 **6:14:** Ais 11:5, 59:17, 2 Ko 6:7, 1 Te 5:8 **6:15:** Ais 40:9, 52:7, Nah 1:15, Ro 10:15 **6:16:** 1 Jo 5:4 **6:17:** Ais 49:2, 59:17, 1 Te 5:8, Hi 4:12, MAA 19:15 **6:18:** Mt 26:41, Lu 18:1, Ro 12:12, Kl 4:2, 1 Te 5:17, 1 Ti 2:1 **6:19:** Ap 4:29, 2 Ko 3:12, Kl 4:3-4, 2 Te 3:1

eghtɨ kɨ anekunsɨ, kɨ ati-
atingan koghɨva, egh
bighvɨra mɨkɨmam. Egh
Akar Aghuimɨn nɨghnɨzir
mogomem aghuram.
20 Ezɨ kɨ Akar Aghuim
gumazamizir igharazibav
kɨmasa, kɨ Krais Iesusɨn abuir
gumazimɨn iti, kamaghɨn kɨ
datɨrɨghɨn kalabusɨn iti. Eghtɨ
ia God ko mɨkɨm suam, kɨ an
Akar Aghuimɨn gun mɨkɨmsɨ,
a gavgavim na danightɨ, kɨ
atiatingan koghɨva bighvɨra
Akar Aghuim mɨkɨmam.

God deravɨra Efesusɨn itir Kraisɨn adarazir amuasa, Pol an azangsɨsi

21 Tikikus, a mati en
aveghbuar e bar ifongezim,
a Ekiam baghavɨra ikiava
an ingangarim gami. A
na bativir bizibar gun ia
mɨkɨmam. Eghtɨ ia fogham,
kɨ manmaghɨn iti.
22 Kɨ kamagh sua, an en
ikɨrɨmɨrir e itimɨn gun ia
mɨkɨmɨva gavgavim ian nav-
ibar anɨngam. Kamaghɨn, kɨ
ia bagha anemadi.
23 Kɨ ia bagha God ko mɨgɨa
ghaze, God en Afeziam ko
en Ekiam Krais Iesus, aning
navir amɨrɨzim ko igharaz
darazigh ifongezir arazim,
ko nɨghnɨzir gavgavim sara,
Kraisɨn adarazi me danɨng.
24 Eghtɨma, gumaza-
mizir en Ekiam Krais Iesus
gɨfuegha mamaghɨra itiba,
Godɨn apangkuvim bar me
ko ikɨ.

6:20: 2 Ko 5:20, Fl 1:20, Fm 9-10 **6:21:** Ap 20:4, Kl 4:7-8, 2 Ti 4:12, Ta 3:12 **6:24:** 1 Pi 1:8

Akinafarir Pol Filipain Nguibamin itir Sios bagha Osirizim

Akar faragh zuim

Pol fomira kurimin ongarimin ghua faragha Yuropin danganimin otogha, egha a Mesedonian Provinsin aven itir nguibam Filipain ghua, akar aghuim akuri (Aposel 16:8-15). A gin ghua nguibar igharazimin itima me a kalabus gati. Ezi a kalabusin ikia orazima gumazir maba Kraisin adarazir Filipain itibar nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasighasava ami. E Pol Filipaiba bagha amadazir akinafarir kamin gara fo, bizir kaba Pol gamima an osemezir puvati. Puvati. A nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ika, egha a bar akuegha iti.

Pol faragha bar dagiabar otefe, ezi Filipaiba an akurvaghasa dagiaba a bagha da amada. Kamaghin, Pol akinafarir kamin Filipaiba me a gamizir bizim bagha me minabi. A uaghan men nighnizir gavgaviba, gavgavim dar aningasa. Me Pol mikim suam, a kalabusin ikiama, egh me nighnizir aviribar amuva egh osimam.

Pol bizir aghuir God me ganingizimin me migei, kar ikirmirir igiar me Krais Iesus ko porogha inizim. A ghaze, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua bizir aghuir kam inizir puvati. Me nighnizir gavgavimra Iesusin ikia egha a ini Pol kamagh sua, Filipaiba Kraisin arazibar gin mangam. Krais kamaghin nighnizir puvati, a uabi gumazir ekiam, egha a uabi uan ifongiamin gin zuir puvati. A uabi dikabiragha egha God a ganingizir ingangarir kam a gami. Pol kamaghin migei, gumazamizir bar Krais ko poroghav itiba, me Godin navir amirizim isi, egha me bar akueghavira iti.

E akinafarir kamin gara fo, Pol Filipain nguibamin itir siosin gumazamiziba bar me gifonge.

Filipain gumazamiziba bar deravira Pol ko ingarima a bar akonge

(Sapta 1-4)

1 Pol ko Timoti, Krais Iesusin ingangarir gumazimning, ga, ia Godin gumazamizir Filipain nguibamin itiba bagha akinafarir kam osiri, ia Krais Iesusin poroghav itiba. Ia ko ian tongin itir gumazir dapaniba ko ian tongin itir akurvazir gumaziba, bar ia bagha osiri.

2 E ghaze, God en Afeziam, ko Ekiam Krais Iesus, aning ian apangkuvighiva, egh ia damuti ia navir amirizimin iki.

1:1: Ap 16:12-40 **1:2:** Ro 1:7, Ga 1:3, Fm 3

Pol God ko mɨgɨava a mɨnabi

3 Dughiabar kɨ ia gɨnɨghnɨgha,
egha ia bagha uan God mɨnabi.
4-5 Dughiar faragha zuimɨn
ghua iza datɨrɨkɨn, ia nan
akurvagha na ko akar
aghuimɨn ingangarim gami.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, dughiar kɨ
ia bagha God ko mɨgeiba, kɨ
zurara bar akonge.
6 Ezɨ kɨ kamaghɨn fo, God
uabɨ ingangarir kam ia
ganɨga, egha ian navir averi-
abar aven ingar mangɨ, Krais
Iesus Ua Izamin Dughiamɨn
ingangarir kam a gɨvagham.
7 Kɨ uan navir ave-
riamɨn aven bar ia gi-
fuegha ia gɨnɨghnɨghavɨra
iti. Datɨrɨghɨn dughiar kɨ
kalabusɨn itim, ko dughiar
faragha kɨ pura itim, kɨ akar
aghuim deragha a mɨgɨa
gumazamizibagh amima
me fo, akar aghuim a bar
guizbangɨra, egha nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim an iti. God uan
apangkuvimɨn ingangarir
kam na ganɨngizɨma, ia
bar nan akurvagha na ko
ingari. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, bar
deragha kɨ nɨghnɨzir aghuir
kam ian iti.
8 God kamaghɨn fo, Krais
Iesusɨn apangkuvim uabɨ
nan navim gamima kɨ bar ian
ganasa bar ifonge.
9 Ezɨ kɨ zurara kam-
aghɨn God ko mɨgɨa ghaze,
arazir igharazir darazigh
ifongezim, a ian ikɨva
aghungɨva ekeveghɨva
mangvɨra ikɨ. Eghtɨ ia
fofozir ekiam ikɨva, egh ian
nɨghnɨziba bar dɨkɨrɨmigham.
10 Kɨ ghaze, ia deravɨra
araziba bar dar gan da
asavsuighɨva arazir aghuibar
gɨn mangɨ. Eghtɨ Krais Ua
Izamin Dughiamɨn, ia Godɨn
damazimɨn bar zuegh ikɨtɨ
arazir kuratam ian poroghan
kogham.
11 Eghtɨ arazir aghuir Krais
Iesus amizir otiviba, da bar
ia gizɨvagham. Eghtɨ gumaza-
miziba dar ganɨva ziar ekiam
God danɨngɨva egh an ziam
fam. Kamaghɨn, kɨ ia bagha
God ko mɨgei.

Pol kalabusɨn iti, ezɨ bizir kam akar aghuimɨn akurvasi

12 Nan adarasi, kɨ ia
foghasa, na batozir bizir
kaba da akar aghuimɨn
anogorozir puvatɨ. An akar
aghuim gamima a ghuavɨra
iti.
13 Kamaghɨn mɨdorozir
gumazir Romɨn atrivimɨn
dɨpenimɨn gariba ko gumazir
igharaziba sara, me bar
kamaghɨn fogha gɨfa, kɨ
Kraisɨn ingangarim gamizɨ,
bizir kam bagha me na isa
kalabus gatɨ.
14 Ezɨ en aveghbuar avɨriba
oraki, kɨ kalabusɨn iti, ezɨ
me na gɨnɨghnɨsi. Ezɨ bizir
kam gavgavim men nav-
ibagh anɨdima me nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim Ekiamɨn iti. Egha
me atiatir arazim ataghragha

1:3: Ro 1:8, 1 Ko 1:4, Ef 1:15-16 **1:6:** Jo 6:29, 1 Ko 1:8, Fl 1:10, 2:13, 1 Te 1:3 **1:8:** Ro 1:9, 2 Ko 1:23 **1:9:** 1 Te 3:12, Fm 6 **1:10:** Ro 12:2, Ef 5:10, Fl 1:6, 2:16, 1 Te 3:13, Hi 5:14 **1:12:** 2 Ti 2:9 **1:13:** Ap 28:30, Ef 3:1

egha bar gavgavigha Godin
akam akura ghuavira iti.
15 Guizbangira, marazi
gumazibar garima, me ziar
ekiam na ganidima, ezi men
naviba nan ikuvigha na
dikabinasa. Egha kamaghin
me Kraisin akam akuri. Ezi
marazi me nighnizir aghuiba
ikiava akam akuri.
16 Gumazir kaba me fo,
God ingangarim na ganiga
na misefe, ingangarir kam
an akar aghuim deragha an
gun migeir ingangarim, ezi
bizir kamin ki kalabusin iti.
Kamaghin amizi me bar na
gifonge, egha akam akuri.
17 Ezi gumazir igharaziba,
ki faragha migeir gumaziba,
me uari ziar ekiaba iniasa,
egha Kraisin akam akuri.
Me guizin nighnizir aghuiba
puvatigha kamaghin ami.
Me kamaghin nighnisi, ki
kalabusin itir dughiamin
me uam osimtizir taba na
darighasa.
18 Ezi a pura bizim. Me
nighnizir aghuim iti, o
nighnizir kuram iti, gumazir
kaba zurara Kraisin akam
akuri. Ezi bizir kam bagha ki
bar akonge. Egh bar akuegh
mamaghira ikiam.

Pol ghaze, an angamra ikiva Filipain gumazamizibar akurvagham

19 Ki bar fo, ia zurara nan
akurvaghasa God ko migei,
ezi Krais Iesusin Duam gav-
gavim na ganidi. Ezi tuavir
kamin God nan akurvagham,
eghti ki kalabus ategh azenan
izam. Ki bizir kam gifo, egh
ki bar akueghiva mamaghira
ikiam.
20 Egha nan nighnizir bar
ekiam kamakin, ki arazir de-
razir puvatizitam damuva an
aghumsizim inian kogham.
Puvati. Nan nighnizim
kamakin, datirighin ko gin ki
atiatingan koghiva tugh gav-
gavighiva arazir aghuibara
damuam, ki zurara ami
moghin. Ezi ki angamra
ikiam o ki aremegham, bizir
ki amiba bar, ziar ekiam
Krais daningam.
21 Nan nighnizim ka-
makin, ki nguazir kamin
itir ikirimirimin iki, Krais
baghavira ikiam. O ki are-
meghiva, nan ovevem nan
ikirimirir kam gafiragham.
22 Egh ki angamra nguazir
kamin ikivira ikiva, ka-
maghin ki gumazamizir
aviribar akuragham. Egh ki
tuavir manamin mangam?
Ki fozir puvati.
23 Nighnizir pumuning
na getui. Ki bar ifonge, ki
aremegh Krais ko ikiam.
Nighnizir kam a bar dera.
24 Egh ki ia baghava
nighnigha, ian akuraghasa,
kamaghin ki angamra ikiam.
25-26 Ki kamaghin ifonge,
ki ua mangi ia batoghiva
ia ko ikiam, eghti ia Krais
Iesusin poroghiv ikiva egh
ki ia ko ikiamin bizim bagh
ia na bagh bar akuegham.
Kamaghin ki bar fo, ki ian
akurvaghamin ingangarim
ikiavira iti. Eghti ki ikiva

1:19: 2 Ko 1:11 **1:20:** Ro 5:5, 8:19, Ef 6:19-20, 1 Pi 4:16 **1:21:** Ga 2:20 **1:22:** Ro 1:13 **1:23:** 2 Ko 5:8, 2 Ti 4:6

ia ko ingariva, egh ian akurvaghtima ia nighnizir gavgavim ikiva egh bar akuegham.

Filipain gumazamiziba, God deravira me gamima ezi me uaghan mizaziba isi

27 Ezi bar bizir ekiam kara, ian daroriba Kraisin akar aghuim mikemezi moghin an gin mangiva bar deragh iki. Ki kamaghin ifonge, ki izi ian ganam, o ki saghon ikiva ia baragham, egh ki fogh suam, ia tuivigha gavgavigha egha navir vamira iti. Egha ia uari inigha nighnizir vamiran ingarava, gumazamizibar nighniziba fema me nighnizir gavgavimin akar aghuimin iti. Kamagh sua, ki ghaze, ia deravira daru iki.

28 Kamaghin, ian apaniba ia damuti ia atiatingan marki. Ia zurara uan nighnizir gavgavim men akakaghsi gavgafigh. Kamaghin me fogham, me ovengam, eghti Godra, a uabi ian akurvagham.

29 Ia fogh, God deravira ia gamuava ingangarim ia ganingizima, ia Kraisin ingangarim gami. Ingangarir kam, a nighnizir gavgavimra Kraisin itir pu. Puvati. Ia uaghan ingangarir kam damuva Kraisin ziam bangin mizaziba iniam.

30 Fomira ia nan garima ki midorozir kamin aven iti. Ezi datirighin ia nan akam barasi, ki misoghavira iti. Ezi ia na ko e midorozir kamin aven ikia, kamaghin, ia mizaziba isi.

2

E bar navir vamira ikiva egh igharaz darazi deravira me damuam

1-2 Krais ti ian naviba gavgavim dagh anidi? A ti bar ia gifuegha ia gamima ia navir amirizimin iti? Ia ti Godin Duam ko poroghav iti? Egha ia ti igharazi darazir apangkuvigha deravira me gami? Egh kamaghin, ia arazir aghuibar amu, eghti nan agorogem bar izivagham. Ia bar nighnizir vamira iki, egh igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazir vamiran gin mangi. Ia bar navir vamira ikiva bizir vamira bagh nighnigh.

3 Ia uarira uarigh nighnighan kogham, egh uaghan ziar ekiaba inisi ingaran marki. Puvati. Ia bar uari dikabiragh, egh kamagh mikim suam, igharaz darazi ian pin iti.

4 Ia uarira uan bizibara ganan marki. Puvati. Ia uaghan vaghvagh gumazamizir igharazibar bizibar ganiva egh men akurvagh.

Krais bar uabi dikabirazima, God a fe

5 Ia, nighnizir Krais Iesus suirazir kamra, ia uaghan

1:27: 1 Ko 1:10, Ef 4:1, Fl 4:3, Kl 1:10, 1 Te 2:12 **1:29:** Ap 5:41, Ro 5:3, Ef 2:8 **1:30:** Ap 16:19-40, Fl 1:13, Kl 2:1, 1 Te 2:2 **2:3:** Ro 12:10, Ga 5:26, Ef 5:21, Fl 1:15-16, Je 3:14 **2:4:** 1 Ko 10:24, 10:33, 13:5 **2:5:** Mt 11:29, Jo 13:15, 1 Pi 2:21, 1 Jo 2:6 **2:6:** Jo 1:1-2, 5:18, 10:33, 17:5, 2 Ko 4:4, Kl 1:15, Hi 1:3

nighnizir kamra suiraghtima
a ian iki.
6 A guizbangira God, egha
an arazir Godin min itimin
suighasa nighnizir puvati.
Bar puvati.
7 A uabi arazir kam bar
anetegha, egha pura ingan-
garir gumazir kinimin min
oto. A nguazir kamin gu-
mazimin otozi gumazamiz-
iba an garima, a guizin gu-
mazimin iti.
8 Egha a uabi dikabiragha
egha Godin akam baragha
bar an gin ghua dughiar an
aremezim. Guizbangira a gu-
mazir bar kuramin mirara, a
ter ighuvimin areme.
9 Ezi bizir kam bagha God
Iesus fegha a isa bar pin aneti.
Egha God ziar bar aghuir
mam a ganingi, ezi ziar kam
a bar ziabagh afira.
10 God kamaghin ifonge,
Godin nguibamin itiba ko
nguazir kamin itiba ko
nguazimin apengan itiba,
me bar moghira Iesusin
damazimin uan tevibar
pirighiva egh an apengan
ikiva an ziam fam.
11 Egh me bar azenan an
gun kamaghin mikim suam,
"Krais Iesus, an Ekiam!"
Eghiva tuavir kamra, me
ziar ekiam God en Afeziam
daningam. God kamagh sua,
ziar bar aghuir kam Iesus
ganingi.

*E angazangarimin min gu-
mazamizibar tongin ikiam*

12-13 Kamaghin amizi,
nan namakar aghuiba, ia
zurara nan akaba barasi,
ezi datirighin ia uaghan
kamaghin damu. Ezi ki ia ko
itir dughiamin ia orasi, dera.
Ki datirighin ian saghon ti,
kamaghin ia deravira nan
akabar gin mangi. E fo,
God ian akura, egha a ian
navir averiabar ingaravira
iti. Egha a uabi ian nighniziba
fema ia a ifongezir araz-
ibagh ami, ezi an arazir
kabar amuasa gavgavim ia
ganigavira iti. Kamaghin
amizi, ia datirighin Godin
atiatingiva akongiva egh
puvira ingariva, egh akur-
vazir aghuir God ia bagha
atizir kam, a iniam.
14-16 God kamaghin ifonge,
ia an borir bar aghuibara
ikiam, egh arazir kuratam
ian puvatighti, ia navir ave-
riabar aven bar zuegham.
Egh ia akar angamra itimin
suiraghiva, egh mati ove-
riamin itir mikoveziba isia
taghtasi moghin nguazir
kamin gumazamizibar
tongin ikiam. Kar gumaza-
mizir arazir aghuiba ategha
arazir kurabagh amiba. Ka-
magh sua bizir ia bar amiba,
ia nimira iki dar amu. Ia akar
aviribav kimiva egh akabar
uariv soghan marki. Ia
kamaghin damigham, Krais
Ua Izamin Dughiamin, ki ian
araziba bagh bar akuegham.
Egh ki kamaghin fogham,
ingangarir dafar ki ian tongin

2:7: Jo 1:14, 2 Ko 8:9, Ga 4:4, Hi 2:14, 2:17 **2:8:** Mt 26:39, 26:42, Jo 10:17-18, Ro 8:3, Hi 5:8, 12:2 **2:9:** Jo 17:1-5, Ap 2:33, Ef 1:20-21, Hi 1:3-4 **2:10:** Mt 28:18, Ro 14:11, MAA 5:13 **2:11:** Jo 13:13, Ap 2:36, Ro 10:9, 1 Ko 8:6

amizir kaba, kɨ pura dagh
amizir puvatɨ.
17 Ian nɨghnɨzir gavgavim,
a mati ofan mam ia isa
God ganɨdi. Kɨ foghan
kogham, me ti na mɨsueghtɨ
kɨ aremeghtɨ me nan ghuzim
ingeghɨva wainɨn ofan
mɨn a inighɨva ian ofan
kam sarama a ingegham.
Bizir kam otoghtɨ, kɨ bar
akuegham. Kɨ guizbangɨra
ia ko, e bar moghɨra bar
akuegham.
18 Ezɨ kamaghɨra ia uaghan
bar akongegh. Ia guizbangɨra
na ko, e bar akuegham.

Pol Timoti amadaghtɨma a Filipain mangasa mɨgei

19 Ekiam Iesus a ifueghtɨma,
kɨ zuamɨra Timoti amadaghtɨ
a ia bagh izam. Kɨ ghaze, a ua
izɨ ian gun na mɨkɨmam, eghtɨ
nan navim bar deragham.
Kamaghɨn, kɨ anemangasa.
20 Gumazir igharazitam
Timotin mɨn amua na ko
itir puvatɨ. A na ko navir
vamɨra ikia egha zurara ian
akurvaghamin tuavibagh
nɨghnɨsi.
21 Ezɨ gumazir maba bar
uan bizibara nɨghnɨsi, me
Krais Iesusɨn ingangarim
gɨnɨghnɨzir puvatɨ.
22 Ezɨ Timoti uan ingan-
garir aghuim ian akazɨ, ia a
gɨfogha gɨfa. Ia kamaghɨn
fo, an akar aghuimɨn ingan-
garimɨn nan akurvasi, mati
borim uan afeziamɨn akur-
vasi.
23 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ
tong mɨzuam egh ganigham,
bizir tizimra na batogham.
Eghtɨ kɨ foghɨva kɨ zuamɨra
anemadaghtɨma a ia bagh
mangɨgham.
24 Ezɨ nan nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim kamakɨn, Ekiam tu-
avim atɨgham, eghtɨ dughiar
ovezimɨn kɨ uaghan mangɨ
ian ganam.

Pol Epafroditus Filipain anemangasa mɨgei

25 Kɨ kamaghɨn nɨghnɨgha
ghaze, kɨ ti en aveghbuam
Epafroditus amadaghtɨma a
ia bagh izam. A na ko ingar-
ava, egha uaghan nan akur-
vagha mɨsosi. Ia faragha,
a nan akurvaghasa, ia ane-
madazɨ a ize.
26 A bar ian apangkuvigha
egha ian ganasa bar ifonge.
A fo, ia an arɨmariar akam
baraki, ezɨ bizir kam a
gamima a bar oseme.
27 Guizbangɨra, a faragha
arɨa, egha atam aremeghai.
Ezɨ God an apangkufi. Ezɨ kɨ
fo, God osɨmtɨzir bar ekiam
na avaraghan God aghua.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, God anarɨra
apangkuvir puvatɨ, a uaghan
nan apangkufi. Kamaghɨn an
a gamizɨma a ua dera.
28 Ezɨ bizir kam bagha kɨ
Epafroditus amangasa bar
ifonge, eghtɨ ia an ganigh
ua bar akuegham. Eghtɨ kɨ
uaghan osemeghan kogham.
29-30 Kamaghɨn, ia Ekiamɨn
ziamɨn Epafroditus inisɨ bar
akongegh. A, ingangarir ia

2:17: Ro 15:16, 2 Ti 4:6 **2:18:** Fl 3:1, 4:4 **2:21:** 1 Ko 10:24, 10:33, 13:5, 2 Ti 4:10, 4:16 **2:22:** 1 Ko 4:17, 1 Ti 1:2, 2 Ti 1:2 **2:25:** Fl 4:18

na bagh damuan koghamim,
an a gami. Kamaghin, a
Kraisin ingangarim gamuava
egha atam areme. A deravira
ikiasa uabi ginighnizir pu-
vati. Egha uan arimariam
aduegha egha ingangarim
gamuavira iti. Kamaghin
amizima, ia ziar ekiam
a daningiva uaghan an
miraram amir gumaziba sara
ziar ekiam me daning.

3

*Gumazir nighnizir gav-
gavim Kraisin itim, a Godin
damazimin dera*

1 Nan adarasi, ki uan
migirigiam a givasa kam-
aghin ia migei, ia Ekiam
ko poroghav ikia, egh ia
bar akongegh. Ki fo, ki
faragh osirizir akaba, da ian
akurvasi. Kamaghin, ki ua
ia bagha akar kabara osiran
amirazir puvati.

2 Ia arazir kurabagh amir
gumaziba bagh gan, me
afiar atiabar min arazir
mizirizibagh ami. Gumazir
kaba ghaze, e bar Israelin
arazimin gin mangi uan
mikarziba aghoriva dagh
asighasigham.*

3 Erara guizbangin
mikarzibar aghorir arazimin
gin zuir darasi. Me pu. Erara
Godin Duamin akurvazimin
uari isa God ganigha egha
Krais Iesus ko poroghav
ikia egha bar akonge. E
fo, arazir gumaziba uan
mikarzibar amiba, da tong
men akuragham kogham,
egh e nighnizir gavgavim
dar itir puvati. Kamaghin
amizi, e fo, erara guizbangin
mikarzibar aghorir arazimin
gin zuir darasi.†

4 Ia oragh. Arazir gumaz-
iba uan mikarzibar amiba,
da en akurvaghti, eghti
kamaghin ki uabi ki deravira
ikiam. Gumazitam uan
mikarzimin otivizir biziba
bagh nighnighiva nighnizir
gavgavim dar ikiti, ki ka-
maghin ia mikimasa, nan
otivizir biziba, an otivizir
biziba bar dagh afira.

5 Nan amebam na bate,
ezi 7 plan dughiaba givazi,
me namba 8in dughiamin
nan mikarzir mogomem atu.
Nan afeziam ko amebam,
aning Israelin gumazim
ko amizim, ezi ki Israelin
gumazir mam. Ki Bejaminin
adarazir gumazir mam. Ki
Hibrun akam migei, ezi nan

3:1: 2 Ko 13:11, Fl 2:18, 4:4 **3:2:** Sng 22:16, 22:20, Ro 2:28, 2 Ko 11:13, Ga 5:2, 5:15, MAA 22:15 * **3:2:** (3:2) Gumazir maba ti gumazamizibav migia ghaze, dughiar me Kraisin anavin otozim, me Israelin arazibar gin mangiva, gumaziba uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoram. Pol bar gumazir kabar migirigiar kamin aghua, egha kamaghin Filipaiba deravira me bagh ganasa migirigiar gavgavim me ganingi. **3:3:** Ro 2:29 † **3:3:** (3:3) Fomira Israelba mikarzir mogomeba dar ghori, ezi arazir kam men akagha ghaze, me Godin adarazir otifi. Datirighin e mikarzir mogomebar ghorir puvati. Akar kam, “mikarzibar aghorir arazimin gin zuir darasi,” an akar isin zuim ghaze, “me Godin adarasi.” Egha datirighin, guizbangin Godin adarasi, me Kraisin adarasi. Ezi akar kam, “guizbangin mikarzibar aghorir arazimin gin zuir darasi,” kar e Kraisin adarasi.
3:4: 2 Ko 11:18, 11:21-29 **3:5:** Lu 1:59, Ap 23:6, 26:5, Ro 11:1, 2 Ko 11:22

inazafeziaba uakan. Egha
ki Farisin gumazimra, egha
Moses Osirizir Arazibar bar
deravira dar gin zui.
6 Ki fomira bar gavgav-
igha Godin ingangarim
damuasa bar ifonge, kam-
aghin ki Kraisin adarazigh
asighasigha egha mizazim
me ganidi. Ezi gumaziba
Moses Osirizir Arazibagh
nighnighava, egha nan araz-
ibar tuisighava, me fo, ki
osimtizitam nan itir puvati.

7 Ki fomira uan amir
bizibagh nighnigha ghaze,
ki ziar ekiam iti. Egha
datirighin ki Kraisin tuavimin
gin zui. Egha a na bagha amir
bizibagh nighnigha ghaze, ki
faragha amizir biziba, da bar
pura biziba.
8 Ki Judan bizibara migeir
pu. Puvati. Ki Krais Iesus
gifo a nan Ekiam, ezi ki
fofozir kam ginighnigha
ghaze, a guizbangin bizim,
ezi nguazir kamin biziba bar
pura mineziba. Ki Kraisra gin
mangasa ifonge. Egha bizir
igharaziba bar da ategha, egh
ki Kraisin suiraghiva,
9 egh a ko bar porogh
ikiam. Ki Moses Osirizir
Arazibar gin ghua, gumazir
aghuimin otivasa nighnizir
pu. Puvati. Ki tuavir
igharazimin ghua Godin
damazimin derazir gu-
mazimin otogham, nighnizir
gavgavim Kraisin itir tuavim.
E nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin
itima, God uabi ghaze, e an
damazimin dera.
10 Ezi ki Krais bar a
gifoghasa. Krais mozimin
ua dikafi, egha a gav-
gavir ekiam iti, ezi ki an
gavgavir kam gifoghasa.
Egh ki a ko mizaziba isir
arazimin aven ikiam. Egh
ki, nighnizir a suiragha ikia
ovengezir kamra, ki uaghan
an suiraghasa.
11 Egha kamaghin ki
nighnisi, God uaghan na
damighti ki mozimin ua
dikavighiva angamra ikiam.

Pol ivezir aghuim iniasa pamten ivemari

12 Ki kamaghin nighnizir
puvati, ki Krais Iesusin
arazim inigha gifa, egha ki
gumazir aghuimin otogha
gifa. Puvati. Ki zurara
ingangarir gavgavim gamua
arazir kamin suisi, mati Krais
nan suirazi moghin.
13 Nan adarasi, ki nighnisi,
ki arazir kam tighar a iniam.
Ezi ki nighnizir vamira iti,
ki fomira itir biziba gin
amadagh, egh gin na bati-
vamin bizim inisi a bagh
mighin ingaram.
14 Kamaghin ki ivemarim
givaz naghin otoghiva egh
ivezir aghuim iniasa, egha ki
ivemaravira iti. Ivezir aghuir
kam a kara. Krais Iesusin
ingangarimin tuavimin,
God nan dia. Eghti ki an

3:6: Ap 8:3, 22:4, 26:9-11 **3:7:** Mt 13:44-46 **3:8:** Jer 9:23-24, 1 Ko 2:2, Kl 2:2 **3:9:** Ro 3:21-22, 9:30, 10:3-6, Ga 2:16 **3:10:** Ro 6:3-5, 8:17, 2 Ko 4:10-11, Ga 6:17, 2 Ti 2:11-12, 1 Pi 4:13 **3:11:** Lu 14:14, Ap 4:2, 1 Te 4:16, MAA 20:5-6 **3:12:** Ap 9:5-6, 1 Ti 6:12, 6:19, Hi 12:23 **3:13:** 1 Ko 9:24-26, 2 Ko 5:16, Hi 6:1 **3:14:** 1 Ko 9:24, 2 Ti 4:7-8, Hi 3:1, 12:1

Nguibamin mangiva a ko bar
deravira ikiam.
15 Eghti e gumazir Kraisin
arazibar gin ghua gu-
mazir aruabar nighniziba
itiba, e bar nighnizir ki
gun mikemezir kamin gin
mangam. Egh ia nighnizir
igharazim ikiti, God ian
nighnizir derazir puvatizir
kam, ian akagham.
16 Ezi nighnizir aghuiba e
da inigha gifa, e pamtemin
dar suiragham. Bizir kam a
bizir ekiam.
17 Nan adarasi, ia bar nan
arazibar gin mangi. Egh
ia bar deravira gumazir en
arazibar gin zuibar arazibar
gan, egh men arazir aghuibar
gin mangi.
18 Ia fo, gumazir aviriba
Kraisin ter ighuvimin
apanimin iti. Ki dughiar
aviriba men arazibar gun
ia mikeme, egha datirighin
ua ia migei, egha teriba nan
damaziba azui.
19 Me uan mikarzibar
ifongiabar gin mangasa bar
ifonge, ezi bizir kam mati
men godin min iti. Me
aghumsizir arazibar amuasa
bar akonge, egha zurara
nguazir kamin bizibara
nighnisi. Kamaghin, gumazir
kaba helin mangiti God me
gasigasigham.
20 Ezi eia, e Godin
Nguibamin gumazamiziba.
E, Ekiam Krais Iesus en
Akurvazir Gumazim, a pin
munagh ikegh izighriva uam
e iniam, ezi e a baghavira
mizuai.
21 Krais uan gavgavimin
a bizibar amuti da bar an
apengan ikiam. Egh gav-
gavir kamra an en mikarzir
apengtizir oveavira itir kaba
dar amighti, da mikarzir
igiabagh avagham. Egh
Kraisin mikarzir aghuir
angazangarimin itimin
miraram otogham.

4

E bar akueghiva navir vamira ikiva egh nighnizir aghuiba iniam

1 Kamaghin, nan adarasi, ia
Ekiam ko poroghiv iki tuiv-
igh gavgafigh. Ki uan navim
isa ia ganingi! Ki ian saghon
ikia, ia bagha puvira nighnisi!
Ki ian arazir aghuibar gun
igharaz darasiv gei! Egha ki
ia bagha bar akonge, nan na-
makar aghuiba!
2 Ki ghaze, Yuodia ko Sin-
tike, gua oragh. Gua virara
Ekiamin amizimning, gua
navir vamira ikiasa, kamagh
sua ki gua gakaghori.
3 Ezi ni bar guizin na
ko ingarir gumazim, ki ni
migei, ni amizir kamningin
akuragh. Aning na ko, e akar
aghuimin ingangarim ateri.
Ezi Klemen ko, na ko ingarir
gumazir maba, me uaghan
e ko ingari. Gumazamizir
kabar ziaba, akinafarir

3:15: 1 Ko 2:6, 14:20, Ga 5:10 **3:16:** Ro 12:16, 15:5, Ga 6:16 **3:17:** 1 Ko 4:16, 11:1, Fl 4:9, 1 Te 1:6-7, 1 Pi 5:3 **3:18:** 1 Ko 1:23, Ga 1:7, 2:21, 6:12, Fl 1:15-16 **3:19:** Ro 8:5-6, 16:18, 2 Ko 11:12, 11:15, 2 Pi 2:1 **3:20:** Ef 2:6, 2:19, 1 Te 1:10 **3:21:** Ro 8:29, 1 Ko 15:28, 15:43-53, Ef 1:19, Kl 3:4 **4:1:** 1 Te 2:19-20 **4:3:** Sng 69:28, Lu 10:20, MAA 3:5, 20:12

God gumazamizir ikirimirir
zurara itim iniamin ziaba
osirizim, da an aven iti.*
4 Ia Ekiam ko porogh iki egh
zurara bar akongegh. Ki ua
migei, ia bar akongegh.
5 Ia gumazamiziba bar
men asughasugh, eghti me
ian arazir aghuir kamin
ganigh. Ia nighnigh, Ekiam
roghira izi.
6 Ia bizitam bagh
nighnighiv osiman marki. Ia
zurara uan osimtiziba bagh
God ko mikim. Ia God ko
mikim a minabiva, egh a ian
akurvaghsi ia an azang.
7 Eghti kamaghin God ia
damuti ia navir amirizimin
ikiam. Egh ia Krais Iesus
ko poroghiv deragh ikiam,
eghti tuavir kamin Godin
navir amirizim deravira
ian naviba ko nighnizibagh
eghuvti da bar deravira
ikiam. God navir amirizir e
ganingizir kam, a bar bizir
aghuim, ezi navir amirizir
kam gumazibar fofozim bar
a gafira.
8 Nan adarasi, ki migirigiar
abuananam ia mikimasa.
Ia zurara arazir kabagh
nighnigh: guizin araziba,
arazir aghuariba, God ko
gumazibar damazimin der-
azir araziba, arazir zuruziba,
gumaziba ifongezir bizir
diriba, arazir gumaziba
gara bar akongeziba. Ia fo,
arazir aghuir pin itiba ko
arazir me gara feba, da iti.
Arazir aghuir kabara, ia dagh
nighnigh.
9 Arazir ki ian sure gamizi
ia foziba, ko nan migirigiar
ia iniziba, ko nan akar ia or-
aghiziba, ko ia nan gari ki
amir araziba, ia bar dar amu.
Eghti Godin navir amirizim e
ganingizim, a ia ko ikiam.

Filipain gumazamiziba bizir aghuiba Pol bagha da amadazima a bar me minaba

10 Dughiar ruarim givazi,
datirighin ia ua nan akur-
vaghasa nighnisi, ezi kam-
aghin ki Ekiam ko poroghav
ikia a minabava, bar akonge.
Guizbangira, ia faragha
na ginighnighavira ikiava,
egha ia nan akurvaghamin
tuaviba puvati.
11 Ki bizitamin otevezir pu-
vatigha egha migirigiar kam
gamir pu. Puvati. Bizir man-
atam na batoghti, ki nighnizir
aviribar amuan kogham.
Ki bizitam uam a iniamin
nighnizim ategha, egha
nimira ikia bar akongezir
arazim gifos.
12 Ki onganarazibagh ami,
o ki bizir aviriba iti, ki pura
nimira iti. Ki arazir pura
nimira itimin fofozim a ini. Ki
dagher aviriba iti, o mitiriam
nan azi, ki bizir aviriba iti,
o biziba puvati, bizir kaba
mar na bativ, ezi ki navir

* **4:3:** (4:3) Akinafarir kam, Godin Nguibamin iti. Ezi God an aven gumazamizir a ua inizibar ziaba osiri. Gumazamizir kaba, me God ko an Nguibamin zurara ikiam. **4:4:** Ro 12:12, Fl 3:1, 1 Te 5:16, 1 Pi 4:13 **4:5:** Hi 10:25, 10:37, Je 5:8-9, 1 Pi 4:7, 2 Pi 3:8 **4:6:** Snd 16:3, Mt 6:25-34, Lu 12:22-31, Kl 4:2, 1 Pi 5:7 **4:7:** Ais 26:3, Jo 14:27, Ro 5:1, Kl 3:15 **4:8:** Ro 12:17 **4:9:** Ro 16:20, 1 Ko 14:33, Fl 3:17, 1 Te 5:23, Hi 13:20 **4:11:** 1 Ti 6:6-8 **4:12:** 1 Ko 4:11, 2 Ko 6:10, 11:27

amirizim sara zurara nimira iti.
13 Krais zurara gavgavim
na ganidi, ezi an akurvazimin
ki biziba bar dar amuamin
gavgavim iti.

14 Ezi ia na ko nan
osimtizim aterasa nighnisi,
egha ia arazir aghuir kam
gami. Ezi kamaghin ki ia nan
akurazir arazim bagha bar
akonge.
15 Ezi ia Filipain gumaza-
miziba, ia uari kamaghin
fo, dughiar ki faragha akar
aghuim akuribar, ki Masedo-
nian Provins ataki, dughiar
kamin siosin igharazitam
dagiaba na ganiga, nan
akurazir puvati. Ia uarira
arazir kam gami.
16 Dughiar ki Teselonikan
itim, ki biziba puvatizi, ia
dughiar mabar nan akurvasi.
17 Ia kamaghin nighnighan
marki, ki bizir aghuiba ia na
daningasa ki ian azangsisi.
Puvati. Ki ian arazir aghuim
mangvira ikiasa, ki ifonge.
Eghti God ivezir aghuim ia
daningam.
18 Ezi akinafarir kamin
aven, ki ia na gamizir biziba
bagha ia minabi. Ia na bagha
biziba inigha Epafroditusin
dafarim gatizi a da inigha
izezi ki da ini. Egha datirighin
ki bizitam otevezir puvati,
ki mong bar izifa. Ia na
ganingizir biziba, da mati
mughuriar aghuim zuir ofa
ia God ganidi. God ofan
kamin gara a gifuegha bar
akonge.
19 Nan God a bizir aviriba
bar iti. Egh ia otevezir
biziba, a bar dar ganiva,
egh Krais Iesusin ingangarir
amizimin tuavimin, a uan
bizir aghuibar avirimin
amodoghin, a biziba isi ia
daningam.
20 God, a God en Afeziam,
ezi e an ziam zurara a fi
mamaghira ikiam. Bar
guizbangira!

Pol Filipain gumazamiz-
ibav gia ghaze, Afeziam ia ko
iki.
21 Eghti, Godin gu-
mazamizir Krais Iesus
ko poroghav itiba, ia
me vaghvagh kamaghin
me mikimam, Pol ghaze,
Afeziam ia ko iki. En aveghbuar na ko itiba, me ia bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki.
22 Kagh itir Godin gumaza-
miziba bar, me ia migia
ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki.
Atirivim Sisarin dipenimin
aven ingarir darazi, me akar
kam ia daningasa mighigha
na migei.
23 En Ekiam Krais Iesusin
apangkuvim vaghvagh ian
duaba ko iki.

4:13: Jo 15:5, 2 Ko 12:9-10, 2 Ti 4:17 **4:16:** Ap 17:1 **4:18:** Kis 29:18, Ese 20:41, 2 Ko 9:12, Ef 5:2, Fl 2:25, Hi 13:16 **4:19:** Sng 23:1, 2 Ko 9:8, Ef 1:7 **4:20:** Ro 16:27, Ga 1:5 **4:22:** Fl 1:13

Akinafarir Pol Kolosin Nguibamin itir Sios bagha Osirizim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Kolosi, a nguibar ekiar mam, Esian Provinsin iti. Egha a Efesusin nguibam mong an boroghin iti. Pol uabi Kolosin nguibamin sios gamizi an otozir puvati. Pol Efesusin ikiava egha gumaziba amadazi, me ghua provinsin kamin nguibar mabar siosin ingangarim gamua, egha uaghan Kolosin ghu.

Pol kamaghin oraki, gumazir maba Kolosibar nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasighasa. Kamaghin, a men nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavim dar aningasa, kamaghin an akinafarim osirigha me bagha anemada. A kamaghin migei, Krais biziba bar dar dapanim. Krais uabira uam e iniam, eghti tuavir igharaziba en akurveghan kogham. Tuavir kaba e inigh Kraisin saghuiamin mangam. Kraisrama, God bar bizibar ingarizi da otifi. Egh Kraisin ingangarimin God ua biziba bar da iniasa. Krais en aven iti, ezi e gumazamizir igiabar otivigha egha Kraisin arazibara gin zui.

Egha Pol akinafarir kam osirigha gumazir pumuning ganingi, ezi aning a inigha Kolosin ghu. Gumazir faragha itim, a Tikikus. An girara itir gumazim, a Onesimus, gumazir kam Pol Filemon bagh osirizir akinafarimin an gun migirigiar aviribagha ami.

Krais a biziba bar dar dapanim, ezi Godin ikirimirir aghuim ko an arazir aghuiba bar a gizifa

(Sapta 1:2-3:4)

1-2 Ki Pol, God uan ifongiamin gin ghua Krais Iesusin aposelin ikiasa na misefe. Ezi ki ko en aveghbuam Timoti, ga ia bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ia Godin gumazamizir Kolosin nguibar ekiamin itiba, ia gan adarasi, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikia a ko poroghav itir darasi. Ga, e uan Afeziam God ko migia ghaze, a ian apangkuvigh egh ian navibar amuti ia navir amirizimin iki.

Ga ia bagha nighnigha God minabavira iti

3-4 Ga ian arazir aghuim baragha kamaghin fo, ia nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin ikiava egha ia Godin gumazamiziba bar, me gifonge. Kamaghin amizi, dughiaba bar ga ia bagha God ko migiava, ia ginighnigha God minabavira iti. A en Ekiam Krais Iesusin Afeziam.

5 E fo, guizin akam, an akar aghuim, a faragha ia bagha ghuzima ia kamaghin oraki, bizir aghuir

God ia daningamiba da An Nguibamin iti, egh ia da bagh mizuamiva egh da iniam. Egha ia nighnizir gavgavim bizir kamin iti. Kamaghin, ia guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin ikiava egha Godin gumazamiziba bar, me gifonge.

6 Ezi nguazir kamin danganiba bar, me akar aghuir kamin akurazi gumazamizir aviriba nighnizir gavgavim an ikiava an gin zuima akar aghuimin dagher aghuiba otiva ghuavira iti. Ezi ia uaghan, arazir kamra ian tongin oto. Ia dughiar faragha Godin apangkuvimin eghaghanim baregha ia bar guizbangira a gifozim, dughiar kam iza datirighin arazir kamra ian tongin otogha, ian ingaravira iti.

7 Epafras akar aghuir kam ian sure gami, ezi ia a gifo. Epafras, a ingangarir gumazir bar aghuir ga bar ifongezim, a ga ko ingarir mav. A ga gisin ian akurvagha, egha bar deravira Kraisin ingangarim gami.

8 Egha Epafras ga migia ga geghari, Godin Duam ia gamima ia Godin gumazamiziba deraghavira me gifonge.

Pol Kolosin gumazamiziba gavgavim me daningasa God ko migei

9 Bizir kam bagha, ga fomira ian araziba baragha iza datirikin, ga zurara ia bagha God ko migei. Ga kamaghin an azangsisi, Godin Duam fofozir aghuiba ko nighnizir aghuiba ia daningti, eghti nighnizir kaba bar ia gizivagham. Eghti bizir kamin ia Godin ifongiam bar a gifogham.

10 Kamaghin ia Ekiamin gumazamizibar min ikiva an arazibar amutima, a ia amir araziba dagh ifuegham. Egh ia ingangarir aghuir igharagha garir aviribar amuam. Egh ia uaghan God gifogham, eghti fofozir kam bar mangiva ekevegham.

11-12 Ezi ga kamaghin God ko migei, an gavgavir ekiar aghuimin, God gavgaviba bar ia daningam, eghti ia tuivigh gavgavigh egh osimtiziba ateram, egh nimira ikiva osimtiziba givaghamin dughiam mizuam. Egh ia bar akueghiva, egh en Afeziam minabagh. A ia gamizima ia arazir aghuibar gin zui, egh ia bizir aghuir a ia bagha misevezíba da iniam. Ia Godin gumazamiziba ko da iniam, kar Godin Nguibamin angazangarimin aven itir darasi.

13-14 Faragha mitarmemin gavgavim e ikezima e an apengan itima, ezi God en akuragha e inigha uan Otarimin gavgavimin apengan e atizi an en Atrivim iti, Otarir kam a bar a gifonge. God uan Otarimin ingangarimin e gamizi e firaghire, egha tuavir kamra

1:7: Kl 4:12, Fm 23 **1:9:** Ro 12:2, 1 Ko 1:5, Ef 1:8-9, 1:15-17, 5:10, 5:17, Fl 1:9
1:10: Jo 15:16, Ef 2:10, 4:1, Fl 1:27, 1 Te 4:1, Hi 13:21

an en arazir kuraba da gin
amada.*

Pol Kraisin araziba ko an ingangaribar gun migei

15 E Godin ganighan
kogham, ezi Krais an mirara
gari. Krais an Otarir ivariam,
a God ingarizir bizir kaba a
bar dar dapanim.
16 Ezi Kraisin agharimin,
God uan nguibamin itir biz-
iba ko nguazimin itir biziba
bar dar ingari. Kar bizir
e gariba ko garir puvatizir
biziba, da enselin gavgaviba
ko duar gavgaviba ko aseba
ko adariaba, bizir gavgaviba
itiba. God Krais ko, aning
bizir kaba bar dagh ami, ezi
da bar Krais baghavira iti.
17 Ezi bizir kaba tighar oti-
vam, Krais fomira iti. Egha
a biziba bar dagh amima da
deravira uari isasuigha bar
deravira ingari.
18 Krais, a siosin dapanim,
ezi sios an nivafizim. Egha
a uabi ikirimirir igiamin
faragha zuir gumazim. Krais
Godin Otarir ivariam, egha a
faragha ovevemin ua dikafi.
God ghaze, Krais uabi biziba
bar dar dapanimin ikiam.
Kamagh sua, a Krais gamizi,
a ua dikafi,
19 God kamaghin ifonge, an
ikirimirir aghuim ko an araz-
iba ko an gavgaviba Otarir
kam gizivagham, kamaghin
God uabi Kraisin aven iti. Ka-
maghin amizi, Krais Godin
mirara gari.
20 Bizir God ingariziba,
da an saghon ikegha apanir
arazibar a gami. Ezi God
kamaghin ifonge, a bizir
kaba bar dar amuti da ua a ko
navir vamira ikiam. A ghaze,
a Kraisin ingangarimin
arazir kam damuam. Ezi ka-
magh sua a Krais ataghizima
a ter ighuvimin areme. Ezi
an ghuzim irezi tuavir kamin
en apanir araziba a da gifa.
Egha bizir a ingariziba a bar
ua da inizi da uam a ko iti,
bizir an Nguibamin itiba ko
nguazimin biziba uakan.
21 Iarara, ia fomira
arazir kuraba ko nighnizir
kurabagh amuavira iti. Kam-
aghin ia Godin saghon ikiava
uan nighnizibar aven an
apanim gami.
22 Ezi God kamaghin
ifonge, a ia inigh uabida
izam. Eghti ia an gumaza-
mizibar min ikiva, egh an
damazimin bar zueghiva,
arazir kuratam ian ikian
kogham. Kamagh sua
datirighin Godin Otarim
angamra gumazir mikarzim
sara areme, ezi tuavir kamin
God uam e ko navir vamira
iniz.
23 Ezi dipenir guarim
dipenimin suirazi moghin,

* **1:13-14:** (1:13-14) Akar kam, “mitarmemin gavgavim,” an mingarimra kara: Satan ko bizir an ativazi an apengan itiba, kar tintinimin duar kuraba, aseba, adariaba, ko arazir kuraba bar moghira. **1:15:** Jo 1:18, 2 Ko 4:4, Hi 1:3 **1:16:** Jo 1:3, 1:10, Ro 8:38, 11:36, Hi 1:2, 2:10, 1 Pi 3:22 **1:17:** Jo 1:1-3, 8:58, 17:5, 1 Ko 8:6 **1:18:** Ap 26:23, 1 Ko 15:20, 15:23, Ef 1:10, 1:22-23, MAA 1:5 **1:19:** Jo 1:16, 3:34, Kl 2:9 **1:20:** Ro 5:1, 2 Ko 5:18, Ef 1:7, 1:10, 2:13, 2:16, 1 Jo 2:2 **1:21:** Ro 5:10, Ef 2:12, 4:18, Ta 1:15-16 **1:22:** Ef 2:14-16, 5:27, 1 Te 4:7, Ta 2:14 **1:23:** Mk 16:15, Ef 3:17, 1 Ti 3:16, Hi 3:14

ia nighnizir gavgavimin suiragh bar tuivigh gavgavigh iki. Ia akar aghuim bareghava dughiar kam ia fo ia bizir aghuiba iniam, egha ia dav zuava nighnizir gavgavim iti. Egh ia akongiva nighnizir gavgavim ataghraghan marki. Ezi ki Pol, ki akar aghuir kamin ingangarir gumazim, egha e gumazamizir nguazimin itiba bar me bagha anekuri.

Pol sios bagha ingangarim gami

24 Ezi datirighin ki ian akurvaghasa mizazim ini. Krais siosin akurvaghasa inizir mizaziba, da givazir puvati. Ki da givasava ami. Ezi ki siosin akurvaghasa ifonge, a Kraisin nivafizimra. Bizir kam bagha ki bar akonge.

25 God uabi, ian akurvaghasa na misefe, egha ingangarir kam na ganingi, ezi ki siosin ingangarir gumazimin oto. Ezi ki deravira Godin akam akurir ingangarim nan iti.

26 Dughiar fomira itibar iza datirighin, akar kam bar modo, ezi gumazamiziba bar a gifozir puvati. Egha datirighin a Godin gumazamizibar damazibar azenim giri.

27 Ezi Godin nighnizim kamakin, a uabi akar aghuir modozir kam e an gumazamiziba, an en aka, eghti e fogham, akar modozir kam a guizbangira bar dera, egha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bar men akuragham. Akar modozir kam kamakin, Krais ian navir averiabar aven iti, ezi ia fo, a ia inighti ia a ko mangiva Godin Nguibamin ikiva, egh ia an bizir aghuiba iniam, egha ia bizir kam bagha mizuai.

28 Ezi e Kraisin akar aghuim bar vaghvagha gumazamizibav kiri. E kamaghin ifonge, me Krais ko porogh ikiva fofozir aghuitamin oteveghan koghiva, eghti e me inigh Godin damazimin mangam. Kamagh sua, e nighnizir aghuim ko fofozir aghuimin gin ghua men sure gamua, egha akar gavgavim me ganidi.

29 Kamaghin ki, Krais na ganingizir gavgavir ekiam, a nan akurvazima, ezi tuavir kamin ki osimtiziba sara ingangarir dafar kam gami.

2

E nighnizir gavgavim ikiva egh akar ifavariba batogham

1 Ki ia foghasa, ki akurvazir ingangarir dafam ia ko Laodisian nguibamin itir gumazamiziba bagha a gami, egha uaghan nan guamin ganizir puvatizir igharaziba sara.

1:24: Ro 5:3, 2 Ko 1:5-6, Ef 1:23, 3:13, Fl 3:10, 2 Ti 1:8 **1:25:** Ef 3:2, 3:7-8 **1:26:** Ro 16:25-26, 1 Ko 2:7, Ef 3:3-5, 3:9-10, 2 Ti 1:10 **1:27:** Ro 9:23, 2 Ko 2:14, Ef 1:18, 3:8, 1 Ti 1:1 **1:28:** Ef 4:13, 5:27 **1:29:** Ap 20:20, 20:27, Ef 3:7, 3:20, Fl 4:13 **2:2:** 2 Ko 1:6, Ef 3:4, 3:18, Fl 3:8, Kl 1:26, 3:14

2 Ki kamaghin ifonge, ki gavgavim men navibar aningti me atiatingan kogham, egh ki me damuti me uari gifueghiva uari inigh ikiam, egh me fofozir aghuim inighti nighnizir aghuir kam me damuti men nighnizir gavgavim bar ekevegham. Egh kamaghin me Godin akar modozimin mingarim deraghvira a gifogham, a Krais, a uabi akar modozir kamin mingarim. Kamagh sua ki ingangarir kam gami.

3 Godin fofozir aghuim ko nighnizir aghuim bar pin kogha Krais gizivagha modogha iti, mati dagiaba dagiabar dipenimin iti. Ezi Krais uabira fofozir aghuir kam en aka.

4 Ezi ki ghaze, tav ia gifariva egh akar amirizibar ia mikimiva ia apezaperan kogham. Kamagh sua, ki akar kam ia migei.

5 Ki uabi uan mikarzimin ia ko itir puvati, egha ki ia ginighnighavira iti. Kamaghin ki akurvazir ingangarir dafar kam ia bagha a gami. Egha ki ian garima, ia uari inigha tuivighav ikiava deragha ingara egha nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti. Bizir kamin ki bar akonge.

E Kraisin porogh egh an tuivigh gavgavigham

6 Ezi ia Krais Iesus en Ekiam ia a inigha gifa, egh kamaghin ia a ko daruva an poroghiv iki.

7 Egh ia a gisin tuivigh gavgavigh, mati temem biba sara nguazimin tugha gavgafi. Uaghan mati dipenim dipenir akinir gavgavibagh isin tughav iti. Ia nighnizir gavgavim akar aghuir Epafras ian sure gamizir kamin iti, egh kamaghin ian nighnizir gavgavim aghung mangvira iki. Egh zurara God minabivira iki.

8 Ia bar deragh uari bagh gan, gumazitam fofozir ifavariba ko akar kinitabar gun ia mikimtima ia an nighnizibar gin mangan marki, eghti da ia ikirarighan kogham. Gumazir kaba, inazir afeziaba ko duar kurar overiam ko nguazim gativaziba, me me da fofozir kaba ini. Ezi fofozir kaba da Kraisin izezir puvati.

9 Ia fo, Krais a en mirara gumazimin oto, ezi Godin ikirimirim ko araziba ko an gavgaviba bar a gizifa.

10 Egha a duar gavgaviba ko bizir gavgaviba itiba bar, dar dapanim. Ezi ia Kraisin poroghav itima, kamaghin God ia gamima ia guizbangira angamra ikiavira iti.

11 Ezi ia Kraisin poroghav ikia, egha mati uan mikarzir mogomebar ghorir arazim ini. Ezi arazir kam, gumazitam uan dafarimin a gamizima an otozir pu. Puvati. Krais uabi mikarzir

2:3: Is 45:3, 1 Ko 1:24, 1:30, Ef 1:8, 3:19 **2:4:** Ro 16:18, Ef 4:14, 5:6, Kl 2:8 **2:5:** 1 Ko 5:3, 14:40, 1 Pi 5:9 **2:8:** Ga 4:3, 4:9, Ef 5:6, Kl 2:3, 2:18-20, Hi 13:9 **2:9:** Jo 1:14-16, Kl 1:19 **2:10:** Ef 1:21-22 **2:11:** Ro 2:29

mogomebar aghorir arazir kam ati. Kraisin arazir kamin e, navir ghurimin gavgavir e ikiagharighizim, anetughavkinigha a gin amadagha, egha firiaghiri. Kar guizbangira mikarzibar aghorir arazim.

12 Ezi dughiar e ruezimin e Krais ko poroghav itima, God Krais ko e sara mozim gati. Ezi e fo, God uan gavgavir ekiamin amodoghin ingarava Krais mozimin a gamizi a ua dikafi. Ezi e nighnizir gavgavim an ingangarir gavgavir kamin itima, ezi dughiar e ruezimin, God Iesus ko e gamizima e uaghan ua dikafi.

13 Ia faragha uan arazir kurabagh amir arazim bagha gumazir aremezibar moghin iti. Ia navir ghurimin arazibar gin ghua, eghti Krais ian navir ghurimin araziba tighar da atughuvkinighiva da gin amadagham, kamaghin ia gumazir aremezibar min ami. Ezi datirighin God ia gamima ia Krais ko angamra iti. Ezi God en arazir kuraba bar a da gin amada.

14 Moses Osirizir Araziba, akam e gasaragha, en arazir kuraba aghurigha azenim gati, egha e gamima e an akam ko an gavgavimin apengan iti. Ezi e gasir akar kaba God bar da batoke, egha uaghan Moses Osirizir Araziba isa Iesusin ter ighuvimin a gafu, egha tuavir kamin Moses Osirizir Arazibar gavgavim a gifa.

15 Ezi Krais ter ighuvimin duar gavgaviba ko bizir gavgaviba itiba, a dar gavgaviba deghavkinigha da gifa. God ter ighuvimin, kamaghin gumazamiziba bar men aka, a bar da dikabiragha da ikegha dagh amima da pura bizir kinibar min otifi.

E Krais koma areme, ezi nguazir kamin araziba en akuraghan kogham

16 Kamaghin amizi, ia tav ateghtima an akaba ia gasan marki, egh ia mikim suam, ia dagheba ko dipaba apir arazibar gin zuir puvati, o ia Godin ziam fer dughiabar gin zuir puvati, o iakinir igiabar isar araziba ko Sabatin dughiabar arazibar dar gin zuir puvati.

17 Arazir kaba, da bizir gin izamibar nedazir kiniba, ezi Krais a uabi guizbangin bizim.

18 Eghti gumazitam bizitam irebamin min bizimin ganigh, egh kamaghin a uabira uan ziam fiti, ia an akam baraghan marki. Gumazir kam suam, ia uarigh ifariva uari dikabiniva egh enselbar ziaba fi. Eghti ia an akam baraghan marki. Gumazir kam a uan nighnizim ko navir ghurimin arazibar gin ghua, egha pura migia ghaze, ki uabi bar fo. Eghti ia gumazir kamagh amitam ateghti a ia dikabiragh,

2:12: Ro 6:4, Ef 1:19-20, 3:7, Kl 3:1 **2:13:** Ef 2:1-5 **2:14:** Ef 2:14-16, 1 Pi 2:24
2:15: Kl 1:13 **2:16:** Ro 14:1-12, 1 Ko 8:8, Ga 4:10 **2:17:** Hi 8:5, 9:9, 10:1

ian ivezir aghuim okiman kogham.
19 Egha a Kraisin suirazir puvatigha anetaki, Krais en dapanim, e an nivafizim. E an poroghav ikia dagheba isa egha a ko nivafizir agiribar min uari isasuiragha iti. Nivafizir kam Kraisin apengan itima an a gamima a God ifongezi moghin aghua gavgafi.

20 Ezi ia Krais ko poroghav ikia a ko areme, kamaghin ia duar kurar overiam ko nguazim gativaziba bar ada ategha uam adar apengan itir puvati. Egha tizim sua ia nguazir kamin itir gumazibar min aruavira iti? Egha tizim sua ia nguazir kamin arazibagh amuavira iti? Arazir kaba kamakin,
21 "Ia bizir kabar suighan marki," egh "Dagher kabar aman marki," egh uaghan "Bizir igharazir maba sara suighan marki."
22 Ezi bizir kaba, e dar ingangaribagh amima da zuamira ikufi. Arazir kaba, gumazibara uari dagh amuava da arigha egha en sure gami.
23 E bar fo, arazir kaba me dav kim suam, da nighnizir aghuibar gin zui. Da guizbangira bar puvati. Arazir kaba ghaze, ia uari uan ifongiamin gin mangiva mighighvira lotun arazibar amu. Egha ghaze, ia uarigh ifariva uari dikabin. Egha ghaze, ia Godin ingangarim damuva uan mikarzim mizazir kuram a daning. Egha arazir kaba da en mikarzibar akuragh navir ghurimin araziba dikabiragh da givaghan kogham. Bar puvatigham.

3

E Krais ko ua dikavigha ikirimirir igiamin iti

1 God ia gamizima ia Krais ko ua dikavigha ikirimirir igiamin iti. Egha bizir kam bagha, ia Godin Nguibamin pin itir biziba bar dagh ifongegh, da Krais itir naghin iti. Krais, Godin agharir guvimin amadaghan uan atrivir dabirabimin aperaghav iti.
2 Ezi ia bizir pin itiba baghivira nighnigh, egh nguazimin itir bizibagh nighnighan marki.
3 Ia fo, ia aremegha gifa, ezi ian ikirimirir angamra itim Krais ko ikiava egha Godin poroghav ikia egha modoghav ikia tighar azenimin otivam.
4 Ezi Kraisra, a guizbangira ian ikirimirir angamra itimin mingarim. Eghti Krais uamategh izamin dughiam, ia uaghan a ko an angazangarir gavgavir ekiamin aven otivam.

2:19: Ef 2:21, 4:15-16 **2:20:** Ga 4:3-5, 4:9 **2:21:** 1 Ti 4:3 **2:22:** Ais 29:13, Mt 15:9 **3:1:** Sng 110:1, Mk 12:36, 16:19, Ef 1:20, Fl 1:30, Kl 1:29, 2:12, 1 Te 2:2 **3:2:** Mt 6:33 **3:3:** Ro 6:2, 2 Ko 5:7, 5:14, Ga 2:20, Kl 2:20 **3:4:** Jo 11:25, 14:6, 1 Ko 15:43, Fl 1:21, 1 Jo 3:2

Krais en aven itima ezi e gumazamizir igiabar otifi

(Sapta 3:5-4:18)

Ikirimirir ghurim koma ikirimirir igiam

5 Kamaghin ami, ia nguazimin itir arazir kurar ian navir averiamin itiba bar da gifagh. Bizir kaba, gumazamiziba uari bakia uari ko akuir arazim, ko arazir mizirziba, ko afiar araziba, ko arazir kurabar amuasa naviba dikavir arazim, koma gumazir igharazibar bizibar gara da ifuer arazim. Bizibar gara dagh ifuer arazir kam, mati uari isa ifavarir godbar aningizir arazimin min ami.

6 Ezi bizir kaba bagha God uan aningagharimin ivezir bar kuram gumazir arazir kabagh amiba me bagha anetizima a iti. Kar gumazir Godin akam iriaghriazibar ivezir kuram. A izam.

7 Ia faragha arazir kurar kabar gin zuima, da ia gativagha ia ikiaghariki.

8 Ezi datirighin ia arazir kaba uam adar amuan marki. Arazir kaba: adariba, ko aningaziba, ko navir kuraba ko akar kuraba uari gasir araziba, koma migirigiar mizirizir ian akatoribar otiviba,

9 ko uarigh ifarir arazim, ia arazir kabar amuan marki. Ia fo, ia navir ghurimin arazziba ategha

10 egha gumazir igiabar otifi, mati gumazim korotiar ghurim sueghava korotiar igiam aru. Ezi God, gumazir ian ingarizi ia gumazir igiabar otivizir kam, a kamaghin ifonge, a ia damuti ia bar deraviram a gifogham. Kamagh sua a ia gamuavira itima ia an miraram otivavira iti.

11 Kamaghin amizi, datirighin bibiziba puvati. Ia ua kamaghin nighnighan marki, e Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, o e mikarzir mogomeba aghore, o daghorezir puvati, o igharazir darazir akabav gei, o nguibar atiabar gumaziba, o e pura ingangarir gumazibar iti o e firiaghrezir gumaziba. E kamaghin nighnighan kogham. E fo, Krais uabira iti, egha Krais uabi bar en aven iti.

E igharazibagh ifongezir arazim damuam

12 God ua baghavira ia misevezi, ia an gumazamizibar otivigha gifa, ezi a bar ia gifonge. Kamaghin amizi, ia arazir kabar amu: Ia gumazamizibar apangkuv, egh arazir aghuibar gumazir igharazibar amu, egh ia uari dikabiragh, egh gumazibar asughasugh, egh dighorim amirazir arazim damu.

13 Egh ian tongin tav arazir kuratam igharazitav

3:5: Ro 6:6, 6:11-13, 8:13, Ga 5:24, Ef 4:19, 5:3-5, 1 Te 4:5 **3:6:** Ef 5:6 **3:7:** Ro 6:19-20, 1 Ko 6:11, Ef 2:2 **3:8:** Ef 4:22, 4:25-31, 5:4, Hi 12:1, 1 Pi 2:1 **3:9:** Ef 4:22 **3:10:** Stt 1:26, Ro 12:2, Ef 2:10, 4:24 **3:11:** Ro 10:12, Ga 3:28, Ef 1:23 **3:12:** Ga 5:22, Ef 4:32, Fl 2:1, 1 Pi 2:9 **3:13:** Mk 11:25, Ef 4:32, 5:2

damightima an an osemeghiva, egh ia zuamira uari uarir aningaghan marki, egh uari uan arazir kuraba gin amang. Ia fo, Ekiam ian arazir kuraba gin amada, ezi kamaghira ia uaghan uarira uan arazir kuraba gin amang.

14 Egh ia bar uarigh ifongegh. Arazir kam a bar arazir igharazibagh afira. Arazir kam, an arazir aghuir igharazibagh amima da bar deraviram otiva, uari isa ingari.

15 Krais navir amirizim ia ganingi, egha ia gamizima ia navir vamira iti, ezi navir amirizir kam ian navir averiabar ikiva ia gativaghiva nighnizir aghuiba ia daningam. Ia fo, navir amirizir kam bagha God ian diazima ia bar uari inigha nivafizir vamiran min oto. Egh zurara God minabi.

16 Egh Kraisin akam ian navir averiabar iki gavgafigh. Eghti ia vaghvagh nighnizir aghuiba ko fofozibar gin mangiva uarira uarir sure damuva egh akurvazir akam uari daning. Egh Ighiabar Akinafarimin aven ighiabar amuva, egh Iesusin ziam fer ighiabar amuva, egh Godin Duam ian navir averiabagh atizir ighiabar amu. Dughiar ia ighiabar amuamim, ia uan navir averiabar God minabi.

17 Ezi bizir manaba ia dagh ami, migirigiaba o ingangariba, ia bizir kaba bar Ekiam Iesusin ziamin dar amu. Egh an ziamin ia God Afeziam minabi.

Pol, Kraisin arazibar gin mangasa, poroghamiba ko boribav gei.

18 Ia amuiba vaghvagh, ia uan pabar akaba baragh egh men apengan iki. Kar Ekiam ifongezir arazim.

19 Ezi ia paba vaghvagh, ia uan amuiba bar deraghviira me damuva egh bar me gifongegh. Egh pura ingangarir amizir kinimin min me damuan marki.

20 Ia boriba, ia zurara uan amebaba ko afeziabar akaba baraghiva dar gin mangi. Ia fo, Ekiam ian arazir kam bagh bar akuegham.

21 Ia afeziaba uan boriba mighi me amir biziba bagh mikimiva men nighnizibar amuti me ataran marki. Ia kamaghin damuti, borim osemeghiva kamaghin mikim suam, ki bizitam damuan kogham. Marki. Ki aghua.

Pol ingangarir gumaziba ko gumazir ekiar men garibav gei

22 Ia ingangarir gumaziba vaghvagh, ia uan gumazir ekiar ian garibar akaba baragh, egh biziba bar dar amu. Egh ia kamaghin nighnighan marki, “E suam, dughiar me en gara itibar, e me apezeper

3:14: Ro 13:8-10, 1 Ko 13:13, Ef 4:3 **3:15:** 1 Ko 12:13, 12:27, Ef 2:16-17, 4:4, Fl 4:7 **3:16:** 1 Ko 14:26, Ef 5:19, Kl 4:6 **3:17:** 1 Ko 10:31, Ef 5:20, 1 Te 5:18, Hi 13:15 **3:18:** Ef 5:22, Ta 2:5, 1 Pi 3:1 **3:19:** Ef 4:31, 5:25, 5:28, 1 Pi 3:7 **3:20:** Ef 5:24, 6:1, Ta 2:9 **3:21:** Ef 6:4 **3:22:** 1 Ti 6:1, Ta 2:9

ingangarir aghuibar amutɨ
me e gifuegham." Puvatɨ.
Ia Ekiamɨn atiating, egh
dughiaba bar uan navir
averiabar aven deravɨra
nɨghnɨgh, guizbangɨra ingan-
garim damu.
23 Ezɨ ia amir biziba bar, ia
uan gavgaviba sara dar amu.
Kar, ia gumaziba bagha in-
garir puvatɨ. Ia Ekiam bagha
ingangarim gami.
24 Ia bizir kam gɨnɨghnɨgh,
ia Ekiam Kraisɨn ingangarir
gumazamiziba, a uabɨra ian
garir gumazir bar ekiam.
Egha ia fo, Ekiam ivezir
aghuir uan gumazamiz-
iba bagha atɨzim, a gɨn ia
danɨngam.
25 Ia fo, God gumazamizir
vabara a men garir puvatɨ,
a bar gumazamizibar gara
men araziba ko navir ave-
riabar deravɨra dar gara
tuavir vamɨra me tuisɨsɨ.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, gumazir
arazir kurabagh amizim, a
uan arazir kurar an amizim
bagh ivezir kuram iniam.

4

1 Ia ingangarir gumazibar
garir gumazir ekiaba, ia
kamaghɨn fogh, ia uaghan
gumazir ian garir ekiam
a Godɨn Nguibamɨn pɨn
iti. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia
uan ingangarir gumaziba
deravɨra men ganɨva Godɨn
damazimɨn derazir arazimɨn
me damuva arazir aghuibar
me damu.

E God ko mɨgeir arazim pamtem a damuva egh deraghvɨra daruam

2 Ia God ko mɨkɨm mam-
aghɨra ikɨva, ia deraghvɨra
ganɨva nɨghnɨghɨva God ko
mɨkɨm, egh God mɨnabɨvɨra
ikɨ.
3 Ia God ko mɨkɨmɨva egh
uaghan e bagh kamaghɨn
azangsɨgh, an e bagh tiam
kuightɨma e Kraisɨn akam
akunam. Akar kam a fomɨra
modoghav iti. Ia fo, kɨ akar
kam akunizɨ, me a baraghan
aghuagha na isa kalabus gatɨ.
4 Ia God ko mɨkɨm egh
suam, a nan akuraghtɨ kɨ
God ifongezir moghɨra, der-
aghvɨra akar kam akunam.
5 Ezɨ ia, nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
Kraisɨn itir puvatɨzir darasi,
ia nɨghnɨzir aghuibar gɨn
mangɨva egh arazir aghuibar
me damu. Egh ia dughiaba
vaghvagh Kraisɨn arazibar
men akakaghsɨvɨra damuvɨra
ikɨ.
6 Ia zurara akar aghuir
sɨngtɨzibav kɨmtɨma, gu-
maziba da baragh dagh
ifuegham. Kamaghɨn ia bar
deravɨra foghɨva gumaziba
vaghvagh men akaba ikar-
vagh.

Pol Tikikus ko Onesimus aning amadazɨ aning Kolosin zui

7 Tikikus e ko ingangarir
gumazir mam, a en aveghbuar aghuir e bar ifongezim, egha a guizbangɨra Ekiamɨn

3:24: 1 Ko 7:22 **3:25:** Lo 10:17, Ro 2:11, Ef 6:9, 1 Pi 1:17 **4:1:** Wkp 25:43, 25:53, Ef 6:9 **4:2:** Ef 6:18, Fl 4:6 **4:3:** Ro 15:30, 1 Ko 16:9, Ef 6:19 **4:4:** Ef 6:20 **4:5:** Ef 5:15-16, 1 Te 4:11-12 **4:6:** Mk 9:50, Ef 4:29, Kl 3:16, 1 Pi 3:15 **4:7:** Ap 20:4, 2 Ti 4:12

ingangarir gumazir bar
aghuim. A nan ingangariba
bar dar gun ia mikimam.
8 Ezi bizir kam bagha, ki ia
bagha anemada. Ki ghaze,
ia fogham, e manmaghin iti,
eghti akar kam gavgavim
ian navibar amuti ia ua bar
akuegham. Kamagh sua, ki
Tikikus amadazi, a ia bagha
zui.
9 Eghti Onesimus, a Tikikus
ko izam, a guizbangira en
guizin aveghbuar bar aghuir
e bar ifongezim, a dughiaba
bar Godin ingangarim gami.
A ian mav. Eghti aning bizir
kagh otiviziba bar dar gun ia
mikimam.*

Pol Kolosiba bagha akinafarim amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki.

10 Aristarkus, a na ko
kalabusin iti, egha ghaze,
Afeziam ia ko iki. Ezi
Mak, Barnabasin imurim, a
uaghan akam amaga ghaze,
Afeziam ia ko iki. (Egh a izi
ian tongin otoghti ia a inigh
uan dipenimin mangi. Ki ia
Mak iniasa, ia bagha akar
kam amadagha gifa.)
11 Ezi Iesus, an ziar mam
Jastus, a uaghan ghaze,
Afeziam ia ko iki. Judan
tongin itir gumazir kabara,
me na ko ikia God Gumaza-
mizibagh Ativir Ingangarim
gamuava egha me bar der-
aghavira nan akurvasi.
12 Epafras uaghan ia
ginighnigha ghaze, Afeziam
ia ko iki. A uaghan ian
mav, egha Krais Iesusin
ingangarir gumazim. A
zurara ia bagha pamten
God ko migiavira iti, egha
ghaze, God ian akurvaghti,
ia tuivigh gavgavigh, egh
fofozir aghuitam oteveghan
koghiva, egh Godin ifon-
giam bar a gifoghiva an gin
mangam.
13 Ezi ki kamaghin ia
mikimasa, a bar akurvazir
dafam ia bagha a gamuava
egha uaghan Laodisian
nguibamin itir darasi ko
Hierapolisin nguibamin itir
darasi, me bagha a gami.
14 Ezi Luk, a doktan e bar
ifongezim, a Demas ko aning
ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki.†
15 Eghti ia Laodisian itir
siosin mikim suam, Pol
ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki.
Egh ia Nimfa ko siosin an
dipenimin uari akuvim sara,
bar me mikim suam, Pol
ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki.
16 Egh ia akinafarir kam
uari tongin a dipon, egh gin
Laodisian itir sios bagh ane-
madagh, eghti me uaghan
uarir tongin a diponam. Egh
uaghan akinafarir ki Lao-
disiaba bagha amadazim,
me ia bagh anemadaghti,
ia a inighiva uarir tongin a
diponam.

4:9: Fm 10-12 * **4:9:** (4:9) Onesimus a pura Filemonin ingangarir gumazim. Ni akar Filemon akinafarir Pol a bagha osirizimin aven itimin gan. **4:10:** Ap 12:12, 12:25, 13:13, 15:37-39, 19:29, 27:2, Fm 24 **4:12:** Kl 1:7, Fm 23 **4:14:** 2 Ti 4:10-11, Fm 24 † **4:14:** (4:14) Gumazir aviriba nighnigha ghaze, Lukin kamrama, akinafarir pumuning osiri, mam Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuim, egha igharazim Aposelbar Ingangariba. **4:17:** Fm 2

17 Egh ia kamaghɨn Arki-
pusɨn mɨkemegh, “Nɨ, Ekiam
nɨ ganɨngizir ingangarim,
nɨ deravɨra a damuva bar
anegɨfagh.”

18 Kɨ Pol, kɨ uan dafarimn-
ingɨn akar abuananam ia
bagha an osira ghaze: God
deravɨra ia damu. Kɨ kal-
abusɨn ikiavɨra iti, ezɨ ia na
gɨn amangan markɨ. Kɨ ia
bagha God ko mɨgɨa ghaze,
Godɨn apangkuvim ia ko ikɨ.‡

4:18: 1 Ko 16:21, 2 Te 3:17 ‡ **4:18:** (4:18) Nɨ 1 Korin 16:21ɨn gan.

Akinafarir Faragha Zuim, Pol Tesalonikan Nguibamin itir Sios baghava an Osiri

Akinafarir Faragh Zuim

Tesalonikan nguibam, a Mesedonian Provinsin nguibar ekiar mam. Dughiar Pol Filipai ataghizim, a Tesalonikan ghugha nguibar kamin siosin mam okore (Ap 17:1-9). Egha Judabar garima, gumazamizir avirim Polin akam gin ghua egha Kraisin adarazir otifi, ezi Judaba navir kuramin Polin ikiava a gamizi, a Tesalonikan nguibam ataki. Egha gin Pol ghua Korinin nguibamin itima, a ko ingarir gumazim Timoti iza bizir Tesalonikan Kraisin adarazir otivizibar gun Pol migei.

Ezi Pol Timotin akam baregha, egha Tesalonikan sios nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavim me daningasa, a ko Sailas ko Timoti akinafarir kam an osirigha me bagha anemada. Fofozir gumazir avirim ghaze, akinafarir kam ti Pol osirizir akinafarir Godin Akinafarimin aven itibar faragha zuim. Ezi akinafarir kam Pol Tesalonikabar nighnizir gavgaviba ko arazir aghuiba bagha bar akonge.

Tesalonikan gumazamizir kaba, Krais manmaghin ua izamin bizim, me ti deravira fozir puvati. Me kamaghin foghasa, gumazir Krais tighar ua izamin dughiamin ovengeziba, me uaghan zurara itir ikirmirir aghuim iniam, o puvatigham? Eghti Krais dughiar manamra izam? Pol men azangsiziba ikiarvagha kamaghin migei, me arazir aghuibar gin mangiva, Ekiam izamin dughiam bagh uari akir iki.

Pol a ko ingarir darazi, me Tesalonikan itir sios ginighnisi

(Sapta 1-3)

1 Ki Pol, ko Sailas ko Timoti, e Tesalonikan itir sios bagha akinafarir kam osiri, me God Afeziam ko Ekiam Krais Iesusin poroghav itir gumazamiziba: Godin apangkuvim ko navir amirizim ia ko iki.

Pol Tesalonikan itir siosin nighnizir gavgavim bagha bar akonge

2 E zurazurara God minabaghava ia bagha God ko migei.

3 E ian arazibagh nighnigha e fo, ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, bizir kam ia gamima ia ingangarir aghuibagh ami. Egha ia igharazibagh ifuegha, ezi bizir kam ia gamima, ia pamtem ingari. Egha ia en Ekiam Krais Iesusin mizua

1:1: Ap 17:1-13, 2 Te 1:1 **1:2:** Ef 1:16, Fl 1:3-4, Kl 1:3, 2 Te 1:11 **1:3:** 1 Ko 13:13, Ga 5:6, Kl 1:4-6, Hi 6:10

iti, egha ia uan naviba gavgavim dagh anighavira iti. E ian arazir kaba Godin damazimin dagh nighnisi. Kamaghin amizi bizir kaba bagha e God minabavira iti.

4 En adarasi, e kamaghin fo, God bar moghira ia gifongegha, egha ua baghavira ia amisevegha gifa.

5 Akar aghuir e inigha ia bagha izezim, an akar kinimin min ia bagha izezir puvati. A Godin Duam ko gavgavim sara ize, kamaghin amizi, ia guizbangira fo, akar kam a bar guizin akam. E ian tongin ikiava ian akuraghasava amizir arazim, ia uari a gifo.

6 Egha ia Godin akam inizi, ezi osimtizir aviriba ia batifi, ezi ia Ekiamin araziba ko en arazibar gin zuima, Godin Duam ian navibagh amima ia bar akonge.

7 Kamaghin ia arazir aghuim Masedonia ko Akaian Provinsin itir Kraisin adarazi, bar men aka. Eghti me ian arazimin ganiva an gin mangam.

8 Ezi Ekiamin akar ia kunizim, a dibiarimin araremin min bar ghu. Egha a Masedonia ko Akaiara ghuzi puvati, ian nighnizir gavgavir Godin itir kamin eghaghanim, nguibaba bar a baraki. Kamaghin amizi, marki e ua me mikiman kogham.

9 Ezi dughiar e ia bagha iziba, me uari bizir otivizibar gun e geghari. Egha ia godin ifavariba ategha navibagh iragha guizbangira Godin gin zuir arazibar me geghari. A guizbangira ko zurara itir God.

10 Ezi ia an Otarimin mizuai, a Godin Nguibam ategh uamategham. Otarir kam aremezima God a gamizi, a ua dikafi. A Iesus, an en akurvasi, egh dughiar Godin aningagharim izamim, an en akuragham.

2

Pol Tesalonikan nguibamin ikiava amizir ingangarim migei

1 En adarasi, ia uari fo, ingangarir e ian tongin ikiava amizim, a pura ghuzi puvati.

2 Ia fo, e tighar ia bagh izamin dughiam, e Filipain nguibar ekiamin ikia mizaziba isi, ezi me en ziabagh asighasisi. Ezi dughiar e ia bagha izezim, en God en naviba gavgavim dagh aningizima, ezi e uan apanir avirir kabar atiatir puvati. E tugha gavgavigha Godin akar aghuim ia mikiri.

3 Egha e ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikiasava, e ia migia, egha pazav akatamin ia mikemezi puvati, egha e nighnizir zuezir puvatizitam sara ia migia ia gifarazir puvati.

1:4: Kl 3:12, 2 Te 2:13 **1:5:** 1 Ko 2:4-5, 4:20, Kl 2:2, Hi 2:3 **1:6:** Ap 17:1-9, 1 Ko 4:16, 11:1, Fl 3:17, 2 Te 3:9 **1:7:** 1 Pi 5:3 **1:8:** Ro 1:8 **1:9:** Ap 14:15, 1 Ko 12:2, Ga 4:8, 1 Te 2:1 **1:10:** Ap 17:31, 1 Te 4:16, 5:9, Ta 2:13, 2 Pi 3:12 **2:1:** 1 Te 1:5, 1:9 **2:2:** Ap 16:19-24, 17:1-9, Fl 1:30, Kl 2:1 **2:4:** Jer 11:20, Ga 1:10, 1 Ti 1:11

4 Bar puvati. En nighnizim
a igharagha iti. God en navir
averiabagh fogha givagha,
egha a uabi ifongegha akar
aghuim akunamin ingan-
garim e ganingi. E gu-
mazamiziba en ingangarim
gifueghasa, e akam akurir
puvati. Godra en navir averi-
abar gari. Ezi e kamagh sua,
a uabira e amir ingangarim
gifongegh.
5 Ia fogha gifa, God en gar-
ava e gifozima e kamaghin
ia migei, e akar ifavaritamin
ia gifarazir puvati, egha e
ian bizibagh ifuegha egha ia
apezepera migeir puvati.
6 E, ia ko gumazamizir
igharazibar damazimin ziam
iniasa ingangarir puvati.
7 E guizbangira Kraisin
aposelbar min iti. Kamaghin
e ti ifuegha, egha uarir
akurvaghasava biziba bagha
ia migiai. Egha e ingangarir
ekiam ia daningan aghua.
E bar nimira ia ko ikiava
ian asughasusi. Kamaghira
amebam uan borir aghiriba
asughasugha deragha men
gari moghin e deravira ian
gari.
8 Ia bar guizbangira en na-
makaba, kamaghin amizima,
e guizbangira bar ia gifonge,
egha Godin akar aghuim ia
mikimasa, egha e uaghan uan
ikirimirim ian akurvaghasa.
9 En adarasi, ia uari en
ingangarir ekiar e ia ko ikia
Godin akar aghuir kunizim
gifo. E ghaze, e daghebar
uarir akurvaghsi osimtizir
ekiam ia daningan kogham.
Egha e dimagariba ko arue-
bar bar puvira ingari.
10 Ia fo, ezi God uaghan fo,
arazir manam e ia gami, ia
nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin
itir gumazamiziba. E Godin
damazimin derazir arazir
aghuibagh amua, egha arazir
kuratam gamizir puvati.
11 Ia fo, afeziam uan borib-
agh amir arazibar mirara
e uaghan vaghvagha dar ia
gami.
12 Egha e ian nighnizir
gavgavim damuti ia tugh gav-
gavighamin migirigiabagh
ami. Egha ia osimtiziba
aterir dughiamin e agharim
ia ganidi. Egha e ikirimirir
aghuir God uabi ifongezimin
gin mangasa ia migei. God
Bizibagh Ativir Dughiam oto,
ezi a ian dia ghaze, ia dughiar
kamin aven izi nan apengan
ikiva na ko pin iki, dabirabir
aghuarim nan Nguibamin a
iniam.

Kraisin adarazi nighnizir gavgavim ikia, osimtiziba atera tugha gavgafi

13 Ia en akam baregha
Godin akam inigha egha gu-
mazibar akamin min a inizir
puvati, ia guizbangira Godin
akamra ini. Ezi akar kam
bar pamten ia gumazamizir
nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin
itibar navir averiabar ingari.
Kamaghin amizima e bizir

2:5: Ap 20:33, Ro 1:9, 1 Te 2:10, 2 Pi 2:3 **2:6:** Jo 5:41, 5:44, 1 Ko 9:1-6, 2 Ko 11:9, 2 Te 3:8-9 **2:7:** 1 Ko 2:3, 2 Ko 13:4, 2 Ti 2:24 **2:9:** Ap 20:34, 1 Ko 4:12, 2 Ko 11:9, 12:15 **2:11:** Ap 20:31 **2:12:** Fl 1:27, Kl 1:10, 2 Ti 1:9, 1 Pi 5:10 **2:13:** Ga 1:11-12, 4:14, 1 Te 1:2-3, 2 Te 2:13, 2 Pi 3:2

kam bagha zurara God mɨnabi.
14 En adarasi, Godɨn siosɨn
Judian Provinsɨn itiba, me
Krais Iesusɨn adarasi, bizir
me batozibara, da uaghan ia
batifi. Ian nguibamɨn gu-
mazibara osɨmtɨzir ekiaba ia
ganɨdi moghɨra, Judian itir
siosba, Judaba osɨmtɨziba me
garɨsi.
15 Judaba, Ekiam Iesus
koma Godɨn akam inigha
izir gumazibav soghezɨma
me ariaghɨre, egha uaghan
e batosi. Egha God ifongezir
arazibar aghuaghava, me
gumazamiziba bar, men
apanimɨn iti.
16 Egha me God ua gu-
mazamizir kaba inian me
aghuagha, egha kamaghɨn e
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaz-
iba akam e me mɨkɨman me
aghuagha, egha en tuaviba
apɨri. Kamaghɨra me zurara
arazir kurabagh amima, da
ghua bar ekefe, ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn
Godɨn anɨngazim men izegha
gɨfa.

Pol ua Tesalonikabar ganasa bar ifonge

17 En adarasi, Judaba
kaghɨra e arɨzima, e dughiar
bar otevimɨn ia ataki, egha
e ian garir puvatɨ, ezɨ en
nɨghnɨziba ia ko iti. Ezɨ e ua
mangɨ ian ganasa bar ifuegha
egha tuaviba buriavɨra iti.
18 E ia bagh izasa; kɨ Pol
guizbangɨra dughiar avɨribar
izasa ingari, ezɨ Satan en tu-
aviba apɨri.
19 Eghtɨ en Ekiam Iesus
uamateghamin dughiam,
bizir tizim e damightɨ e an
damatuzimɨn bar akuegh
egh a mɨzuam ikɨ tugh
gavgavigham? E bizir tizim
inigh mangɨ an akagh suam
e ingangarir aghuim gami? E
ghaze, iarara. E ia baghavɨra
bar akuegham.
20 Guizbangɨra, e ia
baghavɨra bar akuegham.
Ezɨ iarara e gamima e bar
akueghavɨra iti.

3

Pol Tesalonikaba gavgavim me danɨngasa Timoti amada

1 E ia bagha nɨghnɨghavɨra
ikia ghua, gɨn e ghaze, e sugh-
sughan kogham. Egha akam
mɨsuegha ghaze, ga Atensɨn
ikiam.
2 Egha Timoti amadazɨma
a ia bagha izi. Timoti a en
aveghbuam. Egha a Godɨn
ingangarir gumazir Kraisɨn
akar aghuim akurim. Ga gav-
gavim ia danɨngɨva, egha ian
nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn akur-
vaghasa ga anemada.
3 E kamaghɨn aghua,
osɨmtɨziba ko mɨzazir ia isir
kaba ia damutɨ ia nɨghnɨzir
avɨribar amuam. Ia uari fo,
God uabɨ osɨmtɨzir kamagh
gariba aterasa e amɨsefe.
4 E faragha ia ko ikia egha
kamagh ia mɨgɨavɨra iti,

2:14: Ap 17:5, Hi 10:33-34 **2:15:** Ap 2:23, 3:15, 7:52, 9:23, 9:29, 13:45, 13:50, 14:2, 14:5, 14:19, 17:5, 17:13, 18:12 **2:16:** Mt 23:32-33, 24:6, Lu 11:52, Ap 13:50 **2:17:** 1 Te 3:10 **2:19:** Fl 2:15-16, 4:1, 2 Te 1:4 **2:20:** 2 Ko 1:14, 1 Te 3:13, MAA 1:7 **3:1:** Ap 17:15 **3:2:** Ap 16:1-3 **3:3:** Ef 3:13, 2 Ti 3:12 **3:4:** Ap 14:22, 20:24

osimtizitaba e bativam. Ezi ia
datirighin deragha kamaghin
fo, dughiar kurar kam e bato.
5 Bizir kam baghava, ki
sughsughan aghuagha,
egha ki Timoti ian nighnizir
gavgavim gifoghasa ia bagha
anemadazi a izi. Ki kamagh
atiati, gumazir kuram Satan
ian nighnizir gavgavibar
amuti, da ireghti, en ingan-
garim pura mangigham.

Timoti migirigiar aghuim inigha izezima Pol bar akonge.

6 Ezi Timoti ia ategha egha
datirighira iza e batogha,
akar aghuim e migia ghaze,
ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin
ikiava God ko gumazir
igharazibagh ifonge. Egha
a kamaghin migia ghaze, ia
zurara e ginighnigha egha ian
naviba bar en dera. Egha ia
en ganasava ami moghin e
uaghan ian ganasava ami.
7 Kamaghin amizima, en
adarasi, dughiar e osimtiziba
aterima nighnizir aviriba e
bativimin, e kamaghin oraki,
ia nighnizir gavgavir Godin
itim ikiavira iti; ezi bizir kam
gavgavim e ganingi.
8 E kamaghin fo, ia Ekiam
bagha tugha gavgavizima, ezi
e kagh uaghan, en dabirabim
datirighin bar dera.
9 E ia ginighnigha egha
e uan Godin damazimin
guizbangira bar akonge.
Kamaghin amizi, e ia bagha
God bar minabavira iti.
10 Egha dimagariba ko
aruebar, God ko pamtem
migiavira ikia ghaze, God en
amamangatighti e uari izi ian
ganam. Eghti ian nighnizir
gavgavim oteveghti, e ua ian
akurvaghiva ian nighnizir
gavgavim damutima, a gav-
gavigham.

Pol God ko migei

11 E kamagh sua, en God
en Afeziam uabi ko Iesus
en Ekiam, e bagh tuavim
azeneghti e ia bagh izam.
12 E kamagh sua, Ekiam
ia damighti arazir igharazir
darazigh ifongezim bar
moghira ia gizifagh egh
fasfagham. E bar ia gifongezi
moghira, ia vaghvagh Godin
gumazamiziba ko gumaza-
mizir igharaziba bar me
gifongegh.
13 Eghti God gavgavim ia
daningti, gumazamizir en
Ekiam Iesusin damazimin
zueziba bar, a ko uamateghti,
en God en Afeziam ian
gantima ia an damazimin
zuegh arazir kuraba pu-
vatigham.

Tesalonikabar arazir aghuiba men ikirimirimin aven otogh egh gavgafigh

4

(Sapta 4-5)

E gumazamiziba uari bakia uari ko akuir arazim damuam kogham

3:5: Fl 2:16 **3:6:** Ap 18:5 **3:7:** 2 Te 1:4 **3:8:** Fl 4:1 **3:10:** Ap 26:7, Ro 1:10, Kl 4:12, 2 Ti 1:3 **3:11:** 2 Te 2:16 **3:12:** 1 Te 4:9-10, 5:15, 2 Pi 1:7 **3:13:** Sek 14:5, 1 Ko 1:8, Fl 1:10, 2 Te 1:7, 1:10, 1:17 **4:1:** Fl 1:27, Kl 1:10, 2:6, 1 Te 2:12, 2 Te 3:6

1 Kamaghin, en adarazi, e God ifongezir araziba bar ian akagha ghaze, arazir kaba ia dar amu. Arazir kaba, ia datirighin guizbangira dagh ami. E datirighin Ekiam Iesusin ziamin gavgavimin ia gakaghora ghaze, ia arazir kabar amu mamaghira iki.

2 E Ekiam Iesusin ziamin ian sure gamizir akaba, ia dagh fo.

3 God kamaghin ifonge, ia bar uari isiva a danigh egh an damazimin zuegh. Egh gumazamiziba tintinibar uari isava akuir arazim gitagham.

4 Egh ia vaghvagh uan amuibar ikiva deravira men gan. Egh Godin damazimin zuezir araziba ko a ifongezir arazibar amu.*

5 Ia uan mikarzimin ifongiabara, dar gin mangan marki, mati God gifozir puvatizir gumaziba amir araziba.

6 Kamaghin ia uan aveghbuaba osimtiziba me darigh egh me gifar arazir kurabar men amuibar amuan marki. E fomira akar gavgavim ia migia ghaze, gumazir arazir kurar kabanagh gamiba, God gin ivezir kuram me daningam.

7 E fo, God arazir miziriziba bagha en diazir pu. Bar puvati. A en diagha ghaze, ia nan gumazamizibara, kamaghin ia arazir zuezibara damu.

8 Kamaghin amizi, ni tina akar kaba akirim dagh asara, ni akirim gumazim gasarazir puvati, ni God akirim a gasara, Godin kamra uan Duam ia ganingi.

E arazir aghuibar amuti da gavgavika

9 Ki Kraisin adarasi uarigh ifongezir arazimin ki ia bagh osiran kogham. Ki fo, God uabi ia uarigh ifueghamin arazim bagha ian sure gami.

10 Ezi ia Provins Masedonian itir Kraisin adarasi uarigh ifongezir arazibar bar me gami. En adarasi, e ia arazir kam damu mangi mamaghira ikiasa e ian azangsisi.

11-12 Ki kamagh sua, ia bizitamin oteveghan kogham, eghti gumazir Kraisin azenan itiba ian ganiva egh kamaghin mikim suam, Kraisin adarasi arazir aghuibagh ami. Bizir kam bagh ia uan dabirabir amirizim damuti a deraghsi, puvira uari bagh ingar. Egh uan agharibar uari ingar egh ia uari uarir akurvagham, kamaghira e fomira ia mikemes.

4:3: 1 Ko 6:15, 6:18, Ef 5:3, 5:17, 5:27, Kl 3:5, 1 Te 5:23, Hi 10:10, 1 Pi 1:16 **4:4:** Ro 6:19, 1 Ko 6:13-15, 6:18 * **4:4:** (4:4) Marazi ghaze, vezin kam kamaghin ghu: "Ia uan ifongiaba ko nighnizir kurar ian navir averiabar aven itiba, ia deraghvira da bagh uarir gan. Egh Godin damazimin zuezir araziba ko a ifongezir arazibar amu." **4:5:** Sng 79:6, Ga 4:8, Ef 2:12, 4:17-18, 2 Te 1:8 **4:6:** Wkp 19:11-13, Sng 94:1, 1 Ko 6:8, 2 Te 1:8 **4:7:** 1 Ko 1:2, 2 Te 2:13-14, Hi 12:14, 1 Pi 1:14-16 **4:8:** Ese 36:27, 37:14, Lu 10:16, 1 Ko 2:10, 2 Ko 1:22, 1 Jo 3:24 **4:9:** Jo 13:34, 15:12, Hi 8:11, 1 Jo 2:20, 2:27, 3:11-13 **4:10:** 2 Te 3:4

Ekiam uamategh izɨva e akuvagham

13 En adarasi, e kamagh sua, ia bar deravɨra Kraisɨn gumazamizir ovengeziba bativamin bizim gɨfogh. Ia gumazir igharazir nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn itir puvatɨzibar mɨn pamten osemegh ikian markɨ. Me ua dɨkavamin dughiam mɨzuair puvatɨ.

14 E kamaghɨn nɨghnɨzir gavgavim itɨ. Iesus aremegha ua dɨkafi. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, en nɨghnɨzir gavgavim kamaghɨn, God gumazir nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an ikiava ovengezibar amightɨ, me ua dɨkavigh egh Iesus ko ua izam.

15 Ekiamɨn akam e kamaghɨn ia mɨkeme, Ekiam uamateghtɨma e gumazamizir angamra itiba, gumazir ariaghrezibar faragh mangan kogham. Puvatɨ.

16 Ekiam pamtem mɨkɨmtɨ, an enselɨn faragha zuimɨn tiarim mɨkɨmtɨ, eghtɨ Godɨn sɨgham sara arangam. Eghtɨ Ekiamra uan nguibam ategh izɨghɨrɨtɨma gumazamizir Iesusɨn poroghav ikiava ariaghreziba faragh ua dɨkavigham.

17 Dughiar kamɨn gɨn e gumazamizir angamra ikiavɨra itiba, e gumazamizir kaba ko ghuariabar tongɨn mavanangam, egh e bar Ekiam overiamɨn a bativam. Kamaghɨn e bar Ekiam ko zurazurara ikiam.

18 Egh ia akar kam Godɨn gumazamizir igharazibav kɨm, egh gavgavim uari danɨng.

5

E Ekiam izamin dughiam bagh uari akɨr ikiam

1 En adarasi, e bizir otivamin dughiatam dɨborogh ia bagh an osirighan kogham.

2 Ia uari fogha gɨfa, Ekiam Izamin Dughiam okɨmakɨar gumazim dɨmangan izi moghɨn zuamɨrama otogham. A izamin dughiam, ia a gɨfoghan kogham.

3 Gumazamiziba kamaghɨn mɨkɨmam, “Datɨrɨghɨn dughiar amɨrizim e batozɨ, e deravɨra iti.” Eghtɨ bizir me gasɨghasɨghamim bar zuamɨra me batogham, mati mɨzazir amizir naviba adaiba borim batasa isir mɨzaziba. Men tav osɨmtɨzir kam gitagh arɨ mangan kogham.

4 Kamaghɨn amizɨ en adarasi, ia mɨtatemɨn itir puvatɨ, egh ia, dughiar kam okɨmakɨar gumazimɨn mɨn izɨtɨ, ia an ganigh dɨgavir kuram damuan kogham.

5 Ia fo, ia bar aruem ko angazangarimɨn gumazamiziba. E dɨmagarim ko mɨtatemɨn adarasi puvatɨ.

4:13: Ef 2:12 **4:14:** Ro 14:9, 1 Ko 15:3-4, 15:12-13, 15:18, 15:23 **4:16:** Mt 24:30-31, Ap 1:11, 1 Ko 15:23, 15:52, 1 Te 1:10, 2 Te 1:7 **4:17:** Jo 12:26, Ap 1:9, MAA 11:12 **5:1:** Mt 24:36 **5:2:** Mt 24:42-44, Lu 12:39, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 3:3 **5:3:** Ese 13:10, Hos 13:13, Mt 24:39, Lu 21:34-35, Jo 16:21-22 **5:4:** Ro 13:12-13, 1 Jo 2:8 **5:5:** Ro 13:12, Ef 5:8-9 **5:6:** Mt 24:42, 25:5, 25:13, 1 Pi 5:8

6 Kamaghin amizi, e gumazir igharazibar min daku ikian kogham. En damaziba kuighreghtima e deraghvira nighnigham.
7 E fo, gumazir akuiba me dimagaribar akui. Ezi gumazir dipar kuraba apa onganiziba, dimagaribar da api.
8 Ezi e aruemin adarazi, kamaghin e deraghvira nighnigham. E nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir arazim ko igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim nigham. Egh bizir kamning inighiva midorozir korotiamin min uan evariba ikeghti da e apazagham. Egh Godin mizuam iki an akurvazir arazim inigh, e midorozir dapanir asuamin min anerughti an e apazagham.
9 God, uan aningagharimin aven mangasa e amisevezir puvati. A en Ekiam Krais Iesusin ingangarimin en akurvaghasa e amisefe.
10 Iesus en akurvaghasava e bagha areme. Kamaghin amizi, e ovenge, o e angamra iti, e a ko angamra ikiam.
11 Kamaghin amizi, ia uari vaghvagh akar aghuibar uariv kim egh gavgavim uari daning, mati ia datirighin ami moghin.

God uan adarazir akuraghti me arazir aghuibar amuam

12 En adarasi, e kamaghin ian azangsisi, ia gumazir ian akurvagha ia ko ingaribar apengan iki. Ekiam ian gumazir dapanibar ikiasa me amisefe, eghti me ian arazziba akiramin migirigiabar amuam.
13 Ia men ingangarir me amir kam ginighnigh, egh naviba bar men deraghiva me gifongeghiva egh men apengan iki. Egh ia bar uari inigh navir amirizimin iki.
14 En adarasi, e kamaghin ian azangsighasa, ia gumazamizir amirizibar araziba akiriva, egh gumazamizir atiatiabar naviba gavgavim me daningiva, egh gumazamizir gavgaviba puvatiziba akurvagh, egh ia gumazamiziba bar dughorir amirizim men iki.
15 Ia deravira gan, gumazitam arazir kurabar ia damutima, ia an arazir kuraba ikaravaghan marki. Ia zurara arazir aghuibar Godin gumazamizibar amusi gavgavigh, egh uaghan gumazamizir igharaziba sara.
16 Egh ia zurara bar akongegh,
17 egh ia God ko zurara mikimvira iki.
18 Bizir tizim ia bato, God minabivira iki. God kamagh sua, ia gumazamizir Krais Iesusin poroghav itiba ia arazir kaba bar, dar amu.

5:7: Lu 21:34-36, Ro 13:13, Ef 5:14 **5:8:** Ais 59:17, Ef 6:13-17 **5:9:** Ro 9:22, 1 Te 1:10, 2 Te 2:13-14, 1 Pi 2:8 **5:10:** Ro 14:8-9, 2 Ko 5:15, 1 Te 4:14 **5:11:** Ju 20 **5:12:** 1 Ko 16:18, Fl 2:29, 1 Ti 5:17, Hi 13:7, 13:17 **5:14:** Ga 5:22, 6:1-2, Kl 3:12, 2 Te 3:6, 3:11, 3:15, Hi 12:12 **5:15:** Snd 20:22, Mt 5:39, Ro 12:17, 1 Ko 6:7, 1 Pi 3:9 **5:16:** 2 Ko 6:10, Fl 4:4 **5:17:** Lu 18:1, Ef 6:18, Kl 4:2, 1 Pi 4:7 **5:18:** Ef 5:20, Kl 3:17 **5:19:** Ef 4:30, 1 Ti 4:14, 2 Ti 1:6

19 Eghti Godin Duam
bizitam damusi ia mikimtima,
ia an anogoroghan marki.
20 Eghti ia Godin akam
inigha izir gumazibar akam
me ia mikimtima ia navir
kuram men ikian marki.
21 Egh ia bar deravira araz-
iba ko akaba bar, da tuisigh.
Egh arazir aghuibara, ia dar
suigh.
22 Egh arazir kuraba ia bar
da atakigh.
23 God uabi navir
amirizimin mingarim, a ia
damightima ia uari isi bar a
daning, egh an damazimin
bar zuegham. Eghti a ian
duaba ko, mikarziba ko,
ikirimiriba bar moghira
deraghvira dar ganti, da der-
aghvira ikiva en Ekiam Krais
Iesus izamin dughiamin
ia arazir kuratam Godin
damazimin bar puvatigham.
24 Godin ian diazim, a uan
akabar gin ghua bizibagh
amima da guizin otifi. Kam-
aghin e fo, a guizbangira bizir
kabar amuam.

25 En adarasi, ia e bagh God
ko mikimti, a en akuraka.
26 Ia Kraisin gumazamiz-
iba, vaghvagh uan dafaribar
suigh.
27 Ki Ekiamin ziamin
akinafarir kam Kraisin gu-
mazamiziba bar me bagh
a dipon me mikimasa ia
gakaghori.
28 En Ekiam Krais Iesusin
apangkuvim bar moghira ia
ko iki.

5:20: 1 Ko 14:1, 14:39 **5:21:** 1 Ko 2:11, 2:15, Fl 4:8, 1 Jo 4:1 **5:22:** Jop 1:1, 1:8, 2:3 **5:23:** Ro 15:33, 1 Ko 1:8, Fl 4:9, 1 Te 3:13, 2 Te 3:16 **5:24:** 1 Ko 1:9, 10:13, 2 Te 3:3 **5:25:** Kl 4:3, 2 Te 3:1 **5:26:** Ro 16:16

Akinafarir Namba 2, Pol Tesalonikan Nguibamin itir Sios baghava an Osiri

Akar Faragha Zuim

Gumazamizir Tesalonikan nguibamin itiba, me ti nighnizir aviribagha amua ghaze, bizir manamra Krais ua izamin dughiamin otivam. Marazi ghaze, Ekiamin Dughiam otogha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, Pol ko Sailas ko Timoti Tesalonikabar nighniziba akirasa akinafarir kam osiri.

Pol kamaghin migei, dughiar kam tighar otivam. Gumazamiziba faragh Godin akaba batoghiva egh akirim God gasaragham. Eghti arazir kuram otogh gavgavighivira ikiam. Eghti gin Godin araziba adoghadozir gumazir mam azenaram otogham, egh a Kraisin apanim damuam.

Pol gumazamizibav gia ghaze, me nighnizir gavgavimin tugh gavgavigh egh osimtiziba ater. Pol kamagh sua, me uarira uarir akurvaghsi pamtem ingar, mati a uabi a ko ingari darasi me ami moghin. Me ingangaribar amusi amirvaghan marki. Egh me igharazi darazir akurvaghsi amirvaghan marki.

Ekiam Izamin Dughiam gin otogham

(Sapta 1-2)

1 Ki Pol, ko Sailas ko Timoti, e Tesalonikan itir sios bagha akinafarir kam osiri, me God en Afeziam ko Ekiam Krais Iesusin poroghav itir gumazamiziba.

2 God en Afeziam ko Ekiam Krais Iesusin apangkuvim ia damightima, ia navir amirizim iki.

Tesalonikaba osimtiziba ko mizazibar dughiamin tuivigha gavgafi

3 En adarasi, e zurara ian ziaba diponiva ia bagh God minabiva egh God ko mikimam. E fo, ian nighnizir gavgavim bar moghira gavgafi, ezi ia bar moghira vaghvagha bar uarigh ifonge, ezi arazir kam ekiva ghuavira iti. Kamaghin bar derazi, e ia bagha God minabi.

4 Kamaghin amizima, e tintinibar Godin siosbar ghuegha egha ian ziaba fe. E arazir kurar apaniba ia gamiba bar dar gun me migiava, egha osimtiziba sara me migei. Egha e kamaghin migei, “Godin gumazamiziba me uan nighnizir gavgavimin tugha gavgavigha, osimtiziba ko mizaziba ateri.”

God arazir aghuimin e tuisisi

1:1: Ap 17:1, 1 Te 1:1 **1:2:** Ro 1:7 **1:3:** 1 Te 1:2-3, 2 Te 2:13 **1:4:** 2 Ko 7:4, 7:14, 1 Te 2:19, MAA 1:9 **1:5:** Fl 1:28

5 Ezi bizir ia bativir kaba,
God kamaghin en aka,
an arazir aghuim gamua
egha en araziba tuisisi.
Ia kamaghin ifonge, God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam
otogham. Kamaghin amima,
ia mizaziba isi. Eghti
God suam, ia dera egh ia
inigh dughiar kamin aven
mangam.
6 Godin arazir aghuim a
kamaghin damuam, gumazir
osimtiziba ia gariziba, a ua
men osimtiziba ikarvagham.
7 Egh ian osimtizir
datirighin ia ateriba God da
givagham, egh avughsazim
ia daningiva egh uaghan e
daningam. Dughiar kamin
Ekiam Iesus uan enselin bar
gavgavim itiba ko Godin
Nguibam ategh azenara
otogham, eghti e avugh-
sam. An avir bar gavgavim
mizariaba sara izam.
8 Egh God gifozir pu-
vatiziba ko en Ekiam Iesusin
akar aghuimin gin zuir pu-
vatiziba, Iesus ivezir kuram
me ikarvagham.
9 Kamaghin amir gumaziba
ivezir kurar kam inigh;
bar ikuvigh mamaghira
ikiam. Egh me Ekiamin
saghon ikiva, egh uaghan
an gavgavimin angazangarir
ekiamin saghon ikiam.
10 Ezi Dughiar God atizim,
Ekiam ua izitima an gumaza-
mizir nighnizir gavgavim an
itiba, me an ziam fiva, egh
ziar ekiam a daning a bagh
bar akuegham. Ia Godin
akar e ian tongin kunizim,
ia nighnizir gavgavim an iti.
Kamaghin amizi, ia dughiar
kamin uaghan me ko ikiam.

Pol God ko mikimti a Tesalonikaba gavgavim me daningam

11 Ezi e bizir kabagh
nighnigha zurara ia bagha e
uan God ko migei, eghti a ian
akurvagham. E kamagh sua,
a ia damuti arazir aghuir a
damuasa ian diaziba, ia dar
amuam. E a ko mikimtima,
a gavgavim ia daningam.
Eghti ia, arazir aghuir ia
damuasa ifongeziba bar, ia
dar amuam. Eghti Godin
gavgavim ian nighnizir gav-
gavim damuti, an ekeveghti
ia arazir aghuir aviribar
amuam.
12 Ezi arazir kamin ia
Ekiam Iesusin ziam fitima a
uaghan ian ziaba fam. En
God ko Ekiam Krais Iesus ian
apangkuvigh egh bizir kabar
amuti da guizbangin otivam.

2

Godin araziba adoghadozir gumazim otogham

1 En adarasi, e bizitam ia
mikimasa, en Ekiam Krais
Iesus a uamategh izam, eghti
e a ko uari akuvagham. E
kamagh sua, ia bar deravira
akar kam baragh.
2 Gumazir taba ti ia
migia ghaze, Ekiam Izamin

1:6: Ro 12:19, MAA 18:6-7 **1:7:** Mt 25:31, 1 Te 3:13, 4:16 **1:8:** Sng 79:6, Ais 66:15, Jer 10:25, Ro 2:8, 1 Pi 4:17 **1:9:** Ais 2:10, 2:19-21, Fl 3:19, 2 Pi 3:7 **1:10:** Sng 68:35, 89:7, Kl 3:4, 1 Te 3:13 **1:11:** Kl 1:9, 1 Te 1:2-3 **1:12:** Ais 24:15, Mal 1:11, 1 Pi 1:7, 4:14 **2:1:** Mt 24:31, 1 Te 4:13-17 **2:2:** Mt 24:4, Ef 5:6, 1 Jo 4:1

Dughiam otogha gifa. Gumazir mamin nighnizim ghaze, Godin Duam ti uan akar kam a ganingizi an an gun migei. O gumazir mam Godin akam akura akar kam gun migei. O gumazir mam ghaze, e osirizir akinafarir mam, akar kam an iti. Ezi ia akar kam managh a baraki, ia zuamira digavir kuram damighiva egh okam nighnighan marki.

3 Ia gumazitamin ganti a uan akatam o arazir an amitamin ia gifaran marki. Ia oragh! Dughiar kam puram otoghan kogham. Puvati. Faragh gumazir avirim Godin akaba batoghiva egh akirim God gasaragham. Eghti Godin araziba adoghadozir gumazir mam azenara otogham, gumazir kam God helin a gasighasigham.

4 Bizir gumaziba ziaba feba ko dar bora ghaze men godba o men aseba, a dar apanimin ikiam. Egh a uabira uan ziam fiva egh a bizir kaba bar da dikabiragham. Egh a Godin Dipenimin aven daperagh ikiva kamaghin mikimam, "Ki uabira God."

5 Ia fo, ki ia ko itir dughiam, ki bizir kabar gun ia mikeme. Ia ti okinighnighiz, o?

6 Ia fo, bizir mam gumazir kamin tuavim apirima an azenaram otivan kogham. A gin God a bagha atizir dughiamra, an azenim giram.

7 Ia fo, datirighin Godin araziba adoghadozir arazir kam averara ingari iti. A modogh averara iki mangiti, gumazir an tuavim apirizim, sivagh mangiti, an azenaram otogham.

8 Egh Godin araziba adoghadozir gumazir kam dughiar kamin azenim giram. Eghti Ekiam Iesus uan akamin a giveragh a misueghtima an aremegham. Ekiam uan angazangarim ko gavgavir ekiam sara iziva, egh uan angazangarim ko gavgavir kamra a gumazir kam bar a gasighasigham.

9 Godin araziba adoghadozir gumazir kam, a Satanin gavgavimin azenan otogham. Egh Satanin ifavarir arazimin, a digavir kuram gamir arazir aviriba ko arazarazir igharaziba ko mirakelin ifavarir igharagha gariba, dar amuam.

10 An arazir kurar avirir igharazibar amu, ovevemin tuavimin gin zuir gumazibagh ifaram. Me guizin akam gifongeghan aghua, ezi God men akuraghan kogham. Kamaghin amizima, gumazamizir kaba bar arighregham.

11-12 God kamagh sua, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim guizin akamin itir puvatigha arazir kurabagh amua bar akongeziba, me

2:3: Jo 17:12, 1 Ti 4:1, 1 Jo 2:18, 4:3, MAA 13:11-14 **2:4:** Dan 7:25, 11:36, Ese 28:2, 1 Ko 8:5, MAA 13:6 **2:7:** 1 Jo 2:18, 4:3 **2:8:** Jop 4:9, Ais 11:4, Dan 7:10, Hi 10:27, MAA 19:15 **2:9:** Mt 24:24, Jo 8:41, Ef 2:2, MAA 13:11-13, 18:23, 19:20 **2:10:** 2 Ko 2:15, 4:3

nighnizir gavgavim akar ifarimin ikiva, Godin kotin ivezir kuram iniam. Kamaghin amizima, God men nighnizibagh amizima, me paza nighnisi.

God ua ia iniasa ia misefe

13 En darasi, ia Ekiam bar ifongeziba, God faragha inizir gumazamizibar tongin ikiasa ia misefe. God uan Duamin gavgavimin ian navir averiamin ingarima, ia a baghavira itir gumazamiziba, egha ia guizin akam nighnizir gavgavim an iti. Ezi tuavir kamin God ian akurvaghasa. Kamaghin amizi, e zurara God ia bagh a minabagham.

14 God kamagh sua, ia uan Ekiam Krais Iesusin angazangarir ekiamin aven a ko ikiasa a ifonge. Egha a uan akar aghuir e ia mikemezir kamin ian dia.

15 Kamaghin ami, en adarasi, ia bar tuivigh gavgafigh. Eghti Godin akar e ia mikemeziba, o akar ian sure damuasa osiriziba, ia dar gin mangi.

16 E kamaghin God ko migia ghaze, en Ekiam Krais Iesus ko God en Afeziam bar e gifonge. Egha en apangkuvigha en navibagh amima, da dera, egh mamaghira ikiam. Egha en akurvazima en nighnizir gavgavim ikiava Godin mizuai, eghti an arazir aghuimin e damuam.

17 Egh a gavgavim ian navibar aning, egh ian akurvaghti ia arazir aghuiba bar, dar gin mangiva egh akar aghuibav kimam.

Tesalonikaba gumazir ingangaribar amirazibar arazibar kirigh

3

(Sapta 3)

Ia God ko mikimti, an en akuragham

1 En adarasi, en akar abuananam, a kamakin. Ia God ko mikimtima, an en akuragham, eghti Ekiamin akam zuamira nguibaba bar a dar mangiti gumazamiziba a iniva an gin mangi, nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam, mati ia faragha a inizi moghin.

2 Ia God ko mikimtima a gumazir kurabar dafaribar e inigh, kar arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba. Ia fo, gumazir maba nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin itir puvati.

3 Ezi Ekiam guizin arazibagh ami, eghti ia bar nighnizir gavgavimra an iki. A gavgavim ia daningiva, egh ia geghuvti, Satan paza ia damighan kogham.

4 Ezi Ekiam e gamizima e bar deravira kamaghin fo, ia arazir e ia mikemeziba, bar

2:13: Lu 1:75, Jo 15:16, Ef 1:4, 1 Te 4:7, 5:9, 2 Te 1:3 **2:15:** 1 Ko 11:2, 16:13, Fl 4:1, 2 Te 3:6 **2:17:** 1 Ko 1:8, 1 Te 3:13, 1 Pi 5:10 **3:1:** Ef 6:19, Kl 4:3, 1 Te 5:25 **3:2:** Ap 28:24, Ro 10:16, 15:31 **3:3:** Jo 17:15, 1 Ko 1:9, 1 Te 5:24, 2 Pi 2:9 **3:4:** 2 Ko 7:16, Ga 5:10, 1 Te 4:10

dagh amuavira iti. Egh gin ia
kamaghira damuam.

5 E kamagh sua, Ekiam
ian faragh mangi, ian nav-
ibar amuti, ia fogh suam,
God guizbangira ia gifonge.
A ian navibar amuti, ia
Kraisin arazimin gin mangiva
osimtiziba aterіva tugh gav-
gavigham.

*Gumazamiziba bar, ingan-
garibar amu*

6 En adarasi, en Ekiam
Krais Iesusin ziamin e akar
gavgavim migia kamaghin
ia migei, en marazi pura
amirvagha ikia, akar e ia
ganingizimin gin zuir puvati.
Ia me vaghvagh men saghon
iki.
7 Ia fo, ia en arazibar gin
mangi. Dughiar e ia ko itiba,
e pura apiaghav itir puvati.
8 E pura ian dafaribar
dagher taba inizir puvati.
E dagh ivesi. E kamagh
sua, e osimtiziba ia darighan
kogham. Kamaghin e
puvira ingari, arueba ko
dimagariba.
9 God ghaze, e dagheba
bagh ian azaraghtima, ia
en akurvagham. Ezi e ian
azarazir pu. E ghaze, e arazir
aghuim ian akaghtima ia an
gin mangam. Ezi e kamaghin
ian azangsizir puvati.

10 Ia fo, dughiar e ia ko
itibar, e akar gavgavim ia
ganingi: gumazim ingan-
garibar amuan aghuaghti, ia
dagheba a daningan kogham.
11 Ezi e datirighin orazi,
ian marazi pura iti. Me
ingangaritam gamir puvati.
Me pura gumazir igharaz-
ibar biziba tintinibar dav gei.
Kar men biziba puvati.
12 Ezi datirighin Ekiam
Krais Iesusin ziamin e akar
gavgavir kam kamaghin
gumazir kabav gei, me bar
deravira daperaghiva, egh
ingariva, egh me daghebar
uarira uarir akurvagh.
13 Ezi en adarasi, ia
arazir aghuibar amuva dar
amirvaghan marki.
14 Eghti gumazitam akar
e akinafarir kamin osiriz-
ibar gin mangan koghtima,
ia deraviram an gan. Ia
kamagh sua, gumazir kam
uan arazir kam gifoghiva egh
aghumsigh, kamaghin ia an
saghon iki.
15 Ia apanimin a ginighnighan
marki, ia aveghbuamin min a
damuva, egh arazir aghuibar
amusi an sure damu.

*Pol uan akar abuananam
me ganidi*

16 Ekiam a navir amirizimin
mingarim, a zurara ia damuti
ia navir amirizimin biziba
bar ikiam. Ekiam bar
moghira ia ko ikiam.
17 Ki Pol, ki uan dafarimin
osira ghaze, Afeziam ia ko
iki. Nan akinafariba bar, os-
izirir abuananam ki zurara

3:6: Mt 18:17, Ro 16:17, 1 Ko 5:11-13, 1 Te 3:11-14, 1 Ti 6:5, 2 Jo 10 **3:7:** 1 Ko 4:16, Fl 3:17, 1 Te 1:6 **3:8:** 2 Ko 11:9, 1 Te 2:9 **3:9:** 1 Ko 9:4-6, 1 Te 1:6 **3:10:** 1 Te 4:11 **3:11:** 1 Ti 5:13, 1 Pi 4:15 **3:12:** 1 Te 4:11 **3:13:** Ga 6:9 **3:14:** 1 Ko 5:9-11 **3:15:** 1 Te 5:14, Ta 3:10 **3:16:** 1 Te 5:23 **3:17:** 1 Ko 16:21

uan ziam kamaghɨn an osiri.
Kar kɨ kamaghɨn osiri.
18 En Ekiam Krais Iesusɨn
apangkuvim bar moghɨra ia
ko ikiam.

Akɨnafarir Faragha Zuim, Pol Timoti baghava an Osiri

Akar Faragha Zuim

Timoti, Kraisɨn adarazir gumazir igiar mam, a Listran nguibar Galesian Provinɨsɨn itimɨn ize. An amebam, a Judan amizim, ezɨ an afeziam a Grighɨn gumazim. Pol Timoti inizɨma, an a koma aruava Godɨn ingangarim gami. (Nɨ Aposel 16:1-3ɨn gan). Egha Timoti gɨn Efesusɨn nguibar ekiamɨn itir siosɨn gumazir dapanimɨn oto. Ezɨ Pol akɨnafarir kam a bagha an osiri.

Akɨnafarim faragha mɨgeir bizim, a kamakɨn, Timoti deravɨra ua bagh ganigh, gumazitaba gumazamizibar nɨghnɨzir gavgavibagh asɨghasighan maraghe. Gumazir kaba me nɨghnɨzir igharaziba ikia ghaze, nguazir kamɨn itir biziba da derazir puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn, gumazim guizbangɨn ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuim inisɨva, dagher taba ateghɨva egh amuimɨn ikian markɨ.

Bizir igharazir ekiar akɨnafarim mɨgeir mam, a siosɨn ingangarim deravɨram an ganam. Egha a uaghan mɨgɨa ghaze, siosɨn gumazir dapaniba ko siosɨn ingangarir gumaziba, me arazir aghuibar amu.

Akɨnafarimɨn akar abuananaba, Pol Timoti mɨgɨa ghaze, a Krais Iesusɨn ingangarir gumazir aghuimra ikɨ, egh arazir aghuibar vaghvagh siosɨn gumazamizibar amu.

Timoti uabɨ uan araziba deraghvɨra dar ganɨva, egh siosɨn gumazamiziba uaghan men gan

(Sapta 1-6)

1 Kɨ Pol, kɨ Krais Iesusɨn aposel. God, en Akurvazir Gumazim, ko Krais Iesus, gumazir e ganasa mɨzuaim, aning na mɨsevezɨma kɨ aposelɨn oto.

2 Timoti, nɨ na ko nɨghnɨzir gavgavim ikiava, egha mati guizbangɨra nan otarim. Ezɨ kɨ akɨnafarir kam nɨ bagha an osiri. God en Afeziam ko Krais Iesus en Ekiam, aningɨn apangkuvim koma kuarkuvim, nɨ damutɨ nɨ navir amɨrɨzimɨn ikɨ.

E ifavarir akaba bar a da baraghan kogham

3 Kɨ fomɨra Masedonian Provinsɨn ghughava, egha dughiar kamɨn kɨ akar gavgavir mam nɨ ganɨngi, egha datɨrɨghɨn kɨ akar kamra ua kamaghɨn nɨ mɨkɨmasa. Kɨ ghaze, nɨ Efesusɨn Nguibar Ekiamɨn ikɨva egh gumazir maba mɨgɨrɨgɨar gavgavim me danɨng suam, me gumaziba Godɨn akamɨn men sure

1:1: Kl 1:27 **1:2:** Ap 16:1, Ta 1:4 **1:3:** Ga 1:6, Fl 2:24

damuva, akar ifavarir taba me damuvira ikian marki.
4 Egh me pura eghaghanir araziba ko men ovavibar ziar migirigiar me zurara migiavira itiba, da atakigh. Akar kaba men nighnizibagh amima me onganighava tintiniba uariv gia uari adosi. Akar kaba me damuti, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikian kogham, egh God e damuamin bizim me deragh a gifoghan kogham.
5 Nan akar gavgavir kamin mingarimra kara, e bar uarigh ifuegham. E fo, e guizin nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikia, navir zuruzim ikia, egha uan araziba deravira da tuisigha arazir aghuibar gin zui. Eghti bizir kaba e damuti, e bar uarigh ifuegham.
6 Marazi arazir kam ataki, egha datirighin me onganigha pura akar mingariba puvatizibav gei.
7 Egha me igharaz darazi Godin Arazibar men sure damuasa. Egha me ghaze, men migirigiaba bar guizbangira. Ezi akar me gun migeim, an mingarim me uari a gifozir puvati, egha me uari uan akam deragha a gifozir puvati.
8 E kamaghin fo, Moses Osirizir Arazir God a Ganingiziba, da bar dera. Eghti gumazitam bar deragh Godin Arazir kabar gin mangiti, Arazir Kaba an deragham.
9 Ezi e uaghan kamaghin fo, God uan Araziba isa gumazamizir aghuiba bagha da aningizir pu. Puvati, a gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba bagha, da me ganingi. Gumazamizir akaba batoziba, ko akaba barazir puvatiziba, ko gumazir akirim ragha God gasaraziba, merara God me bagha uan Araziba aningi. Kar gumazamizir Godin ziam fer puvatiziba, ko gumazir Godin aghuaziba, ko gumazir uan amebaba ko afeziaba misoghezi me aremeziba, ko gumazir igharaz darazi misozima me ariaghreziba,
10 ko arazir mizirizibagh amiba, ko gumazir uarira uari isava akuiba, ko gumazir gumaziba okiava me gamima me pura ingangarir gumazibar otiviba, ko gumazir ifariba, ko gumazir kotin aven ifariba, merara God me bagha uan Araziba da aningi. Egha uaghan gumazamizir Godin guizin akamin apaniba, God me bagha uan Araziba da aningi.
11 Ezi guizin akar kam, a God an gun mikimasa na ganingizir akam, an akar aghuir kamin mirara ghu. Ezi akar aghuir kam e migia ghaze, God angazangarir ekiamin aven ikia, egha gavgavir ekiam iti. A bar derazima gumaziba ko amiziba

---

1:4: 1 Ti 4:7, 2 Ti 2:14-16, Ta 1:14 **1:5:** Ro 13:8-10, Ga 5:14, 2 Ti 2:22 **1:7:** 1 Ti 6:4, 6:20, Ta 1:10 **1:8:** Ro 7:12, 7:16, 7:22 **1:9:** Ga 3:19, 5:23 **1:10:** Stt 19:4-5, 1 Ti 6:3, 2 Ti 4:3, Ta 1:9 **1:11:** Ga 2:7, Kl 1:25, 1 Te 2:4, 1 Ti 6:15

an ziam fe.

God Polɨn apangkuvizɨma, Pol a mɨnabi

12 En Ekiam Krais Iesus ingangarim bagha gavgavim na ganigha ghaze, kɨ an ingangarim damuam. Egha ingangarir kam damuasa na amɨsefe. Ezɨ kamagh sua, kɨ a mɨnaba.
13 Guizbangɨra, fomɨra kɨ dɨbovir akabar an ziam gasɨghasɨki, egha kɨ an apanim gamuava, egha akar kurabar a mɨkeme. Ezɨ a fo, kɨ deragha a gɨfozir puvatɨgha, egha nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an itir puvatɨ, egha arazir kabagh ami. Kamaghɨn amizɨma a nan apangkufi.
14 Ezɨ Krais Iesus en Ekiamɨn apangkuvim bar na gizɨvazɨma, egha a na gamima, kɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an ikiava egha gumazamizir nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Krais Iesusɨn itiba, bar me gɨfonge.
15 Krais Iesus, gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba men akuraghasa nguazir kamɨn ize. Ezɨ men tongɨn, kon arazir kuraba bar men arazir kurabagh afira. Ezɨ akar kam a guizbangɨra, gumaziba a baregh nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an ikɨ.
16 Ezɨ Krais Iesus kamagh sua ifonge, gumazamiziba bar kamaghɨn fogh, a gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba a men asughasugha nɨmɨra me gamua zui. Kamagh amizɨma a faragha nan apangkufi, ezɨ kɨ an ababanimɨn mɨn iti, eghtɨ a na gamizir biziba men akaghtɨ me dar ganɨva, nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an ikɨva, egh ikɨrɨmɨrim ikia mamaghɨra itim iniam.
17 Ezɨ an Atrivir Zurara Itim. An oveghan kogham, ezɨ e gumazamiziba an ganighan kogham. A uabɨra bar guizbangɨn God. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, e zurara bar an ziam fɨva a mɨkɨm suam, God nɨ bar ekevegha bar dera. Bar guizbangɨra.

Pol Timoti mɨgɨa ghaze, nɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavir Iesusɨn itim, an suiragh gavgafigh

18-19 Nan otarim Timoti, kɨ fo, Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazim fomɨra nɨn arazibar gun mɨkeme. Ezɨ kɨ akar kam gɨnɨghnɨgha, egha bizir nɨ damuamiba bar dar gun nɨ mɨgei. Kɨ kamaghɨn ifonge, nɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn ikɨva an suiragh gavgavigh, uan araziba deravɨra da tuisɨgh arazir aghuibar gɨn mangɨ. Kɨ kamagh sua, nɨ Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazim nɨ ganɨngizir akar kabar gɨn mangɨ, egh tuavir kamɨn nɨ mɨdorozir aghuim mɨsoghɨva nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn aven tugh gavgafigh. Bizir kam bagha, kɨ akar kam nɨ ganɨdi. Ezɨ gumazir maba, me uan

---

1:12: Ap 9:15, Ga 1:15-16 **1:13:** Ap 3:17, 8:3, 9:4-5, 1 Ko 15:9-10, Ga 1:13 **1:14:** Lu 7:47, Ro 5:20, 1 Ko 15:10, 2 Ti 1:13 **1:15:** Lu 15:2, 19:10, Ro 5:8, 1 Ti 3:1, 4:9, 2 Ti 2:11, 1 Jo 3:5 **1:17:** Dan 7:14, Jo 1:18, Ro 16:27, Hi 11:27, 1 Jo 4:12

araziba deragha da tuisigha,
egha arazir aghuibar gin
mangan aghuagha da batosi.
Egha tuavir kamin me
uan nighnizir gavgavibagh
asighasiki.
20 Ezi men tongin
Himeneus ko Aleksanda ka-
maghin ami. Ezi ki kamaghin
ifonge, aning ua Godin ziam
gasighasighan markiam.
Aning kamaghin foghasa, ki
aning isa Satanin agharim
gati.

2

*E gumazamizibar akur-
vaghsi God ko mikimiva an
azangsigham*

1 Ki mighighavira ia
migei, faragh damuamin
bizim a kamakin, ia gu-
mazamiziba bagh God ko
mikimiva a minabiva egh an
azangsighiva, egh a gumaza-
miziba bar men akurvaghsi a
gakaghon.
2 Egh uaghan atriviba ko
gavmanba da bagh Godin
azangsigh. Kamaghin, e
bar deragh ikiva navir
amirizibar ikiva, egh God
baghavira itir arazibar
amuva God ifongezir araziba
bar dar gin mangam.
3 God ko migeir arazir kam,
a Godin damazimin bar dera.
God, en Akurvazir Gumazim,
arazir kam gifonge.
4 A kamagh sua, a bar
gumazamiziba men akur-
vagham. Eghti me bar guizin
akamin mingarim gifogham.
5 E fo, Godin vamira iti. Ezi
abuir gumazir vamira iti, a
God ko en tighin iti. A gu-
mazir kamra, Krais Iesus.
6 Dughiar God inabazimin,
Krais Iesus gumazamiziba
bar me bagha uabi isa God
ganigha aremegha egha ua
me givese. Ezi arazir kamin
God kamaghin en aka, a uan
gumazamiziba bar moghira
ua me iniam.
7 Egha ingangarir kam
bagha, God aposel ko akam
akunamin gumazimin ikiasa
na misefe. Ki guizbangira
migei, ki ifarir puvati. A
Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazibar sure damuasa
ingangarim na ganingi,
eghti me nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin ikiva egh guizin akam
gifogham.
8 Ki kamaghin ifonge,
nguazir kamin gumaza-
miziba bar dafariba fiva
God ko mikim. Ki kamagh
sua, me bar uari isiva God
daningiva zuegh ikiva, egh
aningagharir arazim ko
adoghadozir arazim atakigh.
Me arazir kam damuva, God
ko mikim.

*Ingangarir aghuim
damuamin arazim, a guizin
amizibar kurukazim*

9 Ki kamaghin ifonge,
amiziba korotiar aghuibar

1:20: 1 Ko 5:5, 2 Ti 3:17-18, 4:14-15 **2:4:** Ese 18:23, Jo 3:16-17, 17:3, 1 Ti 4:10, 2 Ti 2:25, 2 Pi 3:9 **2:5:** Ro 3:29-30, Ga 3:20, Hi 8:6, 9:15, 12:24 **2:6:** Mt 20:28, 1 Ko 1:6, Ga 1:4, Ef 1:7-9, 2 Te 1:10, Ta 1:3 **2:7:** Ap 9:15, Ga 1:16, 2:7-8, Ef 3:7-8, 2 Ti 1:11 **2:8:** Ais 1:15, Mal 1:11, Jo 4:21 **2:9:** 1 Pi 3:3-5

aghuti, da men tugha tigham. Eghti men korotiaba, igharaz darazi men ganiva nighnizir kuraba ko aghumsizir nighniziba ikian kogham. Me uan dapanir ariziba mighiviра da asingan marki, egh uan mikarziba, manmaniaba ko gol ko korotiar bar pin koziba, puram azenan dar kurukan marki.

10 Amizir Godin akamin gin mangasa ifongeziba, me arazir aghuibar amu. Arazir kaba, kar guizin men kurukazim.

11 Egh amiziba bar uari dikabiragh egh nimira ikiva Godin akam baragh.

12 Ki kamaghin amizibar amamangatizir puvati, me uari uari fiva gumazibar faraghfaragh mangi, egh Godin akamin men sure damuan kogham. Amiziba uan akaba dukuaghiva nimira iki akaba baragh.

13 Ia oragh! God faragha Adamin ingari, egha gin Evan ingari.

14 Ezi Adam akar ifavariba nighnizir gavgavim a dar itir puvati. Amizimra akar ifavariba nighnizir gavgavim a dar iti, egha arazir kuram gami.

15 Amiziba boriba batir ingangarim damuva, egh nighnizir gavgavim zurara Kraisin ikiva egh uari isiva a daningiva egh zuegh iki, egh me igharaz darazigh ifongegh, egh me arazir aghuibar gin mangiti, God men akuragham.*

3

Siosin gumazir dapaniba arazir aghuibar amu

1 Akar kam a bar guizbangira, gumazitam siosin gumazir dapanitamin ikisi a ingangarir aghuim gifonge.

2 Siosin gumazir dapanim, an arazir aghuibar gin mangi, eghti me arazir kuratam bagh an ganiva avegham. An amuir vamira iki. Egh an dabirabim bar moghira deragh, navir ghurimin araziba dikabiragh, egh arazir aghuibara damu ziar aghuim iniva, egh a gumazir igharaziba isi dipenimin mangiva, egh deravira gumazibar sure damu.

3 A wainin dipar aviribar amiva onganan marki. A zuamira aningaghiva gumazibav soghan kogham, a men asughasugh. Egh biziba bagh gumaziba adoghan marki, egh a dagiaba baghiviра ikian marki.

4 Egh deravira uan dipenimin itir darasi men gan, egh boribav kimtima me deravira an akaba baragh dar gin mangi.

5 (Gumazim uan amuirogh-boriba deraghvira men ganan kogh, manmaghin a Godin siosin ganamin

2:10: 1 Ti 5:10 **2:12:** 1 Ko 14:34 **2:13:** Stt 2:7, 2:21-22, 1 Ko 11:8-9 **2:14:** Stt 3:1-6, 2 Ko 11:3 * **2:15:** (2:15) Grighin akam, vezin kamin deragha bigha mikemezir puvati. **3:1:** Ap 20:28, Ef 4:12, Fl 1:1, 1 Ti 1:15 **3:2:** 1 Ti 5:9, 2 Ti 2:24

ingangarim iniam? Bar puvati.)

6 Gumazir datirighira nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itim, a Godin siosin ganan kogham. A kamaghin nighnigh suam, a gumazir aghuim, egh uan ziam fam. Eghti God ivezir kuram Satan ganingizi moghin a ivezir kuram a daningam.

7 Siosin gumazir dapanim, siosin azenan itir gumaziba a mikim suam, a ziar aghuim iti. A ziar aghuim ikian koghtima, gumaziba akar kurabar a mikimti, an aghumsighiva, egh Satanin azuazimin aven mangigham.

Siosin ingangarir gumaziba arazir aghuibar gin mangi

8 Kamaghira siosin ingangarir gumaziba, gumazibar damazibar me ziar aghuim iki. Egh me mizer pumuningin ikian marki, egh wainin dipar aviribar amiva onganan marki. Egh dagiaba bagh bar ikuvigh ifar da inian marki.

9 Me uan araziba deraghvira da tuisigh arazir aghuibar gin mangi, egh guizin akar e nighnizir gavgavim an itimin suiragh gavgafigh.

10 Ia faragh me isi ingangaritam datigh, ganigh. Eghti men ingangarim deraghti, me siosin ingangarir gumazibar ikiam.

11 Kamaghira, amiziba uaghan, gumazibar damazibar me ziar aghuim iki. Egh me igharaz darazi girakirangin me mikiman marki. Egh men dabirabim bar moghira deragh, egh me guizin deraghvira ingangarir me inizibar amu.

12 Eghti siosin ingangarir gumazim an amuir vamira iki. Egh a uan boriba ko an dipenimin itir darazi deragh men gan.

13 Egh gumazir deravira ingariba, me ziar aghuiba iniam. Egh me atiatingan kogh uan nighnizir gavgavir Krais Iesusin itimin gun mikimam.

Godin arazibar akar mogomem, a bizir bar ekiam

14 Ki gurumra izi ian ganasa ifonge, egha migirigiar kam ia bagha an osiri.

15 Egh kamaghin, ki zuamira izeghan koghti, ia migirigiar kabar ganiva egh ia arazir aghuibagh fogham, arazir e Godin adarazi damuamiba. E Godin adarasi, e Godin zurara itimin sios. Egha siosin aven itir darasi, erara, e dipenir akinibar min gavgavigh guizin akam gupughiva tugh gavgavigham.

16 E guizbangira fo, Godin arazibar akar mogomem, a bar bizir ekiam. Ezi akar God en akazir kam, a kamakin,

A guizin gumazimin oto,
ezi gumazamiziba an
gani.

3:7: Ap 22:12, 1 Ko 5:12, 2 Ko 8:21, 1 Te 4:12, 1 Ti 6:9 **3:11:** Ta 2:3 **3:15:** Ef 2:19-22, 2 Ti 2:20 **3:16:** Mk 16:19, Jo 1:14, 16:8-9, 1 Pi 1:12, 3:18

Ezi Godin Duam kamaghin en aka, an araziba bar dera,
Ezi enselba an gani.
Ezi gumaziba ghua an akamin gun bar gumazibav kiri.
Ezi nguazimin itir gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim an iti.
Ezi God a inigha uan Nguibamin ghuavanabozi a ziar ekiam ini.

4

Akar ifavariba Godin gumazamizibar nighnizibagh asighasisi

1 Godin Duam guizbangira kamaghin migei, Dughiar Gin Izamim, gumazir taba uan nighnizir gavgaviba ategham. Egh me ifavarir duaba ko duar kurabar akaba baragh men gin mangam.

2 Eghti ifavarir gumaziba, me gumaziba akar ifavaribar men sure damuam. Men arazir aghuibar gin mangamin nighniziba ariaghire mati avim dar isi, egha me ua uan arazir aghuiba ko kurabagh fozir puvati.

3 Me gumaziba amuiba ikian men anogoroke. Egha me, dagher God e bagha ingarizir maba, me ghaze ia dar aman marki. Dagher kaba, God ghaze, gumazamizir guizin akam gifogha nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, merara dagher kaba iniam. Egh dagheba iniva dar amiva God minabagh.

4 E fo, God ingarizir biziba bar, da bar dera. Ezi e bizir kurabar min a dar ganan kogham. Puvati. E Godin minabagh da iniam.

5 E fo, e daghebar amisi, e God ko migeir arazim ko Godin akamin gun migeir arazim damuti, God arazir kamin daghebar amuti, da Godin bizibar miraram otogham.

Timoti Kraisin ingangarir gumazir aghuimin iki

6 Egh ni akar gavgavir kam Godin gumazamizibar aningiva, egh ni Krais Iesusin ingangarir gumazir aghuimin ikiam. Egh ni, guizin akar e inizir nighnizir gavgavim an itim, ko fofozir aghuir ni gin zuiba, da ni damuti, tuavir kamin ni gavgavir ekiam iniam.

7 Egh ni eghaghanir kiniba ko eghaghanir kuraba akirim ragh a dagh asaragh. Egh ni deravira Godin arazibar sure damuam.

8 Ni fo, e uan mikarzibar amuti da gavgavighsi, e ingariva bizir maba sara damuti en mikarziba gavgavigham. Eghti e Godin arazibar sure damuti da en ikiti e gavgavigham, da bar en akurvaghvira ikiam. Egh da e datirighin itir ikirimirim

4:1: 2 Ti 3:1, 1 Pi 1:20, 2 Pi 2:1, 3:3, 1 Jo 2:18, Ju 18, MAA 9:20, 16:14 **4:3:** Stt 9:3, Ro 14:6, 1 Ko 8:8, 10:30-31, Kl 2:20-21, Hi 13:4 **4:4:** Stt 1:31, Ap 10:15, Ro 14:14, 14:20, 1 Ko 10:25, Ta 1:15 **4:7:** 1 Ti 1:4, 6:20, 2 Ti 2:16, 2:23, Hi 5:14 **4:8:** Sng 37:4, Mt 6:33, Ro 8:28, Kl 2:23, 1 Ti 6:6

ko ikirimirir gin iniamimin
en akurvagham.

9 Ezi akar kam a bar
guizbangira. Gumaziba
bar a baraghiva nighnizir
gavgavim an ikiam.*

10 Godin ikia mamaghira
itim, a gumazamiziba bar
men Akurvazir Gumazim,
egha an nighnizir ekiam
kamakin, a gumazamizir
nighnizir gavgavim an itiba
men akura. E nighnizir
gavgavim an ikia, egha bizir e
fogha iniamiba bagha mizua
iti. Kamaghin amizima, e
zurara bar puvira ingari.

11 Ni gumazamiziba akar
gavgavir kam me mikimiva
egh men sure damuti me dar
gin mangi.

12 Marazi nin gara ghaze,
ni gumazir igiam. Egh
gumazitam kamaghin ni
mikiman markiam, kar
gumazir kinim. Eghti ni
nighnizir gavgavim itiba
bagh ababanimin uabi atigh.
Egh arazir aghuibar amuti,
me nin arazibar ganiva, egh
nin gin mangam. Nin arazir
aghuibara kara: nin akar
aghuiba, ko nin daroriba, ko
nin arazir igharaz darazigh
ifongezim, ko nighnizir
gavgavimin arazim, ko
Godin damazimin zuegha itir
arazim.

13 Datirighin tugh mangi ki
izamin dughiam, ni Godin
Akinafarimin akabar gan me
mikim, egh Godin akabar me
mikin, egh dar mingarimin
men sure damu, egh uan gav-
gavim isi ingangarir kabar
aning.

14 Ni fo, fomira siosin gu-
mazir dapaniba uan dafariba
isa nin dapanim gariki. Ezi
dughiar kam Godin akam
inigha izir gumazir mam
akamin gun ni mikeme,
ezi tuavir kamin God bizir
aghuimin min uan gavgavim
isa ingangarim bagha ni
ganingi. Ezi ki ni migei, ni
gavgavir kam ataghraghan
marki, ni a sara Godin
ingangarim damuvira iki.

15 Ni uan ingangarir kaba
ni deravira dar gan. Egh ni
bar uabi isi ingangarir kam
daningiva a damuti a deragh
otogh. Eghti gumazamiziba
bar nin ingangarir arazibar
gan fogham, da bar dera.

16 Egh ni bar deragh uan
arazibar ganiva, egh uaghan
ni gumazamizibar sure
gamir ingangarimin gan.
Ni kamaghin damu gavgav-
ightima, eghti tuavir kamin
God nin akuragham, egh gu-
mazamizir nin akam baraz-
iba uaghan men akuragham.

5

*Pol ghaze, Timoti gumaza-
miziba uan adarazir min me
damu*

1 Ni gumazir aruabar atar
pamten me mikiman marki.
Puvati, ni uan afeziamin min

---

* **4:9:** 1 Ti 1:15 **4:9:** (4:9) E fozir puvati, a manmaghin mikimasa, “akar kam a guizbangira,” ves 8in itir akam, o ves 10in itir akam? **4:10:** Sng 36:6, 1 Ko 4:11-12, 1 Ti 2:3-4 **4:12:** 1 Ko 16:11, Ta 2:7, 2:15, 1 Pi 5:3 **4:14:** Ap 6:6, 8:17, 13:3, 19:6, 1 Ti 1:18, 2 Ti 1:6 **4:15:** 1 Ti 5:22 **4:16:** Ap 20:28, Ro 11:14, 1 Ko 9:22, Je 5:20 **5:1:** Wkp 19:32

aghumra me mikimiva me fi.
Egh ni gumazir igiaba, ni uan
aveghbuabagh ami moghin,
deragh me damu.
2 Egh ni amizir aruaba, ni
uan amebam gami moghin,
arazir kamra deragh me
damu. Egh ni amizir
igiaba, ni uan buaramizibagh
ami moghin, deragh me
damu. Kar arazir bar Godin
damazimin zuezim.

Tina amizir odiaribar ganam?

3 Eghti amizir odiaritam
bar uabira ikitima, ni bar
arazir aghuimin a damu.
4 Eghti amizir kam boriba
ko igiaba ikiti, ni borir kabar
akurvaghti, me deraghvira
kamaghin fogh suam, men
ingangarir faragh Godin
damazimin damuamim a
kara, me bar deraghvira
uan amebamin ganam. Egh
arazir kamin, me uan ame-
bam ko afeziamin akurvazim
ko ingangarir dafar aning
fomira me gamiziba ikar-
vagham. God arazir kam bar
a gifonge.
5 Ezi amizir odiarim bar
uabira iti, ezi tav an garir
puvati, a kamaghin ami, a
nighnizir gavgavim Godin
ikiava egha bizir aghuir a
fogha iniamiba mizua iti.
Egha a zurara arueba ko
dimagaribar God ko migiava,
egha uabin akurvaghasa an
azangsisi.
6 Ezi amizir odiarir uan
mikarzim isa pura tintinimin
bizir igharazibagh amim, an
angamra ikiava, egha navir
averiamin aven, a mati are-
megha gifa.
7 Eghti ni akar gavgavir
kam uaghan, gumazamiziba
me daning, eghti me arazir
aghuibar amuti, kamaghin
gumazir igharaziba men gan
akar kuraba me mikiman
kogham.
8 Ni oragh. Gumazitam
uan anababar ganan kogh,
egh uaghan uan adarazir
ganan koghiva, gumazir kam
guizbangira uan nighnizir
gavgavim ataki. An arazir
kurar kam, a gumazir gav-
gavim puvatiziba, men arazir
kurabagh afira.

9 Ezi ni amizir odiaribar
ziaba akinafarimin aven
da osirisi, ni amizir kam-
aghin amiba men ziaba osir:
Amizir 60 plan azeniba tugha
ghuavanadiba, ko amizir
deravira pamin ikezim,*
10 ko amizir ingangarir
aghuiba bagha ziar ekiam
itim. Ingangarir aghuibar
akara, uan boriba deravira
dar garava, dagheba nguibar
gumazibagh anidi, Godin
adarazir dagariba ruava,
egha gumazir osimtiziba
itibar akurvagha, egha
uaghan ingangarir aghuir

5:4: Mt 15:4, Ef 6:1-2, 1 Ti 2:3 **5:5:** Lu 2:37, 18:1, 18:7, Ap 26:7, 1 Ko 7:32 **5:8:** Ais 58:7, Mt 18:17, Ga 6:10, Ta 1:16 * **5:9:** (5:9) E fozir puvati, me tizim bagha amizir odiaribar ziaba akinafarimin aven da osiri. Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, amizir odiarir maba akam akirigha ghaze, me Godin ingangarim damuva egh ua pabar ikian kogham. Ezi Kraisin adarasi ti amizir kabar ziaba osiri. Egha me amizir kaba daghebar men akurvasi. **5:10:** Hi 13:2

igharaziba dagh ami. Kamaghin amir amizibara, men ziaba osir.†
11 Ezi amizir odiarir bar ghurizir puvatiziba, ni men ziaba akinafarir kamin da osiran marki. E fo, men naviba ua pabar ikisi dikavti eghti men arazir kam, a men arazir Krais baghavira itim gafiragham.
12 Egh tuavir kamin me akar dikirizir me faragha amizim ateghiva, egh me fogham, Godin damazimin men arazim ikufi.
13 Egha arazir mam me uaghan a gami. Me amirizir arazim gamuava pura dipenibagh arui. Me amirvazir arazimra amir puvati, me gumazamiziba amir arazibar akaba baragha dagh ifuava, egha aruava girakirangin me migei. Me uaghan akar e mikiman koghamibav gei.
14 Ezi ki kamaghin nighnisi, amizir odiarir igiaba ua pabar ikiva egh boriba bati egh uan paba ko boribar gan. Egh me kamaghin damuti, en apaniba men arazir me amibar ganiva, egh akar kurabar e mikiman kogham.
15 Ni fo, amizir kabar maba me tuavir aghuim ategha, egha Satanin gin zui.
16 Ezi amizir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ititam, an nguibamin amizir odiariba uaghan ikiti, amizir kam uabi men gan. A kamaghin damuti, siosin gumazamiziba men ganamin osimtiziba puvatigham. Egh siosin gumazamiziba, me amizir bar uarira itibar ganam.

E siosin gumazir dapanir ingangarir aghuim gamiba, e deravira men ganam

17 Ia, siosin gumazir dapanir ingangarir aghuim gamiba, ia ziar ekiam ko ivezir aghuim me daning. Bizir kaba faragh da iniamiba, kar gumazir dapaniba, me ingangarir dafam gamua Godin akam akura, egha God ifongezir arazibar gumazamizibar sure gami.
18 E fo, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, “Ia, bulmakau raizin iniba tuir dughiamin, ia an akam ikeghiva damisi an anogoroghan marki.” Ezi e fo, “Ingangarir gumazim, a uan ivezim iniam.”
19 Eghti gumazitam kamaghin mikim suam, gumazir dapanitam arazir kuram gami, eghti ni akar kam baraghan marki. Eghti, gumazir pumuning, o pumuning ko mikezim, an ganigh bar moghira akar kamra mikimti, ni me baragh.

† **5:10:** (5:10) Ni Jon Osirizir Akar Aghuim 13:1-17in gan. Dughiar kamin, men arazimra kara, gumazamiziba izi nin dipenimin otoghti, ni fogh, tuavimin mineziba men dagaribagh amima da mize, eghti ni men dagariba ruegh. Arazir kam, kar ingangarir amizir kiniba ko ingangarir gumazir kinibar ingangarimra. Ezi Iesus uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, ia uari ingangarir gumazir kinibar min ikiam. Ni Matyu 20:25-28in gan. **5:13:** 2 Te 3:11 **5:14:** 1 Ko 7:9 **5:17:** 1 Ko 16:18 **5:18:** Lo 25:4, Mt 10:10, Lu 10:7, 1 Ko 9:9 **5:19:** Lo 17:6, 19:15, 2 Ko 13:1

20 Eghtɨ gumazi dapanitaba
arazir kuram damighti, nɨ gu-
maziba bar men damazimɨn
me akɨrigh. Eghtɨ kamaghɨn
igharaz darazi me uaghan
atiatingam.

Timoti deragh uan araz-
ibar gan

21 Ezɨ kɨ Godɨn damazim
ko Krais Iesusɨn damazim ko
Godɨn enselbar damazibar,
kɨ bar deragha kamaghɨn nɨ
mɨgei, nɨ bar deravɨra ingan-
garir kɨ nɨ mɨkemezir kabar
amu. Egh nɨ ingangarim
damuva, nɨ gumazir ekiaba
ko namakabara me isɨ uabɨn
toroghan markɨ. Nɨ arazir
vamɨra gumaziba bar, me
damu.

22 Egh nɨ zuamɨra Godɨn
ingangarim damusɨ gu-
mazitaba amsɨva dafariba
me gisɨn darɨghan markɨ.
Eghtɨ gumazir kabar arazir
kuraba, dar osɨmtɨzim nɨn
ikian kogham. Nɨ ua
bagh ganɨva, egh nɨ Godɨn
damazimɨn bar zuegh ikiam.

23 Nɨ pura dɨpar kɨnibar
aman markɨ. Nɨ wainɨn dɨpar
muziarir taba sara damɨtɨ,
da nɨn navimɨn akuragham.
Eghtɨ arɨmariar zurara nɨ ba-
tivir kam, a gɨvagham.

24 Gumazir mabar arazir
kuraba, bar azenara itima,
me dar gara ghaze, men araz-
iba bar ikufi. Ezɨ mati men
arazir kurar kaba da faragha
ghua kotɨn otifi. Ezɨ gumazir
igharazibar arazir kuraba da
mueghav iti. Egh gɨn da
aghurighɨram.

25 Ezɨ kamaghɨra arazir
aghuiba uaghan azenan
otifi, ezɨ me dar gari. Ezɨ
arazir aghuir maba zuamɨra
azenan otivir puvatɨ, da
uaghan mongegh mam-
aghɨra ikian kogham.

6

Ingangarir gumazir kɨniba
arazir aghuibara damu

1 Gumazir igharazibar
apengan itir ingangarir gu-
maziba, me bar uan gumazir
ekiar men gariba deragh
me damuva, ziar ekiaba me
danɨngɨva egh men apengan
ikɨ. Eghtɨ gumazir ekiar
men gariba, Godɨn ziam ko
en suren mɨgɨrɨgɨaba, akar
kurabar dav kɨman kogham.

2 Eghtɨ ingangarir gumazi-
tamɨn garir gumazir ekiatam
a nɨghnɨzir gavgavim ikɨtɨ,
an inganganir gumazir kam
kamaghɨn mɨkɨman markɨ,
a nan mav, kamaghɨn kɨ an
akaba batogham. Puvatɨ, a
kamaghɨn nɨghnɨgh suam,
gumazir kam kɨ an akur-
vaghsɨ ingangarim damuam,
a nɨghnɨzir gavgavim itima,
kɨ bar a gifonge. Egh
nɨghnɨzir kam a damutɨ, a
ingangarir aghuim damuam.
Timoti, nɨ gumazamiziba
akar kaba me mɨkɨnɨva men
sure damu.

Dagɨabagh ifongezir
arazim, an arazir kurar guar
avɨribar mɨngarim

5:20: Lo 13:11, Ga 2:11, 2:14, Ef 5:11, Ta 1:13 **5:21:** 1 Ti 6:13, 2 Ti 2:14, 4:1 **5:22:** Ap 6:6, 13:3, 1 Ti 4:14, 2 Jo 11 **6:1:** Ro 2:24, Ef 6:5, Kl 3:22, Ta 2:5, 2:8-9, 1 Pi 2:18 **6:2:** Kl 4:1, 1 Ti 4:11, Fm 16 **6:3:** Ga 1:6-9, 2 Ti 1:13

3 Gumazitam akar
igharizitam ian sure
damuva, egh kamaghin
mikim suam, En Ekiam Krais
Iesusin guizin akam ko Godin
gin zuir arazimin suren
migirigiaba, da guizin akaba
pu,
4 gumazir kam uan
nighnizibara ifuegha uabira
uabi fe, egha bizitam gifozir
puvati. A nighnizir ku-
ram ikia, ariava onganizi
moghin, akabar gumazibagh
afighasa, egha pura bizir
muziariba bagha akabar
uari adoghadosi. Akar
kamaghin amiba, da gumaz-
ibagh amima men naviba
gumazir igharaziba bagha
men derazir puvati, egha
uari abigha, egha gumazibar
ziabagh asighasigha, egha
nighnizir kurabar igharaz
darazigh amuava,
5 egha me zurara pura
uarir atari. Ezi gumazir
arazir kabagh amiba, men
nighniziba derazir puvati, ezi
me bar ongani, egha guizin
akam gifozir puvati. Me
ghaze, Godin gin zuir arazim,
mati biziba isir tuavim.
6 Guizbangira, e God e
ganidir biziba bagh bar
akueghiva, egh an araz-
ibar gin mangiti, eghti God
bar bizir aghuir aviriba e
daningam.
7 E fo, en amebaba e
batezi e nguazir kamin
otozir dughiamin, e bizitam
suiragha izezir puvati. Egh
dughiar e ovegh mangamim,
e uaghan bizitam suiragh
mangan kogham.
8 Kamaghin e dagheba ko
iniba ikiva, egh suam, “Ka-
banang, en tughati.”
9 Ezi gumazir dagiaba
iniasa bar ifongeziba, Satan
me gifara men nighnizibagh
etui, mati asizim azuazim
gupuzi moghin, men nav-
iba, arazir onganir avirir
osimtiziba anidibar amusi
dikavti, bizir kam bar me
damu egh me gasighasighti
me bar ikuvigham.
10 Ezi dagiabagh ifongezir
arazim, an arazir kurar guar
aviribar mingarim. Gumazir
maba dagiaba baghavira
ifonge, ezi arazir kam me
gamima, me uan nighnizir
gavgaviba ataghrasi. Egha
me osimtizir kurar ekiam
isa, mati afuzim navim
okoreghava vongin oto.

Pol akar gavgavir aghuibar Timoti migei

11 Ezi no, ni Godin gu-
mazimra, ni bizir kurar
kaba akirim ragh dagh
asaragh. Egh ni arazir
aghuibar amuva, egh guizin
Godin araziba iniva, egh
nighnizir gavgavim ikiva, egh
igharaz darazigh ifongezir
arazim ikiva, egh arazir
tugha gavgavigha osimtiziba
bar da ateramim ikiva, egh
gumazibar asughasughamin

6:4: 1 Ko 8:2, 1 Ti 1:4, 1:7, 2 Ti 2:23, Ta 3:9 **6:5:** 1 Ko 11:16, 2 Ti 3:8, 4:4, Ta 1:11, 1:14, 2 Pi 2:3 **6:6:** Sng 37:16, Snd 15:16, Fl 4:11-12, 1 Ti 4:8, Hi 13:5 **6:7:** Jop 1:21, Sng 49:17, Snd 27:24, Sav 5:15 **6:8:** Snd 30:8, Hi 13:5 **6:9:** Snd 23:4, 28:22, Mt 13:22, 1 Ti 1:19, 3:7, Je 5:1 **6:10:** Kis 23:8, Lo 16:19, Ef 5:5 **6:11:** 2 Ti 2:22

arazim iki. Ni arazir kaba bar
pamtem dar suiragh dar gin
mangi.
12 Gumazir Krais nighnizir
gavgavim an itim, a mati
gumazir deragha misozimin
min, uan nighnizir gav-
gavimin aven tugha gavgafi.
Kamaghin ki ni migei, ni uan
nighnizir gavgavimin aven
tugh gavgavighiva, bar der-
agh misogh. Fomira ni uan
nighnizir gavgavir Kraisin
itimin gun gumazamizir
aviribar damazimin migeima
me ni baraki. Dughiar kamin
God ikirimirir aghuir mam-
aghira itim iniasa nin dia.
Eghti ni deragh misoghiva,
ikirimirir kamin suigham.
13 Godin biziba bar dagh
amizi da angamra itim,
ko Krais Iesus, gumazir
Pontius Pailatin damazimin
deragha bighavira uabin
gun mikemezim, ki aningin
damazimin akar gavgavim ni
migei.
14 Ni akar gavgavir ni inizir
kam, ni bar deraviram an
gin mangi. Ni migirigiar
kuratam, o bizitam damuan
marki, eghti me akar ku-
ratam ni mikiman kogham.
Egh ni bar deragh akar kamin
gin mangiva en Ekiam Krais
Iesus ua izamin dughiamin
tugham.
15 A dughiar God atizimin
otogham. God uabira, gu-
maziba an ziam fe. Egha
uabira, biziba bar dar gari da
an apengan iti. An Atriviba
bar men Atrivir Ekiam, egha
a Gumazir Ekiaba Bar men
Gumazir Ekiam.
16 A uabiram oveghan
kogham. An angazangarir
ekiamin aven iti, ezi e
an boroghin mangighan
kogham. Tav an ganizir
puvati. Eghti gumazitam
an ganighan kogham. Kam-
aghin amizima, e zurara an
ziam fam, egh mikim suam,
an gavgavim ikivira ikiam.
Bar guizbangira!

Gumazir dagiar aviriba itiba, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki, egh gumazamizibar akurvagh

17 Gumazir dagiar aviriba
ikia nguazir kamin itiba, ni
kamaghin me mikim, me uari
uan ziaba fan marki. Egh
me uan bizir pura ikuviba
me nighnizir gavgavim dar
ikian marki. Me guizbangira
nighnizir gavgavim Godra
iki. An e damuti, e bar
akongeghasa, a bizir aghuir
aviriba e ganidi.
18 Ni kamaghin me
mikimam, me arazir aghuir
aviribar amuva egh igharaz
darazir akurvagh. Egh me
zurara bizir aviriba gu-
mazamizir biziba puvatiziba
aning. Egh me uan dagiabagh
nighnigh suam, kar en biz-
imra puvati. Guizbangira,
me bizir maba isiva igharaz
darazir akurvagham.

6:12: 1 Ko 9:25-26, 1 Ti 1:18, 2 Ti 4:7 **6:13:** Jo 5:21, 18:36-37, 19:11, 1 Ti 5:21, MAA 1:5 **6:14:** Fl 1:6, 1:10, 1 Te 3:13, 5:23 **6:15:** Lo 10:17, 1 Ti 1:11, 1:17, MAA 17:14, 19:16 **6:16:** Kis 33:20, Jo 6:46, Fl 4:20, Ju 25 **6:17:** Sng 62:10, Mk 10:24, Lu 12:20-21, 1 Te 1:9 **6:18:** Ro 12:13, Ga 6:6, Ta 3:8, Hi 13:16, Je 2:5 **6:19:** Mt 6:19-20

19 Egh me kamaghɨn
damuva, me mati gumazim
gɨn uan dabirabim bagha
bizir avɨriba arɨsi. Egh me
gɨn iniamin dabirabim uari
bagh anerkɨr, egh ikɨrɨmɨrir
guizbangɨra itim iniam.

Pol mɨgɨrɨgɨar abuananaba
Timoti ganɨdi

20 Timoti, nɨ bar deravɨra
ingangarir God nɨ ganɨngizir
kamɨn gan. Egh pura akar
Godɨn nɨghnɨzimɨn gɨn zuir
puvatɨziba akɨrim ragh dagh
asaragh. Egh nɨ gan fogh,
gumazir kaba ifara ghaze, e
Godɨn fofozim ikiava, egha
men nɨghnɨziba ko Godɨn
nɨghnɨziba uari adosi. Nɨ
gumazir kaba bar men
saghon ikɨ.
21 Gumazir maba fofozir
kamɨn gɨn ghuava, egha me
nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn tuavim
ataki.
Godɨn apangkuvim nɨ ko
ikɨ.

6:20: 1 Ti 4:6-7, 2 Ti 1:14, 2:14, Ta 1:9, MAA 3:3 **6:21:** 1 Ti 1:16, 1:19, 2 Ti 2:18

Akinafarir Namba 2, Pol Timoti baghava an Osiri

Akinafarir Faragha Zuim

Timoti, Pol ko ingangarir gumazim, egha Pol arazir aghuibar an akaghtima, a dar gin mangasa, kamaghin akinafarir akam Timoti bagha an osiri. Pol ghaze, Timoti uan nighnizir gavgavimin amirvaghan marki. Egh Krais Iesusin akar aghuim akurir arazim ataghiraghan marki. Egh Godin akaba bar dar gin mangi. Eghti gumaziba mizaziba ko osimtiziba a darigham, eghti a gavgavigh ingangarir God a ganingizim damuvira ikiam.

Timoti gumazir nighnizir aghuiba puvatiziba, me paza migeir akaba baraghan marki. Akar kamagh gariba gumazir orazibar dabirabibagh asighasisi.

Timoti bar deragh Polin arazibagh nighnighiva egh darara gin mangi. Arazir kabanang, pamtem nighnizir gavgavim itir arazim, ko navir amirizim itim, ko bar igharaz darazigh ifongezim, ko osimtizir aviriba aterim.

Timoti, ni guizin Godin ingangarir gumazimin ikisi, ni mighi ingar

(Sapta 1-4)

1 Ki Pol, ki Krais Iesusin aposel. God uabi uan ifongiamin gin ghua, aposelin ikiasa na misefe. A fomira akar dikirizim gamua ghaze, e Krais Iesus ko poroghiv ikiva, egh ikirimirir zurara itimin ikiam. God bizir kamin gun mikimamin ingangarim na ganingi.

2 Timoti, ni guizbangira mati nan otarim, ezi ki akinafarir kam ni bagha an osiri. God en Afeziam ko en Ekiam Krais Iesus, aningin apangkuvim ko kuarkuvim ni damuti, ni navir amirizimin iki.

Pol Timoti migia ghaze, ni akar aghuim akunsi aghumsighan marki

3 Nan ovaviba Godin ingangarim gamua uan araziba deravira da tuisigha arazir aghuibar gin zui. Ezi ki uaghan kamaghira Godin ingangarim gami. Egha ki arueba ko dimagaribar ki God ko migia zurara ni ginighnisi, egha God minabi.

4 Ki nin temeribagh nighnighavira ikia ua nin ganasa bar ifonge, egh kamaghin ki bar akuegham.

5 Ki kamaghin fo, ni guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti. Ezi arazir kamra nin inaghamim, Lois ko nin amebam Yunis, aning nighnizir gavgavim iti. Ezi ki fo, ni uaghan nighnizir gavgavir kam iti.

1:1: Ef 1:1 **1:2:** Ap 16:1, 1 Ti 1:2 **1:3:** Ap 22:3, 23:1, Ro 1:8-9, Fl 3:5, 1 Te 1:2, 3:10 **1:5:** Ap 16:1, 1 Ti 1:5, 4:6

6 Egha ki ua nighnizir kam
ni ganidi, ni God ni ganingizir
bizir aghuim damuti, a nin iki
bar gavgafigh, mati gumazim
avim givima, an mizariam
bar ekefe. Ni fo, ki fomira
uan dafarim isa nin dapanim
gatizi, God gavgavim isa bizir
aghuimin min ni ganingi.
Ki datirighin gavgavir kam
bagha ni migei.
7 Ni fo, Duar God e
ganingizir kam, an e damuti
e atiatingan kogham. Godin
Duam gavgavim e ganidi,
egha en akurvazima e
igharaz darazigh ifonge.
Egha e gamima, e uaghan
deravira uan ikirimirimin
gari.

8 Kamaghin amizima, ni e
uan Ekiamin akam akunsi
aghumsighan kogham. Egh
ni uaghan nan aghumsighan
marki, ki an kalabuziar
gumazim. Egh, ni Godin
gavgavimin amodoghin na
ko akar aghuim akunamin
ingangarim bagh osimtizim
iniam.
9 God en akuragha egha
en diagha ghaze, e an gu-
mazamizibara. An en arazir
aghuiba bagha en diazir pu-
vati. Fomira dughiar biziba
tighar otivamimin, God uabi
uan ifongiamin gin ghua en
dia. Egha Krais Iesusin in-
garimin a en apangkuvigha e
gamizima e an gumaziba ko
amizibar otifi.
10 Ezi datirighin Krais
Iesus, a Gumazir ua en
Akurvazim, a bar azenim
girigha gifa. Ezi an ingan-
garimin, Godin apangkuvim
uaghan en azenim giri. Krais
Iesus, ovevemin gavgavim
gasighasiki. Ezi an akar
aghuimin tuavimin, a gu-
mazamiziba bar me gamima
me ikirimirir zurara itim gifo.
11 Ezi God kamaghin
ifonge, ki akar aghuimin
ingangarim damuasa. Ka-
maghin, an aposelin ingan-
garim, ko akam akurir ingan-
garim, ko gumazamizibar
sure damuamin ingangarim
bagha, a na misefe.
12 Ezi kamaghin amizima
ki osimtizir kaba ateri, egha
ki aghumsizir puvati. Ki,
gumazir ki nighnizir gav-
gavim an itim, ki a gifogha
gifa. Ezi ki fo, a ingangarir
a nan dafarim gatizir kam
a deraghviram an ganam,
egh mamaghira iki mangiva
dughiar Krais otoghamimin
tugham. Bizir kam bagha ki
aghumsizir puvati.

13 Ni guizin akar ki
ni ganingizir kabagh
nighnighvira iki, egh ni
arazir kamra gun mikimiva
gumaziba ko amizibar sure
damu. Egh Krais Iesus
ko porogh ikiva, egh bar
nighnizir gavgavim an ikivira
ikiva, bar uan navim isi
igharaz darazir aningiva me
gifongegh. Arazir kamin, ni

1:6: 1 Te 5:19, 1 Ti 4:14 **1:7:** Lu 24:49, Ap 1:8, Ro 8:15 **1:8:** Ro 1:16, Fl 1:7, Kl 1:24, 1 Ti 2:6 **1:9:** Ro 8:28, Ef 1:4, 2:8-9, 1 Te 4:7, Ta 3:5, Hi 3:1, 1 Pi 1:20 **1:10:** 1 Ko 15:54-57, Kl 1:26, Hi 2:14, 1 Pi 1:20 **1:11:** 1 Ti 2:7 **1:12:** Ef 3:1-2, 1 Ti 6:20, 2 Ti 4:8, 1 Pi 4:19 **1:13:** 1 Ti 1:10, 4:6, 6:3, 2 Ti 2:2, 3:14, Ta 1:9, 2:1, Hi 10:23

an gun me mikim.
14 Eghti akar aghuir God
isa nin dafarim gatizim, ni
bar deravira an gan. A bar
bizir aghuim, kamaghin ni
bar deragh an gan. Eghti
Godin Duar en aven itim,
a ingangarir kam bagh nin
akuragham.
15 Ni kamaghin fo, Esian
Provinsin gumaziba bar na
ategha gifa. Ezi Figelus
ko Hermogenes uaghan na
ataki.
16 Ki Ekiam ko migia
ghaze, an Onesiforus ko
an amuiroghboriba men
apangkuvigham. A fo,
Onesiforus dughiar aviriba
nan navim gamima ki bar
akonge. Egha ki kalabusin
itima a nan aghumsizir
puvati.
17 A Romin nguibar
ekiamin ghughava, na
buriagharuaviava, ghua bar
gin na bato.
18 Ki God ko migia ghaze,
Ekiam Godin Kotiamin
Dughiamin an apangku-
vigham. Ni fo, Onesiforus
Efesusin nguibar ekiamin
ikia nan akurvagha ingan-
garir aviribagh ami.

2

Timoti bar deragh Krais Iesusin midorozir gumazimin iki

1 Nan otarim Timoti, ni zu-
rara Krais Iesusin apangku-
vimin amamangatightima a
nin akuraghti ni bar gavgav-
igham.
2 Ni fo, ki fomira gumazir
aviribar damazimin akar
mabav kemezi, ni da baraki.
Egh akar kabara ni da isiva
gumazir deravira Godin
ingangarim damuamibar
aningigh. Eghti gumazir
kaba, uaghan gumazir
igharazibar sure damuamin
fofozim ikiam.
3 Ni, Krais Iesusin
midorozir gumazir aghuir
mamin min, ni e ko osimtizim
ateram.
4 Ni midorozir gumazimin
arazim a gifo. Gumazitam a
midorozir ingangarim gami,
a ingangarir igharazibagh
amir puvati. Bar puvati.
An garir gumazir ekiaba
an ingangarim gifueghasa,
a midorozir ingangarir
aghuimram ami.
5 Kamaghira, gumazitam
igharaz darazi ko ivemariva
egh me gafiragh faragh
otivsi, egh a ivemarimin
arazibar gin mangiva, egh
bizir aghuitam iniam. A
ivemarimin arazibar gin
mangan koghiva, a bizir
aghuitam inighan kogham.
6 Eghti gumazitam puvira
uan azenimin ingariva an
opariva an ganiva, egh a
faragh gumazir mabagh
itaghiva uan daghebar
amam.
7 Ni akar ki mikemezir
kabagh nighnigh, eghti
Ekiam nin akuraghtima ni
akar kabar mingariba bar

1:14: Ro 8:11, 1 Ti 6:20 **1:16:** 2 Ti 4:16, 4:19 **1:18:** Ju 21 **2:3:** 1 Ti 1:18, 2 Ti 1:8, 4:5 **2:4:** 1 Ko 9:25 **2:5:** 1 Ko 9:25-26, 2 Ti 4:8 **2:6:** 1 Ko 9:7, 9:10 **2:8:** Ro 1:3, 2:16, 1 Ko 15:1, 15:4, 15:20

dagh fogham.

8 Egh ni zurara Krais Iesus ginighnigh. An aremegha ua dikafi, an Atrivim Devitin ovavimra. Ezi akar aghuir kamra, ki an gun migei.

9 Ezi akar aghuir kam bangin gumaziba nan gara ghaze, kar gumazir kuram. Egha me osimtiziba na garisi, egha na isa kalabus gati. Eghti Godin akam, a kalabusin ikeghan kogham.

10 Ki kamaghin ifonge, gumazamizir God ua bagha misevezíba, uaghan Krais Iesus ko porogh iv iki Godin Akurvazim iniva, ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim iniam. Kamaghin, ki gavgavim uan navim ganigava egha me bagha osimtizir kaba bar ada ateri.

11 Kar guizin akam, e nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam:

"E Krais ko aremeghiva, egh
a ko ikirimirir kamin
ikiam.
12 Egh e gavgavighvira
ikiva osimtiziba bar a
da ater,
egh uaghan a ko
atrivimin ikiam.
E akirim ragh a gasaraghti, a
uaghan akirim ragh e
gasaragham.
13 Eghti e an gin angisi a ko
akam akirigh,
egh gin uan akar kamin
gin mangan koghti,
a uan akar an
amizimin gin
mangvira ikiam.
A uabi uan akam giraghan
kogham.
Bar puvati."

Timotin ingangarim God gamima a bar akonge

14 Ni gumazamizibav kimvira ikitima me akar kam ginighnigh. Egh Godin damazimin mighivira me mikim suam, me pura akar muziariba bagh uari adoghadoghan marki. Arazir kam gumazitam akuraghan kogham. Egha a gumazir orazibagh asighasisi.

15 God nin ingangarim gan fueghsi, ni pamtem ingar. Ni ingangarir gumazir aghumsizir puvatizimin min ikiva, egh deravira guizin akam bighvirama a mikim.

16 Marazi mizer kinibav gia akar Godin nighnizimin gin zuir puvatizibav gei. Eghti ni akar kaba akirim ragh dagh asaragh. Ni fo, akar kaba gumazibagh amima me Godin saghon ghuavira ikia ghua bar an saghuiamin iti.

17 Gumazir kabanang uan akar kamin gumazibar sure gami. Ezi men akar kam, mati duam, a gumazimin namnam ikia an isiava anepava a gasighasisi. Men tongin ikia akar kabav geir gumazimning, Himeneus ko Filetus.

2:9: Ap 9:16, 28:31, Ef 3:1, 3:13, Fl 1:7, 1:12-14, Kl 4:3, 4:18 **2:10:** 2 Ko 1:6, Ef 3:13, Kl 1:24 **2:11:** Ro 6:5, 6:8, 2 Ko 4:10-11, 1 Ti 1:15 **2:12:** Mt 10:33, Lu 12:9, Ro 8:17, 1 Pi 4:13 **2:13:** Nam 23:19, Ro 3:3-4, Ta 1:2 **2:14:** 1 Ti 1:4, 5:21, 6:4, Ta 3:9 **2:15:** 1 Ti 4:6, Ta 2:7-8 **2:16:** 1 Ti 4:7, 6:20, Ta 1:14 **2:17:** 1 Ti 1:20

18 Aning guizin akamin
tuavim ataki, egha kam-
aghin migei, “E aremegh ua
dikavigha gifa, kamaghin e
gin ua dikavighan kogham.”
Ezi me akar kamin gu-
mazamizir mabar nighnizir
gavgaviba dagh asighasisi.
19 Ezi God mati gumazim
dipenimin ingari moghin,
a uan siosin ingarasa egha
dipenir akinir gavgaviba
akunizi da tugha ikia gavgafi.
Egha dipenir akinir kabar
a kamaghin osiri, “Ekiam
bar uan gumazamizibagh
fo.” Egha ua kamaghin osiri,
“Gumazamizir Ekiamin ziam
itiba, me bar arazir kuraba
akirim ragh a dagh asaragh.”
20 E fo, dipenir ekiar
mamin averiam, itarir maba
iti, me silva ko golin a
dar ingari, egha maba me
tememin dar ingari, egha
maba me nguazimin dar
ingari. Maba, ingangarir
aghuim bagha dar ingari,
egha maba, me ingangarir
kiniba bagha dar ingari.
21 Kamaghin amizi,
gumazitam uan arazir
kuraba ateghiva, egh
Godin damazim zuegham,
a itarir me ingangarir
aghuim bagha amizimin min
otogham. A God baghavira
itir gumazimin ikiam, egh
guizbangira uan Ekiamin
akurvagham. Egh a ingan-
garir aghuir guar aviribar
amusi ikiam.
22 Kamaghin amizi, ni
ifongiar kurar gumazir
igiabar navibar otiviba ni
akirim ragh dagh asaragh.
Egh ni, arazir aghuiba,
ko nighnizir gavgavim, ko
igharazir darazir ifongezir
arazim, ko navir amirizimin
arazim, arazir kabanang ni
bar pamtem dar suiragh
dar gin mangi. Ni, gumazir
Godin damazimin zueziba,
me Ekiamin ziam fer gu-
mazamiziba, ni me ko ikiva
arazir kabar amu.
23 Marazi akar onganiba
ko akar kiniba gamua uari
adoghadosi. Ezi ni akar
kabanang akirim ragh dagh
asaragh. Ni fo, akar kaba
da gumazibagh amima me
akaba uari adosi.
24 Godin ingangarir gu-
mazim igharaz darasi ko uari
adoghan kogham. Puvati,
a bar men asughasugh
deravira me damuam. Egh
men tisan aghuimin ikiam.
Eghti me an akaba batoghti,
an aghumra ikiam.
25 Egh a gumazir akaba ba-
toziba men asughasugh me
akirvaghsi mangvira ikiam.
Egh a kamaghin damuti, God
men akuraghti me ti uan nav-
ibagh iraghiva, egh guizin
akam gifogham.
26 Satan fomira me gifara
me gamizi me an azuazimin
aven ikia egha an ifongiamin
gin zui. Egh me guizin
akam gifogh, men nighnizir

2:19: Nam 16:5, 16:26, Ais 52:11, Nah 1:7, Jo 10:14, 10:27, Ro 8:35, 1 Ko 8:3, 1 Jo 2:19 **2:20:** Ro 9:21, 1 Ko 3:12, 1 Ti 3:15 **2:21:** 2 Ti 3:17, Ta 3:1 **2:22:** Ap 9:14, 1 Ko 1:2, 1 Ti 1:5, 6:11 **2:23:** 1 Ti 4:7, 2 Ti 2:16, Ta 3:9 **2:24:** 1 Ti 3:2-3, Ta 1:7-9, 3:2 **2:25:** Ga 6:1, 1 Ti 2:4, 6:11, Ta 1:1, 1 Pi 3:15

aghuariba uamategham, egh
Satanin azuazim ategh ua
firighregham.

3

Dughiar Abuananaba, gumaziba arazir kurabar amuam

1 Ezi ni bizir kam gifogh,
Dughiar Abuananaba,
osimtizir bar kuraba otivam.
2 Gumaziba vaghvagh uari
baghiviira nighnigham, egh
me dagiaba baghiva bar
kuvigham. Egh me uari
uan ziaba fiva, egh igharaz
darazir gan suam me pura
biziba, egh igharaz darazir
ziaba gasighasighiva, egh
me uan ameboghfeziabar
akaba baraghan kogham.
Egh gumazamizir arazir
aghuibar me gamiba, me me
minabaghan kogham. Me
Godin aghuagham.
3 Egh me namakabagh
ifongezir arazim gifogham
kogham. Egh igharaz darasi
ko uarir atariva, egh me
adariba givan tuaviba pu-
vatigham. Me akar kurabav
kimiva igharaz darazi
girakirangin me mikimam.
Egh me uan navir ghurimin
araziba dikabiniva avegham,
egh pura gumazibav soghiva
me gasighasigham. Egh me
arazir aghuibar apanimin
ikiam.
4 Egh me uan namakaba
paz me damuam. Egh me
deraghviira nighnighan kogh,
egh atamra uan nighnizir
kurabar gin mangam. Egh
me uarira uarigh nighnigh
suam, erara gumazir ekiaba,
e bar pin iti. Egh me uan
nivafizir agorogebar gin
mangisi, egh God gifueghan
kogham.
5 Egh me pura ifar mikim
suam, me Godin gin zui.
Egha guizbangira me Godin
gavgavim akirim ragha a
gasara. Ni gumazir kam-
aghin amibar saghon iki.
6 Ezi men marazi tuaviba
buria dipenibar aven ghua
amizir nighnizir aghuiba
puvatizibar me apezepera,
egh kalabuziabar min me
gamima me men apengan
iti. Amizir onganir kaba me
arazir kurar avirim gami,
egha dar osimtiziba me
taragha uaghiri. Ezi men
naviba me gaghuavkirima
me arazir kurar mingariba
puvatizibar amuasa ifonge.
7 Egha amizir kaba me sure
damuasa bar ifonge, egha
me guizin akam gifoghan
kogham.
8 Fomira Janes ko Jambres
aning Mosesin apanimin
iti moghin, gumazir kaba
guizin akamin apanim gami.
Ezi men nighniziba der-
agha ingarir puvatizima me

3:1: 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Ti 4:3, 2 Pi 3:3, 1 Jo 2:18 **3:2:** Ro 1:29-31, 1 Ti 1:20, 6:4, 2 Pi 2:3, 2:12 **3:3:** Ta 2:3, 2 Pi 3:3 **3:4:** Fl 3:19, 2 Pi 2:13, Ju 4, 19 **3:5:** Mt 7:15, 7:21, Ro 2:19-20, 2 Te 3:6, 1 Ti 5:8, 6:5, Ta 1:16 **3:6:** Mt 23:14, Ta 1:11 **3:8:** Kis 7:11, Ro 1:28, 2 Ko 13:5, 1 Ti 6:5, 2 Ti 2:25 * **3:8:** (3:8) Judaba kamaghin eghara ghaze, Janes ko Jambres, kar Mosesin dughiamin ikezir Isipin Atrivimin ganganir gumazimningin ziamning. Ni Kisim Bek 7:22 ko 9:11in gan.

nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir puvati.*

9 Eghti men arazir kam bar ekevegham kogham. Gumaziba bar men arazir kabar ganigh fogh suam, da bar ikuvigha ongani, mati gumaziba fomira Janes ko Jambres aningin arazibar gara ghaze, da bar ikuvigha ongani.

Timoti mighivira Godin akamin suiragh

10 Ezi ni na ko ikiava, egha nan arazir ki manmaghin gumazamizibar sure gamim, ni a gifo. Ni nan dabirabir arazim ni a gifo, egha uaghan nan arazibar mingarim sara. Ni fo, ki nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti, egha zurara uan navim gavgavim a ganiga ingangarim gami. Egha ki igharaz darazigh ifuegha, egha tugha gavgavigha osimtiziba ateri.

11 Ni arazir kurar gumazamiziba na gamiziba, ni dagh fo, egha uaghan mizazir ki Antiok ko Aikoniam ko Listran ikia iniziba sara. Ezi ni fo, me nguibar ekiar kabar arazir bar kurabar na gami. Ezi Ekiam osimtizir kabar aven nan akurazima ki deravira iti.

12 Bar guizbangira, gumazir Krais Iesus ko iki Godin arazibar gin mangasa ifongeziba, me bar, gumaziba pazi me damuam.

13 Eghti gumazir kuraba ko ifavarir gumaziba, gumazamizibagh ifar mangvira iki. Eghti Satan uaghan me gifaram, eghti men araziba bar kuvigham.

14 Ezi nirara, ni mighivira guizin akar kamin suiragh, akar ni a inigha nighnizir gavgavim an itim. Guizbangira, ni bar deravira e gifo, e gumazamizir akar kamin nin sure gamiziba.

15 Egha ni fo, dughiar ni aghirimira itim, ni faragha Godin Akinafaribar fofozim ini. Akinafarir kaba da nighnizir aghuiba ni ganidima, ni nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin ikiva, ni Godin Akurvazim iniam.

16 E fo, Godin Duam uabi, Godin Akinafarimin aven itir akaba dagh amizi da otifi. Ezi akar kam a bar bizir aghuim, a guizin akamin en sure gamuava, egha gumazamizir nighniziba derazir puvatizibar akirava, egha en daroriba akirava, egha arazir Godin damazimin derazibar en sure gami.

17 Kamaghin, akar kaba e Godin gumazamiziba, da e gamima e arazir aghuiba bar da inigha ingangarir aghuibar amuasava ami.

4

Timoti Godin akam akunsi bar gavgafigh

3:10: Fl 2:22, 1 Ti 4:6 **3:11:** Sng 34:19, Ap 13:14-52, 14:1-20, 2 Ko 1:10 **3:12:** Mt 16:24, Jo 15:20, 17:14, Ap 14:22, 1 Te 3:3 **3:13:** 2 Te 2:11, 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Ti 2:16 **3:14:** 1 Ti 1:13, 1 Ti 2:2 **3:15:** Jo 5:39, 1 Pi 1:20-21 **3:16:** Ro 15:4, 2 Ti 2:21, 2 Pi 1:20-21 **3:17:** 1 Ti 6:11, 2 Ti 2:21 **4:1:** Ap 10:42, Ro 14:9-10, 1 Ti 5:21, 6:13

1 Krais Iesus uamategh izi
atrivimin ikiamin dughiam,
a en araziba kotiamin da
tuisigham, gumaziba ko
amizir ikiavira itiba ko
ariaghreziba uakan. Ka-
maghin ki Godin damazim
ko Krais Iesusin damazimin
mighighavira kamaghin ni
migia ghaze,
2 ni Godin akam akunsi
bar gavgafigh. Gumaziba
akam baraghasa ifonge, o a
baraghan aghua, ni zurara
Kraisin akam akunsi pamtem
ingar. Egh ni men navibagh
inivsi akar gavgavibar me
mikim, egh me uan arazir
kuraba akirsi me mikimiva,
egh me Godin arazibar gin
mangisi me mikim. Egh
ni asughvira me damuva
egh deravira God ifongezir
arazibar men sure damu.
3 E fo, dughiam izitima, gu-
mazamiziba ua guizin akam
baraghsi ifueghan kogham.
Men kuariba akar igharaziba
baraghsi bar ikuvigham.
Egh me uari bagh tisan
aviriba inighti, me akar me
oraghasa ifongezibar men
sure damuam.
4 Kamaghin me guizin
akam akirim ragh a
gasaragham. Egh me pura
eghaghanir kinir igharaziba
baragham.
5 Eghti ni uabi, ni zurara
deravira nighnigh ikiva
osimtiziba ko mizaziba
ater. Egh akar aghuim
akurir ingangarim damu.
God gumaziba ko amizibar
akurvaghamin ingangarim
ni ganingi. Kamaghin ni
ingangarir kam deraviram a
damu.

Pol ovengamin dughiam roghira ize

6 Ezi ki uabi, nan ovevemin
dughiam roghira ize. Eghti
nan ghuzim mati wainin
dipar me God ganidimin min,
abuan irasava ami. Nan
dughiar ki mangamim a
roghira izegha gifa.
7 Ki pamtem ingara akar
aghuim deraviram anekuri,
mati ivemarir gumazim
pamtem ivemari. Egha in-
gangarir God na ganingizim
ki anegifa, mati ivemarir
gumazim uan ivemarim
anegifa. Egha ki nighnizir
gavgavir Godin itim, ki
pamtem an suiragha mam-
aghira iti.
8 Ezima ivezir aghuim a
na mizuai iti, mati ivemarir
gumazim an ivezir aghuim a
mizuai. Ezi ivezir aghuir kam
a kamakin, God na mikim
suam, ni nan damazimin
dera. Ekiam arazir aghuimra
gin mangiva gumaziba ko
amiziba kotiamin aven men
araziba tuisigham. Egh
Dughiar Krais Otoghamim,
a ivezir aghuir kam na
daningam. Egh a narara
daningan kogham. Puvati.
A ivezir aghuir kam isi,
gumazamizir a mizua a
uamategh izamin dughiam

4:2: Ap 20:20, 20:31, 1 Ti 4:13, 5:20, Ta 1:13, 2:15 **4:3:** 1 Ti 1:10, 4:1, 2 Ti 1:13, 3:1, 3:6 **4:4:** 1 Ti 1:4, 4:7, Ta 1:14 **4:5:** Ap 21:8, Ef 4:11, 2 Ti 1:8, 2:3 **4:6:** Fl 1:23, 2:17, 2 Pi 1:14 **4:7:** 1 Ko 9:24-25, Fl 3:14, 1 Ti 6:12, Hi 12:1 **4:8:** 1 Ko 9:24-25, 2 Ti 1:12, Je 1:12, 1 Pi 5:4, MAA 2:10

gifongeziba, a bar me daningam.

Timoti zuamira Pol bagh izi

9 Ni damu, zuamira na bagh izi.
10 Ni oragh! Demas, a nguazir kamin biziba bagha bar ifuegha, kamaghin a na ategha gifa, egha a Tesalonikan nguibamin ghu. Ezi Kresens Galesian Provinsin ghu, ezi Taitus Dalmesian Distrighin ghu.
11 Luk uabira na ko iti. Kamaghin amizima ni Mak batoghiva a inighiva a ko izi. A gumazir aghuir ingangaribar nan akurvazim.
12 Ni fo, ki Tikikus amadazima an Efesesin nguibamin ghu.
13 Ni izisi, nan azenan azuir korotiar ruarim inigh izi. Ki Troasin nguibamin ikia Karpusin dipenimin anetaki. Egh akinafarir righiziba sara inigh. Bar bizir ekiam, ni akinafarir me asizir inibar ingariziba da inigh izi.
14 Aleksander, gumazir ainin bizibar ingarim, a bar paza na gami. Ekiam gin an arazir kurar an amizir kam ikaragham.
15 Eghti ni uaghan gumazir kam bagh gan. A bar guizbangira en akabar apanim gami.
16 Ki faragha Kotin tugha akaba ikarvazima gumazitam na ko tugha nan akamin akurazir puvati. Gumaziba bar na ataki. Ki God ko mikimtima, a men arazir kurar kam ginighnighan kogham.
17 Ezi Ekiam uabi nan boroghin ikia gavgavim na ganidi. Kamaghin amizima ki akar aghuim bar anekurima, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, me bar a barasi. Ezi ki ovengasava amima God nan akura, mati a laionin akamin ua na ini.
18 Ezi Ekiam me na damuamin arazir kuraba, a nan akuragham. Egh a deravira na damuva nan aku uan Nguibar a ikiava atrivimin itimin mangam. Eghti e an ziam fi mamaghira ikiam. Bar guizbangira.

19 Ni nan akam isi, Prisila ko Akwila, ko Onesiforusin amuiroghboribar aning suam, Afeziam ia ko iki.
20 Erastus Korinin nguibamin ikiavira iti. Ezi Trofimus areima ki anetaghizima a Miletusin nguibamin iti.
21 Ni damu, zuamira na bagh izi. Ni suighsuightima, amozim ko aminir orangtizimin dughiam otogham.

Yubulus ko Pudens ko Linus ko Klodia ko Romin nguibamin itir Kraisin

4:9: 2 Ti 1:4 **4:10:** 2 Ko 8:23, Ga 2:3, Kl 4:14, Fm 24, Ta 1:4, 1 Jo 2:15 **4:11:** Ap 12:12, 12:25, 13:13, 15:37-39, Kl 4:10, 4:14, Fm 24 **4:12:** Ap 20:4, Ef 6:21-22, Kl 4:7-8 **4:13:** Ap 20:6 **4:14:** Sng 28:4, 62:12, Snd 24:12, Ap 19:33, Ro 2:6, 1 Ti 1:20, MAA 18:6 **4:16:** Ap 7:60, 2 Ti 1:15 **4:17:** Sng 22:21, Dan 6:22, Ap 23:11, 27:23, 2 Pi 2:9 **4:18:** Sng 121:7, Ro 11:36, Ga 1:5, Hi 13:21 **4:19:** Ap 18:2, 2 Ti 1:16-17 **4:20:** Ap 19:22, 20:4, 21:29, Ro 16:23

adarasi, me akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam nɨ ko ikɨ.

22 Ekiam nɨn duam ko ikɨ. Egh an apangkuvim bar moghɨra ia ko ikɨ.

Pol Taitus bagha Osirizir Akinafarim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Taitas a Judan gumazim puvati. Ezi a Kraisin gin ghua, Polin akuragha an Aposelin ingangarim gami. Ezi Pol ti, Taitas Kritin arighatizimin siosin ingangaribar ganasa, an aneti.

Akinafarir kamin faragha zuir akam kamaghin migei, Kritin araziba derazir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, gumazim siosin gumazir dapanimin otivisi, a bar arazir aghuibar gin mangi. Egha Pol gin gumazamizir okoroaba vaghvagh men sure damuasa Taitas migei. Kar gumazir ghuriba ko amizir ghuriba, ko gumazir igiaba ko ingangarir gumazir kiniba.

Ezi akinafarimin akar aboananaba kamaghin migei, Taitas gumazamizibar sure damuti, me navir vamiran ikiva, egh arazir aghuibar igharazibar amu. Eghti me akam adariba ko akaba uariv misoghan kogham.

Taitus Kritin arighatizimin damuamin ingangarim

(Sapta 1-3)

1 Ki Pol, ki Godin ingangarir gumazim, egha Krais Iesusin aposel. Ki, God ua bagha misevezir gumazir nighnizir gavgavir an itiba, gavgavim me daningasa, God na amada. Egh men akuraghti me guizin akam gifogh egh Godin arazim gin mangam.

2 Ki me damuti, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiva, egh God me daningamin zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim mizuamam. Fomira fomira nguazir kam otozir puvatizir dughiam, an akar dikirizim e ganigha givagha ghaze, a ikirimirir kam e daningam. A Godin ifarir puvatizim.

3 Egha a uabi inabazir dughiamin an migirigiam bar azenim giri. God en Akurvazir Gumazim, a uabi na amisevegha akar gavgavim na ganiga egha kamaghin uan akam akurir ingangarim na ganingi.

4 Taitus, ki ni bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ni na ko nighnizir gavgavir vamira iti, kamaghin ni guizbangira nan otarimin min iti. Ki kamaghin Afeziamin azai, Afeziar Ekiam God ko Krais Iesus, en Akurvazir Gumazimin apangkuvim ko navir amirizim ni ko iki.

Taitus, ni Godin ingangarir gumazir aruaba amisefegh

5 Ki kamaghin nighnisi, ni uan ingangarir otevir ni amua givazir puvatiziba a

---

1:2: Ro 16:25, Kl 1:27, 2 Ti 1:1, 1:9, 1 Pi 1:20 **1:3:** Ef 1:9-10, 1 Te 2:4, 1 Ti 1:1, 1:11, 2:3, 2 Ti 1:10, Ta 2:10, 3:4 **1:4:** Ro 1:7, 2 Ko 8:23, Ga 2:3, 2 Ti 1:2, 4:10

givagh, egh ki ni mikemezir
moghin ni vaghvagh nguibar
ekiabar siosbar gumazir da-
paniba amisiv. Egha kamagh
sua, Kritin arighatizimin ni
ataki.
6 Siosin gumazir da-
paniba, me gumazamizibar
damazibar deraghavira
ikiam. Egh me amuir
vabara iki. Egh men
boriba nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin iki, egh gumaza-
mizibar damazimin arazir
kurabar amu mangvira
ikian markiam. Egh uan
afeziaba ko amebabar akaba
munasan kogham.
7 E fo, Kraisin adarazir
garir gumazir dapanim, a
Godin ingangaribar garir
gumazim. Kamaghin amizi
a deraghvira daru, a gu-
mazamizibar damazimin
deraghvira iki, a kamaghin
nighnighan marki suam, a
ziar ekiam inisi me gativagh
men ganam. Egh a zuamram
aningaghan marki. Egh
dipar onganir aviribar aman
marki. Egh a tintinibar
gumazibav soghan marki,
egh a ua baghivira dagiar
aviriba inisi, nighnighan
marki.
8 A uan dipenimin izir
gumazamiziba deraghvira
men gan. Egh arazir aghuiba
bar dagh ifongegh, egh
navir ghurimin araziba
dikabiragh. An arazir
aghuibar amuva, Godin
damazimin zuezir arazibara
gin tigh. Egh a uan ikirimirim
deraviram an gan.
9 Egh a gumazamizibar
sure damuti, me nighnizir
gavgavim guizin akabar ikiti,
da men naviba fiti, me guizin
akar kabar gin mangi. Egh
a uaghan gumazir guizin
akaba batoziba, pamtemin
me mikimtima, me suam,
a guizbangira migei. A
kamaghin damusi, a guizin
akar e an sure gamizim, an
an suiragh gavgafigh.

*Kritin arighatizimin gu-
mazir aviriba ikia gumazir
maba nighnizir gavgavibagh
asighisisi*

10 E fo, Kritin arighatizimin
itir darasi, gumazir akar
aghuiba munasir aviriba
iti. Me pura akar aviribav
gia, gumazibar nighnizibagh
ifari. Gumazir kaba men
aviriba, me Judaba, me gu-
mazibar mikarzir mogome-
bar iniba aghorasa gavgafi.
Kamaghin amizi ni Godin
ingangarir gumazir aruaba
amisefegh.
11 Gumazir kurar kaba
arazir kuram damuva gu-
mazamizibar biziba ko men
dagiaba uari bagh da iniasa.
Kamaghin amizi, me arazir
e damuan koghamibar men
sure gami. Egha arazir
kamin me gumazamizir
mabar men adarasi sara,
men nighnizir gavgavibagh
asighasisi. Kamaghin amizi
ni me mikemeghti me akar
katam mikiman marki.

1:6: 2 Ti 2:24-26 **1:7:** Wkp 10:9, 1 Ko 4:1, Ef 5:18, 1 Pi 5:2 **1:9:** 1 Ti 1:10, 1:15, 2 Ti 1:13, 2:15, 4:3, Ta 2:1 **1:10:** 1 Ti 1:6, 4:7 **1:11:** Mt 23:14, Jo 10:12, 1 Ti 6:5, 2 Ti 3:6, 1 Pi 5:2

12 Fomira, Kritin gumazir
fofozir mam, anarira ka-
maghin mikeme, “Kritin
gumaziba, me zurara ifarir
gumaziba, me gumazir bar
kuraba. Me puv damasavira
nighnigha ikiava, bar ingan-
garibar amira. Me mati asizir
atiaba.”
13-14 Akar kam guizbangira.
Kamaghin amizi, me
nighnizir gavgavim Godin
ikiva, egh uaghan Jud-
abar eghaghanir aviriba
baraghan koghiva, egh guizin
akamin munasir gumazibar
migeir akar gavgaviba, da
baraghan koghsi, kamaghin
ni men araziba akirsi, akar
bar gavgavimra me mikim.
15 Gumazamizir Godin
damazimin zueziba, me
ghaze, dagheba ko biziba
bar uaghan zuegham, eghti
me da iniam. Egh gumaza-
miziba Godin damazimin
zuezir puvatizir arazibar gin
tigh, egh me nighnizir gav-
gavim Iesusin ikian koghti,
bizitam zueghan kogham.
Men nighniziba ko naviba
Godin damazimin bar zuezir
puvati, egha uan araziba
deravira da tuisigha arazir
aghuibar gin mangan aghua.
16 Men akaba kamaghin
migia ghaze, “Ki God gifo.” Ezi
men araziba men akakagha
ghaze, me akirim ragha God
gasaragha gifa. God bar me
gifongezir puvati. Me Godin
akaba munasir gumaziba,
egha me bar arazir aghuitam
damighan kogham.

2

Gumazir ghuriba bar deravira arazir God ifongezibar gin mangi

1 Ezi no, ni gumazamizibar
sure damu suam, me arazir
guizin akaba ko zuiba bar dar
amu.
2 Egh ni gumazir ghuribar
sure damu suam, me dipar
onganir aviribar ami on-
ganan marki. Egh me arazir
aghuibar amuti, igharaz
darazi me mikim suam, me
bar dera. Eghti me navir
ghurimin araziba dikabin.
Me Godin guizin akam
deravíram a gifogh, egh
arazir bar igharaz darazigh
ifongezim damu, egh tugh
gavgavigh osimtiziba bar a
da ateram.
3 Egh ni uaghan amizir
ghuribar sure damu suam,
me God ifongezir arazimin
daru. Me akar kurabar
igharaz darazi girakirangin
me mikiman marki. Me
dipar onganir aviriba amiti
da me ikirarighan kogham.
Me igharaz darasi arazir
aghuibar amusi, men sure
damu.
4 Kamaghin me amizir
igiaba kamaghin me
mikimiva tuavir uan paba
ko boribagh ifongezir arazim
men akakagh.
5 Eghti amizir igiaba uan
navir ghurimin araziba
dikabin, egh me Godin

1:15: Mt 15:11, Lu 11:39-41, Ro 14:14, 14:20, 14:23, 1 Ko 6:12 **1:16:** Ro 1:28, 2 Ti 3:5, 3:8, 1 Jo 1:6, 2:4, Ju 4 **2:1:** 1 Ti 1:10, 6:3, 2 Ti 1:13, Ta 1:9 **2:3:** 1 Ti 3:11, 2 Ti 2:9-10, 1 Pi 3:3-4 **2:5:** Ef 5:22, Kl 3:18, 1 Ti 2:11, 6:1, 1 Pi 3:1, 3:5

damazimɨn bar zuegh ikiam.
Egh me arazir bar deravɨra
uan dɨpenibar ganamim
gɨfogham. Egh igharaz
darazir akurvaghamin
arazim damu. Egh vaghvagh
uan pabar apengan ikɨ.
Igharaz darazi akar kurabar
Godɨn akamɨn mɨkɨman
koghsɨ, amizir ghuriba
amizir igiabar sure damutɨ,
me navir ghurimɨn araziba
dɨkabɨn.

Taitus arazir aghuibar amutɨ, gumazir igiaba an gɨn mangam

6 Kamaghɨra nɨ uaghan
gumazir igiabav kɨm, men
naviba fɨtɨ, me uan navir
ghurimɨn araziba dɨkabɨnam.
7 Arazir tizir nɨ amiba,
nɨ uabɨ nɨ arazir aghuibara
damu, eghtɨ gumazir igiaba
nɨn arazibar gan dar gɨn
tɨgham. Egh nɨn ingangarir nɨ
gumazamizibar sure gamim,
nɨ me gifaran markɨ, egh
nɨ dɨbovir akabav mɨkɨm
ifaghatan markɨ. Nɨ zurara
guizɨn akabagh nɨghnɨgh
deravɨram akam kun.
8 En apaniba akar ku-
ratamɨn e damighan koghɨva,
me uan nɨghnɨzir kuramɨn
aghumsɨghsɨ, kamaghɨn
nɨ bar deravɨram akabav
kɨmtɨma, gumaziba akar
ikuvtɨzitam an apighan
kogham.

Ingangarir gumaziba me men garir gumazir ekiabar akaba deravɨra dar gɨn mangɨ

9 Nɨ kamaghɨn ingangarir
gumazamizibar sure damu
suam, me men garir gu-
maziba bar men apengan
ikɨ, egh me ingangarir
aghuir men garir gumaziba
ifueghamibar amu. Egh
me akar kurabar men garir
gumaziba ikarvaghan markɨ.
10 Egh me men garir
gumazibar biziba okɨman
markɨ. Bizir me bar moghɨra
amiba, men garir gumaziba
dar ganɨva egh me akar e
kurir kamɨn ziam fam. A God
en Akurvazir Gumazimɨn
akam. Me akar kamɨn ziam
fɨsɨ, ingangarir gumaziba
bar deravɨra men garir gu-
mazibar akabar gɨn mangɨva
arazir aghuimra men akagh.

E Godɨn arazimɨn gɨn tɨgh egh Kraisɨn Dughiam mɨzuamam

11 E fo, Godɨn apangku-
vim azenim girɨgha gɨvazɨ,
gumazamiziba bar an gari.
God uan apangkuvir kamɨn
en akurvasi.
12 God uan apangkuvir
kamɨn en sure gamua ghaze,
e God aghuazir araziba
ataghraghɨva egh nguazir
kamɨn arazir ifongeziba
ataghragham. Egh uaghan
navir ghurimɨn araziba
dɨkabɨnɨva egh arazir God
ifongezir aghuibar amuasa,
en sure gami. Guizbangɨra
e nguazir kamɨn gumaza-
mizibar tongɨn iti, ezɨ God
uan apangkuvimɨn tuavimɨn

2:7: Ef 6:24, 1 Ti 4:12, 1 Pi 5:3 **2:8:** 1 Ti 6:3, 2 Ti 3:14, 1 Pi 2:12, 2:15 **2:9:** 1 Ti 6:1-2 **2:10:** Mt 5:16, Fl 2:15, Ta 1:3 **2:11:** Jo 1:9, Ro 5:15, 1 Pi 5:12 **2:12:** Ro 6:19, Ef 1:4, Kl 1:22, 1 Te 4:7, 1 Jo 2:16

a ifongezir arazibar gɨn
mangasa, en sure gami.
13 Dughiar e nguazir kamɨn
itim, e bizir e damightɨma
e bar akueghamim bagha
mɨzuai. A kamakɨn, e Krais
Iesusɨn angazangarim ko
gavgavir ekiam sara izamin
dughiam bagha mɨzuai. An
en Godɨn Gavgavim ko en
Akurvazir Gumazim.
14 Krais kamaghɨn ifonge, a
uam e iniva egh a en arazir
kuraba adangasa. Eghtɨ
e bar zuegh an gumaza-
mizibar mɨn ikiam. Egh
e arazir aghuibar amusɨ
bar ifongegham. Bizir kam
bagha, a uabɨ uan mɨkarzim
anigha, areme.
15 Kamaghɨn akar kabara
nɨ zurara gumazamizibar
sure damu. Egh nɨ akar kabar
gɨn mangɨsɨ men naviba fɨ.
Egh akaba batoziba men
arazir kuraba akɨrsɨ, me
mɨkɨm. Akar kaba Godɨn
gavgavim sara pamtem me
mɨkɨm. Nɨ pura men gantɨ, me
nɨn aghuagh nɨ iriaghriaghan
markɨ.

3

E arazir aghuibar amuam

1 Nɨ Godɨn gumazamizibav
kɨm suam, me gavmanba ko
atrivibar apengan ikɨ, egh
me men akabar gɨn mangɨ.
Egh me zurara ingangarir
aghuibar amusɨvɨra ikɨ.
2 Egh me akar kuratamɨn
gumazitamɨn gɨrakɨrangɨn a
mɨkɨman markɨ. Me zurara
nɨmɨra ikɨva, arazir aghuimɨn
gumazamizibar amu. Me
guizɨn uari abɨrir arazim, gu-
mazamiziba bar men akak-
agh.
3 Nɨ fo, e faragha uaghan
nɨghnɨzir aghuiba puvatɨgha,
egha e akaba batosi. Satan e
gifarazɨma, e Godɨn tuavimɨn
zuir puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn ami, e
nivafɨzir kam ifongezir araz-
ibar gɨn tɨgha nguazir kamɨn
arazibar gara dar amuasa
naviba dɨkafi. Egha dar
ingangarir gumazir kɨnibar
mɨn iti. E nɨghnɨzir kuraba
ko arazir kurabar igharaz
darazigh amuava igharaz
darazir biziba bagha naviba
isiava arui. Gumaziba en
apanim gamima, e uaghan
men apanibagh ami.
4 Ezɨ God, en Akurvazir
Gumazim, a bar e gifonge,
egha en apangkuvigha arazir
aghuimɨn e gami. Ezɨ dughiar
an arazir kam azenim gɨrɨzɨ,
5 an en akura. An en arazir
aghuir e uari amizibagh
nɨghnɨzir puvatɨ, egha en
akura. Puvatɨ. An apangku-
vimra, an en akura. An e rue,
ezɨ tuavir kamɨn a en akura.
Dughiar kamɨn a uan Duam
e ganɨngizɨ, ezɨ an Duam e
gamizɨ, e an borir bar igiabar
mɨn otifi.
6 Krais Iesus, a Gumazir en
Akurvazim, an ingangarimɨn

2:13: 1 Ko 1:7, Fl 3:20, Kl 3:4, Hi 9:28, 1 Jo 3:2 **2:14:** Kis 19:5, Lo 4:20, 7:6, 14:2, Sng 130:8, Ese 37:23, Ga 1:4, 1 Pi 2:9 **2:15:** 1 Ti 4:12, 2 Ti 4:2 **3:1:** Ro 13:1-7, Kl 1:10, Hi 13:21, 1 Pi 2:13-14 **3:2:** Ef 4:2, 4:31, Fl 4:5, Kl 3:12, 2 Ti 2:24-25 **3:3:** 1 Ko 6:11, Ef 2:1-2, 5:8, Kl 1:21, 1 Pi 4:3 **3:4:** 1 Ti 2:3, Ta 1:3, 2:11 **3:5:** Jo 3:3-5, Ro 11:6, Ef 5:26, 2 Ti 1:9, 1 Pi 3:21 **3:6:** Jol 2:28, Ap 2:17-18, 2:33, Ro 5:5

God uan Duamin gavgavir aviriba bar e ginge.
7 God kamaghin ifonge,
Krais en apangkuvigha e
gamima e Godin damazimin
gumazamizir aghuibar otifi.
E an boribagh ava, egh gin
bizir aghuir an e bagha
inabaziba iniam. Kamaghin
e ikirimirir aghuir an e bagha
inabazim mizuai iti.
8 E nighnizir gavgavim
akar kamin ikiam. Ki ka-
maghin ifonge, nighnizir
gavgavim Godin itir darazi,
me arazir aghuibar amu
gavgavigh mamaghira ikiam.
Kamaghin ni pamtemin bizir
kabav kimasa ki ifonge.
Bizir kaba da bar deragha
gumazamiziba bar men
akurvasi.
9 Egh ni, gumazir Moses
Osirizir Arazibar migirigiaba
bagha uari adoziba, ni
da baraghan marki. Gu-
mazir onganir adariba ko
adoghadoziba bagha bar
ifongeziba, ko uan ovavibar
ziaba bagha uari adoziba, ni
bar dagh itagh. E fo, akar
kaba arazir aghuibar gin
mangisi bar en akuraghan
kogham.
10 Gumazitam, a Kraisin
adarazir navir vamiran itir
arazim, a bibizir arazim
damuti, eghti ni an nighnizim
akirsi migirigiatamin a
mikim. Ni faragh an mikimti
an oraghan koghti, ni gin uam
an mikimti an uam oraghan
koghti, ni bar anetakigh.
11 Ni fo, gumazir kamaghin
amim, an nighnizim ikuvizi a
pazava amir gumazim, egha
an arazir kurabagh ami. Ezi
an arazir kurabara, akam a
gasa ghaze, ni bar ikufi.

Taitus izi Polin ganigh

12 Ki aminir gavgavim
ko orangtizimin dughiamin
Nikopolisin nguibar ekiamin
ikiasa. Kamaghin amizi,
ki Artemas o Tikikus
amadaghtima aningin tav,
ni bagh izitima, ni na bagh
Nikopolisin nguibar ekiamin
izisi bar gavgafigh.
13 Ni Senas, a gavman
osirizir arazibar fofozir gu-
mazim, ko Apolos deraviram
aningin gan. Ni aning
inigh daruamin bizibar,
aningin akurvagh. Eghti
aning tuavimin daruamin
dughiamin bizitamin otevegh-
han kogham.
14 Ki kamaghin ifonge, en
gumazamiziba biziba bar
puvatizibar akurvagh, egh
me pura uan ikirimirim ko
dughiaba makunan marki.
Kamaghin amizima, me
gumazamizir igharazibar
akurvaghamin arazimin
fofozim inighiva an suiragh
gavgafigh.
15 Gumazamizir na ko itiba,
me ni bagha akam amaga
ghaze, Afeziam ni ko iki.
Ezi ni, nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin ikia e gifongezir

3:7: Ro 3:24, 8:23-24, Ta 2:16, Ta 2:11 **3:8:** 1 Ti 1:14-15, Ta 2:14 **3:9:** 1 Ti 1:4, 2 Ti 2:14-16, 2:23, Ta 1:14 **3:10:** Mt 18:15-17, 2 Ko 13:2, 2 Te 3:6, 3:14, 2 Ti 3:5, 2 Jo 10 **3:11:** Ap 13:46, 1 Ti 6:3-5 **3:12:** Ap 20:4, Ef 6:21-22, Kl 4:7-8, 2 Ti 4:12 **3:13:** Ap 18:24, 1 Ko 3:5-6, 16:12 **3:14:** Mt 7:19, Ro 15:28, Ef 4:28, Fl 1:11, Kl 1:10, Ta 2:14

darazi, nɨ kamaghɨn me mɨkɨm suam, Afeziam ia ko ikɨ. Godɨn apangkuvim bar ia ko ikɨ.

Pol Filemon bagha Osirizir Akɨnafarim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Filemon, a gumazir aruar mam. Egha a Kolosin nguibamɨn Kraisɨn adarazir mav. An ingangarir gumazir kɨnir mam, an ziam Onesimus, a uan gumazir aruam ategha, ara ghua nguibar igharazimɨn iti. Egha nguibar kamɨn Onesimus Pol batogha a Kraisɨn gɨn zuir gumazimɨn oto.

Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn Pol kalabusɨn ikia, egh mangɨ Filemonɨn ganan ibura. Egha akɨnafarir kam osirigha Onesimus ganɨga Onesimus amadazɨ, a ua uan gumazir aruam bagha ghu. Pol akɨnafarir kam kamaghɨn Filemonɨn mɨkeme, a uan ingangarir gumazir kɨnimɨn ataran markɨ. A ghaze, datɨrɨghɨn ingangarir gumazir kam a Kraisɨn gɨn zuir gumazimɨn oto. Filemon uan aveghbuamɨn mɨn uam a inigh.

Filemonɨn ingangarir gumazir kɨnim ara ghugha gɨn navim girazɨma, Pol anemadazɨma a ua Filemon bagha ghu

1 Kɨ Pol, kɨ Krais Iesus bangɨn kalabusɨn iti, egha kɨ e uan aveghbuam Timoti ko, ga akɨnafarir kam nɨ Filemon bagha an osiri.

Nɨ en namakar aghuimra, egha e ko ingangarir vamɨram ami.

2 Ga uaghan, e uan amizim Apia ko Arkipus, e ko Godɨn ingangarimɨn mɨdorozir gumazir mam, ga aning bagha osiri. Ga uaghan, nɨn dɨpenimɨn uari akuvir gumazamizir Kraisɨn adarasi, ga me bagha uaghan osiri.

3 E God ko mɨgɨa ghaze, God en Afeziam ko Ekiam Krais Iesusɨn apangkuvim ko navir amɨrɨzim ia ko ikɨ.

Filemonɨn arazir aghuim Pol gamima a bar akonge

4 Kɨ uan God ko mɨgɨava, egha nɨ gɨnɨghnɨgha zurara nɨ bagha God mɨnabi.

5 Me zurara kamaghɨn na mɨgei, kɨ orasi, nɨ bar Godɨn gumazamizibagh ifonge, egha nɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Ekiam Iesusɨn iti. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ nɨ bagha God mɨnabi.

6 E nɨ ko, e uari inigha ikia, nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Kraisɨn iti. Egha kɨ God ko mɨgɨa ghaze, an e nɨghnɨzir gavgavibar amutɨ da fofozir aghuim damutɨ an ekevegham. Eghtɨ e fogham, e Krais ko poroghav ikia egha bizir aghuiba an agharimɨn da isi. Egh e deravɨra vaghvagh dagh fogham.

7 Nan namakar aghuim, nɨ igharaz darazigh ifonge, ezɨ arazir kam Godɨn gumazamizibar naviba fema me bar akonge. Ezɨ bizir kam na gamima kɨ bar akonge,

egha nan navim gavgavim a ganidi.

Pol ghaze, Filemon ua Onesimus inightima a guizbangiram an aveghbuamra iki

8-9 Ezi bizir ki ifongezir mam iti, ni a damigh. Ki Kraisin ziamin ni mikemeghtima ni a damuamin gavgavim iti. Ezi kamaghin ki nin arazir aghuibagh fo, ni Kraisin adarazigh ifongezir arazim gifo, eghti ki akar gavgavim ni danigan kogham. Ezi igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim ga isa uaningin suira, kamaghin amizima ki nimira ni mikimasa. Ki Pol, ki Krais Iesusin abuir gumazim, egha datirighin ki a bangin kalabusin iti.

10 Ki kamagh sua nin azangsisi, ni arazir aghuibar nan otarim Onesimus damu. Ki kalabusin itir dughiamin, Onesimus na bagha ize, ezi ki an akurazima a nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti. Egha a guizbangira mati nan otarimin oto.*

11 A fomira ingangarir aghuir tam gamima a nin akurazir pu. Egha datirighin ingangarir aghuim damuti a virara gan akuragham.†

12 Ezi ki datirighin uam Onesimus ni bagha anemadi, nan navim uaghan a ko zui.

13 Dughiar kam ki Kraisin akar aghuim bangin kalabusin ikia, ghaze, Onesimus nin danganim inigh nan akurvaghti deragham. Ki kamagh sua, a na ko ikiasa ki bar ifonge.

14 Ezi ki ghaze, ni faragh bizir kam gifuegh mikimiva an amamangatighan koghtima, ki bizir kam damuan kogham. Kamaghin ami, Onesimus na ko ikiasa, ki a migeir puvati. Ezi bizir tizim ni a damuasa, ki mighighvira ni gakaghoran aghua. Ki nighnisi, ni arazir aghuim nan akurvaghsi na damu, kamaghin ni uan ifongiamin gin mangiva a damu.

15 Ezi guizbangira, Onesimus mong dughiar otevimin nin saghon iti. Ezi e foghan kogham, ni ti uam a inighti, a ni ko iki mamaghira ikiasa, kamagh sua a dughiar otevimin saghuiam iti.

16 Ezi datirighin ni pura ingangarir gumazir kinimin a ginighnighan marki. Bar puvati. A pura nin ingangarir gumazir kinim, egha datirighin a bar nin aveghbuamra, ezi ni bar a gifuegham. Ki uabi an garima a Kraisin anav, ezi ki uan navim isava a ganingi. Kamaghin ki fo, ni bar a gifuegham. Ni an arazir

* **1:10:** (10) Gumazir aviriba ghaze, Onesimus a pura Filemonin ingangarir gumazir kinimin ike, egha a gin ara Pol bagha ghu. Egha a Pol ko itir dughiamin a Kraisin anavin oto. Egha dughiar kamin arazim a kamakin, ingangarir gumazir kinimin arimangigham, eghti gumazir ekiar men garim, a midorozir gumazibav mikemeghti, me ingangarir gumazir kam isi temer ighuvimin a gafugham, eghti an aremegham. † **1:11:** (11) Grighin akamin, ziam Onesimus, an akar kam ko magh ghu, “Ingangarir aghuim gami.”

a pura ingangarir gumazir kinim min ikiava amim gifuegham. Egh Ekiamin aven ni aveghbuamin min an ganiva bar a gifuegham.

17 Kamaghin ni nan gara ghaze, ga uaning inigha Kraisin ingangarim gami, ezi ki ni migei, ni arazir ni na isi moghira, ni ua Onesimus inigh.

18 Ezi a bizir kurar manam ni gami, o a pura bizir tam ini, kamaghin nan ziam atighti ki dagh ikarvagham.

19 Ki Pol, ki uan dafarimin akar kam osiri. Egh ki uabi Onesimusin biziba ikarvagham. (Ni fo, ki uabi nin akurazima, ni navim gira, ezi kar ni ikarvaghamin bizim. Ezi ki bizir kam mikiman aghua.)

20 Nan aveghbuam, ki kamaghin ifonge, ni Ekiamin ziamin arazir aghuir kamin nan akuragh. Ga Kraisin gumazimningin min iti. Kamaghin ni nan navim feghti ki bar akuegham!

21 Ki guizbangira fo, ni nan akamin gin mangam, egha ki ni bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ki fo, arazir ni Onesimus damuamim, a ki damuasa ni mikemezir arazim bar a gafiragham.

22 Ezi ki akar mam ua iti. Nan nighnizir gavgavim kara, God ian azangsiziba baregham, egh na ateghtima ki ua ia bagh izegham. Eghti ni na bagh uan dipenimin danganitam akirighti, ki a dakuam.

Pol ko ingangarir vamiram amiba, me Filemon bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ni ko iki.

23 Epafras ni bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ni ko iki. A uaghan kalabusin iti, egha ga virara Krais Iesus bangin kalabuziar gumazimning.

24 Na ko ingarir darasi, Mak ko Aristarkus ko Demas ko Luk, me uaghan ghaze, Afeziam ni ko iki.

25 En Ekiam Krais Iesusin apangkuvim vaghvagh ian duaba ko iki.

Akɨnafarir Hibrun Gumazamiziba bagha Zuim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Judabar marazi faragha uan naviba iragha Kraisɨn gɨn zui, egha datɨrɨghɨn uan nɨghnɨzir gavgavim ataghraghasava ami. Kamaghɨn, akɨnafarir kam gumazir mam me bagha an osiri. E fozir pu, tinaram an osiri, akɨnafarimɨn aven gumazim uan ziam dɨborozir puvatɨ. Marazi ghaze, Pol, o Barnabas, or Apolos men tav ti an osiri. Gumazir maba me dɨkabɨra egha osɨmtɨziba me ganɨdi. Akɨnafarir kam men nɨghnɨzir gavgaviba gavgavim dar anɨngasa, kamaghɨn amizɨ a ingangarir ekiar God Krais Iesus gamizim me mɨkɨmasa. Kraisra guizbangɨn Godɨn arazim en akakasi.

Ezɨ Akɨnafarir kam bizir ekiar pumuming ko mɨkezim mɨgei. 1. Iesus a guizbangɨra Godɨn Otarim. Dughiar Iesus nguazimɨn itim, an osɨmtɨzir avɨriba ko mɨzaziba inis. Ezɨ arazir kamɨn God Iesus gamizɨ a gumazamizibar akurvaghamɨn faragha zuir gumazim (2:10). Egha Iesus akam inigha izir gumazir fomɨra itiba ko enselba ko Moses gafira. 2. God uabɨ Iesus amɨsevezɨ a ofa gamir gumazimɨn ikɨ mamaghɨra ikam, egh a Judan Godɨn ofa gamir gumazibagh afira. 3. Iesus a Godɨn Nguibamɨn ofa gamir gumazir dapanir ekiamɨn iti, egha gumazir nɨghnɨzir gavgavir an itiba, a ua me iniam. Moses Osɨrizir Araziba dar gun mɨgei, da pura Iesus amizir ingangarir ekiar kamɨn nedaziba. Akɨnafarir kam gumazamizibar nɨghnɨzir gavgavim, gavgavim dar anɨngasa. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, an Israelɨn gumazamizir fomɨra itibar nɨghnɨzir bar gavgavimɨn akaba iti (sapta 11). A ghaze, markɨ, osɨmtɨzir manam me bato, me uan nɨghnɨzir gavgavim suiraghvɨra ikɨ mangɨva ovengegh. Me Iesusɨn gan egh an arazibar gɨn mangɨ, egh me osɨmtɨziba ko mɨzazir me isiba batogh.

Iesus, a enselbagh afira

(Sapta 1-2)

God e mɨkɨmasa uan akam isa uan Otarim ganɨngi

1 Fomɨra God dughiar avɨriba ko tuavir avɨribar uan akam isa an akam inigha izir gumazibagh anɨngizɨ, me en inazir afeziabav keme.

2 Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn dughiar kam, kar dughiar abuananaba, God e mɨkɨmasa uan akam isa uan Otarim ganɨngi. God biziba bar da iniasava Otarir kam a mɨsefe. Otarir kamɨn agharimɨn, God fomɨra overiam ko nguazimɨn ingari.

1:2: Sng 2:8, Jo 1:3, Ef 1:10 **1:3:** Ap 2:33-34, 2 Ko 4:4, Kl 1:15-17, 1:20, Hi 8:1, MAA 4:11

3 Ezɨ Otarir kamra Godɨn
angazangarim en akagha
ghaze, God a bar dera. Egha
uaghan a Godɨn mɨrara gari.
An akam bar gavgafi, egha
akar kamra a bar bizibagh
amima, da gavgavighavɨra
iti. Egha an arazir kuraba
gɨn amadir ingangarim a
gɨvagha, egha gumazamiz-
ibagh amima me zuegha iti.
Egha a gɨn Godɨn Nguibamɨn
ghuavanaboghava Pɨn Tir
Atrivir Ekiamɨn agharir
guvimɨn boroghɨn apera.

Godɨn Otarim enselbagh afira

4 Afeziam ziam uan Otarim
ganɨngi. Ezɨ ziar kam a bar
dera, egha enselbar ziam
gafira. Ezɨ kamaghɨn an
Otarim gamizɨma a enselbar
ekiamɨn oto, ezɨ me an
apengan iti.
5 Egha God dughiatam
uan enselɨn tam kamaghɨn
a mɨkemezir puvatɨ, "Nɨ nan
Otarim, ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn kɨ nɨn
Afeziam." O a enselɨn tamɨn
mɨkemezir puvatɨ, "Kɨ an
Afeziam, ezɨ a nan Otarim."
Bar puvatɨ.
6 Egha dughiar God ua
uan Otarir ivariam nguazir
kamɨn anemangasa egha
uaghan ghaze,

"Godɨn enselba bar an apen-
gan ikɨva egh an ziam
fam."

7 Egha God kamaghɨn
enselbav keme, "A uan en-
selbagh amima da amɨnimɨn
mɨn otifi, egha uan ingan-
garir gumazibagh amima me
avir mɨzariabar mɨn otifi."
8 Egha Otarim bagha kam-
aghɨn mɨgei,

"God, nɨ Atrivimɨn ikɨ mam-
aghɨra ikɨ!
Nɨ uan gumazamizibagh
ativagha egha arazir
aghuibar me gami.
9 Nɨ arazir aghuibagh ifonge,
egha arazir kuraba bar
dar aghua.
Ezɨ bizir kam bagha, nɨn
God uabɨ, borem nɨ
gingegha nɨ amɨsefe,
mati gumazir ziar
ekiam itim.
Ezɨ nɨ ko Godɨn Nguibamɨn
itir darasi, nɨn ziar
ekiam men ziaba bar
dagh afira.
Ezɨ bizir kam nɨ gamima
nɨ bar akonge.
Kamaghɨn nɨn bar akongezir
arazim
men bar akongezir
arazim gafira."

10 Egha God uan Otarim ka-
maghɨn a mɨgei,

"Ekiam, nɨ fomɨra nguazir
kamɨn ingari.
Egha nɨ uabɨ uan da-
faribar overiam ko
bizir pɨn itibar ingari.
11 Bizir kaba bar gɨvagham,
eghtɨ nɨ ikɨvɨra ikiam.
Overiam ko nguazim,
aning bar kuvigham,

1:4: Ef 1:21, Fl 2:9-10 **1:5:** 2 Sml 7:14, 1 Sto 17:13, Sng 2:7, 89:26-27, Ap 13:33, Hi 5:5 **1:6:** Lo 32:43, Sng 97:7, Ro 8:29, Kl 1:18, 1 Pi 3:22, MAA 1:5 **1:7:** Sng 104:4 **1:9:** Ais 61:1, Ap 4:27, 10:38 **1:11:** Ais 34:4, Mt 24:35, 2 Pi 3:7, 3:10

mati inim ghurigha
bar biaghire.
12 Ni aning righam, mati gu-
mazim atuim riki.
Ni aning damighti aning
igharagh otogham,
mati gumazim
korotiar ghuriba
suagharisi.
Ezi ni, kamaghira iti, ni
igharagha garir pu-
vati.
Nin dughiam givaghan
kogham.”

13 Fomira God kamaghin
uan Otarimra kamaghin a
mikeme, “Ni nan agharir
guvimin daperagh, eghti ki
nin apaniba isi nin apengan
dar atika.” Egha God dughi-
atamin akar katam enselin
tam mikemezir puvati. Bar
puvati.
14 Ezi guizbangira enselba
me duaba, egha me Godin in-
gangarim gami. Ezi God gu-
mazir a ua iniamibar akur-
vaghasa me amadima, me
arui.

2

God en akurazir arazim, a bizir bar ekiam

1 Godin Otarim ziar ekiam
isi, kamaghin amizi, akar e
oraghizir kamnagh, e bar
mighiviram an suiragham.
E ireghan koghsi, e akar
kam deraghvira an suiragh
gavgavigh ikiam.
2 Fomira God en inazir
afeziaba mikimasa, uan
akam isa enselbagh aningi,
egha kamaghira tuavir
kamin a kamaghin men aka,
akar kam a guizbangira. Ezi
gumazitam akar kamin gin
zuir puvatigha a batogha,
egha a ivezir kuram ini. Egha
an ivezir kuram, an arazir
kurar an amizibar mirara a
inis.*
3 Ezi datirighin, God en
akurazir arazim, a bizir
bar ekiam. Egh e akirim
ragh Godin akurvazir arazim
gasaraghiva, e manmaghin
arazir kuramin ivezim
gitagham. E bar puvatigham.
Ekiam uabi faragha en
akurvaghasa mikeme, ezi
gumaziba an akam baraki.
Ezi me kamaghin migia
en aka, akar kamnagh a
guizbangira.
4 Dughiar kamin, God
mirakelin igharagha gariba
ko digavir kuram gamir araz-
ibagh amua uan ifongiamin
gin ghua Godin Duamin bizir
aghuiba tuiragha gumaza-
miziba ganidi. Ezi arazir
kamin a kamaghin en aka,
an Otarimin akar kam a bar
guizbangira ghu.

*Iesus, a uabi en akur-
vaghamin gumazim*

1:13: Sng 110:1, Mt 22:44, Mk 12:36, Lu 20:42 **1:14:** Sng 34:7, 91:11, Mt 18:10, Ap 12:7, Ro 8:17, Je 2:5, 1 Pi 3:7 **2:2:** Sng 68:17 * **2:2:** (2:2) Me akar dikirizir gavgavir God Moses ganingizim migei. Ni Uam E Ini (Kisim Bek) 19-20in gan. Uam E Iniamin Akinafarimin akam, enselin migirigiaba puvati, ezi Judaba kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim iti, God akar gavgavir dikirizim enselbar dafarimin God ganingi. Ia Aposel 7:38 ko 7:53, ko Galesia 3:19in gan. **2:3:** Mt 4:17, Mk 1:14, Lu 1:2, Hi 10:28-29, 12:25 **2:4:** Mk 16:20, Ap 2:22, 14:3, 1 Ko 2:4, 12:4, 12:7, 12:11, Ef 1:5, 1:9 **2:5:** Hi 6:5, 2 Pi 3:13

5 E nguazir igiar God gɨn
damutɨ izamim gɨnɨghnɨgh,
egh fo, God nguazir igiar kam
gativasa, enselbav kemezir
puvatɨ. Bar puvatɨ.
6 Ezɨ Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn
aven akar mam kamaghɨn iti,

"O God! E gumazamiziba
e tiziba, ezɨ nɨ e
gɨnɨghnɨsi?
E pura biziba.
Ezɨ manmagh sua nɨ
bar deraghavɨra
en gari?
7 Nɨ en ingarizɨ, dughiar ote-
vimra e enselbar apen-
gan iti;
ezɨ nɨ e fegha egha ziar
ekiam e ganɨngi.
8 Egha nɨ gavgavim e
ganɨngizɨ,
kamaghɨn bizir nɨ in-
gariziba bar en apen-
gan ikɨtɨma
e bar dagh ati-
vagham."

Godɨn akar kamnagh ghaze,
God gumazamiziba gamizɨ,
biziba bar men apengan ikɨtɨ
me dagh ativagham. Akar
kamɨn mɨngarim a kamakɨn,
God bizir a ingariziba bar da
isa en apengan darɨki. Ezɨ e
fo, datɨrɨghɨn e garima, biziba
bar en apengan itir puvatɨ.†
9 Ezɨ e Iesus gɨfo, a ziar ekiam
ini. God kamagh sua, a bar en
apangkuvightɨ, tuavir kamɨn
Iesus gumazamiziba bagh
aremegham. Egha kamaghɨn
bar dughiar otevimɨn an
enselbar apengan ike. Egha
mɨzazir dafam inigha areme,
ezɨ bizir kam bagha God ziar
ekiam a ganiga a ghufe.
10 E fo, God a biziba bar dar
mɨngarim, egha a biziba bar
dar ingari. Egha kamaghɨn
ifonge, Iesus uan borir
avɨriba me inigh egh men aku
Godɨn Nguibamɨn mangam,
eghtɨ me Iesus ko ziar ekiam
iniam. God kamaghɨn
ifonge, Iesus gumazamizibar
akurvaghamin ingangarim
damuam, kamaghɨn amizɨ a
Iesus ataghizɨma a mɨzazim
isi. Ezɨ mɨzazir kam Iesus
gamima a gumazamizibar
akurvaghamin gumazir bar
faragha zuimɨn otogha, egha
tuavim men aka. Arazir God
a gamir kam, a bar dera.
11 E fo, gumazir kam Iesus,
a gumazamiziba gamizɨ me
Godɨn gumazamiziba mɨn
ikia egha me bar zue. A
me ko afeziar vamɨra iti.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ a kamaghɨn
an aghumsɨzir puvatɨgha me
dɨbora ghaze, "Nan avegh-
buaba ko buaramiziba."
12 Egha a kamaghɨn God
mɨgei,

"Kɨ nɨn ziamɨn gun uan
adaraziv kemegham.

2:6: Jop 7:17, Sng 144:3 **2:8:** Mt 28:18, 1 Ko 15:25-27, Ef 1:22 † **2:8:** (2:8) Akar Ighiabar Akɨnafarimɨn aven itim, a gumazamiziba bar me mɨgei. Ezɨ gumazir Hibrun Akɨnafarimɨn Osirizim, a Iesus gɨnɨghnɨgha ghaze, a gumazimɨn mɨn otogha egha gumazamiziba bar men danganim ini. Ezɨ kamaghɨn Ighiabar Akɨnafarimɨn, a bizir guizɨn Iesus batozibav gei. **2:9:** Jo 3:16, Ro 5:18, Fl 2:7-9, 1 Ti 2:6, 1 Jo 2:2, MAA 5:9 **2:10:** Lu 24:46, Jo 20:17, Ap 3:15, Ro 8:29, 11:36, Hi 5:9, 10:10 **2:11:** Mt 25:40, Mk 3:35, Jo 20:17, Ap 17:26,, Ro 8:29, Hi 10:10 **2:12:** Sng 22:22

Eghti me uari akuvti
ki ighiabar amu nin
ziam men tongin a
fam.”

13 Egha a ua ghaze, “Ki
ni baghivira iki orarkitima
God damuasa amir biziba
mikemezi moghin damuam.”
Egha ua ghaze, “Ia gan, ki
borir God na ganingiziba me
ko iti.”‡

Iesus en akuraghasa gumazimin min oto

14-15 Kamaghin amizi,
borir kaba, me guizbangira
gumazamizibara. Kamaghin
Iesus uaghan men min ikia
guizin gumazimin oto. A
kamagh sua, an aremegh egh
arazir kamin a Satan bar a
gasighasigham, a gumazir
gumazamizibagh amima
me ariaghirir gavgavim
itim. Gumazamiziba nguazir
kamin ikiava ovevemin
atiati. Ezi men atiatir kam
me ikiagharisi. Kamaghin
amizi, Iesus me firasa, bizir
kam bagha, a gumazimin min
otogha egha areme.

16 Guizbangira, Iesus
ingangarir kam enselbar
akurvaghasa a gamizir pu.
Puvati. An Abrahamin
boriba akurvaghasa a gami.

17 Kamaghin, a uan doziba
ko buaramizibar mirara
oto. A kamagh sua, a
men ofa gamir gumazir
ekiabar dapanimin iki, egh
Godin akamin gin mangiva
apangkuvim gumazamizibar ikiva Godin ingangarim damuva, egh ingangarir kamin gumazamizibar arazir kurabar gin amangam. Kamaghin a gumazamizibar min oto.

18 Ezi Satan a gifarasa
arazir kuraba bagha a gakaghori, ezi an osimtiziba
ateri. Kamaghin amizi,
dughiar Satan gumazamizibagh ifaramibar, Iesus men
akurvaghamin fofozim iti.

Iesusin ziar ekiam, a bar Mosesin ziar ekiam gafira

3

(Sapta 3:1-4:13)

Iesusin ziar ekiam, a Mosesin ziar ekiam gafira

1 Kamaghin ami, Kraisin
adarasi, God uaghan Uan
Nguibamin mangasa, a
ian dia. Ia deravira Iesus
ginighnigh, e nighnizir gavgavim an ikia, egha an
ziamin gun migia ghaze, a
God misevegha amadazir
abuir gumazim, egha uaghan
Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar
Dapanim.

2 God anemisevegha ingangarir kam a ganingizi, a
Godin gumazamiziba bagha
ingari. Moses fomira Godin

2:13: Sng 18:2, Ais 12:2, Jo 17:6, 17:9-12 ‡ **2:13:** (2:13) Ezi Iesusin akar Aisaia 8:17, 18in izezim. Gumazir Hibrun Akinafarim Osirizim, en akaghti e fogham, Iesus gumazir igharaziba ko magh gari, me an aveghbuaba ko an boriba. Ezi gumazamizir Godin mizuaiba bizibagh amima, ezi Iesus uaghan orarti. **2:16:** Ais 41:8-9 **2:17:** Fl 2:7, Hi 2:14, 4:15, 5:1-2, 1 Jo 2:2, 4:10 **2:18:** Hi 4:15-16, 5:2, 7:25 **3:1:** Ef 4:1, Fl 3:14, Hi 4:14, 5:5, 6:20, 7:26, 8:1, 9:11, 2 Pi 1:10 **3:2:** Nam 12:7

gumazamiziba bagha deravira ingarizi moghira, a ingari.
3 E fo, gumazir dipenimin ingarim, a ziar ekiam isi, ezi an ziar ekiam, an dipenimin ziar ekiam gafira. Ezi kamaghira God ziar ekiam Iesus ganingi, ezi an ziar ekiam, Mosesin ziar ekiam gafira.
4 Ezi dipeniba bar, gumaziba dar ingari. Ezi Godra, a biziba bar dar ingari.
5 Moses a Godin ingangarir gumazimin iti, egha Godin akamin gin ghua Godin gumazamiziba bagha deravira ingari. A bizibar gun mikimamin ingangarim iti, akar God gin a mikimamiba.
6 Ezi Krais a Godin Otarim, a Godin gumazamizibagh ativagh men ganam. Egha guizbangira Godin akamin gin ghua egha ingangarir kam deravira a gami. Eghti e atiatingan koghiva, nighnizir gavgavim ikiva egh bizir aghuir e iniamiba e dav zuamam, egh kamaghin damuva, e uaghan Godin Dipenimin min ikiam.

Gumazir akaba batoziba, me aghuvsazim inian kogham

7-8 E Godin gumazamiziba, egha uaghan an dipenimin min iti, kamaghin ami, e Godin Duamin akam baragham. A kamaghin mikeme,

"Eghti datirighin ia Godin tiarim baraghiva, egh ia an akamin aghuaghan marki,
mati ian inazir afeziaba fomira an akaba batogha egha orazir puvati.
Me gumaziba puvatizir danganimin ikia God damuti a irasa an akam batosi.
9 God ghaze, Me danganir kamin ikia na damuti ki irasava me nan akam batoghavira iti.
Me garima, ki 40 plan azenibar arazir aghuiba me bagha dagh ami.
10 Kamaghin amizi, ki bar gumazamizir kabar aningaghe, egha ghaze,
'Me nan gin mangan aghua, egha uaghan nan akam baraghan aghua.'
11 Ki men aningaghegha bar guizbangira akar gavgavim gamua ghaze,
'Me nan aghuvsazir danganimin aven mangighan kogham.
Bar puvati!' "

12 Kraisin adarasi, ia uari bagh deravira gan, ian tongin tav nighnizir kuratam a navir averiamin ikiti a nighnizir gavgavim ategh, egh kamaghin akirim ragh Godin ikia mamaghira itim gasaraghan markiam.
13 Ezi ia kamaghin damuan marki, ia kamaghin damu,

3:3: Sek 6:12, Mt 16:18 **3:4:** Ef 2:10, 3:9, Hi 1:2 **3:5:** Nam 12:7 **3:6:** Ro 5:2, Ef 2:21-22, Kl 1:23, 1 Ti 3:15, Hi 3:14, 6:11, 1 Pi 2:5 **3:11:** Nam 14:21-23

ia zurara dughiabar ia vaghvagh Godɨn gumazamizir igharaziba ko ia, akar aghuim uari danɨng uarir akurvagh egh uan naviba gavgavim dar anɨng. Kamaghɨn arazir kuram tav gifaraghtɨ, a Godɨn gɨn zuir tuavim ateghan kogham. Godɨn Akɨnafarim ghaze, “Datɨrɨghɨn,” ezɨ e fo, e datɨrɨghɨn ingangarir kam damuam.

14 Ia fo, dughiar e faragha nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn itim, en nɨghnɨzir gavgavim bar gavgafi. Egh e uan nɨghnɨzir gavgavibar amutɨ da gavgavigh ikɨ maghɨra mangɨ dughiar e ovengamimɨn otogham. E kamaghɨn damuva, e bar Krais ko poroghɨv ikɨ a ko ingar ikiam.

15 E fo, Godɨn Akɨnafarim kamaghɨn mɨgei,

“Datɨrɨghɨn ia Godɨn tiarim
baraghɨva, egh ia an
akamɨn aghuaghan
markɨ,
mati ian inazir afezi-
aba fomɨra an akaba
batogha
egha orazir puvatɨ.”

16 Fomɨra te Godɨn tiarim baregha, egha an gɨn zuir puvatɨ, egha an akam batosi? Kar gumazamizir Moses inigha Isipɨn ghuziba. Merara arazir kam gami.

17 Ezɨ God 40 plan azenibar ten anɨngaghe? A gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiziba, me danganir gumaziba puvatɨzimɨn ariaghrezir gumaziba, merara, a men anɨngaghe.

18 God fomɨra guizbangɨra akar gavgavim akɨra ghaze, “Me nan aghuvsazir danganimɨn aven mangan kogham.” Akar kam, a te ganɨngi? Kar gumazamizir an akam barazir puvatɨziba. A me baghɨvɨra mɨgei.

19 Kamaghɨn e fo, gumazir kaba me nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn ikian aghua. Ezɨ bizir kam bagha me Godɨn aghuvsazir danganimɨn aven mangan ibura.

4

Godɨn gumazamiziba aghuvsazim iniam

1 Datɨrɨghɨn, God uaghan e inigh aghuvsazir danganimɨn aven mangasa akam akɨri. Ezɨ kamaghɨn ia uari bagh deravɨra gan, ian tav atam akuigh egh danganir kamɨn aven mangɨghan kogham.

2 E Akar Aghuim baraki, mati fomɨra Israelba a baraki. Egha Israelba me puram akam a baraki, egha nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an itir puvatɨ. Ezɨ bizir kam bagha akar aghuir me oraghizir kam, a men akurazir puvatɨ.

3 Ezɨ e gumazamizir nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn itim, an e ateghtɨma e an aghuvsazir danganimɨn

3:14: Hi 3:6 **3:15:** Sng 95:7-8, Hi 3:7-8 **3:16:** Lo 1:1-38 **3:17:** Sng 106:26, 1 Ko 10:10, Ju 5 **3:18:** Lo 1:34-35, Hi 3:11 **3:19:** Hi 4:6 **4:1:** Hi 12:15 **4:3:** Sng 95:11, Hi 3:11, 3:14

mangam. A fomira nguibar
kam ginighnigha egha a
mikemezir moghira,

"Ki aningaghegha akar gav-
gavim akira ghaze,
'Me nan aghuvsazir dan-
ganimin aven iziva
na ko aghuvsazim
inian kogham.' "

Guizbangira, God Mosesin
dughiamin akar kam migei,
ezi e fo, bar fomira dughiar
a nguazir kamin ingarizim,
a nguazir kamin ingarasa
nighniziba a dagh amigha
gifa.*
4 Godin Akinafarimin aven
akar otevir mam iti, a namba
sevenin dughiam migei,
"Dughiar namba seven, God
garima an ingangariba bar
gifa, ezi a dughiar kamin
avughse."
5 Ezi migirigiar otevir kamra
e faragha a baraki, a ua
migia ghaze, "Me nan aghu-
vsazir danganimin aven
mangighan kogham."
6 E kamaghin bizir kam
gifo, Godin aghuvsazir dan-
ganir kam a ikiavira iti,
ezi gumazamizir taba an
aven mangam. Ezi gumaza-
mizir faragha Akar Aghuim
baraghiziba, me nighnizir
gavgavim an itir puvati,
kamaghin amizi me aven
ghuezir puvati.
7 Ezi gumazir kabar gin,
azenir aviriba ghua gifa,
ezi God uan akam isa
Devit ganingi, ki Godin
Akinafarimin aven itir akar
kamin gun mikemegha gifa.
A ghaze,

"Datirighin ia Godin tiarim
baraghiva,
egh ia an akamin
aghuaghan marki."

Devitin dughiamin, God
ghaze, "Datirighin," egha
kamaghin en aka, a dughiar
igharazim ginaba. Dughiar
a inabazir kam, gumazamiz-
iba an aghuvsazir danganir
kamin aven mangam.
8 Josua ti fomira aghuvsazim
gumazamizibagh aningizi,
ezi God gin dughiar igharazi-
tam ginabaghan koghai.
9 Kamaghin amizi e fo, Godin
gumazamizibar aghuvsazim
a ikivira ikiam, a mati Sabatin
aghuvsazir dughiam.
10 E fo, gumazim Godin
aghuvsazir danganimin aven
ghua, a uan ingangarim
a givagha aghuvsi, mati
fomira God uan ingangarim
a givaghava aghuvsi moghin.
11 E kamaghin aghua,
gumazitam uam akaba ba-
tozir arazimin gin mangam,
me fomira amizi moghin,

* **4:3:** (4:3) Israelia Isip ataghizir dughiam, God Moses ko Josua me inigh Kenanin Nguazimin mangasa a ifonge, eghti nguazir kam me dapiagh avughsamin danganimin otogham. Ezi gumazir Hibrun Akinafarim osirizim kamaghin en aka, God avughsizir danganir igharazim iti, kar Godin Nguibam, guizbangira an avughsizir danganim, eghti gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itibarama nguibar kamin aven mangan. **4:4:** Stt 2:2, Kis 20:11, 31:17 **4:5:** Sng 95:11 **4:7:** Sng 95:7-8 **4:8:** Lo 31:7, Jos 22:4 **4:10:** Stt 2:2, Hi 4:4 **4:11:** Hi 3:12, 3:18-19

egh a uan aghuvsazir danganimɨn aven mangɨghan koghɨva, egh arɨghiregham. Kamaghɨn ami e aghuvsazir danganimɨn aven mangɨsɨ pamtemɨn ingaram.

12 Godɨn Akam an angamra ikia, egha a pamtemɨn ingara itɨ. A bar ghumigha, egha a mɨdorozir sabar ghumtɨzir pumuning itim gafira. Ezɨ akar kam, sabar ghumtɨzimɨn mɨn, a bar gumazimɨn namnam okoregha bar aven ghua, duam ko navir averiam uaning bativi naghɨn oto, egha uaghan aghariba uari isasurazir naghɨn, ko agharibar aven itir ovim, aning uaning bativi naghɨn oto. Egha a bar en nɨghnɨziba ko en navir averibar aven itir ifongiabagh fogha da tuisɨsi.

13 Ezɨ bizir God ingarizɨba, tam Godɨn damazimɨn modoghan kogham. Bar puvatɨ. Ezɨ biziba bar kuighrɨghɨva egh Godɨn damazimɨn bar azenara ikiam. Eghtɨ Godra arazir e amiba tuisɨightɨma e dar a geghanam.

Iesus Godɨn Nguibamɨn ikia, en Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanimɨn mɨn ikia, egha Akar Dɨkɨrɨzir Gavgavir Igiamɨn abuir gumazimɨn mɨn iti

(Sapta 4:14-10:38)

Iesus Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanim

14 Ezɨ e Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanir mam iti, ezɨ a bar Godɨn Nguibamɨn aven ghu. A Iesus, Godɨn Otarim. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, e nɨghnɨzir gavgavir e gun mɨgeir kamɨn suiragh gavgavigham.

15 E uari arazir kuraba dɨkabɨnamin gavgaviba puvatɨ. Egh e kamaghɨn nɨghnɨghan kogham, Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanir kam, en nɨghnɨzibagh fogh en kuarkuvighan kogham. Puvatɨ. Satanɨn ifavarir arazir e bativiziba, da uaghan bar a bativigha gɨfa. Ezɨ an arazir kuratam gamizir puvatɨ.

16 Kamaghɨn amizɨma, e atiatingan koghɨva Godɨn atrivir dabirabimɨn boroghɨn mangam, Godɨn apangkuvim a gizɨfa. E a bagh mangɨtɨma God en kuarkuvigh en apangkuvigham. Egh e osɨmtɨzitam ikɨtɨ an apangkuvim en akuragham.

5

Iesus, en Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanim, an en akura

1 Ia nɨghnɨgh. Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapaniba bar, God vaghvagha men adarazir tongɨn me amɨsefe. God men mav amɨsevezɨma, a gumazamiziba bagha

---

4:12: Ais 49:2, Jer 23:29, Jo 12:48, 1 Ko 14:24-25, Ef 6:17, MAA 1:16, 19:15 **4:13:** Jop 26:6, Sng 33:13-14, 90:8, Snd 15:11 **4:14:** Hi 3:1, 7:26, 10:23 **4:15:** 2 Ko 5:21, Hi 2:17, 7:26, 1 Pi 2:22, 1 Jo 3:5 **4:16:** Ef 2:18, 3:12, Hi 10:19-22

Godɨn ofa gami. Egha uaghan bizir aghuiba isa God ganɨdi. Egha arazir kuraba bagha ofa gamima God arazir kuraba gɨn amadi.

2 Egha a uabɨ a Godɨn damazimɨn bizibar amuamin gavgaviba puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, a gumazir fofoziba puvatɨgha pazav amiba, a men asughasusi.

3 Egha a uabɨ a bizibar amuamin gavgaviba puvatɨ, kamaghɨn amizɨ a gumazamizibar arazir kuraba ko a uan arazir kuraba sara gɨn amangsɨ ofabar amu.

4 Ezɨ gumazitam Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanimɨn ikiasa uabɨ uabɨ amɨsevegha egha ziar ekiam inizir pu. Puvatɨ. God uabɨra an diazɨma a ingangarir kam ini. God fomɨra Aronɨn diazɨ moghɨn.

5 Ezɨ tuavir kamra, Krais a uaghan kamaghɨn ami. A uabɨ uan ziam fer puvatɨ, egha Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanmɨn otozir puvatɨ. Puvatɨ. God uabɨ ingangarir kam damuasa anemɨsefe. Egha God kamaghɨn a mɨgei, "Nɨ nan Otarim; datɨrɨghɨn, kɨ nɨn Afeziam."

6 Egha uan Akɨnafarimɨn aven itir akar igharazir mam, a ghaze, "Nɨ ofa gamir gumazim, Melkisedekɨn mɨn ikɨ mamaghɨra ikiam."

7 Ezɨ dughiar Iesus nguazimɨn itim, a pamtemɨn God ko mɨgɨa egha diav azi. A fo, an ovengan koghsɨ, God an akuraghamin gavgavim iti. Kamaghɨn ami a uabɨ uan ifongiam dɨkabɨragha egha Godɨn apengan ikia, an akam barasi. Ezɨ God an dɨmdiam a barasi.*

8 Guizbangɨra Iesus a Godɨn Otarim, egha a mɨzazim ini. Ezɨ tuavir kamra a Godɨn akamɨn gɨn zuir arazim an a gɨfo.

9-10 Egha a uan ingangarir a damuamiba, a bar da gɨfa. Ezɨ God anemɨsevegha ghaze, "Nɨ Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanimɨn ikiam, egh Melkisedekɨn mɨn ikiam." Ezɨ a gumazamizir an akam baragha egha an gɨn zuiba, a men akurvazir gumazimɨn oto. Egh a men akurvaghtɨ me deravɨra ikɨ mamaghɨra ikiam.

E borir aghɨribar mɨn ikian kogham

11 E fo, Iesus Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanimɨn oto, ezɨ e mɨgɨrɨgɨar avɨriba akar kamɨn iti, e dar gun ia mɨkɨmasa. Ezɨ ia oraghan

5:2: Hi 2:18, 4:15, 7:28 **5:3:** Wkp 9:7, 16:6, Hi 7:27 **5:4:** Kis 28:1 **5:5:** Sng 2:7, Jo 8:54, Hi 1:5, 1:8 **5:6:** Sng 110:4, Hi 6:20, 7:1, 7:17, 7:21 **5:7:** Jo 12:27, 17:1

* **5:7:** (5:7) Ezɨ Iesus Getsemanin azenimɨn ikia, egha osɨmtɨzir a bativamim batoghasa God ko mɨgei. Matyu 26:36-46 ko Mak 14:32-42 ko Luk 22:39-46ɨn gan. Mɨgɨrɨgɨar kabar God Iesus a ko mɨgeir mɨgɨrɨgɨaba baraki. Guizbangɨra God Iesus ataghɨzɨ an areme, egha God ovevem ataghɨzɨ an an suirazir puvatɨ. God a gamizɨ ua mozimɨn dɨkavizɨ, a ziar ekiam a ganigha egha a gamizɨ an Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanimɨn oto. Nɨ uaghan Aposel 2:24 ko Hibru 2:29 ko Filipai 2:6-11ɨn gan. **5:8:** Fl 2:8, Hi 3:6 **5:9-10:** Hi 2:10, 5:6, 11:40 **5:11:** Mt 13:15, Jo 16:12, 2 Pi 3:16

aghua. Kamaghin amizima,
e akar kamin mingarim ia
mikiman ibura.†
12 Ia fomira Kraisin
adarazir otivigha gifa, ezi
kamaghin ia gumazamiz-
ibar Godin akam men sure
gamighai. Puvati, ian
nighniziba oteveghavira iti,
kamaghin gumazir igharaz-
iba, Godin akar faraghavira
ian sure gamiziba, me ua
ian sure damuam. Ia dagher
gavgaviba iniam firin, ia
otem apavira iti.
13 Ezi tina otem apavira iti,
a borir aghirimira iti. Egha
an arazir aghuimin akar
mingarim gifozir puvati.
14 Ezi dagher gavgav-
iba, da gumazir aruabar
daghem. Ezi gumazir kaba,
me dughiar aviribar araziba
tuisisi, arazir manam dera
ezi arazir manam ikufi.
Egha datirighin me deravira
fofoghava egha me nighnizir
dikiriaba iti.

6

*E deraghvira tuivigh gav-
gavigh Godin mizuamti, a de-
ravira e damuam*

1-2 E datirighin gumazir
aruabar min akaba baragh
egh da bagh mangam,
egh Kraisin adarazir
migirigiar faragha iniziba
ataghragham. E kamaghin
damu, mati kar dipenir
akiniba dughiar aviribar
da kunvira ikiam, egh e
kamaghin damuvira iki
dipenim okoreghan kogham.
Kamaghin amizi, migirigiar
arazir oveghamiba ategh
naviba igheghamiba ko,
migirigiar nighnizir gav-
gavim Godin ikiamiba ko,
rurir migirigiaba ko da-
fariba gumazibagh isin arizir
migirigiaba ko, gumaza-
mizir ovegha ua dikavizibar
migirigiaba ko, God gumaza-
mizibar araziba tuisighti an
akar kam zurara ikivira iki-
amin migirigiaba, e migirigiar
kaba da ateghti da ikiam.*
3 God en amaman-
gatightima, e kamaghin
damuam.
4-6 Gumazir maba, Godin
angazangarimin aven ikegha
egha akurvazir aghuarir
Godin Nguibamin izezim
inigha ghaze, a bar dera,
egha igharaz darazi ko,
Godin Duam inis. Egha
Godin akam baregha fo,
a bar dera. Egha Godin
gavgavimin aven ghua de-
ragha an gani, gavgavir
kamnagh dughiar aghuir
gin izamimin a misevegh
azenimin otogham. Egh
kamaghin amizir gumazim,
akirim ragh God gasaragh
man tuavitamin iziva navim
uam agiragham? Bar puvati.

† **5:11:** (5:11) Ni Hibru sapta 7in gan. **5:12:** 1 Ko 3:1-3, Hi 6:1 **5:13:** 1 Ko 13:11, Ef 4:14, 1 Pi 2:2 **5:14:** Ais 7:15, Ro 16:19, 1 Ko 2:14-15, Fl 1:10

* **6:1-2:** Ap 8:14-17, 17:31-32, 19:4-5, Ro 2:16, Fl 3:12-14, Hi 5:12, 9:14 **6:1-2:** (6:1-2) Ezi rurir guar aviribagh isir arazimin akar kam, a Grighin akamin deragha otozir puvati. Gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, akar kam Kraisin adarazir rurim migeir puvati. A Judabar arazir me gin ghua ruasa Godin damazimin zuezir akam migei. **6:4-6:** Mat 12:31, Ga 3:2, Ef 2:8, Hi 10:26-27, 10:29, 10:32, 1 Pi 2:3, 2 Pi 2:20-21, 1 Jo 5:16

A kamaghin amua, mati a uan navir averiamin aven a Godin Otarim uam a isa ter ighuvim gafugha, a uam a gurazi gumaziba ua dibovibar a migei. Kamaghin gumazir uan nighnizir gavgaviba ataghrazir kaba, me ua naviba giraghamin tuaviba puvati.

7 Amozim dughiar aviribar izava nguazimin aven zui. Eghti nguazim daghebar amuti dagher aghuiba otivam, egh gumazir me me bagha da oparizibar akurvagham. Eghti God nguazir kam deragh a damuam.

8 Eghti ogheba ko ikarizir ataghatarir kuraba an ikiti, kamaghin a nguazir kuram. A dughiar ruarim ikeghan kogham, eghti God suam, ni ikufi, ni bar isigham.

9 Namakar aghuiba, e migirigiar gavgavir kaba ia gami. Egha e ia ginighnigha kamaghin fo, ia tuavir aghuimin gin mangam, a tuavir God ian akurazim.

10 God a gumazir kuram puvati, a ingangarir aghuir ia amizibagh fo, ia God gifongezir arazimra Godin gumazamizibar akagha men akurvasi, egha ia kamaghin amuavira iti. Egh a bizir kaba bakinighnighan kogham.

11 E kamaghin bar ifonge, ia bizir aghuir ia fogha iniamiba mizuam iki, kamaghin ia God gifongezir arazimin gin zui moghin, ia bar moghira tuivigh gavgavighvira iki, mangiti ikirimirir kam givagham.

12 Ia amiraghamiraghan marki. Ia gumazir nighnizir gavgavim ikia egha zuamira amirazir puvatizibar min iki. Egh bizir God fomira uan boribar aningasa akam akiriziba, ia da iniam.

E nighnizir gavgavim Godin akar dikirizimin iti

13 God fomira akar dikirizim Abraham daningasa, a fo, gumazitam ekevegha a gafirazir puvati, egha a uabi uan ziam dibora ghaze, bar guizbangira.

14 Egha ghaze, “Ki guizbangira ni migei, ki deragh ni damuva ni damighti nin ovaviba bar avirasemegham.”

15 Abraham a mizuava zuamira amirazir pu, ezi God, gin bizir an akar dikirizimin mirara Abraham daningasa mikemeziba, a ganingi.

16 Gumazim gavgavim uan akam daningsi, a gumazir a gafirazimin ziam dibora ghaze, bar guizbangira. A kamaghin damighti, gumazitam anedueghan kogham.

17 God fomira, gumazamiziba uan akar dikirizim me ganingizi, me fo, me gin an akam akirizir biziba iniam. Dughiar kam a deraghvira kamaghin men akaghasa ifongegha ghaze, nighnizir kam uam an otevkinighan kogham. Kamaghin amizi, a

6:8: Stt 3:17-18 **6:10:** Ro 15:25, 2 Ko 8:4, 1 Te 1:3, 2 Te 1:6-7, 2 Ti 1:18, Hi 10:32-34 **6:11:** Kl 2:2, Hi 3:6, 3:14 **6:12:** Hi 10:36 **6:13:** Stt 22:16-17 **6:14:** Stt 22:16-17 **6:16:** Kis 22:10-11 **6:17:** Ro 11:29, Hi 11:9

gavgavim uan akar dikirizim ganiga uan ziam dibora ghaze, bar guizbangira.

18 Egha datirighin akar pumuning iti, kar Godin akar dikirizim, koma Godin arazir uan ziam diborim, aning otevkinighan kogham. God uabi ifarir puvati. Kamaghin e gumazamizir ara ghua Godin boroghin mongeziba, e Godin akar dikirizim ginighnigh egh e uan naviba gavgavim dar aning, egh bizir aghuir e fogha iniamiba mizuamvira ikiam.

19 Egha e bizir aghuir e fogha iniamiba bagha mizuair arazir kam, a en akuragha en ikirimirimin suiragha gavgavim e ganidi, mati angka kurimin suirazi a gavgavigha danganir vamiran iti. E Iesus mizuaima a ghua me inir ekiam Godin Dipenimin gurazimin girakirangin ghua Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven oto.

20 Iesusra e bagha faraghavira aven ghugha Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanimin oto. Egha Melkisedeghin min Ofa Gamir Gumazimin otogha, egh a zurara ikiam.†

7

Melkisedek a ziar bar ekiam iti

1 Ia fo, Melkisedeghin kamnang, a Salemin nguibamin atrivim, egha a Godin Bar Pin Kozimin ofa gamir gumazim. Ezi dughiar mam Abraham atrivir pumuning ko pumuning ko misogha me abini. Egha a uamategha izima, Melkisedek tuavimin a batogha egha a bagha God ko migia ghaze, God bizir aghuiba a bagh dar amuam.

2 Ezi Abraham bizir a midorozimin iniziba, a bar a da tuirazi, da 10 plan pozibar otifi, ezi a pozir mam isa Melkisedek ganingi. (Ia nighnigh, Melkisedeghin ziamin mingarim a kamakin, Arazir Aghuibar Atrivim. Egha a uaghan Salemin atrivim, ezi an ziar kamin mingarim kamakin, Navir Amirizimin Atrivim.)

3 Ezi Godin Akinafarimin aven, me Melkisedeghin ameboghfeziabar ziaba osirizir puvati, egha an ovavitamin ziam osirizir puvati. Egha uaghan amebam a batezir dughiam ko an ovengezir dughiam me aning osirizir puvati. A Godin Otarimin min ikia Ofa Gamir

6:18: Nam 23:19, 1 Sml 15:29, Hi 12:1 **6:19:** Wkp 16:2-3, 16:12, 16:15, Hi 9:7 **6:20:** Wkp 16:2-3, 16:12-15, Sng 110:4, Hi 3:1, 5:6, 5:10, 7:17, 8:1, 9:24

† **6:20:** (6:20) Ezi azeniba bar aruer vamiran dughiar vamiran Israelian ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dapanim ingangarir ekiar mam iti. Ana asizibar ghuzim inigh, egh arazir kuraba gin amangsi Godin Averpenimin Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven mangam. Danganir kam God uabi an aven iti. Ofan Ingangarimin Akinafarim 16 ko Hibrun Akinafarim 9:1-7in gan. Ezi datirighin Iesus guizin Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanimin oto. Egha Godin Dipenir an Nguibamin itimin a gumazamizibar arazir kuraba a givasa ingangarim gami. Hibru 4:14 ko 8:2in gan. **7:3:** Sng 110:4

Gumazimɨn ikia mamaghɨra iti.*

4 Ia Melkisedeghɨn kam gɨnɨghnɨgh, a ziar bar ekiam iti! En inazir afeziar faragha zuim Abraham, a bizir bar aghuir a mɨdorozimɨn iniziba bar da tuirazɨ, pozir 10 plan otozɨ a pozir mam isa Melkisedek ganɨngi.

5 E fo, Livain ovaviba me Godɨn ofa gamir gumazibar otifi. Ezɨ Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, Israelɨn gumaziba, me uan biziba tuiraghɨva pozir 10 plan otoghtɨ Livain gumaziba pozitam me dam a iniam. Livaiba me uaghan Israelbar marasi. Egha me uaghan Abrahamɨn ovaviba. Ezɨ Israelba uan biziba tuiragha maba isa uan marazigh anɨngizɨ me da ini.

6 Melkisedek a Livain adarazir ovavimɨn otozir puvatɨ. Ezɨ Abraham uan biziba tuiragha 10 plan pozibar otozɨ a Melkisedek pozir mam a dam a ini. Egha Melkisedek, a bagha God ko mɨgɨa ghaze, God bizir aghuiba a bagh dar amuam. Gumazir kam Abraham, a Godɨn akar dɨkɨrɨzim ini.

7 E kamaghɨn fo, gumazim God ko mɨgɨa ghaze, God bizir aghuiba gumazir igharazim damuam, a gumazir bar ekiam. Ezɨ bizir aghuiba iniamin gumazim, an an apengan iti.

8 Ezɨ Livaiba me Israelɨn bizir akuar maba isi, kar gumazir ovengamiba. Ezɨ Melkisedekra, gumazir Abrahamɨn bizir akuaba inizim, Godɨn Akɨnafarim ghaze, an ovever akatam itir puvatɨ, a ikɨvɨra ikiam.

9 E kamaghɨn mɨkɨm suam, Livai uabɨ, gumazir Israelɨn bizir akuaba inizim, a uaghan Abrahamɨn ovavimɨn ikia, egha a tuavir kamɨn uan bizir akuaba isa Melkisedek ganɨngi.

10 Guizbangɨra, Livai tɨghar otivamin dughiamɨn, a uan ovavim Abrahamɨn mɨkarzimɨn aven iti. Ezɨ Melkisedek tuavimɨn Abraham batozɨ Abraham bizir kaba isa Melkisedek ganɨngi. Kamaghɨra e mɨkɨm suam, Livai uaghan uan biziba isa Melkisedek ganɨngi.

Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekɨabar Dapanir igiam, a fomɨra itir Godɨn ofa gamir gumazibagh afira

11 Fomɨra Israelɨn gumazamiziba, Moses Osirizir Araziba ini, ezɨ arazir kam kamaghɨn mɨgei, Livain gumaziba Godɨn ofa gamir ingangarim damu. Eghtɨma Livain gumazibar ofa gamir ingangarim, a gumazamizibar amutɨ me bar deraghvɨra ikɨtɨ, manmagh sua God ghaze, ofa gamir gumazir igharazim gɨn otivam? A

* **7:3:** (7:3) Melkisedek ameboghfeziaba puvatɨzir akamɨn mɨngarim kamakɨn, Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn an ameboghfeziabar mɨgɨrɨgɨatam itir puvatɨ. Ezɨ an amebam a batezir dughiam ko an aremezir dughiam, Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn aven mɨgɨrɨgɨatam itir puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, gumazir Hibrun Akɨnafarim osirizim ghaze, Iesus ofa gamir gumazimɨn ikia zurara mamaghɨra iti, ezɨ Melkisedek purama an ababanim gami. **7:4:** Stt 14:20 **7:5:** Nam 18:21 **7:8:** Hi 5:6, 6:20

Melkisedeghin min ikiam.
Egh Aronin min puvatigham.
12 Eghti Godin ofa gamir
gumazibar araziba iragh
igharagh otivtima, eghti
Moses Osirizir Araziba
uaghan iragh igharagh oti-
vam.
13 Ezi en Ekiam, gu-
mazir Godin Akinafarim an
gun mikemezim, a anabar
igharazimin mav. Ezi an an-
abamin adarazir tav dughi-
atamin Godin ofa gamir
ingangarim gamizir puvati.
14 Ezi e bar fo, en Ekiam
a Judan anabamin adarazir
aven oto. Ezi Moses ofa
gamir gumazibar ingan-
garim migia, anabar kamin
adarazi mikemezir puvati.
15 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir
igharazim otozi e an gari, a
Melkisedeghin miraram oto.
Egh e kamaghin deraghvira
fogham, a Livain ofa gamir
gumaziba bar me gafira.
16 Gumazir kam ofa gamir
gumazimin oto; me nguazir
kamin arazibar gin ghua
an anabam ginighnigha
ingangarir kam a ganingizir
pu. Puvati. An ikirimirir
aghuimin gavgavim zurara
ikiti bizitam a gasighasighan
kogham. Gavgavir kam
a gamizima a ofa gamir
gumazimin oto.
17 E fo, Godin Akinafarim
kamaghin migia ghaze,

"Ni ofa gamir gumazimin iki
mamaghira ikiam.
Ni Melkisedeghin min
ofa gamir gumazimin
ikiam."
18-19 Kamaghin e fo, arazir
ghurir kam, gavgaviba pu-
vatigha egha a deragha en
akurvazir puvati. Egha a
bizitam gamima a derazir
puvati. Kamaghin amizi, God
anegifa. Egha God datirighin
tuavir bar aghuir mam kui.
Tuavir kamra kara, e bizir
aghuir e fogha iniamiba
bagha mizuai. Ezi tuavir kam
Moses Osirizir Arazibagh
afira. E tuavir kamin mangi
Godin boroghira mangam.
20 Ezi uaghan, dughiar
God gumazir kam amisevezi
an ofa gamir gumazimin
otozim, a pura anemisevezir
puvati. A uabi uan
ziam dibora ghaze, bar
guizbangira, egha anemisefe.
Ezi me ofa gamir gumazir
igharaziba amiseveghasa,
gumazitam uan akam gav-
gavim ganiga Godin ziam
diborozir puvati.
21 God uabi guizbangira
mikemezima, tuavir kamin
Iesus ofa gamir gumazimin
oto. God kamaghin mikeme,

"Ekiam bar guizbangira
mikemegha akar
dikirizim gamua
ghaze,
'Ni ofa gamir gumazimin
iki mamaghira ikiam,'
egh uan nighnizim
giraghan kogham."

22 Godin akar dikirizir kam
kamaghin en akazi e fo, Iesus
Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam

7:14: Stt 49:10, Ais 11:1, Mt 2:6, MAA 5:5 **7:17:** Sng 110:4, Hi 5:6 **7:21:** Sng 110:4, Hi 5:6 **7:22:** Hi 8:6, 12:24

deragh an ganiva a damighti,
a guizbangira otogham. E fo,
Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam
a bar deragha, egha Akar
Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghurim
gafira.

23 Fomira, gumazir avirim
Godin ofa gamir gumazibar
otifi. Egha me ariaghiri, egha
uan ingangarim gamir pu-
vati. Bizir kam bagha, gu-
mazir aviriba ofa gamir gu-
mazibar otifi.
24 Ezi Iesus angamra ikia
mamaghira ikiavira iti. Kam-
aghin a Godin ofa gamir in-
gangarim gamua mamaghira
ikiavira iti. Eghti tav an
min ofa gamir gumazimin
otoghan kogham.
25 An angamra ikia mam-
aghira ikia egha gumazamiz-
iba bagha Godin azangsisi.
An ingangarimin tuavimin a
me inigha Godin boroghira
zui. Kamaghin, datirighin ko
zurara, a men akurvagham.

26 Guizbangira, Ofa Gamir
Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanir
kam e bagha ingara bar
deravira en akurvasi. A God
ifongezir arazibara, dar gin
zui. Egha arazir kuratam
an itir puvati. A Godin
damazimin bar zue. Ezi God
a isa uan Nguibam bar pin
aneti, ezi an arazir kurabagh
amir gumazamizibar saghon
iti.
27 Fomira ofa gamir gu-
mazir ekiabar dapanir
igharaziba, me dughiabar
zurara ofabagh ami. Me
faragha uan arazir kuraba
gin amangasa ofabagh ami.
Egha gin me gumazamizibar
arazir kuraba gin amangasa
ofabagh ami. Ezi Iesus kam-
aghin amir puvati. Bar pu-
vati. A dughiar bar vamiran,
e bagha uan mikarzim isa
ofan min God ganigha egha
aremegha gifa.
28 E fo, me Moses Osi-
rizir Arazibar gin ghua, gu-
mazir gavgaviba puvatiziba
amisevima me ofa gamir
gumazir ekiabar dapanibar
otifi. Ezi God akar dikirizim
gamua uan ziam dibora
ghaze, bar guizbangira,
egha uan Otarim amisefe.
Akar dikirizir kam, a Moses
Osirizir Arazibar dughiamin
gin otogha dagh afira. Ezi
Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar
Dapanir kam, a gumazir
bar aghuim. Egha a en
akurvaghamin gumazir bar
faraghavira zuimin oto. Egh
a iki mamaghira ikiam.

8

Iesus, en Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanim, a Godin Nguibamin iti

1 Ezi migirigiar e amizir
kamnagh an mingarim ka-
makin, e Ofa Gamir Gumazir
Ekiabar Dapanir mam iti, a
Godin Nguibamin ikia Godin
atrivir dabirabimin agharir
guvim gaperaghav iti.
2 Egha an Anogorogezir
Danganimin ikia Ofa Gamir
Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanimin

7:25: Ro 8:34, 1 Ti 2:5, Hi 9:24, 1 Jo 2:1 **7:26:** Ef 1:20, Hi 3:1, 4:15, 8:1 **7:27:** Wkp 9:7, Ro 6:10, Hi 5:3, 9:12 **7:28:** Hi 2:10, 5:1-2, 5:9 **8:1:** Sng 110:1, Ef 1:20, Kl 3:1, Hi 1:3, 3:1, 10:12, 12:2

ingangarim a gami, danganir kam a guizbangira Godin Averpenim, dipenir gumaziba an ingarizir puvatizim, Ekiam uabi an ingari.

3 E fo, Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapaniba bar, me asiziba ko biziba isi ofa damuasa me me amisefe. Kamaghin en Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanir kam, a uaghan bizitam isi ofan min God daningam.

4 Nguazir kamin ofa gamir gumaziba, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua biziba isava ofan min God ganidi. Kamaghin Iesus ti nguazimin ikiava egha ofa gamir gumazimin ikian koghai. Ezi puvati, a Godin Nguibamin iti.

5 Ezi me nguazimin ikia ofa gamir ingangarim gamima ingangarir kam guizbangira Godin Nguibamin itir ingangarimin nedazim ko ababanim gami. Arazir kam uaghan Moses bato. A Godin Averpenimin ingarasava amima, God kamaghin a migei, "Ni Averpenimin ingarsi, ni mighsiamin ikia ganizir ababanimra, an gin mangiva deragh an ingar."

6 Ezi Iesus ofa gamir ingangarim inizima, ezi an ingangarim nguazimin itir ofa gamir gumazibar ingangaribagh afira. God, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha zuim, Israelbagh anigha akar mabar akiri. Egha gin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir igharazim gamua egha akar bar aghuibar akiri, ezi akar dikirizir kam, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha zuim bar a gafira. Kamaghin amizi Iesus God ko gumazamizibar abuir gumazimin ikiava Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam gavgavim a ganingi. Ezi a Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghurim gafira.

Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam akar gavgavir dikirizir ghurim bar a gafira

7 Ezi Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha zuim, a ti derazi God Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam gamighan koghai.

8 Egha God uan gumazamizibar arazir kuraba apigha kamaghin migei,

"Ki ian Ekiam, egha kamaghin ia migei.
Dughiar ki misevezim otoghti, ki Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiamin ingar egh Israel ko Judan gumazamiziba, me ko a damuam.
9 Eghti Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam, ki fomira men ovaviba ko amizir Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim, an an min mangan kogham.
Dughiar kamin, ki kantri Isipin me inigha deravira men akuava azenan ize.
Ezi me ua nan Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kamin gin zuir puvati. Ezi ki

8:3: Ef 5:2, Hi 5:1, 9:14 **8:5:** Kis 25:40, Nam 8:4, Ap 7:44, Kl 2:17, Hi 9:23 **8:6:** 2 Ko 3:6-9, Hi 7:22, 9:15 **8:7:** Hi 7:11, 7:18

akirim ragha me gasara.
10 Ki ian Ekiam, egha ka-
maghin ia migei,
gin izamin dughiam
otoghti, ki Israel ko
Akar Dikirizir Gav-
gavim damighti, eghti
a kamaghin mangam:
Ki uan araziba men
nighnizibar arigh, egh
da isiva men navir
averiabar dar osiram.
Egh ki men Godin ikitima me
nan gumazamizibar
ikiam.
11 Me bar na gifogham,
gumazir ziaba pu-
vatiziba ko gumazir
ziar ekiaba itiba.
Kamaghin dughiar
kamin, tav uan adarasi
ko uan namakaba sure
damuan kogh suam,
'Ni Ekiam gifogh.'
12 Eghti ki men arazir kuraba
gin amadagh, egh
ua dagh nighnighan
kogham."

13 Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiar kam, God an gun migia egha maghira Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha zuim gamizima a ghurigha bar gifa. E fo, bizitam ghurighiva a bar dughiar otevimin ikegh bar givagham.

9

Ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dapaniba fomira asizibar ghuzibara ofabagh ami

1 E fo, God Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha itim, Israelbagh aniga Godin ziam fer araziba sara me ganingi. Egha ghaze, me Godin Dipenir gumaziba ingarizimin aven an ziam fam.

2 Me Godin Averpenir mam ingarizima danganir pumuning iti. Averpenir kamin aven itir danganir me faragha aven mangamim, a lamin mam ko bret itir dakozir Godin damazimin itimin iti. Danganir kam me kamagh a dibori, "Anogoroghezir Danganim."

3 Egha me inir bar ekiam, birimin min Anogoroghezir Danganimin girakirangin anegura. Ezi inir kamin girakirangin danganir igharazir mam uam uaghan iti, me kamagh a dibori, "Bar Anogoroghezir Danganim."

4 Ezi danganir kamin aven bizir maba iti, dara kara: Altan pauran aghuim dapongtima a mughuriar aghuim mangamim, me golin anevara, ko Godin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimin Boksiam. Me Boksiar kam golin bar anevara. Egha Boksiamin aven me golin miner manan daghem itim a gati. Egha me Aron fomira suiragha aruir aghorim a gati, aghorir kam biam uam an oto. Egha me Dagiar Godin

8:10: Sek 8:8, Hi 10:16 **8:11:** Ais 54:13, Jo 6:45, 1 Jo 2:27 **8:12:** Ro 11:27, Hi 10:17 **9:1:** Kis 26:1-30 **9:2:** Kis 25:23-40, 26:1-30 **9:3:** Kis 26:31-33 **9:4:** Kis 16:33, 25:10-16, 30:1-6, Nam 17:8-10, Lo 10:3-5

Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Osizirim itimning, me uaghan aning Boksiar kam gati.*

5 Ezi Boksiar kamin asuam, a danganir gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amadim. Ezi enselin min garir bizimning Boksiam gisin ikia, egha aningin aviziba an asuam avara. Bizir kamning Godin danganimin ababanim gamua ghaze, God gumazamiziba ko iti. Ezi datirighin ki bizir kabar mingariba bar dar gun mikemeghan kogham.

6 Me kamagh bizibar ingarigha egha dughiaba bar ofa gamir gumaziba Godin Averpenimin azenan itir danganimin aven ghua egha uan ingangaribagh ami.

7 Ezi Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanim uabira Bar Anogoroghezir Danganim, bar aven itir danganimin aven zui. An azenibar dughiar vabarama aven zui. Egha a purama aven zuir puvati. A asizibar ghuzim inigha egha aven zui. Egha ghuzir kamin a uan arazir kuraba gin amangasa ofa gamua, egha gumazamizir deragha nighnizir puvatizibar arazir kuraba, da gin amangasa ofabagh ami.

8 Ezi kamaghin, Godin Duam arazir kamin bizir mam en aka, Godin Averpenimin azenan itir danganim ikiavira itima, ezi tuavir e Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven mangamim an en piri.†

9 Godin Averpenimin eghaghanir kam, a bizir datirighin e bativamibar ababanim gami. Averpenir kamin aven, me asiziba ko bizir guar bar avirir aghuiba ofabar min God ganiga egha an ziam fe. Ezi bizir kaba bar gumazir Godin ziam febar navir averiatam akirighan kogham, eghti me kamaghin fogh suam, me arazir kuraba puvati. Bar puvati.

10 Bizir Godin ofa gamir kaba, da dagheba apir arazim ko dipaba apir arazim ko arazir avirir gumazibara amuti me zueghamin arazimra. Da nivafizimin bizibara. God ofa gamir arazir kaba gumazibagh aningi, ezi me dar gin zui, eghti God gin bar moghira biziba akirighti bizir igiaba otivam.

Krais uabi uan ghuzim isava ofa gami

11 Ezi datirighin Krais otogha gifa, egha bizir aghuir otivigha givazibar Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanimin iti. An Averpenir aghuir kamin aven ghua e bagha ingari. Averpenir kam

* **9:4:** (9:4) Daghem mana, kar God fomira Israelian gumazamizir nguazir kinimin aruizibagh aningizir daghem. (Ni Uam E Iniamin Akinafarim 16 ko Ighiabar Akinafarim 78:24in gan.) **9:5:** Kis 25:18 **9:6:** Nam 18:2-6 **9:7:** Kis 30:10, Wkp 16:2-34, Hi 5:3, 7:27 **9:8:** Jo 14:6, Hi 10:19-20 † **9:8:** (9:8) Grighin akam deragha bizir kaba abigha dar gun mikemezir puvati. **9:9:** Ga 3:21, Hi 7:18-19, 10:1-2 **9:10:** Wkp 11:2, 11:25, 15:18, Nam 19:7, 19:11-13, Ef 2:15, Kl 2:16, 2:20, Hi 7:16 **9:11:** Hi 3:1, 8:2, 10:1

Averpenir faragha ikezim bar a gafira. Gumazitam dipenir kam uan dafarimningin an ingarizir puvati. Bar guizbangira kar nguazir kamin bizim puvati.

12 Ezi Krais bulmakaun apurim ko memen ghuzitam inigha egha Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven ghuzir pu. Puvati. A uabi uan ghuzim isava ofa gamigha egha dughiar vamirama danganir kamin aven ghu. Egha en akurazi, e ikirimirir aghuarir zurara itim ini.

13 E fo, gumazamiziba Godin damazimin mizeghtima, eghti ofa gamir gumaziba memen ghuzim ko bulmakaun apurimin ghuzim ko bulmakaun nguzir aborozir bar isizimin sirim inigh, egh gumazamizibagh isin a kavkinam. Me kamaghin damighti, arazir kam Godin damazimin mizezir araziba batueghti gumazamiziba ua zuegham.

14 Ezi Kraisin ghuzim asizibar ghuzim bar a gafira! Krais arazir kuratamin osimtizitam an itir pu. Bar puvati. Godin Duar zurazurara itimin gavgavimin, a ofan min uabi isa God ganingi. Kamaghin amizi, an ghuzim en nivafizibarama amizi da zuezir pu. Puvati. A en navir averiamin aven itir arazir kuraba a givazima, e kamaghin fo, e Godin damazimin bar zuegha iti. Kamaghin amizi, e ua arazir ghurir angamra itir puvatizir kabar gin mangan kogham, egh e Godin zurara angamra itimin ingangarim damuam.

Kraisin ghuzim, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam gavgavim a ganingi

15 Kraisin ghuzim e gamizima e Godin damazimin bar zue. Egha an aremegha gumazamizibagh ivezegha men arazir kurar me Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha ikezimin dughiamin amiziba, da gin amada. Kamaghin, Iesus Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiar kam gavgavim a ganiga egha an abuir gumazimin iti. Kamaghin amizi, gumazamizir Godin dimdiam baregha an gin zuiba, me God fomira uan boribar aningasa mikemezir ikirimirir kam iniam. God kamaghin akam akira ghaze, me zurazurara ikivira ikiam.

16 Gumazim nighnigh suam, a gin aremegham, egh suam gumazir manam an biziba iniam, egh an akinafarim osirigham. Kar mati an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim. Eghti borim Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kamin gin mangi, egh afeziam a ginabazir biziba iniam. Eghti gumaziba deragh fogh suam, afeziam aremegha gifa, egh me biziba bar an borimin tegham.

9:12: Dan 9:24, Hi 9:26, 10:4, 1 Pi 1:19 **9:13:** Wkp 16:3, 16:14-16, Nam 19:9, 19:17-19, Hi 10:4 **9:14:** Ro 6:13, 6:22, Ef 5:2, Ta 2:14, Hi 6:1, 1 Pi 1:18-19, 1 Jo 1:7 **9:15:** Ro 5:6, 1 Ti 2:5, Hi 3:1, 7:22, 8:6, 1 Pi 3:18 **9:17:** Ga 3:15

17 E fo, gumazir akam
akiriziz kam angamra ikiviza
ikitima, an Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavim pura iki ingan-
gariba puvatigham. Eghti
gumazir kam aremegham,
eghti Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir
kam gavgavim iki daghem
otogham.
18 Ezi kamaghira, me
asizim misoghezi an aremezi
me an ghuzim ingegha, egha
tuavir kamra Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavir faragha ikezim
gamizima, a gavgafi.
19 Dughiar kamin, Moses
faragha Godin akar gav-
gaviba bar, gumazamiziba
bar dar gun me mikeme.
Akar kaba, da Moses Osirizir
Arazibar aven iti. Egha a
gin bulmakaun apuribar
ghuzim ko memebar ghuzim
inigha egha dipam sarama
da ivere. Egha a, isopin
temer agharir me benir aghe-
vimin ikezim, benir kam me
sipsipin arizibar an ingari,
Moses a inigha egha ghuzim
gati. Ezi an anesigha egha
temer agharir kamin ghuzir
muziarim inigha egha akar
gavgavimin itir Akinafarim
ko gumazamiziba bar me
gisin akavamadi.
20 Egha a kamaghin migei,
“Kar ghuzir Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavir kam gavgavim
a daningamim. God akar
gavgavim ia ganiga ghaze,
ia Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir
kamin gin mangi.”
21 Kamaghira Moses ghuzir
muziarim inigha Godin Aver-
penim ko Godin ziam fer biz-
ibagh isin akavamadi.
22 Guizbangira, e ti kamagh
mikim suam, Moses Osirizir
Araziba ghaze, ghuzimra
bizibar amighti, da Godin
damazimin bar zuegham.
Eghti me bizitam misuegh
an ghuzim inigh a ingeghan
koghti, God gumazamiz-
ibar arazir kuraba gin
amadaghan kogham.

Krais arazir kuraba gin amangasa, uabira uabin ofa gami

23 Ezi bizir Godin Aver-
penimin itir kaba, ada pura
Godin Nguibamin itir bizibar
ababaniba. Ezi me asizir
ghuzibar isa a dagh amima
da zuegha Godin damazimin
zue. Eghti Godin Nguibamin
itir guizin bizibar amightima
ada zueghsi, ofan bar aghuim
iki, asizibar ofabagh afiragh.
24 E fo, Krais gumaziba
uan dafaribar ingarizir
Anogoroghezir Danganimin
aven ghuzir pu, danganir
kam, a pura guizin Godin
Dipenimin ababanim. Pu-
vati. A guizbangira Godin
Nguibamin aven ghu. Egha
datirighin an e bagha God ko
mikimasa, Godin damazimin
tughav ikia en akurvasi.
25 E fo, azeniba bar, Ofa
Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar
Dapanim asizibar ghuziba
isa egha Bar Anogoroghezir
Danganimin aven zui. Ezi
Iesus kamagh amizir puvati,

9:18: Kis 24:6 **9:19:** Kis 24:3-8, Wkp 14:4-7, 16:14-15 **9:20:** Kis 24:8, Mt 26:28 **9:21:** Kis 29:12, 29:36, Wkp 8:15, 8:19 **9:22:** Wkp 17:11, Ef 1:7 **9:23:** Hi 8:5, 10:1 **9:24:** Ro 8:34, Hi 6:20, 8:2, 1 Jo 2:1

a Godɨn Nguibamɨn ghugha
egha ofan mɨn uabɨ uabɨ isa
God ganɨngi. Egha a dughiar
avɨribar a gamizir puvatɨ.
26 A dughiar avɨribar
kamaghɨn damuvɨra ikɨ, egh a
dughiar avɨribar mɨzaziba ini
mamaghɨra ikiam, dughiar
God nguazir kam ingarizɨ
iza datɨrɨkɨn. Kamaghɨn
puvatɨ. Datɨrɨghɨn dughiar
abuananamɨn dughiam,
Krais dughiar bar vamɨran
nguazimɨn ize, egha gumaza-
mizibar arazir kuraba gɨn
amangasa ofan mɨn uabɨra
uabɨ isa God ganɨngi.
27 Gumaziba bar dughiar
vamɨran ovegh egh gɨn Godɨn
kotiamɨn otivam.
28 Kamaghɨra, Krais
gumazir avɨribar arazir
kurabar osɨmtɨziba aterasa,
dughiar vamɨran ofan mɨn
uabɨ isa God ganigha areme.
Egh gɨn a dughiar namba
2ɨn ua izam, egh dughiar
kamɨn an arazir kuraba gɨn
amangsɨ izan kogham. Pu-
vatɨ. A gumazir a mɨzua itiba
guizbangɨra men akurvagh
me iniam.

10

Ofan fomɨra me amiba, da arazir kuraba da gɨn amadir puvatɨ

1 Moses Osirizir Arazibar
aven, e pura guizɨn bizir
gɨn otivamibar ababaniba
ko nedazibar gari. Ezɨ a
guizbangɨn deravɨra bizir
kabar en akazir puvatɨ.
Moses Osirizir Araziba
ghaze, me ofan kamaghɨn
garibara, zurara azeniba bar
dar amu. Kamaghɨn amizɨ
e fo, gumazamizir Godɨn
boroghɨn zuiba, Moses Osi-
rizir Arazibar gɨn mangɨ ofan
kabar amigh, eghtɨ ofan kaba
me akɨrightɨ me deraghvɨram
otoghan kogham. Puvatɨ.
2 Ezɨ ofan kamaghɨn garim
gumazamizibagh amizɨ me
bar zuegha, egha me uam
ofabagh amuan koghai. Egha
asɨzibar ofan vamɨrama, God
bagha ingarir gumazibagh
amizɨ me zuegha, egha me
uan navir averiabar aven
ua kamaghɨn nɨghnɨghan
koghai, e arazir kuraba iti.
3 Ezɨ puvatɨ. Zurara
azeniba bar asɨzibar ofan
kaba me gamima me ua uan
arazir kurabagh nɨghnɨsi.
4 Bizir kamɨn mɨngarim ka-
makɨn: bulmakaun apuriba
ko memen ghuziba, da arazir
kuraba gɨn amadaghan
kogham. Bar puvatɨ.
5 Ezɨ bizir kam bagha,
Krais nguazir kamɨn izasava
amir dughiamɨn a kamaghɨn
Godɨn mɨgɨa ghaze,

"Nɨ guizbangɨra, asɨzibar
ghuziba ko bizir ofan
mɨn me nɨ ganɨdiba, nɨ
bizir kabagh ifongezir
puvatɨgha da inian
aghua.

9:26: 1 Ko 10:11, Ga 4:4, Hi 7:27, 9:12, 1 Pi 3:18 **9:27:** Stt 3:19, Sav 3:20, Ais 53:12, 2 Ko 5:10, Fl 3:20, 2 Ti 4:8, Hi 10:10, 1 Pi 2:24, MAA 20:12-13 **9:28:** Ais 53:12, Ro 6:10, Ta 2:13, 1 Pi 2:24, 2 Pi 3:12, 1 Jo 3:5 **10:1:** Kl 2:17, Hi 8:5, 9:9-11, 9:23, 10:4 **10:3:** Wkp 16:21, Hi 9:7 **10:4:** Mai 6:6-7, Hi 9:13, 10:11 **10:5:** Ais 1:11, Amo 5:21-22

Kamaghin ni mikarzir
mam na daningasa an
ingari.
6 Asizir me tuazi bar isiziba,
ko arazir kuraba gin
amadir ofaba,
da ni gamima ni dar
agorogem itir puvati.
7 Ezi ki kamaghin migei,
‘God, kira kara.
Fomira Moses nan gun
Akinafarimin aven
osirizir moghin.
Datirighin ki izegha gifa,
egha nin ifongiamin
gin mangasava ami.’ ”

8 A faragha ofabav gei, ofan kaba, Moses Osirizir Arazibar amuasa mikeme. A kamaghin migei, “Ni asizibar ghuziba ko, bizir me ofan min ni ganidiba ko, asizir altan tuezi da bar isiziba ko, arazir kuraba gin amadir ofaba, ni bar dagh ifongezir puvatigha da inian aghua.”

9 Egha a gin kamaghin migei, “God, kira kara. Datirighin ki izegha gifa, egha nin ifongiamin gin mangasava ami.” Kamaghin amizima God ghaze, ofa gamir arazir ghuriba, da gavgaviba puvatighava, gifa. Ezi ofa gamir arazir igiam, an danganim inigha gavgavim ikia ingari.

10 Krais Iesus a Godin ifongiamin gin ghua, egha dughiar bar vamira uabi uan mikarzim isa ofan min en arazir kuraba bagha God ganingi. Ezi arazir kamin an e gamizi, e Godin damazimin zuegha an gumazamizibar otifi.

Kraisin ofa, a guizbangira arazir kuraba gin amangam

11 Godin ofa gamir gumaziba bar, me zurara tuivava ofabagh ami. Egha me ofan magh gariba, dughiar aviribar dagh ami. Ezi ofan kaba, da arazir kuratam gin amadir puvati.

12 Ezi Krais arazir kuraba gin amangasa uabi uan mikarzim dughiar vamiran a isa ofan min God ganingi. An ofan kamin gavgavim ikivira iki ingar mangvira ikiam. A kamaghin amigha givagha, egha a Godin agharir guvimin amadaghan aperaghav ikia mamaghira iti.

13 Egha a, God an apaniba isi an apengan darighamin dughiam, mizua iti.

14 An ofan vamira gamua egha tuavir kamin gumazamizir Godin damazimin zueziba, a me akirizi me bar deraviram otogha, egh iki mamaghira ikiam.

15 Ezi Godin Duam uaghan bizir kam gun e mikeme. A faragha ghaze,

16 “Ekiam kamaghin migia
ghaze, ‘Gin izamin
dughiam otoghti, ki
me ko Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavim damighti,
eghti a kamaghin
mangam.

10:10: Jo 17:19, Hi 9:12, 9:28, 13:12 **10:11:** Kis 29:38, Nam 28:3, Hi 7:27, 10:4 **10:12:** Kl 3:1, Hi 1:3 **10:13:** Ap 2:35, 1 Ko 15:25, Hi 1:3 **10:16:** Jer 31:33, Hi 8:10

Ki uan araziba isiva
men navir averi-
abar atigh, egh da
men nighnizibar da
osiram.'
17 Egha gin a ua ghaze, 'Ki
men arazir kuraba gin
amadagh egh ua dagh
nighnighan kogham.' "

18 E kamaghin ganigha fo, God arazir kuraba gin amadazi, kamaghin ua arazir kuraba gin amangamin ofaba, da ua ingangariba puvati.

E guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim ikiva egh Godin boroghira mangam

19 Kamaghin amizi, nan adarasi, Iesusin ghuzim en arazir kuraba da gin amadagha gifa. Egh tuavir kamin e Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven mangi egh atiatingan kogham.

20 Iesus aremegha egha ua angamra iti, egha kamaghira e bagha tuavir igiar kam kui, tuavir ikia mamaghira itim. A tuavir kamin inir ekiar kamin girakirangin ghua danganir kamin aven ghu, inir kam a danganir kamin tiar akamin min guraghav iti. Ezi inir kam, a mati an mikarzimin ovevemra. Eghti e tuavir kamin danganir kamin aven mangam.*

21 E Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanim iti, ezi a Godin gumazamiziba bar men gara me gatifa.

22 A uan ghuzim isa en navir averiaba kavkinigha dar akirizi, e kamaghin fo, e arazir kuraba puvatigha Godin damazimin bar zue. Egha a dipar bar dikiriamin en mikarziba rue. Kamaghin amizima e ifavarir arazir en navir averiabar itiba e bar da ateghiva, egh okam nighnighan koghiva nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki, egh an boroghin mangam.

23 E fo, bizir God ingarasa akam akiriziba, a bar guizbangira dar ingaram. Kamaghin amizi, e uan nighnizir gavgavibar gun migia ghaze, bizir aghuir e fogha iniamiba bagha muza iti. Egh e uan nighnizir gavgavimin suiragh bar gavgavigham.

24 E vaghvagh Godin gumazamizir igharazibagh nighnighiva egh me damuti men naviba dikav, egh me igharazigh ifuegh arazir aghuibar me damuam.

25 Ezi e Godin gumazamiziba, e uari akuvir arazim

10:17: Jer 31:34, Hi 8:12 **10:19:** Ro 5:2, Ef 2:18, 3:12, Hi 4:16, 9:8, 9:12 **10:20:** Mt 27:51, Jo 10:9, 14:6, Hi 9:3, 9:8 * **10:20:** (10:20) Bar Anogoroghezir Danganir kam, kar God uabi itir danganim. Fomira Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanimra danganir kamin an an aven zui. Ezi datirighin Iesus amizir ingangarimin, e bar moghira Godin boroghin mangam. Kamaghin amizi me Iesusin mikarzim abighizi a ter ighuvimin ovengezi, inir ekiar Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin itim tongira bighiaghrigha akuar pumuning oto. Ni Mak 15:38in gan. **10:21:** 1 Ti 3:15, Hi 4:14 **10:22:** Wkp 8:30, Ese 36:25, Ef 3:12, 5:26, Hi 9:14, Je 1:6, 1 Jo 3:21 **10:23:** 1 Te 5:24, 2 Te 3:3, Hi 4:14, 11:11 **10:25:** Ro 13:11, Fl 4:5, Hi 3:13, 2 Pi 3:9-11, 3:14

ataghraghan kogham, mati gumazir maba ami moghin. Kamaghin markɨ. E fo, Dughiar Ekiam Gumazamiziba Tuisɨghamim, a roghɨra izasava ami. Kamaghin ami, e vaghvagh pamtem ingarɨva, egh igharaz darazir akuravagh egh gavgavim me daningam.

E Godin Otarim akɨrim ragh a gasan kogham

26 Ia oragh. E guizin akam gɨfogh a inigh, egh gin mikim suam, markɨ, egh uan ifongiabar gin mangɨ arazir kurabar amuvɨra ikiam, eghtɨ kamaghin ua ofa damuamin tuavir igharaziba pu. Puvatɨ.

27 Ezɨ bizir e damuamir mam kamaghin iti: E atiatir kuram damuva Godin Kotiamin Dughiam ko, avir bar puvɨra isim mɨzuamam. Avir kam Godin apanibar isiva egh me gasɨghasɨgham.

28 E fo, gumazitam Moses Osirizir Arazitam baraghan aghuagham, eghtɨ gumazir 2 pla o 3 pla an ganigh egh an gun mɨkemegham, eghtɨ me an apangkuvan markɨ, me a mɨsueghtɨ an aremegh.

29 Ia manmaghin gumazir akɨrim ragha Godin Otarim gasarazim gɨnɨghnɨsi? Gumazir kam a bar osɨmtɨzir ekiam iniam. Egh an ivezir kuram, gumazir Moses Osirizir Araziba batoghezimin ivezir kuram, bar a gafiragham. Kraisin ghuzim Akar Dikɨrɨzir Gavgavir Igiam gamima a gavgafi. Ezɨ ghuzir kam gumazir kam gamizɨma a zuegha Godin gumazimin oto. Egha datɨrɨghin gumazir kam a Kraisin ghuzim mɨgɨa ghaze, a pura bizim. Egha a, Godin Duar apangkuvim en itim, an tiragha akaba a gasi.

30 Ezɨ e fo, God kamaghin mɨkeme, “Arazir kuraba ikarvaghamin ingangarim, ka nan bizim. Kɨ uabɨ men arazir kuraba ikarvagh egh ivezir kuraba me daningam.” Egha ua kamaghin mɨgei, “Ekiam uabɨ uan gumazamizibar araziba tuisɨgham.”

31 Kamaghin, Godin ikia mamaghɨra itim, a tavin suiragh ivezir kuram a daningam, eghtɨ gumazir kam guizbangɨra an atiatigham.

E nɨghnɨzir gavgavimin suiragh gavgavigham

32 Ia dughiar faragha ghuzim uam a gɨnɨghnɨgh, dughiar ia Akar Aghuimin angazangarim inigha nɨghnɨzir gavgavimin an itim. Dughiar kamin me osɨmtɨzir ekiaba ia garɨzima, ezɨ ia mɨzazir avɨriba ini. Egha ia tuivigha gavgavizɨ osɨmtɨzir kaba ia dikabɨrazir puvatɨ.

33 Ezɨ dughiar maba me gumazamizibar damazibar ia afima ia tuivav iti, ezɨ me dibovir akabar ia mɨgɨa egha

---

10:26: Nam 15:30, Hi 6:4-8, 2 Pi 2:20-21 **10:27:** Ais 26:11, Hi 12:29 **10:28:** Lo 17:6, 19:15, Jo 8:17, 2 Ko 13:1 **10:29:** Kis 24:8, 1 Ko 11:29, Ef 4:30, Hi 12:25, 13:20 **10:30:** Lo 32:35-36, Sng 50:4, 135:14, Ro 12:19 **10:31:** Lu 12:5 **10:32:** Ga 3:4, Fl 1:29-30, Kl 2:1, Hi 6:4 **10:33:** 1 Ko 4:9, Fl 1:7, 4:14, 1 Te 2:14

paza ia gami. Egha dughiar mabar osimtizir kamagh gariba aterir gumaziba, ia men puegha me ko iti.

34 Egha dughiar me ian marazi isa kalabus gatizim, ia men kuarkuvigha egha deravira me gami. Ezi dughiar me ian biziba suiragha inigha ghuzim, ia pura men gara bar akuegha iti. Ia kamaghin guizbangira fo, ian bizir ia gin iniamiba Godin Nguibamin ia mizua ikia mamaghira iti.

35 Kamaghin, ia arazir aghuir ia faragha amizibagh nighnigh, egh ia uan nighnizir gavgavir kam deragh an suiragh egh bizir kinimin min pura a makunan marki. Egh ia kamaghin damuva ivezir aghuir ekiam iniam.

36 Ia Godin ifongiamin gin mangiva, egh bizir aghuir a fomira ia daningasa akam akiriziba, ia da inisi, egh ia tuivigh gavgafigh iki.

37 Guizbangira, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme,

"Dughiar bar oveghevezimin
gumazir izamim, a
izam.
A bar zuamira izegham.

38 Ezi nan damazimin derazir gumaziba, me nighnizir gavgavim nan iki,
kamaghin me angamra
ikivira ikiam.
Eghti men tav uan nighnizir
gavgavim ategh
akirim ragh
na gasaraghti,
eghti ki a gakueghan
kogham."

39 Ezi eia, e gumazamizir akirim ragh God gasaragh ovengamiba pu. Bar puvati. E nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki egh ikirimirir aghuarir zurara itim iniamiba.

E nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiva tugh gavgavigham

11

(Sapta 11-13)

Nighnizir gavgavimin mingarim

1 Nighnizir gavgavimin arazim a kamakin. E guizbangira kamaghin fo, bizir aghuir God e daningasa mikemezi e dav zuai itiba, e guizbangira da iniam. Egha e bar fo, bizir en damaziba ganizir puvatiziba, da guizbangira gin otivam.

2 Gumazir fomira itiba, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti, ezi God me gakuegha, egha gumazir aghuiba me garisi.

3 E nighnizir gavgavim ikia, egha e fo, God uan akamin overiam ko nguazim ingarizi da otifi. Ezi kamaghin, e garir

---

10:34: Mt 6:20, 19:21, 19:29, Lu 12:38, Ap 5:41, Fl 1:7, Je 1:2 **10:35:** Mt 5:12, 10:32 **10:36:** Lu 21:19, Ga 6:9, Kl 3:24, Hi 6:12, 9:15, 12:1 **10:37:** 2 Pi 3:9 **10:38:** Ro 1:17, Ga 3:11 **10:39:** 1 Te 5:9, 2 Te 2:14, 2 Pi 2:20-21 **11:1:** Ro 8:24-25, 2 Ko 4:18, 5:7 **11:3:** Stt 1:1, Sng 33:6, 33:9, Jo 1:3, 2 Pi 3:5

biziba, God bizir e ganighan koghamimin, bar dar ingari.

Abel ko Enok ko Noa, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti

4 Abel nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha bizir kam bagha God bagha ofa gami. An ofa Godin damazim bar deragha, egha Kenin ofa gafira. Abel nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti, ezi bizir kam bagha God Abelin bizir aghuir an a ganidim bagha ifonge. Ezi bizir kam kamaghin en aka, God a migia ghaze, a gumazir aghuim. Abel an aremegha gifa. Ezi an nighnizir gavgavir kamin a datirighin akamin gun e migiavira iti.

5 Ezi Enok uaghan nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. Ezi bizir kam bagha God a inigha uan Nguibamin ghuavanabozi an aremezir puvati. Ezi gumaziba a buria, egha me an apizir pu. Puvati, God a inigha ghuavanabo. Godin Akinafarim ghaze, God tighar Enok iniamin dughiamin, an araziba bar Godin damazimin derazi an a bagha bar akonge.

6 Ezi gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir puvatizim, a Godin ifongiamin gin mangan koghti an a bagh bar akongeghan kogham. Guizbangira, gumazir Godin boroghira mangasava amim, a nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin iki, God a iti. Egh a nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin iki, God deravira gumazamizir a buribagh ami.

7 Ezi Noa uaghan kamaghira nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. Ezi God bizir gin otivamibar gun a mikeme. Kar bizir Noa tighar ganamiba. Egha a nighnizir gavgavim Godin akamin ikia, egha bizir kam bagha a kurir mamin ingari. Egha uan amuiroghboriba ko, me kurimin aven ghuzi bizitam me gasighasizir pu, ezi me deravira iti. Ezi Noan nighnizir gavgavir kam, a nguazimin itir gumazamizir igharaziba bar, men arazir kuraba da aghurigha azenim gati. Noa nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, God bizir kamin a migia ghaze, a nan damazimin bar gumazir aghuim. Ezi God bar gumazir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, a bar kamaghin me gami.

Abraham ko Sara nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti

8 Ezi uaghan Abraham nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. Egha bizir kam bagha God an diazir dughiamin, Abraham Godin akamin gin ghua, egha uan nguibam ataki. Egha a nguibar God a daningasa akam akirizimin ghu, kar guizin an nguibamra. Ezi Abraham fozir puvati, a managh mangam. Egha a nighnizir gavgavim ikia egha a zui.

11:4: Stt 4:3-10, Hi 12:24, 1 Jo 3:12 **11:5:** Stt 5:21-24 **11:7:** Stt 6:13-22, 7:1, Ro 3:22, 4:13, 1 Pi 3:20 **11:8:** Stt 12:1-5, Ap 7:2-4 **11:9:** Stt 12:8, 13:3, 13:18, 18:1, 18:9, 26:3, 35:12, 35:27, Hi 6:17

9 A nighnizir gavgavim
ikia ghua nguazir kamin
apera, nguazir God fomira
a daningasa akam akirizim.
Egha a nguazir kam
gaperagha mati nguibar
igharazimin gumazim. An
Averpenim gaperaghav iti,
moghin Aisak ko Jekop
uaghan uan averpenibagh
aperaghav iti, gumazir
kamning God nguazir kam
ginighnigha egha uaghan
akar kam aning bagha
anekiri.
10 Abraham zurara
nighnizir gavgavim ikia egha
nguibar ekiar gavgavigha
itir kamin ganasa egha
muza iti. Nguibar ekiar
kam, God uabira tuavir an
ingaramibagh nighnigha
egha a uabi an ingari.*

11 Ezi Sara uaghan
nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti.
A guizbangin bar ghurigha
boritam batan kogham.
Egha a nighnizir gavgavim
iti. Egha borim batamin
gavgavim ini. Sara kamaghin
nighnisi, "God na migia
ghaze, 'Ni boritam batam,'
egh akam akiri. Ki fo, God
guizbangira mikeme."
12 Kamaghin, gumazir
kam Abraham a ghurigha
egha aremeghasava ami,
egha a ovavir borir aviribar
afeziamin oto. Ezi an ovaviba
otiva bar aviraseme, mati
overiamin mikoveziba, o
ongarimin dadarimin gigiba.
Gumazitam da mengiva
avegham.
13 Ezi gumazir kaba me
nighnizir gavgavim Godin
ikia ghua me ovengezir
dughiamin tu. Ezi dughiar
me nguazimin itim, me bizir
aghuir God me daningasa
akam akiriziba, da inizir pu.
Puvati. Egha me tuivigha,
mati bizir men saghuiamin
itibar gari, egha bar akuegha
dar gari. Egha aghumsizir
puvatigha kamaghin migei,
"E nguazir kamin ikia,
mati kantrin igharazimin
gumazamiziba, egha iza
dughiar otevimin nguazir
kamin iti."
14 E fo, gumazamizir
kamaghin migeiba, me
guizbangira kamaghin
migia ghaze, me uari bagh
nguibatam buriam.
15 Egha me nguazir
me ategha izezir kamra
ginighnighavira ikia, egha me
uam an ghueghai.
16 Egha me uan nguazir
ghurim ginighnizir pu. Pu-
vati. Me nguazir igharazir
iniasava amim, a bar de-
ragha egha nguazir me
ataghizim bar a gafira. A
Godin Nguibamira. God me
bagha nguibar kam akirizi a
iti, eghti me an ikiam. Egha
gumazir kaba kamaghin God
migia ghaze, "Ni en God." Ezi,
God men akar mikemezir

11:10: Hi 3:4, 13:14, MAA 21:2, 21:10 * **11:10:** (11:10) Nguibar ekiar kam Jerusalem, a Godin Nguibamin iti. Ni Hibru 12:2in gan egh fogh. **11:11:** Stt 17:19, 18:11-14, 21:2, Ro 4:21, Hi 10:23 **11:12:** Stt 15:5, 22:17, 32:12, Lo 10:22, Ro 4:18-19 **11:13:** Stt 23:4, 1 Sto 29:15, Sng 39:12, 1 Pi 1:17, 2:11 **11:16:** Kis 3:6, 3:15, Mk 12:26, Ap 7:32, Fl 3:20, Hi 13:14

kamin aghumsighizir puvati.
17-18 Ezi God kamaghin
Abraham ko akam akira
ghaze, “Aisakin aven, nin
ovavir boriba otivam.”
Egha dughiar God Abra-
hamin nighnizir gavgavim
tuisighamimin, a kamaghin
Abraham migei, “Ni uan
otarir vamira misueghiva
egh ofan min a isi God
daningigh.” Ezi Abraham
nighnizir gavgavim Godin
ikia, egha Aisak isa God
daningasava ami.
19 Abraham kamaghin
nighnisi, “Aisak aremeghti,
God uan a damighti a
ua dikavigham.” Ezi bar
guizbangira, e bizir otozir
kam, akar isin zuimin kam-
aghin a mikimam, Abraham
Aisak ua mozimin a inis.

Aisak ko Jekop ko Josep nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti

20 Kamaghira Aisak
nighnizir gavgavim Godin
ikia egha Jekop ko Iso akam
akira ghaze, God gin izamin
dughiamin, deravira gua
damuam.
21 Ezi kamaghira Jekop a
nighnizir gavgavim Godin
ikia, egha an aremeghasava
amir dughiamin, a Josepin
otarimning migia ghaze, God
deravira gua damu. Egha a
uan fidizir zurara suiagha
aruim gisin aviragha Godin
ziam fe.
22 Ezi kamaghira Josep
nighnizir gavgavim God
ikia, egha dughiar an
ovengamimin a kamaghin
migia ghaze, Israelba gin
kantri Isip ategh egh
mangam. Egha me migia
ghaze, me manmaghin an
kuam damuam.

Moses nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti

23 Ezi Mosesin afeziam
ko amebam aning nighnizir
gavgavim Godin ikia, egha
dughiar amebam Moses
batezimin, aning an garima
a borir bar dirim. Aning
atrivimin akam batoghan
atiatingizir puvati, kamaghin
amizi aning iakinir 3 plan a
modo.
24 Ezi kamaghira Moses
nighnizir gavgavim Godin
ikia, egha dughiar a gu-
mazimin otozimin, a me
kamaghin a diponan aghua,
Isipin Atrivimin guivimin
borim. Puvati.
25 A kamaghin nighnisi,
a dughiar otevimin agoro-
gem bagh arazir kurabar
arazimin gin mangan aghua.
Egha a Godin gumazamiziba
ko, osimtiziba ko mizaziba
iniasa ifonge.
26 A ghaze, a Krais, God
Ua E Iniasa Misevezir
Gumazimin ziam bangin,
me paza a damuti an
aghumsizim iniam. Bizir
kam a bar bizir ekiam, egha a
Isipin dagiaba ko kurukaziba
ko biziba bar dagh afira.
Egha a ivezir aghuir God gin a

11:17-18: Stt 21:12, 22:1-14, Ro 9:7, Je 2:21-22 **11:19:** Ro 4:17-21 **11:20:** Stt 27:27-29, 27:39-40 **11:21:** Stt 47:31-48:20 **11:22:** Stt 50:24-25, Kis 13:19 **11:23:** Kis 1:22, 2:2, Ap 7:20 **11:24:** Kis 2:10-12 **11:26:** Hi 10:34-35, 13:13

daningamim ginighnighavira ikia, egha a tugha gavgafi.†

27 Egha Moses nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia egha a dikavigha Isip ataki. Isipin atrivim an aningaghe, ezi an atrivir kamin atiatir puvati. Guizbangira, e gumaziba uan damazibar Godin garir puvati. Ezi arazir kamra Moses a gami, mati a uan damazimningin Godin gani, egha bar gavgavigha a ghu.

28 Ezi Enselin Ovevem Inigha Izim, otarir ivariabav soghasava ami, ezi Moses Enselin arazir kam apirsi, a Israelba akam me ganiga ghaze, me sipsipin ghuzim isi uan tiar akaba bar dar aghefegh. Dughiar kamin Moses nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha arazir kam me ganingi, ezi tuavir kamin God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiamin Isar Ekiam gamizi, an oto.

Israelin aviriba, me pamten nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti

29 Ezi Israelba me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha me Ongarir Aghevim abigha a giregha mati me nguazir misingizimin zui. Ezi Isipba men gin zuima dipam me avarazi me dipam amegha ariaghire.

30 Ezi Israelba me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiava, egha me 7 plan aruebar Jerikon nguibamin dagiar divazir ekiamin azenan a gighuagha arui. Ezi divazim bar akaraghire.

31 Ezi gumaziba isava akuir amizir mam, an ziam Rahap, a nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha a gumazir moga garir pumuningin akuragha aning inigha uan dipenimin ghu. Kamaghin amizi, God gumazamizir an akam batogheziba misoghezi, a me ko aremezir puvati.

32 Ki nighnizir gavgavimin eghaghanir aviriba ia mikemegha gifa, egh datirighin akar manam uam an gun ia mikimam? Ki ti Gidion ko Barak ko Samson ko Jepta ko Devit ko Samuel, ko Godin akam nigha izir gumazibar eghaghanimin mikimamin dughiaba puvati.

33 Gumazir kaba me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha me kantrin igharaziba ko misogha egha bar men midorozir gumaziba dikabini. Me arazir aghuim

† **11:26:** (11:26) Migirigiar otevir kam, "Krais," an mingarim kamakin, "Gumazir God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim." Ezi gumazir Hibrun Akinafarim osirizim a nighnizir pumuning ikia ofa an osiri. An nighnizir farazim kamakin, Israelin gumazamiziba bar God uabi ua bagha me ginaba. A ghaze, Moses aghumsizim ini, egha God ingangarim damu, egh Israelbar akurvagham, God gumazamizir kaba me amisevezi, me Kraisin min iti. Ezi an nighnizir mam ua kamakin, Guizbangira Mosesin dughiamin, Krais Iesus otozir puvati. Ezi Moses amizir ingangarir kam, mati a Kraisin ziamrama aghumsizim ini. **11:27:** Kis 2:15, 10:28-29, 12:37, 12:51, 14:13, Ro 1:20, 1 Ti 1:17, Hi 11:1, 11:13 **11:28:** Kis 12:21-30 **11:29:** Kis 14:21-31 **11:30:** Jos 6:12-21 **11:31:** Jos 2:1-21, 6:22-25, Je 2:25 **11:32:** Het 4:6-5:31, 6:11-8:32, 11:1-12:7, 13:2-16:31, 1 Sml 1:1-1 Kin 2:11 **11:33:** Het 14:5-6, 1 Sml 17:34-35, 2 Sml 7:11, Dan 6:1-27

gamua, egha me bizir God me daniingasa akam akiriziba ini. Egha me Laionbar akaba dikumi.

34 Egha me avir dafabagh amizi da mungue. Ezi midorozir sababa itir gumaziba me me misoghasa amuava avenge, me men ara ghue. Egha me gavgavir ekiaba puvatigha, gin me gavgavim isi. Egha me midorozir gumazir gavgavibar otivigha, egha igharaz darazir modorozir gumaziba gintigha me misogha me abini.

35 Ezi gumazir aremezir maba, me ua dikafi, ezi men amiziba ua me ini. Ezi apaniba gumazir maba kalabus gatigha, egha men mikarzibagh asighasigha ghuav itima, me ariaghire. Men apaniba ghaze, me akirim ragh God gasaragham, eghtima me me ateghti me mangam. Ezi me men apanibar akaba batoke. Me ghaze, me aremegh, ua mozimin dikavigh egh me ikirimirir aghuim iniam. Eghti ikirimirir igiar kam bar deragh nguazir kamin ikirimirim bar a gafiragham. Kamaghin amizi, apaniba me misoghezi, me ariaghire.

36 Ezi apaniba marazi osimtiziba me garigha dibovir akabar me migia, me fozorogha egha senbar me ikia, me isa kalabusin me ariki.

37 Apaniba dagiabar marazigh inifi. Egha maba, apaniba soba inigha egha men namnaba abizi me akuabagh iri. Marazi, apaniba midorozir sababar me misozima me ariaghiri. Ezi gumazir nighnizir gavgavim itir maba, me sipsipin iniba ko memen iniba, me inibar min da ikegha zui. Egha me onganarazibagh amua ikia biziba bar puvati. Ezi gumaziba osimtiziba ko mizaziba me ganiga paza me gami.

38 Nighnizir gavgavimin itir gumazir kaba, men araziba bar dera, ezi nguazir kamin gumaziba arazir aghuibar me damuan firin, egha men ikufi. Kamaghin amizi me tintinbar ghua, gumaziba puvatizir danganibar ko mighsiaba puram arua, egha dagiar toriba ko nguazimin aven itir mozibar aven iti.

39 Gumazamizir kaba bar, nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti, egha ziar aghuiba Godin damazimin da ini. Egha me nguazimin itir dughiamin, me bizir aghuir God me daniingasa akam akiriziba me da inizir puvati.

40 Me tizim bagha da inizir pu? God fomira bizir bar aghuim e bagha anekirizi a ikia bizir faragha itiba bar dagh afira. God kamaghin nighnigha ghaze,

---

11:34: Het 15:8, 15:15, 1 Kin 19:3, 2 Kin 20:7, Dan 3:1-30 **11:35:** 1 Kin 17:17-24, 2 Kin 4:25-37, Ap 22:25 **11:36:** 1 Kin 22:26-27, 2 Sto 18:25-26, Jer 20:2, 37:15, 38:6 **11:37:** 1 Kin 21:13, 2 Kin 1:8, 2 Sto 24:21, Ap 7:58, 14:19 **11:38:** 1 Kin 18:4, 19:9 **11:40:** Hi 5:9, 7:22, 8:6, MAA 6:11

gumazamizir faragha itir kaba deragh otogh en faragh mangan, an aghua. Puvati. E me ko uari inigh deravira ikiasa, a ifonge.

12

E Iesusin ganiva egh nighnizir gavgavimin an ikiam

1 Ezi gumazamizir fomira itiba, me ghuariamin min e okarigha tuivaghav ikia, egha nighnizir gavgavimin arazim en akakasi. Kamaghin amizi, bizir en tuaviba pirima e uan ivemarim deragha a gamir puvatiziba, ko arazir kurar en suiraziba sara, e bar ada ataghragham. Egh e naviba gavgavigh egh e ivemarir ekiar God e bagha atizir kamin ivemaram.

2 E Iesusra ganam, an en nighnizir gavgavimin mingarim, egh an en nighnizir gavgavim damighti, a gin deraghviram otogham. Iesus fo, a bar deravira Godin akamin gin mangi egh a gin bar deravira ikiva bar akuegh mamaghira ikiam. Egha a bizir kam ginighnigha egha gavgavigha ikia egha osimtiziba atera ter ighuvimin ovenge. Gumazamiziba kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, gumazir ter ighuvimin ovengezim, a bar gumazir arazir kurabagh amim, egha aghumsizir ekiam isi. Ezi Iesus aghumsizim ginighnizir puvatigha, egha areme. Egha datirighin a Godin agharir guvimin atrivir dabirabimin aperaghav iti.

God e akirmighasa egha osimtiziba e ganidi

3 Ia bar deraghvira Iesus ginighnigh. Gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba fomira bar puvirama Iesusin apanim gami. Ezi a bar tugha gavgafi. Ia bizir kam ginighnigh egh tugh gavgavighsi amirvaghan marki, egh uan nighnizir gavgavim ataghraghan marki.

4 Guizbangira, ia arazir kuram abinasava midorozim gami, ezi midorozir kamin ian tav ovegha ghuzitam irezir puvati.

5-6 Ia ti God ian naviba gavgavim dar aningasa ia ganingizir migirigiaba da bakinighnighiz, o? A ia dibora ghaze, ia an boribara, egha ghaze,

“Nan boriba, ia fo, Ekiam gumazir a ifongeziba a me akirmisi.
Egh a gumazitam inigh egh uan borimin min a diponiva,
egh uaghan a fozorogham.
Kamaghin, Ekiam ni akirsi bizitam ni damightima,
eghti ni kamaghin nighnighan marki, kar pura bizim.

12:1: Ro 7:21, 12:12, 1 Ko 9:24-25, Fl 3:13-14, Hi 10:36, 1 Pi 2:1 **12:2:** Fl 2:8, Hi 1:3, 1:13, 1 Pi 1:11, 3:22 **12:3:** Jo 15:20, Ga 6:9 **12:4:** 1 Ko 10:13, Hi 10:32-34 **12:5-6:** Jop 5:17, Snd 3:11-12

Egh uaghan osiman
markɨ."

7 Ia tuivigh gavgavigh, egh
Godɨn amamangatɨghtɨ a
ia akɨrmɨgh. Osɨmtɨzim
ia batoghtɨ ia kamaghɨn
fogh, mati afeziam uan
boribagh amir arazimra,
God uaghan ia gami. Borir
manatam itima an afeziam
anekɨrɨmɨzir pu? Puvatɨ.
8 God uan boriba bar
da akɨrmɨsi. Eghtɨ a
ia akɨrmɨghan koghtɨ, ia
datɨrɨghɨn fogh, ia guizban-
grama an boriba puvatɨ.
Ia pura tuavimɨn otivizir
boriba.
9 Ia bizir kam gɨnɨghnɨgh,
en afeziar nguazimɨn itiba,
e akɨrmɨzima e men ziaba
fe. Kamaghɨn en duabar
Afeziam, e bar guizbangɨra
an apengan ikɨva egh
angamra ikɨvɨra ikiam.
10 En afeziar nguazimɨn itiba,
dughiar bar otevibar me
ifongezɨ moghɨn en araziba
akɨrmɨsi. Ezɨ God kam-
aghɨn nɨghnɨsi, e guizɨn an
damazimɨn zueghavɨra itir
arazimra inigh an mɨraram
otogham. Kamaghɨn a en
akurvaghasa, e akɨrmɨsi.
11 Afeziam e akɨrmɨghasa
osɨmtɨzim e ganɨngi, ezɨ
e ghaze, osɨmtɨzir kam
bar e itarazɨma e ikia bar
akongezir puvatɨ. Egha
en navir averiaba bar os-
eme. Eghtɨ an e akɨrmɨgh
gɨvaghtɨma, an dagher
aghuir en otivamibara kara:
e Godɨn damazimɨn arazir
aghuibara amuam, eghtɨ
en navir averiaba amiragh
ikiam.

E tuivigh gavgavighsɨ
aghariba kɨnkɨnam

12 Eghtɨ ian aghariba gav-
gaviba puvatɨgh egh pura
guighɨv ikɨtɨma, ia da feghɨva
egh ingangarim damu. Eghtɨ
ian suem aremegh pura ikɨtɨ,
13 eghtɨ ia a feghɨva tuavir
aghuimɨn daruvɨra ikɨ. Ia ka-
maghɨn damightɨ ian sueba
bar ikuvighan kogham. Pu-
vatɨ. Ada ua deragham.
14 Ia, gumazamiziba bar
me ko, dabirabir aghuim
damuva, navir amɨrɨzimɨn
arazim baghɨva mɨghɨghvɨra
ingar aghariba kɨnkɨn. Egh
ia uari isɨ God danɨngsɨ, egh
Godɨn damazimɨn zuezir
arazim bagh mɨghɨghvɨra
ingar. Gumazir Godɨn
damazimɨn zuezir araziba
puvatɨzim, an Ekiamɨn ganan
kogham.
15 Ia bar deraghvɨra uari
bagh gan, ian tav irɨgh
egh ua Godɨn apangku-
vir kam ateghan kogham.
Eghtɨ ian tav ua temer
ovɨzir mɨsozimɨn mɨn otogh
osɨmtɨziba Kraisɨn adarazir
anɨngan kogham.
16 Egh ian tav poroghamiba
uari bakɨa uari ko akuir
arazim damuan markɨ.
Egh tav Iso fomɨra amizir
arazimɨn mɨn, God akɨrim

12:7: Lo 8:5, 2 Sml 7:14, Snd 13:24, 23:13 **12:8:** Sng 73:15, 1 Pi 5:9 **12:9:** Sav 12:7, Ais 42:5 **12:10:** Wkp 11:44, 1 Pi 1:15-16 **12:11:** Je 3:17-18 **12:12:** Ais 35:2 **12:13:** Snd 4:26, Ga 6:1 **12:14:** Sng 34:14, Ro 12:18, 2 Ko 7:1, Ef 5:5, 2 Ti 2:22 **12:15:** Lo 29:18, Ap 8:23, 2 Ko 6:1, Ga 5:4, Hi 3:12 **12:16:** Stt 25:29-34

ragh a gasaraghan markɨ. A
uan afeziam Aisakɨn otarir
ivariamra, egh bizir aghuir
avɨriba iniam fɨrɨn, egha
dagher otevir vamɨra bagha
pura uan bizir aghuiba bar
da isa uan dozimɨn agharim
gatɨ.
17 Ia fo, a gɨn uamategha
uan afeziamɨn bizir aghuir
kaba iniasa mɨgei. Ezɨ God
ghaze, puvatɨ. Iso bizir
aghuiba iniasa zurarama
aziava, egha a navim gɨghan
tuaviba puvatɨ.

E Godɨn Nguibamɨn itir Jerusalemɨn otogha gɨfa

18 Ia uan dafaribar
suighamin biziba ia da
bativizir puvatɨ, mati Is-
raelba fomɨrama ami. Me
iza Sainain Mɨghsɨamɨn
boroghɨn ikia, egha mabu-
ran avim ko mɨtarmer bar
pɨzimɨn gara amɨnir bar
gavgavim ko
19 sɨghamɨn ararem
baragha egha gumazir
mamɨn tiarim barasi. Gu-
mazamiziba tiarir kam
baragha egha bar atiatigha
kamaghɨn Moses mɨgei, "E
uam oraghan aghua."
20 Ia fo, God akar gavgavim
me ganɨngizɨ ezɨ me bar an
atiatigha baraghan aghua.
Akar kam kamaghɨn mɨgei,
"Gumazitam o asɨzitam
mɨghsɨar kamɨn mangɨ pu-
ram an suiragham, eghtɨ ia
dagɨaba isɨ a ginivightɨma an
aremegh."
21 Ezɨ bizir me ganizir kam
me bar an atiatingi, ezɨ Moses
uaghan atiatigha ghaze, "Kɨ
uaghan bar atiatigha egha
puvɨra nɨsi."
22 Ia bizir kamaghɨn gari-
tamɨn otozir pu. Puvatɨ.
Ia Saionɨn Mɨghsɨam ko
Godɨn zurara itimɨn nguibar
ekiamɨn otogha gɨfa, kar
Jerusalemɨn nguibar Godɨn
Nguibamɨn itim. Egha ia
tausen tausenpla enselba
batifi, me uari akuvagha bar
akuegha iti.
23 Ia Godɨn borir ivariabar
ivɨriar ekiam batogha gɨfa,
kar Godɨn Nguibamɨn itir
Akɨnafarimɨn ziaba osirigha
gɨvazɨ darasi. Ia Godɨn kam
batogha gɨfa, a gumazamiz-
iba bar araziba tuisɨghamin
Jas. Ia, gumazir fomɨra
Godɨn damazimɨn deragha
egha aremegha, egha bar
deravɨram otiviziba, ia men
duaba batifi.*
24 Ia Iesusra bato, abuir gu-
mazir God ko en tɨghɨn itim,
egha Akar Dɨkɨrɨzir Gavgavir
Igiam gami. Egha ia Iesusɨn
ghuzimɨn otifi, a fomɨra

12:17: Stt 27:30-40 **12:18:** Ro 6:14, 2 Ti 1:7 **12:20:** Kis 19:12-13 **12:21:** Kis 19:16, Lo 9:19 **12:22:** Sng 68:17, Ga 4:26, Fl 3:20, MAA 5:11, 21:2, 21:10

12:23: Lu 10:20, Fl 4:3, Hi 11:40, MAA 13:8, 14:4 * **12:23:** (12:23) E fo, Iesus, a Godɨn borir ivariam. Nɨ Hibru 1:6ɨn gan. Gumazir Hibrun akɨnafarim osirizim, dughiar avɨribar kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, God bizir aghuiba uan borir ivariabar anɨngasa. Nɨ Hibru 6:12 ko 9:15ɨn gan. Judabar arazim kamakɨn, borir ivariabara uan afeziamɨn bizir avɨriba isi. Nɨ Hibru 12:16ɨn gan. Akɨnafarir kam osirizir gumazim kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, God bizir aghuiba uan gumazamizibar anɨngasa egha me dɨbora ghaze, "Me Godɨn borir ivariaba." **12:24:** Stt 4:10, Hi 8:6, 10:22, 11:4, 1 Pi 1:2

akar gavgavir dikirizir igiar kam gavgavim a daningasa akavkini. Ezi ghuzir kamra akar aghuim e mikiri, egha fomira Abelin ghuzim akam akunizi moghin amir pu. Puvati. Iesusin ghuzim akar bar aghuim akuri, ezi akar kam Abelin ghuzimin akam gafira.

E deraghvira uari bagh ganam

25 Kamaghin, ia deragh gan, egh ia uan kuaribav konegh Gumazir Migeimin akam baraghan aghuaghan marki. Fomira nguazir kamin God akar gavgavim gumazamizibagh aningi. Ezima me an akam baraghan aghua, egha gin me uan arazir kurabar ivezir kuram gitazir puvati. Egha God datirighin uan Nguibamin ikia egha akar bar gavgavim e ganingi. E akirim ragh a gasaragh egh e uan arazir kuramin ivezir kuram gi-tavirагham, o? Bar puvati.

26 Fomira itir dughiamin, Godin akam nguazim gamizima mikimkizim an otos. Ezi datirighin a kamaghin akar dikirizim e ganigha ghaze, “Ki ua nguazim damighti mikimkizim an otogham, eghti nguazimra puvati, ki nguazim ko overiam virara kamaghira aning damigham.”

27 God dughiatam uam a damuasa mikeme, kam-aghin e fo, God nguazim ko overiam damuti mikimkizim aning batoghtima aning akongtima, bizir a ingariziba ua ikian kogham. Eghti bizir akongiva givaghan koghamiba, darara ikivira ikiam.

28-29 Bizibagh Ativamin Danganir e inizir kam, an akongan kogham. Kamagh amizi e danganir kam bagh an minabagham. E fo, en God mati avir puvira bizibagh asighasizim. Kamaghin ami, e an atiatingiva an apengan iki, egh an minabagh a uabi ifongezir arazimin gin mangi an ziam fam.

13

E vaghvagh igharaz darazigh ifuegham

1 Ia Kraisin adarasi, ia vaghvagh uarigh ifongegh mamaghira iki, mati ia uan adarazigh ifongezi moghin.

2 Ia nighnighiva, egh nguibar igharazimin gu-maziba ian bighan izamin dughiamin, ia me inigh uan dipenibar mangi. Ia fo, fomira gumazamizir maba ghaze, me gumazir kiniba isa uan dipenibar ghua egha men gari. Ezi gumazir me inigha izir kaba, me enselba. Me ghaze, me guizin gumazibar gari, ezi puvati, me enselbara gari.

12:25: Kis 20:22, Hi 2:1-3, 3:17, 10:26-29 **12:26:** Kis 19:18, Sng 68:8, Hag 2:6 **12:27:** Sng 102:26, Mt 24:35, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 21:1 **13:1:** Jo 13:34, 1 Te 4:9, 1 Pi 1:22, 2 Pi 1:7, 1 Jo 3:11, 4:7, 4:20 **13:2:** Stt 18:1-8, 19:1-3, Mt 25:35, Ro 12:13, 1 Ti 3:2, 1 Pi 4:9 **13:3:** Mt 25:36, Ro 12:15, 1 Ko 12:26, Kl 4:18, Hi 10:34, 1 Pi 3:8

3 Ia Godin gumazamizir
kalabusin itibagh nighnigh,
mati ia me ko kalabusin iti.
Egh ia uaghan gumazir men
apaniba paza me gamiz-
ibagh nighnigh. Ia fo, ia
nguazir kamin ikiavira iti,
ezi apaniba uaghan ti arazir
kamra ia damuam.
4 Ia bar kamaghin fogh,
gumazim ko amizim uaning
ikia poroghamimning otozir
arazim, a bizir bar aghuim,
egha Godin damazimin
dera. Ezi ia poroghamiba
bar deravira uan arazibar
gan. Eghti God gin ivezir
kuram isi, gumazamizir uari
bakiava akuiba ko afiar araz-
ibagh amir gumazamiziba,
me daningam.
5 Ia dagiar aviriba ikisi
ifueghan marki. Ezi ia
kamaghin nighnigh, bizir
ia suiragha givazim, a ian
tughtizir puvati. Ia fo, God
kamaghin e mikemegha gifa,

"Ki ia ateghti bizitam paza ia
damuan kogham. Bar
puvati.
Guizbangira, ki ia
ateghan kogham."

6 Kamaghin amizi, e gav-
gavim uan navibar aning egh
mikim suam,

"Ekiam nan akurvazir gu-
mazim, eghti ki ati-
atighan kogham.
Gumaziba bizitamin na
damighan kogham."

E Iesusin gin mangisi
aghumsighan kogham

7 Ia uan siosin gumazir
apanibagh nighnigh, me
fomira Godin akamin
gun ia mikeme. Ia men
arazir aghuiba ko men
ovevem ginighnigh. Egh
men nighnizir gavgavimin
arazim, ia uaghan an gin
mangi.
8 Krais Iesusin arazim
a fomira kamaghira ikia
datirighin ikia, egh a gin
zurara kamaghira ikiam.
9 Ia akar aghuimin min zuir
puvatizir akar igharaziba
ateghti, da ian nighnizibagh
asighasighti, eghti ia Godin
gin zuir tuavir aghuim
ataghraghan marki. Ka-
maghin deragh, e Godin
apangkuvim amaman-
gatighti a gavgavim en
navir averiabar aningam.
Ezi dagheba apir arazim
gavgavim en navir averi-
abar aningan kogham. Ezi
arazir kam gumazamizibar
darorimin akurvazir puvati.
10 Ezi e Godin ofa gamir
danganir mam iti. Ezi
Judabar Averpenimin aven
ofa gamizir gumaziba, God
me anogoroghezima, me
ofa gamir danganir kamin
dagheba aman kogham.
11 Ofa gamir gumazir
ekiabar dapanim, an
asizibar ghuzim inigha Bar
Anogoroghezir Danganir
kamin aven ghua, egha

13:4: 1 Ko 6:9, Ga 5:19-21, Ef 5:5, Kl 3:5-6, MAA 22:15 **13:5:** Lo 31:6-8, Jos 1:5, Mt 6:25, 6:34, Fl 4:11-12, 1 Ti 6:8 **13:6:** Sng 118:6 **13:7:** 1 Ko 4:16, Hi 6:12 **13:8:** Jo 8:58, Ef 4:14, Hi 1:12, MAA 1:4 **13:9:** Ro 14:17, Ef 4:14, Kl 2:4, 2:8, 2:16, 1 Ti 4:3 **13:10:** 1 Ko 9:13, 10:18 **13:11:** Kis 29:14, Wkp 6:30, 16:27, Nam 19:3

arazir kuraba gɨn amangasa
ofa gami. Egha asɨzir kabar
kuaba inigha gumazamiziba
itir naghɨn azenan ghua
saghon a da tuezɨ da mɨgɨri.
12 Kamaghɨra, Iesus
uaghan nguibar ekiamɨn
azenan mɨzazim ini. A ghaze,
a uan ghuzimɨn gumaza-
mizibar amighti me Godɨn
damazimɨn zuegh egh Godɨn
gumazamizibar otivigham,
kamaghɨn an areme.*
13 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, e
uaghan a bagh nguibamɨn
azenan mangɨva, egh a inizir
aghumsɨzim e uaghan a
iniam.†
14 E fo, nguazir kamɨn e
nguibar zurara ikia ititam itir
puvatɨ. Egha e nguibar gɨn
otivamim bagha mɨzuai.
15 Kamaghɨn, e Iesusɨn
ingangarimɨn tuavimɨn, e
zurara ziar ekiam isɨ ofan
mɨn God danɨng mamaghɨra
ikiam. Eghti en akar toriba
zurara an ziam fɨ suam, an
en Ekiam.
16 Egh ia arazir aghuibar
gumazamizibar amu. Egh
me bizir taba otevegh ti ia
bizir taba men akurvaghsɨ
me danɨng. Ofan kamaghɨn
gariba, God bar dagh ifonge.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia arazir
kabar amusɨ okɨnighnighan
markɨ.

God e damutɨ e deravɨra ikiam

17 Ian gumazir dapaniba
ian akurvasa egha zurara
ian gari. Egh me gɨn in-
gangarir me amizibar gun
God ko mɨkɨmam. Kam-
aghɨn amizɨ, ia men akaba
baragh egh men apengan
ikɨ. Egh ia kamaghɨn damutɨ,
eghti me bar akuegh uan
ingangarim damuam. Ia
kamaghɨn damuan koghti,
me osɨmtɨzim sara ian
ganam, eghti bizir kam ian
akuraghan kogham.
18 Ia e baghɨva God ko
mɨkɨmvɨra ikɨ. E kamaghɨn
bar fo, e dughiabar zurara
arazir aghuibara amuasa bar
ifonge. E uan araziba bar
deravɨra da tuisɨgha arazir
aghuibar gɨn ghua egha en
navir averiaba osɨmtɨziba
Godɨn damazimɨn puvatɨ.
19 Kɨ mɨghɨra ia gakaghori,
ia na bagh God ko mɨkɨm

13:12: Mt 21:39, Jo 19:17-18, Ap 7:58 * **13:12:** (13:12) Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, gumazamiziba Godɨn ofa damuasa inigha izir asɨziba, ofa gamir gumaziba da api. Me asɨzir gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gɨn amangsɨ, dughiar ekiabar ofa gamiba, me dar aman kogham. Nɨ Wok Pris 6:24 ko 24:30 ko 16:27ɨn gan. Datɨrighɨn, ofan dughiar ekiar kam, Iesus amizir ofan kam an danganim ini. Nɨ Hibru 9:7, 14ɨn gan. **13:13:** Hi 11:26, 12:2, 1 Pi 4:14 † **13:13:** (13:13) Gumazir maba ti, Kraisɨn gɨn zuir darazir amighti, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir dagheba apir arazimɨn gɨn mangasa. (Nɨ ves 9ɨn gan.) Ezɨ gumazir Hibrun akɨnafarim osirizim ghaze, Kraisɨn gɨn zuir darazi, Judaba itir nguibabar ikian markiam. Me kamaghɨn nighnighan markɨ, Moses Osirizir Araziba me damutɨ, me Godɨn damazimɨn zuegham. Puvatɨ. Iesusɨn ingangarimrama me zuegha gɨfa. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, me a ko ikisɨ aghumsighan kogh, egh anarɨra gɨn mangam. **13:14:** Mai 2:10, Fl 3:20, Hi 11:10, 11:16, 12:22 **13:15:** 2 Sto 29:31, Sng 50:14, 50:23, 69:30-31, Hos 14:2, 1 Pi 2:5 **13:16:** Ro 12:13, Fl 4:18, Hi 6:10 **13:17:** Ese 3:17, 1 Te 5:12, 1 Ti 5:17 **13:18:** Ap 23:1, 24:16, Ro 15:30, 2 Ko 1:12, Kl 4:3

suam, a nan akuragh na
amadaghti ki zuamira ia bagh
izam.
20 Ki ia bagha God ko migei,
Godin Navir Amirizimin
Mingarim, a en Ekiam Iesus
ovevemin a gamizi a ua
dikafi. Iesus, Sipsipbar Garir
Gumazir Gavgavim Itim, a
uabi ofan min aremegha
uan ghuzimin Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavir kam, gavgavim
a ganingizima, eghti a iki
mamaghira ikiam.
21 Ezi ki ia bagha Godin
kam ko migia kamaghin
azangsisi, a ian akuragh gav-
gavim ia daningti, ia arazir
aghuiba bar dar amu, egh
an ifongiamin gin mangam.
Eghti Krais Iesusin ingan-
garimin tuavimin, a en navir
averiabar aven ingarti, e a
ifongezir arazibar amuam.
Egh e zurazurara ziar ekiam
a daning mamaghira ikiam.
Bar guizbangira.

Akar abuananaba

22 Nan adarasi, akar ki
ia bagha osirizir kam, a
ruarazir puvati. Kamaghin,
ia nimira iki, egh akar ki
ia naviba gavgaviba a dar
aningasa osirizir kam, ia
deraviram a baragh.
23 Ki kamaghin ia mikimasa
ifonge, me kalabusin en aveg-
hbuam Timoti firi, ezi a ua
kalabusin itir puvati. Egh a
zuamira na bagh izegh, egh
ga uaghara mangi ian ganam.
24 Ia uan gumazir dapaniba
ko Godin gumazamiziba bar
me mikim suam, ki ghaze,
God deraghvira me damu.
Ezi Kantri Italin itir Kraisin
adarasi uaghan akam ia
bagha anemadagha ghaze,
God deraghvira ia damu.
25 Ki kamaghin God ko
migia ghaze, Godin apangku-
vim a bar moghira ia ko iki.

13:20: Ais 55:3, Jer 32:40, Ese 37:26, Sek 9:11, Ro 15:33, 1 Ko 6:14, Hi 10:29, 1 Pi 2:25 **13:21:** Ga 1:5, Fl 2:13, 2 Te 2:17, 1 Pi 5:10

Jems Osirizir Akɨnafarim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Jemsɨn Akɨnafarim akar aghuir avɨriba iti. Jems Godɨn gumazamiziba arazir aghuibar gɨn mangasa, egha men sure damuasa akar aghuir avɨrir kaba osiri. A gumazamizibar akurvaghtɨ me nɨghnɨzir aghuiba ko fofozim iniva, egh deravɨra an akam gɨnɨghnɨghasa an akar isɨn zuir avɨriba osiri.

Jems mɨghɨghavɨra mɨgɨa ghaze, gumazir nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn itim, a pura ikian kogham. Puvatɨ. An arazir aghuibar igharaz darazir amuam, eghtɨ arazir kam kamaghɨn men ak-agham, a nɨghnɨzir gavgavim iti.

E osɨmtɨzibar tuivigh gavgavighɨva egh deravɨra God ko ikiam

(Sapta 1:1-18)

1 Kɨ Jems, kɨ God ko Ekiam Krais Iesusɨn ingangarir gumazim. Kɨ ia 12 plan Israelɨn itir anababa bagha akɨnafarir kam osiri. Kar ia gumazamizir uan nguibam ategha ghua kantrin igharaz-ibar iti. Kɨ dughiar aghuim ia ganɨdi.*

Osɨmtɨziba, da gavgavim e ganɨdi

2-3 Nan adarasi, ia fo, osɨmtɨzir ia bativiba, da ian nɨghnɨzir gavgavibar amutɨ ia tuivigh gavgavigh egh osɨmtɨziba ater mangvɨra ikiam. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, osɨmtɨzir avɨriba ia bativtɨma ia kamaghɨn nɨghnɨgh suam, ia bar akongegh.

4 Egh ia zurara tuivigh gavgavigh egh osɨmtɨziba ater. Eghtɨ arazir kam ian ikɨ gavgavigh mamaghɨra ikiam. Kamaghɨn ia deravɨra ikɨva, egh ia Godɨn bizitamɨn oteveghan kogham. Puvatɨ. Ian araziba bar deraghɨva, egh ia Godɨn arazibar aghung mangɨ gumazamizir aruabar mɨn otogham.

Gumazim nɨghnɨzir aghuibar otevegh, a God ko mɨkɨm

5 Ezɨ ian tav nɨghnɨzir aghuibar otevegh, a Godɨn azangsɨghtɨma, God a danɨngam. God pura biziba gumaziba bar me ganɨdi, an atarir puvatɨ. Kar Godɨn biz-ibar anogorozir puvatɨzim, me an azangsɨzima a me danɨngasa bar ifonge.

6 Eghtɨ gumazim God ko mɨkɨmɨva, a nɨghnɨzir gavgavim ikɨ, a nɨghnɨzir pumuning ikian markɨ, egh suam, “God ti bizitam na danigam, o puvatɨgham?” E fo, gumazim nɨghnɨzir pumuning iti, a mati amɨnim

---

1:1: Mt 13:55, Mk 6:3, Ap 15:13, Ga 1:19, 1 Pi 1:1 * **1:1:** (1:1) 12 plan Israelɨn anabar kaba, da Godɨn gumazamizir nguazir kamɨn bar an tibar ababanim gami.
1:5: 1 Kin 3:9-12, Snd 2:3-6, Jo 15:7, 1 Jo 5:14-15 **1:6:** Mk 11:24, 1 Ti 2:8

ongarim givav amadima a
pura tintinibar dikafi.
7 Gumazir kam kamaghin
nighnighan marki, Ekiam
bizitam a danigham. Puvati.
8 Gumazir kamin nighnizim
bar tuiraghrizi, an arazir an
amiba, da tuavir vamiran itir
puvati.

Jems onganaraziba ko gumazir bizir aviriba itiba akam me ganidi

9 Ezi nighnizir gavgavim
itir gumazim, onganaraz-
ibagh amua iti, a Godin
damazimin ziar ekiam iti.
Kamaghin, a bar akuegh iki.
10 Ezi nighnizir gavgavim
itir gumazim, bizir aviriba iti,
a fo, God gin a dikabiraghti
an akimarir atiabar min
aremegham. Kamaghin, a
uaghan bar akuegh iki.
11 E fo, aruem anaga
pamtem gara temem
gisirazima a midii. Ezi
tememin akimarir aghuiba
suaghira, egha dar ganganim
bar ikufi. Ezi kamaghira
gumazir bizir aviriba itim,
a uan ingangarim damuvira
ikiva an tongin aremegham.

God arazir aghuibar e gami, egha arazir kurabar amuasa e abirir puvati

12 Gumazim osimtiziba
aterіva, egh uaghan
osimtiziba bar dar aven tugh
gavgavigh, uan nighnizir
gavgavim ateghan koghti,
God ivezir aghuim a
daningtima a zurara itir
ikirimirir aghuim iniam.
Ivezir aghuir kam, God
akar dikirizim gamua ghaze,
gumazir bar a gifongeziba,
a me daningam. Kamaghin,
gumazir kam bar akongegh.
13 Kamaghin gumazi-
tam bizitam an navim
abiraghtima an arazir ku-
ratam damigham, a ka-
maghin mikiman marki,
"God na abirazima ki arazir
kam gami." Puvati. E fo,
gumazitam God abiraghtima
an arazir kuratam damighan
kogham, eghti God gumazi-
tam abiraghtima an arazir
kuratam damighan kogham.
14 Ezi en navir kuraba
vaghvagha arazir kurabar
amuasa e gifarava e
apezeperava e gakaghori.
15 Ezi navir digavir kam,
a mati amizim navim adai,
egha gin arazir kuram
gamizima an oto, mati
borimin min a bate. Ezi
arazir kuram ghua ekevezir
dughiam, an ovevem
gamizima an oto.
16 Nan adarasi, ia gumazi-
tam ateghti a ia gifaran
marki.
17 Bizir bar aghuir e isiba,
ko bizir ikuvir puvatiziba,
da bar Godin Nguibamin pin
izaghiri. God Afeziam a biz-
iba bar overiam dar ingari,
a bizir aghuir kaba e bagha
da amadi da izaghiri. Ezi
Afeziar kam a uan araziba
raghrazir puvati. A bizitamin
nedazimin min aruem a

1:8: Je 4:8 **1:9:** Je 2:5 **1:10:** Sng 37:2, 90:5-6, 1 Ko 7:31, 1 Pi 1:24, 1 Jo 2:17
1:12: Snd 3:11-12, 2 Ti 4:8, Hi 12:5, Je 2:5, 1 Pi 5:4, MAA 2:10 **1:14:** Ro 7:7-10
1:15: Sng 7:14, Ro 5:19-21 **1:17:** Mal 3:6, Mt 7:11, Jo 3:27, Ro 11:29, 1 Ko 4:7

gisirazɨ an otevegha ruarazir puvatɨ. A kamaghɨra iti.
18 God kamagh sua, a biziba bar dar ingari, egha e gamizɨ e bar dar faragh mangam. Kamaghɨn God uabɨ uan ifongiamɨn gɨn ghuava en Afeziamɨn oto, a uan guizɨn akamɨn e gamizɨma e otifi.

E nɨghnɨzir gavgavim guizbangɨra Godɨn ikɨva, e uaghan arazir aghuibar amuam

(Sapta 1:19-5:6)

E akar aghuim baragh, egh uaghan an gɨn mangam

19 Nan adarasi, ia deravɨra bizir kam gɨfogh. Ia bar zuamɨra kuariba arɨgh akaba baragh, egh ia zuamɨra mɨkɨman markɨ, egh zuamɨra ataran markɨ.
20 E fo, atarir gumazim, Godɨn damazimɨn arazir aghuibagh amima da otivir puvatɨ.
21 Kamaghɨn amizɨ ia bar arazir mɨzɨrɨziba ko arazir kurar otiviba, ia bar ada munamadagh. Egh ia bar uari dɨkabɨragh egh akar God ian navir averiamɨn dɨkarazim inigh. Eghtɨ akar kam ian akuragham.
22 Egh akar ia inizir kam, ia an mɨrara mangɨ. Ia puram orarazir kɨnim damuan markɨ. Puvatɨ. Ia pura orarazir kɨnimɨn damuam, kamaghɨn ia uarira uarigh ifari.
23 Gumazitam pura Godɨn akam baregh, egh an gɨn zuir puvatɨ, a mati gumazim ganganimɨn uan guamɨn gari.
24 Egha a deravɨra uan guamɨn ganigha, egha ua ghugha okɨnighniki, an guam manmaghɨra gari.
25 Ezɨ Godɨn akar bar deravɨra itim e gamima e fɨriaghɨrɨ. Eghtɨ gumazitam deravɨra akar kam gɨnɨghnɨgh, egh pura akam baragh zuamɨra okɨnɨghɨnɨghan kogh, egh bar an akamɨn gɨn mangɨtɨ, gumazir kam, God an ingangaribar amutɨ da bar deravɨram otivam.
26 Ezɨ gumazitam kamaghɨn nɨghnɨgh suam, “Kɨ Godɨn gumazir bar aghuim, egha guizbangɨra an ziam fe,” egha mɨgɨrɨgɨar aghuibar uan mɨzemɨn dav geir puvatɨ, kamaghɨn a uabɨra uabɨ gifari. Ezɨ kamaghɨn an nɨghnɨzir gavgavim ko Godɨn ziam fer arazim pura bizim.
27 Guizbangɨn nɨghnɨzir gavgavir God Afeziamɨn damazimɨn deragha osɨmtɨziba puvatɨzim, a kamakɨn: E borir ameboghfeziaba ovengezibar akurvaghɨva, amizir odiarir men paba ovengeziba sarama akurvagh, egh men osɨmtɨziba

1:18: Jo 1:13, Ef 1:12, Je 2:3, 1 Pi 1:23, MAA 14:4 **1:20:** Snd 10:19, 17:27, Sav 5:1-2, 7:9 **1:21:** 1 Ko 15:2, Kl 3:8, Hi 2:3, 1 Pi 1:9, 2:1 **1:22:** Mt 7:21, 7:26, Lu 6:46, Ro 2:13, 1 Jo 3:7 **1:23:** Lu 6:47, Je 2:14 **1:25:** Jo 13:17, Ro 8:2, 2 Ko 3:18, Je 2:12 **1:26:** Sng 34:13, 39:1, 141:3, 1 Pi 3:10 **1:27:** Ais 1:16-17, 58:6-7, Mt 25:36, Ro 12:2, 1 Jo 5:18

ateram. Ezi uaghan bizir mam, e uari uan daroriba deravira dar ganam, eghti nguazir kamin araziba e damuti e Godin damazimin mizeghan kogham.

2

E arazir amir vamiran, bar gumazibar amuam

1 Nan adarasi, ia nighnizir gavgavim en Ekiam Krais Iesusin iti, a bizir aghuir Godin Nguibamin itibar Ekiam. Ia gumazir ziaba itiba deravira me damu egh gumazir ziaba puvatiziba akirim ragh me gasan marki. Ia amir arazir vamiran bar me damu.

2 Eghti gumazitam kurukazir bar aghuim damigh, egh golin ring uan dafarim datigh, egh God ko migeir dipenimin aven mangam, eghti gumazir onganarazim korotiar bibizibar kurukegh egh uaghan God ko migeir dipenimin aven mangam,

3 eghti kurukazir bar aghuim gamizir gumazim ia deravira a damuva, egh a mikim suam, "Aruam, ni izi dabirabir aghuir kam daperagh," egh ia onganarazibagh amir gumazim kamaghin a mikim suam, "Ni munagh tugh," o "Ni nan dagarimning boroghin magh vazim daperagh,"

4 ia arazir kam kamaghin a gami. Mati ia uan nighnizibar aven igharazi darazi abigha men araziba tuisisi. Egha ia deravira nighnigha gumazibar araziba arazir vamiran me tuisizir pu. Puvati. Ia mati jasbar min otivigha nighnizir bar kurabar gumaziba tuisisi.

5 Nan adarasi, ia oragh. Nguazimin itir gumazibar damazibar itir gumazir onganaraziba, gumazir kaba God me amisevegha ghaze, me nighnizir gavgavimin arazimin iti. A fomira gumazamizir bar a gifongeziba bagha akam akira ghaze, a bar me gativagh men ganam. Kamaghin a gumazir onganarazir kaba misevegha ghaze, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikiam.

6 Ezi ia akar aghumsiziba onganarazibagh anidi. Ia nighnigh! Tina ia dikabira egha osimtiziba ia garisi, egha ia mikirvagha kotiabar zui? Kar gumazir dagiaba bar izivaziba arazir kabagh ami.

7 Ezi God Iesusin ziar aghuim ia gati, ezi tina ziar aghuir kam gasighasisi? Dagiar aviriba itir gumazir kabara.

8 God en atrivir ekiam, egha an Akinafarimin an akar ekiar mam e ganiga ghaze, "Ni uabi uabi gifongezi moghin, ni igharaz darazigh ifongegh." Egh ia akar kam guizbangira a baragh an gin

2:1: Lo 1:17, Snd 24:23, Mt 22:16, Ap 10:34, Je 2:9 **2:5:** Mt 5:3, Jo 7:48, 1 Ko 1:26-28, 1 Ti 6:18, 2 Ti 4:8 **2:6:** Ap 13:50, 18:12, 1 Ko 11:22, Je 5:6 **2:8:** Wkp 19:18, Mt 19:19, 22:39, Ro 13:8-9, Ga 5:14

mangi, kamaghin ia arazir
aghuim damuam.
9 Ezi ia arazir aghuim
gumazir mam gamua egha
igharazim akirim a gasara,
kamaghin ia arazir kuram
gami. Ezi Moses Osirizir
Araziba kamaghin ia migei,
ia an akamin gin zuir puvati.
10 Eghti gumazitam Moses
Osirizir Araziba bar dar gin
mangiva, egh arazir vamira
abighiva, kamaghin an arazir
kuram gami. A mati gumazir
Moses Osirizir Araziba bar
da bighizim.
11 E fo, God kamaghin
migei, "Ia poroghamiba
uari bakeir arazim damuan
marki." Egha a uaghan
kamaghin migei, "Ia gu-
mazibav soghtima me
arimighiran marki." Eghti
ia poroghamiba uari bakeir
arazim damuan koghiva, egh
ia gumazir mam misueghti
an aremegham, kamaghin ia
Moses Osirizir Araziba abizir
gumazibar otifi.

12 Ia fo, Godin arazim en
arazir kuramin gavgavim a
givagham, eghiva e damuti
e firighrigham. Egh gin God
uan arazir kam ginighnighiva
egh en araziba tuisigham.
Kamaghin, ia gumazir Godin
Arazimin apengan itibar
akaba ko araziba zurara dar
amu.
13 E fo, gumazitam igharaz
darazir apangkuvir pu-
vati, eghti God kotiamin
a tuisighamin dughiamin
God uaghan an apangku-
vighan kogham. Ezi gu-
mazim igharaz darazir
apangkufi, Godin kotiamin
a tuisighamin dughiamin a
Godin apangkuvimin ganam.

Nighnizir gavgavim arazir aghuim sara zuir puvati, a pura bizim

14 Nan adarasi, gumazitam
suam, "Ki nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin iti," egha an arazir
aghuibagh amir puvati, kam-
aghin an nighnizir gavgavim
pura bizim. Kamaghin
nighnizir gavgavir kam an
akuragham, o puvati? Bar
puvati.
15 Ezi Kraisin adarazir
aveghbuatam o buaramizitam,
korotiaba ko dagheba puvati,
16 eghti ian tav kamaghin
a mikim suam, "Ni navir
amirizimin iki. Ni mangiva
inim ikeghiva uan mikarzim
avaragh. Egh mangi dagher
aviribar amiva egh navim
izifagh." Eghti akar kam
manmaghin an akuragham?
Ia uari korotiaba ko dagheba
an akurvaghtima a deravira
ikiam.
17 Ezi nighnizir gavgavimin
arazim uaghan kamaghira
ghu. Nighnizir gavgavim
pura ikia, egha arazir
aghuiba sara zuir puvati,
egha nighnizir gavgavir kam,
an aremezi moghin iti.
18 Tav kamaghin mikimam,
"Gumazir maba nighnizir

2:9: Lo 1:17 **2:10:** Lo 27:26, Mt 5:19, Ga 3:10 **2:11:** Kis 20:13-14, Lo 5:17-18, Ro 13:9 **2:12:** Ga 6:2, Je 1:25-26, 1 Pi 2:16 **2:13:** Snd 21:13, Mt 5:7, 18:32-35, 25:41-42, 1 Jo 4:17-19 **2:14:** Mt 7:21, 7:26, Je 1:23 **2:15:** Jop 31:19-20, Lu 3:11, 1 Jo 3:17 **2:17:** Je 2:20, 2:26 **2:18:** Ga 5:6, Je 3:13

gavgaviba iti, ezi gumazir igharaziba arazir aghuibagh ami.” Ki kamaghin nin akam ikaragham, “Ni nighnizir gavgavim ikia egha arazir aghuibagh amir puvati, kamaghin ki manmaghin nin nighnizir gavgavim gifogham? Ki arazir aghuibar amuam, eghti arazir kabara nan nighnizir gavgavim nin akagham.”

19 Ni nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin ikia ghaze, “Godin vamira iti.” A dera. Duar kuraba uaghan nighnizir gavgavir kam ikia, egha agoa atiati.

20 Ni gumazir onganim! Ni nighnizir gavgavimra ikiava egha arazir aghuibagh amir puvati, kamaghin nin nighnizir gavgavim a pura bizim. Ni ti akar kamin mingarim gifoghasa, o? Ia oragh.

21 Fomira en ovavim Abraham uan otarim Aisak isa ofa gamir danganimin anetigha egha Godin ofa gami moghin a gami. Ezi dughiar kamin God an arazimin ganigha egha Abraham migia ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera.

22 Ia bizir kam ginighnigh. Abrahamin nighnizir gavgavim ko an arazir aghuim voroghira ghu. Ezi arazir aghuir kam bar an nighnizir gavgavim gamima a guizbangira gavgafi.

23 Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, “Abraham, a nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, God an ganigha a dibora ghaze, a nan damazimin derazir gumazim.” Egha God kamaghin a dibori, “Nan roroam.” Ezi akar kamin mingarim, God a gamizima me Akinafarimin an osiri, Abraham uan otarim Aisak gamizir dughiamin arazir kam, a bar azenan oto.

24 Ezi datirighin ia fo, gumazitam pura nighnizir gavgavim iti, God, “gumazir Godin damazimin derazim” a diborir puvati. Bar puvati. A gumazir arazir aghuim gamim ginighnigha, egha an nighnizir gavgavimra ginighnizir puvati, egha bizir kam bagha God a dibora ghaze, a nan damazimin dera.

25 Ezi tuavir kamra, arazir kurabagh amir amizim Rahap, moga garir gumazir Josua amadazimningin akuragha aning amadazima aning tuavir igharazimin ghu. Kamaghin amizima God amizir kam migia ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera.

26 E fo, gumazimin duam an mikarzimin averiamin itir puvati, an aremegha gifa. Ezi kamaghira, gumazim pura nighnizir gavgavim iti, egha an arazir aghuibagh amir puvati, kamaghin gumazir kamin nighnizir gavgavim an aremezi moghin iti.

3

E uan migirigiaba deravira

2:19: Mt 8:29, Lu 4:34, Ap 16:17 **2:21:** Stt 22:1-14 **2:22:** Hi 11:17-18 **2:23:** Stt 15:6, 2 Sto 20:7, Ais 41:8, Ro 4:3, 4:9, 4:22, Ga 3:6 **2:25:** Jos 2:1-21, Hi 11:31 **2:26:** Je 2:17

dar ganam

1 Nan adarasi, dughiar God gumazamizibar araziba tuisighamin, e gumazir, gumazamizibar sure gamir ingangarim iniziba, God bar deravira en ingangariba tuisigham. Kamaghin amizima, ian tarazira God ifongezir arazibar gumazamizibar sure damuamin ingangarim inighan kogham.

2 Dughiar aviribar e bizir vabara damuasa nighnigha, egha e paza dagh ami. Bizir kaba bar e batifi. Ezi gumazitam dughiatamin paza migeir puvati, a bar gumazir aghuimra, egha a uan mikarzim bar deravira an gari.

3 E ainin otevim isava hozin akam gighufa, eghti ainin otevir kam a damuti a en akam baraghiva deravira mangam. Ezi arazir kamin e bar deravira men ganti, me en gin mangam.

4 Ezi ia kuribagh nighnigh. Kuriba bizir bar ekiaba, ezi aminir ekiar gavgaviba dagh ivaima, da ongarim gisin ivemari. Ezi dar stiaba bar sufi. Ezi dar stian suizir gumazim managh mangisi ifongegha, egha a stia gighavkirima kurim tuavir kepten ifongezimin zui.

5 Ezi kamaghira, mizem uaghan bar suvigha en mikarzimin aven iti. Egha a zurara bar puvira ifaghati, egha uabi uan ziam puv a fe. E fo, avir muziarimra avir ekiam damighti a bar ekeveghiva egh ruarimin isitima temeba bar isigham!

6 Ezi mizem uaghan mati avim, egha a en mikarzir otevir muziarir mam. Egha a uaghan arazir kurar aviribagh ami da otifi. A en mikarzibagh amima da mize, egha arazir kurar aviribagh amima da en ikirimiribar otifi, mati avir mizariar ekiaba. Avir kam a uabi helin avim.

7 E fo, gumaziba asizir atiaba bar moghira da isava dar dai, kuaraziba ko asizir davaragharuiba ko ongarimin aven itir biziba bar. Egha me bizir kabar dava egha me dar gari da men apengan iti.

8 Gumazitam uabi uan mizem damightima an an apengan ikeghan kogham. Bar puvati. En mizeba zurara akar kurabav gei. Mati imezir kuraba gumazibagh amima da ariaghiri, da en akabagh izifa.

9 E uan mizebar Ekiamin ziam fe, a en Afeziam. God gumazamizibar ingarizima me an mirara otifi, ezi e uan mizebar e akar kurabav giava gumazamizir igharazibagh asighasisi.

10 Ekiam fer akaba ko akar kuraba, aning virara mizer vamiram otifi. Nan adarasi, arazir kam a ikian kogham.

11 Mozir dipatam, dipar aghuim ko ongarir pam,

3:1: Mt 23:8, 23:14, Lu 6:37, 12:47, 1 Pi 5:3 **3:2:** 1 Kin 8:46, Snd 20:9, Mt 12:37, 1 Jo 1:8 **3:5:** Sng 12:3, 73:8-9, Snd 12:18, 15:2 **3:6:** Snd 16:27, Mt 12:36-37, 15:11, 15:18-19, Mk 7:15, 7:20, 7:23 **3:8:** Sng 140:3, Ro 3:13 **3:9:** Stt 1:26, 5:1, 9:6, 1 Ko 11:7

uaning veregh ikiam ti? Puvati!
12 Nan adarasi, fighin temem olivin tememin min bam, o? Puvati! O wainin temem a fighin temem min bam, o? Puvati! Kamaghira dipar apir aghuim ongarir dipam ko ikiva otivan kogham.

Gumazim Godin izezir fofozim ikiva, an arazir aghuibar amuam

13 Ezi gumazitam ian tongin fofozir aghuim ko nighnizir aghuim iti, o? Kamaghin amir gumazitam ikiva, an dabirabim bar deragh. A fofozir aghuimin arazibar gin mangiva gumazibar asughasughiva egh uabi uan ziam fan kogham. Eghti gumaziba an arazir aghuir an amibar ganam.
14 Eghti ia igharaz darazi navir bar kuraba men ikiva, egh zurara uan ziaba fisi tuaviba buriam, kamaghin ia uan fofozim ko nighnizir aghuiba bagh bar akueghan marki. Ia ifaragh egh uan arazibar guizin akam dikabiraghan marki.
15 Ezi fofozir kam a Godin Nguibamin ikegha izir pu. Puvati, kar nguazir kamin bizim. A navir ghurimin oto. Ezi Satan, an afeziam.
16 Ia oragh. Gumaziba navir kuraba gumazir igharazibar iti, egha me zurara uan ziaba fasa tuaviba buri, gumazir kaba me navir vamira itir puvati. Me arazir kuraba bar dagh ami.
17 Ezi gumazir fofozir aghuir Godin Nguibamin izezim iniziba, me arazir kabagh ami: Faragha zuir arazim, me zurara nighnizir zuezibar gin zui. Egha me igharaz darazi ko navir vamiran iti, egha gumazibar asughasusi. Egha me gumazir igharazibar akaba barasi. Me igharaz darazir apangkuva egha arazir aghuibar me gami. Egha me arazir kamra gumaziba bar me gami. Egha me arazir aghuibar gin ghua ifarir puvati. Me bar guizbangira dar gin zui.
18 Ezi kamaghin e navir vamira iti, kar mati e dagher anabam akara. Ezi navir vamiran arazimin tuavimin, arazir aghuiba en dabirabimin otifi, mati dagher aghuiba azenimin aghui.

4

Gumazir nguazimin arazibagh ifongezim, a Godin apanim

1 Bizir mingarir manaba adariba ko midorozibagh amima da ian tongin otifi? Mikarzimin agorogemin araziba ian navibar iti, egha da ian mikarzibar aven ikia ia ko misosi, kamaghin amizima arazir kamin da akam adariba ko

3:13: Ga 6:4, Je 1:21, 2:18 **3:14:** Ro 2:17, 2:23, 13:13 **3:15:** Fl 3:19, Je 1:5, 1:17 **3:16:** 1 Ko 3:3, Ga 5:20 **3:17:** Ro 12:9, 1 Ko 2:6-7, 1 Pi 1:22, 1 Jo 3:18 **3:18:** Snd 11:18, Ais 32:17, Mt 5:9, Fl 1:11, Hi 12:11 **4:1:** Ro 7:23, Ga 5:17, 1 Pi 2:11

midorozibagh amima da
otifi. Ti kamaghin puvati, o?
2 Ia biziba iniasa bar
ifonge, egha ia da isir pu-
vati. Kamaghin amizima
ia gumazibav sozima da
ariaghiri. Ia biziba iniasa
dagh agoava, egha ia da isir
puvati. Egha ia puv atara
misosi. Ia biziba iniasa ia God
ko migeir puvati, ezi bizir
kam bagha ia da isir puvati.
3 Egha ia biziba iniasa
God ko migei, egha ia da
isir puvati. Ian nighniziba
derazir puvatizima ia God
ko migei. Ia bizir ian
mikarzimin agorogem itiba
bagha nighnisi. Kamaghin, ia
biziba isir puvati.
4 Ia God ataki, mati amizim
uan pam ategha ghua
gumazir igharaziba isava
akui. Ia orakigh! Gumazim
nguazimin arazibagh ifonge,
a Godin apanim. Ezi ia ti
bizir kam gifozir puvati,
o? Gumazim nguazimin
arazibar namakam gami, a
Godin apanimin oto.
5 Godin Akinafarim kam-
aghin migei, "Duar God en
navir averiabagh atizir kam,
e God uabin apengara ikiasa
a bar ifonge." Ia ti ghaze,
akar kam ti pura bizim? Pu-
vati.
6 God en apangkuvavira
iti. Kamaghin amizi, Godin
Akinafarim kamaghin migei,

"God zurara gumazir uan zi-
aba feba a me dikabiri,
egha gumazir uan ziaba
dikabiriba God men
apangkuva
egha bar deravira
me gami."

7 Kamaghin amizima ia
uari dikabiragh egh Godin
apengan iki. Ia Satan mu-
nasaraghti, eghti a ia ategh
arimangigham.
8 Eghti ia Godin boroghira
mangiti, God ian boroghira
izam. Ia gumazir kuraba, ian
naviba bar zuegh iki, mati
gumazim uan dafariba ruezi
da bar zue. Ezi ia gumazir
nighnizir pumuning itiba, ia
nighnizir kurar ian navimin
itiba da atakigh.
9 Ia naviba bar osemegh
egh pamtem arangiva aziam.
Ia gumazir datirighin atiba,
ia uan akazim ategh, egh
ia arang. Ia gumazir bar
akongeziba, ia uan agoroger
kam ategh, naviba bar ose-
megh azi iki.
10 Ia Godin damazimin bar
uari dikabiragh iki. Ia kam-
aghin damuti, God ia fegham.

E akaba igharaz darazigh asan kogham

11 Nan adarasi, ia Godin
gumazamizir igharaziba
akar kurabar me mikiman
marki. Gumazim akar ku-
ramin igharazitav mikeme, o
akam a gasi, an akar kuramin
Moses Osirizir Arazibav
gei, egha a Moses Osirizir

4:3: Sng 66:18, Ais 1:15, Mai 3:4, Sek 7:13, 1 Jo 3:22 **4:4:** Jo 15:19, 17:14, Ro 8:7, Ga 1:10, 1 Jo 2:15 **4:5:** Stt 6:5, Kis 20:3-5, Nam 11:29, Snd 21:10 **4:6:** Sng 138:6, Snd 3:34, Lu 14:11, 1 Pi 5:5 **4:7:** Ef 4:27, 6:11-12, 1 Pi 5:7 **4:8:** 2 Sto 15:2, Ais 1:16, Sek 1:3, Mal 3:7, Je 1:8, 1 Jo 3:3 **4:10:** Jop 5:11, 22:29, Mt 23:12, 1 Pi 5:6 **4:11:** Lu 6:37, Ro 2:1, Ef 4:31, 1 Pi 2:1

Araziba iria. Ezi ia Moses Osirizir Araziba iria, ia mati gumazim Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir pu. Puvati. Ia mati jasin min oto.*

12 God uabira Moses Osirizir Araziba anidi, egha a uabira jas. A uabira gumazamizibar akurvagham, o me gasighasigham. Kamaghin ia te, ia jasin min gumazamizir igharaziba tuisisi?

E kamaghin mikim suam, Ekiam ifueghtima, e bizir e nighnizibar amuam

13 Ia oragh, ian tina suam, "Datirighin, o gurumzaraghan e nguibar ekiar mamin mangighiva dagiar ingangarim azenir vamiran a damigham. Egh arazir kamin e dagiar aviriba iniam."

14 Ia zurara kamaghin migia, egha ia fozir puvati, bizir manam gurumzaraghan otivam. Ian ikirimirim mati migharim, a dughiar otevimra ikegh egh bar givagham.

15 Kamaghin amizi, ia kamaghin mikim, "Ekiam ifueghtima, e angamra ikiva, egh bizir e nighnizibar amuam."

16 Ezi ian arazir ia datirighin amim, ia uari uan ziaba fava egha ingangarir ekiabar amuasa dar gun migei. Ia uari fer akar kam, a bar ikufi.

17 Ia deravira nighnigh! Ia arazir aghuir damuamin tam gifogh, egh ia a damuan koghiva, kamaghin ia arazir kuram gami.

5

Gumazir bizir aviriba itiba me ivezir kuram iniam

1 Ezi datirighin, bizir aviriba itir gumaziba, ki akam ia mikimasa ifonge. Ia oragh! Ia osimtizir ekiar ia bativamibagh nighnigh, egh ia pamtem dimiva arang iki.

2 Ian bizir aghuiba da bar kuvigham. Eghti ian korotiaba barareba dar ghoregham.

3 Eghti ian gol ko silvaba bar mighovegham, eghti mizirizir kam ian arazir kurabar amighti da azenim giregham. Eghti mizirizir kam avimin min ian mikarzibar isiam. Ekiam izamin dughiam bar roghira izi, ezi ia pura biziba ko dagiaba akuvazima da iti.*

4 Ia deravira oragh, ingangarir gumaziba ian

* **4:11:** (4:11) Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir akar otevir kam, Jems ti vezin kamin a giniri. Kar akar Wok Pris 19:18 ko Jems 2:8in itim. **4:12:** Mt 10:28, Ro 2:1, 14:4, 14:13 **4:13:** Lu 12:18-20 **4:14:** Sng 39:5, 39:11, 102:3, Je 1:10, 1 Pi 1:24 **4:15:** Ap 18:21, 1 Ko 4:19, Hi 6:3 **4:17:** Lu 12:47, Jo 9:41, 15:22, Ro 1:20-21, 2:17-18, 2:23 **5:1:** Snd 11:28, Lu 6:24, 1 Ti 6:9 **5:2:** Jop 13:28, Je 2:2 * **5:3:** (5:3) God gumazamizibar arazibar tuisighamin dughiamin, a dagiar aviriba itir gumazibar bizir aghuibar ganiva da tuisighan kogham. Puvati. A men arazibar ganiva da tuisigham. Gumazir kaba, bizir bar kuvigham dar suiki, ezi bizir kam en aka ghaze, me nguazimin itir dughiamin me arazir aghuim gamir puvati. Ezi avir kamin akam ghaze, me ivezir kuram iniam. **5:4:** Lo 24:14-15, Jer 22:13, Mal 3:5

azenibar dagheba isi, ezi ia me gifaragha egha men ivezir mabar anogoroke. Ezi ingangarir gumazir kaba me uan ivezibagh nighnigha egha Godin dia ghaze, a ian arazir kuraba ikarvagham. Ezi ingangarir gumazibar dimdiam, Ekiar Bar Gavgavim Itim, a baraki.

5 Ezi dughiar ia nguazir kamin itim, ia bizir aghuir aviriba isava egha ia bar akuegha iti. Egha ia dagher aviriba apava bar ekefe. Ezi God ia misoghti ia arimighiramin dughiam, an otogha gifa.

6 Ia gumazir aghuibar kotim gamigha egha me misoghezima me ariaghire. Ezi me ian gavgavim munamadir puvati, egha ia ikarvagha ia misoghezir puvati.

Ia gavgavigh ikiva egh God ko mikim, egh Ekiam mizuamti a ua izam

(Sapta 5:7-20)

E gavgavigh ikiva egh osimtiziba ateriva egh Ekiam mizuamti a izam

7 Kamaghin amizima, nan adarasi, ia tuivigh gavgavigh osimtiziba ateriva egh Ekiam mizuamti a ua izam. Ia fo, gumazir azenim itim, a dagher aghuiba an azenimin aghungasa an adav zuai. Egha a gavgavim uan navim ganiga egha aghumra ikiava amozim ko aruem mizuai, aning uan ingangarim faragh a damuam. Eghti a gin dagheba iniam.

8 Ezi ia uaghan gavgavim uan navibar aningiva egh aghumra ikiva egh osimtizir ia bativim ater. Ia fo, Ekiam Izamin Dughiam a bar roghira ize. Kamaghin amizima ia tuivigh gavgavigh iki.

9 Nan adarasi, ia Godin gumazamizir igharazibar atariva egh akiribar me mikiman marki. Ia fo, ia kamaghin damutima, God jasin min otoghiva ian arazir kuraba tuisigham. Ia oragh, jasin kam a tiar akamin tughav iti!

10 Nan adarasi, ia fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazir Ekiamin ziamin akam akuniziba, ia me ginighnigh. Apaniba arazir kurabar me gami, ezi me tuivigha gavgavigha osimtizir kam ateri. Ia men arazir kam inigh, egh men gin mangi.

11 Ia oragh. E ghaze, “Gumazir tuivigha gavgavigha osimtiziba ateriba, me bar akuegha egha deravira iti.” Ia Jopin eghaghanim gifo, a tugha gavgavigha osimtizir a batoziba a bar da ateri. Ezi ia fo, Ekiam gin bar arazir aghuimin a gami. E bar fo, Ekiam en apangkuvavira iti, egha zurara bar deravira e

---

5:5: Jer 12:3, 25:34, Amo 6:1, 6:4, Lu 16:19, 16:25, 1 Ti 5:6 **5:7:** Lo 11:14, Jer 5:24, Hos 6:3, Jol 2:23, Sek 10:1, Lu 21:19 **5:8:** Ro 13:11-12, Fl 4:5, Hi 10:25, 10:37, 1 Pi 4:7 **5:9:** Mt 24:33, 1 Ko 4:5, Je 4:11 **5:10:** Mt 5:12, Hi 11:35 **5:11:** Kis 34:6, Jop 1:21-22, 2:10, 42:10, Sng 94:12, 103:8, 111:4, Mt 5:10-11

gami.

E guizbangira pin darigh mikiman kogham

12 Nan adarasi, e damuamin bizir faragha zuim, a kamakin. Dughiar ia akar dikirizim damuamim, ia pura Godin Nguibamin ziam diponan marki, egh guizbangira darigh nguazim o bizir igharazim diponan marki. Egh ia pura suam, "Ki guizbangira bizir kam damuam." Egh suam, "Ki guizbangira bizir kam damuan kogham." Egh ia uan akamin gin mangi. Ia mikimiva guizbangira pin diboroghti, eghti God ivezir kuram ia danigam.

Godin damazimin derazir gumazim, a God ko migei, an azangsizim bar gavgavir ekiam iti

13 Ezi ian tav ti osimtizim ateri? Kamaghin a God ko mikim. Ezi ian tav ti bar akonge? An Ekiamin ziam fer ighiabar amu.

14 Ezi ian tav ti arei? A Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapanibar diaghtima, me izi, a bagh God ko mikimiva, egh Ekiamin ziamin me borem an mikarzim gingegh.

15 Egh me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiva God ko mikimtima, eghti azangsizir kaba an akurvagh a damightima, a ghuamaghegham. Ekiam arimariar gumazir kam uam a fegham. Eghti an amizir arazir kuraba, Ekiam da gin amadagham.

16 Kamaghin amizima, ia vaghvagh uan arazir kurabar gun Godin gumazamizir igharazibav kim. Eghti God ian akurvaghsi, ia uari bagh God ko mikimtima, eghti God ia damightima ia ua deragham. Ezi gumazir Godin damazimin deraghavira itim God ko migei, an azangsizim bar gavgavir ekiam iti, eghti a igharaz darazir akurvagham.

17 Elaija en min garir gumazim. Egha a pamtem God ko mikemegha ghaze, amozimin izan kogham. Ezi God amozim tivazima amozim azenir 3 pla ko iakinir 6 plan nguazimin izezir pu.†

18 Egha a gin ua God ko migeima, God amozim amadazima a zaghiri, ezi dagheba uam azenibar aghui.

Gumazim guizin tuavim ateghti, e uam a inigh izam

19-20 Nan adarasi, ian tav guizin akamin tuavim ategh pura akar igharazimin gin mangam, eghti ian tav uam a inigh izi guizin akamin tuavim datigham, gumazir kam arazir bar aghuim gami. Ia akar kam deragh a ginighnigh! Ian tav gumazir arazir kurabagh amimin

---

5:12: Mt 5:34-37 **5:13:** Ef 5:19, Kl 3:16 **5:14:** Mk 6:13, 16:18 **5:15:** Ais 33:24, Mt 9:2, Mk 16:18 **5:16:** Lo 9:18-20, 1 Sml 12:18, 1 Kin 13:6, Sng 34:15, Jo 9:31 **5:17:** 1 Kin 17:1, 18:1, Lu 4:25, Ap 14:15 † **5:17:** (5:17) Elaija, a fomira itir Godin akam inigha izir gumazim. **5:18:** 1 Kin 18:42-45

akuraghtɨma a tuavir kuram
ategh ua God bagh izegham,
gumazir kam, an arazir
kurabagh amir gumazimɨn
duamɨn akuraghtɨma an
aremeghan kogham. Eghtɨ
arazir kamra God arazir ku-
rar avɨriba gɨn amadagham.‡

‡ **5:19-20:** (5:20) Marazi ghaze, Kraisɨn gɨn zuir darazi, men marazi Godɨn guizɨn akam ataki. Ezɨ Jems men arazibar kɨrasa, akɨnafarir kam osiri.

Pitan Akinafarir Faragha Zuim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Pita Kraisin gumazamizir osimtizir ekiam ateriba, gavgavim men nighnizir gavgavibar aningasa, akinafarir kam osiri. A ghaze, Kraisin adarasi ua Krais Iesusin akar aghuim ginighnigh. A kamakin: Iesus aremegha ua dikafi, egha akar dikirizim gamua ghaze, a ua izam. Me akar a dikirizir kam ginighnighiva an otivamin dughiam mizuam iki.

Guizbangira, Kraisin adarasi osimtiziba ateri, ezi bizir otozir kamin, God men nighnizir gavgavibar ganiva fogham, me guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim an iti, o puvati. Eghti me nighnizir gavgavim gavgavigh mamaghira iki mangiti Krais ua izam. Eghti dughiar kamin me ivezir aghuim iniam.

E guizbangira Godin adarazir otifi, kamaghin e arazir aghuibar amuva egh bizir aghuir e iniamibav zuamam

(Sapta 1:1-2:10)

1 Ki Pita, Krais Iesusin aposel. Ki akinafarir kam Godin gumazamiziba bagha an osiri, ia nguibar igharazibar gumazamizir pura guraghav itibar min, pura tintinimin Pontus ko Galesia, ko Kapadosia, ko Esia koma Bitinian Provinsba itiba.

2 God kamaghin ifonge, ia Krais Iesusin akam baraghti, an ghuzim ia rueghti ia Godin damazimin zuegham. Egha fomira God Afeziam ia gifo, egha ia misevezi ia an gumazamizibar otifi. Godin Duam ia gamizima ia an gumazamizibar otifi, tuavir kamin a ia misefe. Ezi God bar ian apangkuvigha egha ia gamima ia navir amirizimin iti.

Ikirimirir bar aghuim a Godin Nguibamin ikiava e mizuai

3 E Godin ziam fe, a en Ekiam Krais Iesusin Afeziam! Ezi an apangkuvir ekiam en ikiava Krais Iesus gamizima a ua dikafi, ezi tuavir kamra, God ikirimirir igiam e ganingi. Ezi ikirimirir igiar kam gavgavim e ganingizi, e bizir aghuir e fo e iniaba, e da baghavira mizuai. E God e bagha inabazir biziba bagha mizuavira iti, egha nighnizir gavgavim dar ikiavira iti.

4 Ezi God, ikirimirir kam uan Nguibamin e daningasa, egha e amisefe. Ezi ikirimirir kam a ikuvighan kogham. A bar deraghavira ikiva, egh uaghan migoveghan kogham. God uan Nguibamin ia bagha a da ariki.

1:1: 2 Ti 1:15, Je 1:1 **1:2:** Ro 1:7, 8:29, 2 Te 2:13, Hi 10:22, 12:24, 2 Pi 1:2 **1:3:** 1 Ko 15:20, 2 Ko 1:3, Ef 1:3, Je 1:18 **1:4:** Kl 1:5, 1:12, 2 Ti 4:8, Je 5:4 **1:5:** Jo 10:28-29, 17:11-15, Ju 1

5 Ezi ia Krais nighnizir
gavgavim an iti, kamaghin
amizima God uan gav-
gavimin ia pasa, ezi ia
deravira iti. Ezi a ua ia iniasa,
egh ia damuti ia deragh
ikiam. Ezi Godin akurvazir
kam, dughiam givaghtima an
azenim giram.

6 Ia, God damuamin bizir
kam a bagh bar akongegh.
Ezi datirighin dughiar otevir
kam osimtizir aviriba ia ba-
tiva, egha mizaziba ia ganidi.

7 Arazir kamin God ian
nighnizir gavgavibar gan
fogham, ia guizbangira
nighnizir gavgavim an iti,
o puvati. E fo, gol a bizir
aghuim, eghti me avimin
a tuaghiva, a gifogham, a
guizin gol, o puvati. Ezi gol
a givaghamin bizim. Ezi en
nighnizir gavgavim gol bar
a gafira. Kamaghin amizima
arazaraziba ia bativtima, ia
fogh, ia nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin iti. Eghti dughiar
Krais Iesus ua izamim, a bar
ia gakueghiva, ian ziaba fiva
ziar ekiaba ia daningam.

8 Ezi ia an ganizir puvati,
egha ia a gifuegha uan naviba
isa a ganingi. Ezi datirighin
ia an gari puvati, egha ia
nighnizir gavgavim an ikia
egha bar akonge. Agoroger
kam a nguazir kamin bizir
maba bar dagh afira, e a
mikimamin akabagh asa.

9 Ezi ian nighnizir gav-
gavimin mingarim a ka-
makin, God ian akurvasi. Ezi
ia an akurvazim isi.

10 Akurvazir kamra, fomira
Godin akam inigha izir
gumaziba an gun mikeme.
Me ghaze, God ian apangku-
vighiva ian akurvagham.
Egha me akar kamin
mingarim baghava pamtem
ingarava bar deravirama a
buri.

11 Egha me pura dughiam
bagha gari, a manado-
zoghin otogham, egh a man-
maghin izam. Kraisin Duam
men aven ikiava me migia
ghaze, Krais faragh mizazim
inighiva, eghti bizir aghuarir
aviriba gin otivam.

12 God kamaghin men
aka, me uari bagha ingarir
puvati, me ia bagha ingari.
Ezi God uan nguibamin
uan Duam anemadazima a
izaghiri, ezi Godin Duamin
gavgavimin gumazir akar
aghuim akuriba God amizir
bizibar gun ia migei. Ezi
enselba uaghan bizir kabagh
foghasa bar ifonge.

*God ghaze, ia nan gumaza-
mizibara*

13 Kamaghin amizima ia
ingarsivira uan nighniziba
akir ikiva, egh uan navir
ghurimin araziba dikabin.
Krais Iesus uamategh iza-
min dughiamin God uan
apangkuvim ia daningam.
Ia an apangkuvir ia fogha

1:6: Ro 12:12, 2 Ko 4:17, 6:10, Je 1:2, 1 Pi 5:10 **1:7:** Jop 23:10, Sng 66:10, Snd 17:3, Ais 48:10, Sek 13:9, Mal 3:3, Ro 2:7, 2:10, Je 1:3 **1:8:** Jo 20:29, 2 Ko 5:7, Hi 11:1, 11:27, 1 Jo 4:20 **1:9:** Ro 6:22 **1:10:** Dan 2:44, Hag 2:7, Sek 6:12, Mt 13:16-17, 2 Pi 1:19-21 **1:11:** Sng 22, Ais 53, Lu 24:26-27, 1 Pi 3:19, 2 Pi 1:21 **1:12:** Dan 9:24, Ef 3:10, Hi 11:13, 11:39-40 **1:13:** Lu 12:35, Ro 13:13, 1 Ko 1:7, 1 Te 5:6-8

iniamim, ia pamtem a
ginighnighiva a baghiviira
mizuam iki.
14 Ia borir akaba barazibar
min iki. Fomira ia fozir pu-
vati, egha ia navir ghurimin
arazir kurabar gin zui, egh
datirighin ia ua dar gin man-
gan marki.
15-16 Ezi God in akinafarimin
osizirim ghaze, "Ki arazir
kurabar saghon ikiava, bar
zue, eghti ia uaghan nan
min arazir kurabar saghon
iki, bar zuegh, egh nan gu-
mazamizibara iki." God in ian
diazim, arazir kuratam an
itir puvati. Eghti kamaghin
ia uaghan, ia amir arazitam
ikuvighan marki. Ia, an
gumazamizibara.

God bar ivezir ekiamin ua e iniasa a gami

17 Ia zurara, God ko
migiava a diborava ghaze, En
Afeziam. Ezi Afeziar kam en
ziabagh nighnizir puvatigha
e tuisisi. Puvati. An en araz-
ibar gara vaghvagha e tuisisi.
Eghti ia datirighin nguazir
kamin itir dughiamin ia pura
guighav itir gumazamizibar
min an iki. Egh ia bar God in
apengan iki.
18 Ezi ia fo, ia uan ovavabar
arazir kuraba isava egha
dagh amuava dar gin zui.
Arazir kaba da dagheba
Puvati. Ezi God ia givezegha
egha ian arazir kuraba gin
amada. God ia givezezir
dughiamin, a nguazir kamin
bizir ikuvitam aningizir
puvati, mati silva ko gol.
Puvati.
19 A Kraisin ghuzimin ia
givese, ezi ghuzir kam a bar
pin ko. Ezi Krais a sipsipin
nguzir mamin min ami. Ofa
gamir sipsipba, duar kuriba
dar mikarzibar puvati, ezi
Krais mati sipsipin nguzir
mam, an arazir kuraba an itir
puvati.*
20 Fomira God tighar
nguazimin ingaram, a
faragha ua ia givezamin
ingangarim bagha Krais
amisefe. Ezi datirighin e itir
dughiar abuananaba, God
ian akurvaghasa Krais bar
azenara ian aka.
21 A ian akurazima ia
God nighnizir gavgavim an
iti. God a gamizima a uam
ovevemin dikafi, ezima God
bar Krais isa bar pin aneti.
Ezi kamaghin ia nighnizir
gavgavim God in ikiva, egh
ia a mikemezir bizir ia fogha
iniamiba baghiviira mizuam
iki.

Ia bar gumazamizibagh ifongegh

1:14: Ro 12:2, Ef 2:3, 4:17-18, 1 Te 4:5 **1:17:** Lo 10:17, Mt 6:9, Ap 10:34, Ro 2:11, 2 Ko 5:6, 7:1, 2 Ti 4:14, Hi 11:13, 12:28, MAA 2:23 **1:18:** Ese 20:18, 1 Ko 6:20, 7:23, 1 Pi 4:3 **1:19:** Kis 12:5, Ais 53:7, Jo 1:29, 1:36, Ap 20:28, 1 Ko 5:7, Hi 9:12-14, 1 Pi 1:2, MAA 5:9 * **1:19:** (1:19) Ezi Israelba ofa damuasa sipsip inigha izi, egh arazir kuraba gin amangasa, o ofan igharagha garim, an God damuasa, me sipsipin bar aghuim inigh izi ofa damuam. (Wok Pris 22:17-25in gan) Pita Moses Osirizir Arazir kam ginighnigha, egha migei, Krais mati ofa damuamin sipsipin aghuir mam. **1:20:** Ap 2:23, Ga 4:4, Ef 1:4, 1:10, Kl 1:26, Ta 1:2-3, Hi 9:26 **1:21:** Jo 14:6, Ap 2:24, 2:33, Ro 4:24, 5:1-2, 10:9, Fl 2:9, Hi 2:9, 1 Pi 3:22 **1:22:** Jo 13:34, Ap 15:9, Ro 12:9-10, 1 Ti 1:5, 2 Pi 1:7, 1 Jo 3:18

22 Ia guizin akam baregha
an gin zui, egha arazir
kamin ia Godin damazimin
zue. Egha ia uaghan Godin
gumazamiziba guizbangira
me gifonge. Egh datirighin ia
bar me gifueghiva, bar uan
naviba isiva me daningigh.
23 Egha ia datirighin gu-
mazamizir igiabar otivigha
gifa, mati ia dagher biar
igiamin min azenimin oto.
Egha ia dagher biar pura
ikuvibar min aghuir puvati.
Ezi dagher ovizir kam, a
Godin akam, ezi akar kam
zurara ingar iki, mamaghira
ikiam.
24-25 E fo, Godin Akinafarim
kamaghin migei,

"Gumazamiziba dadabar
min ami, me dughiar
ruarimin nguazimin
itir puvati.
Egha men ziaba mati
akimariba, me atamra
gefi.
Dadaba midii, ezi akimariba
iri.
Ezi Godin akam zurara
ikia kamaghira iti."

Akar kam Godin akar
aghuim, me ia mikini.

2

Ekiam a dagiar aghuir angamra itim

1 Ia gumazamizir igiabar
otivigha gifa, kamaghin ia
arazir kuraba bar, ko akar
ifavariba ko, arazir ifavariba
ko, biziba bagha navim iku-
vir arazim ko, girakirangin
migeir araziba, ia bar da
atakigh.
2-3 E fo, borir iririvim
an otem bagha bar kufi.
Kamaghira, ia Godin Duam ia
ganingizir daghem baghiva
mitiriam ian aghi, bizir
kuratam an itir puvati.
Guizbangira, Godin arazir a
ia gamim, ia a gifo, Ekiam a
bar moghira dera. Kamaghin
ia Godin Duamin daghem
amiva aghungiva egh Godin
Duamin aven gumazir aru-
abar min ikiam.
4 Egh ia Ekiam bagh izi,
a dagiar aghuir angamra
itimin min iti. Gumaza-
miziba an aghua, ezi God a
ginabagha egha an garima a
bar pin ko.
5 Ezi ia uaghan, dagiar
angamra itibar min. God
ia gami, eghti ia dipenimin
min otoghti, an Duam dipenir
kamin aven ikiam. Eghti God
ua bagh ia miseveghti, ia an
ofa gamir gumazibar min
ikiam. Egh ia Krais Iesusin
ziamin ia bar ofan min uari
isi God daning. Arazir kam,
God bar a gifonge.
6 Godin Akinafarim ghaze,

"Ia gan.
Ki dagiar aghuir mam
amisevezima a bar pin
ko.
Ezi ki datirighin Sionin
mighsiamin dagiar
kam anerisi.

1:23: Jo 1:13, Hi 4:12, Je 1:18, 1 Jo 3:9 **1:24-25:** Ais 40:6-8 **2:1:** Ef 4:22, 4:25, Kl 3:8, Hi 12:1, Je 1:21 **2:4:** Sng 118:22, Ais 28:16, Mt 21:42, Ap 4:11 **2:5:** Kis 19:6, Ais 61:6, Hos 14:2, Mal 1:11, Ro 12:1, Ef 2:21-22, Fl 4:18, Hi 13:15-16, MAA 1:6 **2:6:** Ais 28:16, Ro 9:33, Ef 2:20

Ezi a dipenim aterir
dagiamin min oto.
Ezi gumazir nighnizir gavgavim an itim, an
aghumsizim inian
kogham.”
7 Ezi ia nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin itiba, ia fo Krais
mati dagiar bar aghuim.
Ezi nighnizir gavgavim pu-
vatiziba, Godin Akinafarimin
me ghaze,

“Dagiar kam, dipenimin
ingarir gumaziba, an
aghuagha a batoke,
ezi datirighin a dipenim
aterir dagiamin oto.”

8 Ezi Godin Akinafarim
uaghan ghaze,

“Dagiar kam a gumazamiz-
ibagh amima,
me asaghpora daighiri.”

Me akam barazir pu-
vatigha kamaghin, me
daighiri. Fomira God fo, bizir
kam me bativam.
9 Ezi God ia misevegha
givazima ia an adarazir
otifi. Egha ia atrivimin
ofa gamir gumazibar otifi.
Ia guizbangira Godin gu-
mazamizibara, egha God
baghavira iti. Egh ia Godin
gumazamizibar ikiva egh an
arazir aghuir a ia gamizibar
gun mikimasa, ia misefe. Ia
faragha mitarmemin ikezi, a
ian diagha uan angazangarir
aghuimin ia ati.
10 Fomira ia pura gu-
mazamizir kinibar min iti,
egha datirighin ia Godin
gumazamiziba. Egha fomira
ia Godin apangkuvim inizir
puvati, egha datirighin ia an
apangkuvim inigha gifa.

E igharazibar tongin deraghvira daruam

(Sapta 2:11-3:22)

E Godin ingangarir gumazibar min ikiam

11 Nan roroaba, ki akar
gavgavimin ia migei, ia
nguazir kamin ikia mati
gumazamizir pura guighav
itiba, ko gumazir nguibaba
puvatizibar min iti. Ezi
ki ia migei, ia bar navir
ghurimin arazir kuraba bar
ada atakigh. Arazir kaba ian
duaba ko misosi.
12 Ia bar deraghvira Kraisin
azenan itir gumazibar tongin
daru. Eghti me akar kuraba
ia mikimiva, gin ian arazir
aghuibar ganiva, egh me God
izamin Dughiamin, an ziam
fam.
13 Ia Ekiamin gin zui, ka-
maghin ia gavman osirizir
araziba bar da baraghiva dar
gin mangi. Atrivir bar ekiam,
ia an akam baragh.
14 Gavmanin gumazir
dapaniba, a me amisevegha
ingangarir kam me ganingi,

2:7: Sng 118:22, Mt 21:42, Ap 4:11 **2:8:** Ais 8:14-15, Ap 4:11, Ro 9:22, 9:33, 1 Te 5:9 **2:9:** Kis 19:5-6, Lo 4:20, 7:6, 14:2, Ais 9:2, 40:20-21, 43:20-21, Jo 17:19, Ap 20:28, 26:18, Ef 5:8, Kl 1:13, Ta 2:14, 1 Pi 2:5 **2:10:** Hos 1:9-10, 2:23, Ro 9:25 **2:11:** 1 Sto 29:15, Sng 39:12, Ro 13:14, Ga 5:17, 5:24, Hi 11:13, Je 4:1 **2:12:** Mt 5:16, Lu 19:44, Ro 12:17, 2 Ko 8:21, Fl 2:15, Ta 2:8 **2:13:** Mt 22:21, Ro 13:1, Ta 3:1

me gumazir arazir kurabagh
amiba me ivezir kuraba me
daniingam. Egh gumazir
arazir aghuibagh amiba, me
men ziaba fam. Kamaghiin
ia uaghan gavman gumazir
dapanibar akabar giin mangii.
15 Gumazir onganiba zu-
rara akar kuraba ia gasi. Eziii
God arazir aghuiba ia dar
amuasa a ifonge, eghtii tuavir
kamiin ia men akaba mini-
vagham, eghtii me mikiman
kogham.
16 Ia bar firiaghriizir gu-
mazibar miin ikii. Egh ka-
maghiin niighniighan markii,
"E datiriighiin firiaghiire,
egh mangii arazir kurabar
amuam." Puvatii. Ia Godiin
ingangarir gumazamizibar
miin ikii.
17 Egh ia arazir aghuibar
gumaziba bar me damu:
Egh uan naviba isiva Godiin
gumazamizibar aniing. Ia
uaghan Godiin giin mangiiva
an apengan ikii. Egh ia ziar
ekiam atrivir ekiam daniing.

E Kraisiin arazibar giin mangiiva, egh miizaziba iniam

18 Ia pura ingangarir
gumaziba, ia uan gumazir
ian garir ekiabar apengan
ikiiva, egh men akaba baragh,
egh deraghviira me damu. Kii
gumazir ian asughasuziba ko
gumazir aghuibara miigeir
puvatii, ia uaghan, gumazir
ian gara ian asughasuzir pu-
vatiiziba sara, men apengan
ikii.
19 E fo, gumazitam Godiin
giin mangiiva ingangarim
damutii, me pura miizaziba a
daniingam, eghtii a miizaziba
iniam, eghtii God an arazir
tugha gavgavizim bagh bar
ifongeghiiva, bar deraghviira
a damuam.
20 Egh ia arazir kuram
damutii me ia miisoghtii, ia
miizazim inigh tugh gav-
gavigham, ian arazir kurar
kamiin ivezir aghuiba puvatii.
Egh ia arazir aghuim damutii,
me ia miisoghtiima ia miizazim
inigh tugh gavgavigham,
eghtii God arazir aghuim ia
damuam.
21 Krais miizazim inigha ian
akura, kamaghiin God Kraisiin
arazir kamiin giin mangasa
ian dia. Egha a uan arazir
amizir kam en aka, eghtii e an
giin mangam.

22 "Krais arazir kuratam
gamizir puvatii,
egha uaghan akar
ifavaritam miikemezir
puvatii."

23 Eziii me akar kurabar
a miigeima, a men akatam
ikarazir puvatii, egha a
miizazim inigha paza me
damuasa me miigeir puvatii. A
uabii isa jas ganiingi, jas a God.
A fo, kar jasiin bar deraviira
bizibar tuisiizim.

2:15: Ta 2:8, 1 Pi 2:12, 3:16 **2:16:** 1 Ko 7:22, Ga 5:1, 5:13 **2:17:** Snd 24:21, Mt 22:21, Ro 12:10, Fl 2:3, Hi 13:1, 1 Pi 1:22 **2:18:** Ef 6:5, Kl 3:22, 1 Ti 6:1 **2:20:** 1 Pi 3:14, 3:17, 4:14-15 **2:21:** Mt 16:24, Jo 13:15, Ap 14:22, 1 Pi 3:18, 1 Jo 2:6 **2:22:** Ais 53:9, Jo 8:46, 2 Ko 5:21, Hi 4:15 **2:23:** Ais 53:7, Mt 27:39, Jo 8:48-49, Hi 12:3, 1 Pi 3:9 **2:24:** Ais 53:5, Ro 6:2, 6:11, 7:6, Hi 9:28

24 Ezi Krais en arazir
kuraba isa uan mikarzim
gatigha, egha ter ighuvimin
areme. A kamagh sua,
e arazir kuraba bar ada
ateghiva, angamra ikiva
arazir aghuibar amuam,
kamaghin an areme. Me
a misoghezima an mizazir
dafar kam ia gamima, ia ua
dera.
25 Ia bar sipsipbar min tin-
tinibar ghuegha ovenge. Ezi
datirighin ia uamategha sip-
sipbar garir gumazim bagha
ize, a ian duabagh eghuvir
gumazim.

3

Akar poroghamibar zuim

1-2 Ezi kamaghira, amizir
pabar itiba ia uan pabar
apengan ikiva egh men ak-
aba baragh. Ki kamagh sua,
gumazir kataba me nighnizir
gavgavim Godin akamin itir
puvatighti, ia men amuiba,
ia men apengan ikiva, men
akaba baraghiva, bar de-
raviira daruti, me ian araz-
ibar ganam. Ia Godin akar
aviribar me mikiman marki,
me ian arazir zueziba ko
Godin apengan itir arazibar
ganiva men tarazi navibagh
iragham. Kamaghin, amiziba
uan pabar apengan iki.
3 Egh ia pura azenan uan
mikarziba asingiva, dapanir
ariziba ikiva golin adiariba
ko korotiar aghuibar aghuan
marki. Puvati.
4 Ia uaghan uan navir ave-
riaba sara asing, kurukazir
kaba ikuvighan kogham. Ku-
rukazir kaba, kar ikirimirir
aghuim ko navir amiriizim
itir arazim. Arazir kaba
Godin damazimin bar dera.
5-6 E fo, fomira itir amiziba,
me uari isa God ganiga, egha
bizir God me daningamim
bagha mizuai. Me arazir
kaba uarir kuruka, egha
me uan pabar apengan iti.
Kamaghira Sara uan pam
Abrahamin akam baragha
“gumazir ekiam” a garisi. Ia
arazir aghuibar amuva, egh
bizitamin atiatingan kogh,
egh mati ia Saran guivibara.
7 Ezi kamaghira ia amuiba
itir gumaziba, ia nighnizir
aghuibar gin mangiva egh
uan amuiba ko deraghviira
iki. Me gumazibar min
gavgavizir puvati. Egh ia
deraghviira me damuva, egh
men akurvagh. Egh men
nighniziba ko men araziba
dikabinan marki. Me uaghan
ia ko God pura ia daningamin
ikirimirir aghuim iniam.
Bizitam ia God ko migeir
tuavim apiran koghsi, ia uan
amuiba ko deraghviira iki.

E zurara arazir aghuiba igharaz darazir amuam

8 Ezi ki uan migirigiaba
kamaghin da givasa, ia bar
moghira nighnizir vamira
ikiva, egh navir vamira
uarir iki. Ia bar Kraisin
adarasi ifuegh ikiva, egh men

2:25: Ais 53:6, Ese 34:5-6, 34:23, Mt 9:36, Jo 10:14, Hi 13:20 **3:3:** 1 Ti 2:9, Ta 2:3 **3:4:** Sng 45:13, Ro 7:22, 2 Ko 4:16 **3:5-6:** Stt 18:12 **3:7:** 1 Ko 7:3, 12:23, Ef 5:25, Kl 3:19, 1 Te 4:4 **3:8:** Mt 5:44, Ro 12:10, Fl 3:16, Kl 3:12, 1 Te 5:15, 1 Pi 2:17, 2:23

apangkuv, egh uari abirir
arazim damu.
9 Eghti gumazitam arazir
kuratam ia damighti, ia
arazir kuramin a ikarvaghan
marki. Me akar kuratamin ia
mikemeghti, ia akar kuramin
me ikarvaghan marki. Ia
me ikarvaghamin arazimra
kara, ia me bagh God ko
mikimtima, an arazir aghuim
me damu. God bizir aghuim
ia daningasa, kamaghin a ian
dia. Ezi kamaghin ia gumazir
igharaziba arazir aghuim me
damu.
10-12 Godin Akinafarim
ghaze,

"Ekiam gumazir arazir
aghuibagh amibar
garava, egha men
azangsiziba barasi.
Egha gumazir arazir
kurabagh amiba,
Ekiam me gifongezir
puvati.
Kamaghin tina ikirimirir
aghuim iniva, dughiar
aghuibar gansiva,
egh akar kurabav
kiman koghiva,
ifavarir akaba
atakigh.
An arazir kuraba ategh,
arazir aghuibar amu;
egh gumazir
igharaziba navir
amirizimin me ko
ikisi, gavgavigh
mamaghira iki."

*E arazir aghuibar amuva
da bagh mizaziba iniam*

13 Eghti ia arazir aghuibar
amusi bar ifueghti, eghti
tina arazir kuratam ia
damuam? Dughiar aviriba
ti puvatigham.
14 Eghti ia arazir aghuibar
amuva da bagh mizaziba
iniva, egh ia bar akongegham!
"Eghti me atiatingamin
bizitam ia damuti, ia men
atiatingan marki."
15 Egh ian navir averi-
abar, ia Krais uabira ia
uan Ekiamin min faraghvira
anetigh. Eghti me bizir
aghuir ia mizuair kamin
mingarim bagh azaragham,
eghti ia zurara men akaba
ikarvaghsi nighnigh iki.
16 Ia arazir aghuibagh
amuava Kraisin gin ghuava,
ezi me akar kuraba ia
migiava, egh gumazir kaba
ian arazir aghuibar ganti, da
me damuti, me uan akar me
mikemezimin aghumsizim
iniam. Ia me kamaghin
damusi, ia nimira men akaba
ikarvagh, egh arazir aghuim
me damu. Egh ia uan araziba
deravira da tuisighiva egh
arazir aghuimin gin mangi.
17 Eghti God ifueghti, e
uan arazir aghuiba bagh
mizaziba iniam, kamaghin
dera. E arazir kuraba bagh
mizaziba iniam, kar bizir
kuram.

*Krais aremegha ua
dikavigha uam e ini*

18 E kamaghin fo, Krais
uabi ia bagha areme. A

3:9: Mt 25:34, Ro 12:14, 1 Te 5:15 **3:10-12:** Sng 34:12-16 **3:13:** Snd 16:7, Ro 8:28 **3:14:** Jer 1:8, Mt 5:10, Je 1:12, 1 Pi 2:20, 4:14 **3:15:** Ap 4:8, Kl 4:6, 2 Ti 2:25 **3:16:** Ta 2:8, Hi 13:18, 1 Pi 2:12 **3:17:** 1 Pi 2:20 **3:18:** Ro 5:6, 6:10, 8:11, 2 Ko 13:4, Ef 2:18, Kl 1:21-22

Godin damazimin derazir
gumazim, egha a Godin
damazimin derazir puvatizir
gumazamizibar danganim
inighava areme. A gu-
mazamiziba bar men arazir
kuraba batueghiva egh me
inigh God bagh mangasava,
dughiar vamira aremegha
gifa. A uam aremeghan
kogham. Egha a nguazir
kamin a gumazir nivafizimin
min itima me a misoghezi
an areme. Ezi Godin Duam
a gamizi a ua dikavigha
angamra iti.

19 Ezi Godin Duam a gamizi,
a ghua ovengezibar duar kal-
abusin itiba, akar aghuim me
mikiri.*

20 Ezi duar kaba, me fomira
Noan dughiamin Godin ak-
aba iriaghriasi. Ezi Noan
dughiamin arazir kuram bar
azenim girizi ezi God zuamira
me ikarazir puvati. A me
mizua ghua Noa kurimin in-
garigha givazir dughiam. Ezi
kurimin aven gumazamizir
8 plara an itima, ezi aper-
iar dipar ekiam otogha me
inigha zuima, God ua men
akuragha me inizima me de-
raghavira iti.

21 Ezi dipar kam a rurimin
nedazim, kamaghira God
datirighin rurimin tuavimin
ian akura. Rurim, a
mikarzibar mizirziba agevir
puvati. Rurim kamaghin
ian aka, ia God ko akam
akira ghaze, ia uan araz-
iba deravira da tuisighiva,
egh arazir aghuibara gin
mangi, egh gin aghumsighan
kogham. Krais Iesus
ovevemin ua dikafi, ezi tuavir
kamin God ian akurvasi.†

22 Ezi Krais Godin
Nguibamin ghugha datirighin
Godin agharir guvimin iti.
Ezi enselba ko duar kurar
gavgaviba ko aser gavgaviba
itiba, da bar an apengan iti.

Osimtizir bar ekiam Kraisin adarazi batozi, me mizaziba isi

4

(Sapta 4-5)

E navir ghurimin araziba ataghragham

1 Kamaghin Kraisin
mikarzim mizazim inizi,
eghti e uaghan an min
nighnizir kamra suiragh
gavgavigham. E fo, gu-
mazitam uan mikarzimin
mizazim inighiva, egh an
arazir kuraba ategham.*

2 Kamaghin datirighin
tugh mangi, ian nivafizimin
ikirimirim givaghamin
dughiam, ia navir ghurimin
arazibar gin mangan marki;
ia God ifongezir arazibar gin
mangi.

* **3:19:** (3:19) Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, duar kaba, da gumazir Noan dughiamin aremezir gumazibar duaba. Ezi marazi ghaze, a duabav gei, o enselin Godin akam iriaziba. Judaba kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim iti, God Noan dughiamin duar kaba isa kalabus gati. **3:21:** Ro 10:10, Ef 5:26, Ta 3:5, Hi 10:22
† **3:21:** (3:21) Grighin akam vezin kamin deragha bizir kam migeir puvati. **3:22:** Sng 110:1, Mt 22:44, Ro 8:34, 8:38, 1 Ko 15:24, Ef 1:20-21 **4:1:** Ro 6:2, 6:7, Ga 5:24, Kl 3:3-5 * **4:1:** (4:1) Mizazim isir arazimin akar maba, da uaghan 1 Pita 3:13-22 **4:2:** Jo 1:13, Ro 6:11, 2 Ko 5:15, Ga 2:20, 1 Jo 2:16

3 Ia fomira dughiar ru-
arimin navir ghurimin araz-
ibar gin zui. Ia, nighnizir
gavgavim puvatizibar arazir
kurabar amuasa ifongezi
moghin ia fomira arazir
kabagh ami. Arazir kaba,
dara kara: me afiar araz-
ibagh amuava; arazir
mizirizibar amuasa bar kufi;
egha dipar onganiba apava
onganigha; isar dafabagh
amua dagher aviriba apava,
egha pura gumazamiziba isa
pura pamtemin diava ighiar
kurabar arazibagh ami; egha
nguazir kamin biziba e God
gami moghin uari isa dagh
anidi, egha bizir kam gamua
aghumsiziba puvati.
4 Ezi ia datirighin ua gu-
mazir kurar kaba ko arua,
me ko arazir kurar avirir
kabagh amir puvati. Ezi me
bizir kamin digavir kuram
gamigha, akar kurar aviribar
ia migei.
5 Egh me gin uari jasin
ekiamin kotin tuivam, egh
uari uan arazibar gun a
mikimam, me tizim bagha
bizir kabagh ami. Jasin
kam, a gumazamiziba bar
men araziba tuisighasa iti,
gumazamizir ovengeziba ko
angamra itiba.
6 Bizir kam bagha, Iesus
gumazir ovengeziba uaghan
akar aghuim me mikiri.
Men ovevem kamaghin oto,
God me tuisighizi, ezi me
ariaghire, mati gumaziba bar
kamaghin ariaghire. Egh me
Godin mirara, men duaba
angamra ikiasa, Iesus akar
aghuim me mikiri.†

E, God puram e ganingizir bizir aghuiba, deraghvira dar an ingangarim damuam

7 Dughiar biziba bar
givamim roghira ize. Ka-
maghin ia God ko mikimsi,
ia bar deragh nighnigh,
egh navir ghurimin araziba
dikabin.
8 Ni igharaz tav gi-
fueghti, an arazir kuratam
ni damighti, ni zuamira
an arazir kurar kam gin
amadagham. Kamaghin ia
Kraisin adarazi, uan navir
averiabar uarira uarigh
ifongegh. Arazir kam an
araziba bar dagh afira.
9 Eghti gumazamizir
igharaziba izi ia ko ikitima, ia
bar deravira arazir aghuibar
me damu. Egh ia men osiman
marki.
10 God uan apangkuvimin
bizir guar avirir aghuiba
vaghvagha ia ganidi. Ka-
maghin ia bar vaghvagh

4:3: Ap 17,30, Ef 2:2-3, 4:17, Ta 3:3 **4:4:** Ap 13:45, 18:6, 1 Pi 3:16 **4:5:** Ap 10:42, 17:31, 1 Ko 15:51-52, Je 5:9 **4:6:** Ro 8:10, 1 Ko 5:5 † **4:6:** (4:6) Grighin akam vezin kamin bizir kam deragha a migeir puvati. Gumazir maba ghaze, a ti 1 Pita 3:19 itir bizir kamra migei, ezi me kamaghin a gira, "Bizir kam bagha Krais akar aghuim gumazamizir ovengezibav kim. Me gumaziba ariaghiri moghin me areme, men arazir kurabar ivezim. Kamaghin an akar aghuim me mikini, eghti me ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim iniva, duaba min ikiam, mati God uabi." **4:7:** Mt 24:13-14, Lu 21:34, Ro 13:11-12, 1 Ko 10:11, Fl 4:5, Kl 4:2, 2 Pi 3:9, 1 Jo 2:18 **4:8:** Snd 10:12, 1 Ko 13:7, Kl 3:14, Hi 13:1, Je 5:20, 1 Pi 1:22 **4:9:** 2 Ko 9:7, Fl 2:14, Fm 14, Hi 13:2 **4:10:** Ro 12:6-8, 1 Ko 4:1-2, 4:7, Ta 1:7

Godɨn ingangarir gumazir aghuibar ikɨva, egh ia bizir aghuir God pura ia ganɨngizibar, ia Godɨn gumazamizibar akurvagh.

11 Ia kamaghɨn ifongegh, gumaziba ian arazir amiba bar dar ganɨva, Krais Iesusɨn ziamɨn me Godɨn ziam fam. Tina akar aghuim akurir fofozim God a danighti, a deravɨra Godɨn akam akun. Eghti tina igharaz darazir akurvazir fofozim, God a danighti, a Godɨn gavgavimɨn igharaz darazir akurvagh. Eghti Krais Iesus zurara, atrivimɨn gavgavim ko ziar ekiam sara, a ko ikɨvɨra ikiam. Bar guizbangɨra.

E Kraisɨn mɨn mɨzaziba inisɨ bar akuegham

12 Nan namakaba, osɨmtɨzir mam avimɨn mɨn ia tuivigh gavgavighasa ia batifi. Eghti ia dɨgavir kuram damuan markɨ, egh suam, bizir igharagha gariba e batifi.

13 Ia osɨmtɨzir kabar aven Krais mɨzazim isi moghɨn, ia uaghan mɨzazim isi. Kamaghɨn ia bar akongegh. Egh gɨn ia a uamateghamin dughiamɨn ia an atrivimɨn angazangarimɨn ganɨva ian agorogem pɨn ikɨti, ia guizbangɨra bar akuegham.

14 Godɨn Duar angazangarim itim ia avara. Kamaghɨn me Kraisɨn ziam bangɨn me akar kuraba ia mɨkɨmtɨma, eghti ia bar akuegham.

15 Ia uari uan osɨmtɨziba bagh mɨzazim iniam, kamaghɨn derazir puvati. Ian tongɨn tav gumazitam mɨsueghtɨma an aremegham, o a biziba okɨmam, o a tintinimɨn arazir kurabar amuam, o a tintinimɨn gumazir igharazibar bizibar ganam, me an arazir kaba baghɨva osɨmtɨzim a darɨghtɨma, kamaghɨn derazir puvati.

16 Ia Kraisɨn adarazi, eghɨva Kraisɨn ziam bagh ia mɨzaziba iniva, aghumsɨghan markɨ. Kraisɨn ziam ian iti, kamaghɨn ia Godɨn ziam fɨ.

17 Dughiar God uan adarazir araziba tuisɨghamim, an otogha gɨfa. An gumazamiziba faragh kotiamɨn otoghtɨma, eghti gɨn Godɨn akar aghuim akɨrim ragha a gasarazir gumaziba me uaghan kotiamɨn otoghɨva, egh guizbangɨra bar kuvigham.

18 Godɨn Akɨnafarim ghaze,

"Godɨn damazimɨn derazir gumaziba osɨmtɨziba sara zuima,
God abuan men akurvasi.
Eghti Godɨn aghuagha arazir kurabagh amiba,
me bar ikuvigham."

4:11: 1 Ko 3:10, 10:31, Ef 5:20, 1 Pi 5:11, MAA 1:6 **4:12:** 1 Ko 3:13, 1 Pi 1:6-7 **4:13:** Ap 5:41, Ro 8:17, 2 Ko 1:7, 2 Ti 2:12, Je 1:2, 1 Pi 1:5-6, MAA 1:9 **4:14:** Sng 89:50-51, Mt 5:11, 2 Ko 12:10, Je 1:12, 1 Pi 2:20 **4:15:** 1 Te 4:11, 1 Ti 5:13, 1 Pi 2:20 **4:16:** Ap 11:26, Fl 1:20 **4:17:** Jer 25:29, Mal 3:5, Lu 10:12-14, 23:31, 2 Te 1:8 **4:18:** Snd 11:31, Lu 23:31 **4:19:** Sng 31:5, Lu 23:46, 2 Ti 1:12

19 Kamaghin Godin ifon-
giamin, gumazir maba
mizaziba iniam, egh me bar
uari isiva Godin agharim
darigh, egh arazir aghuibar
amuvira iki God en in-
garigha, zurara bar deravira
en gari.

5

Godin ingangarir gumazir dapaniba, ia bar deragh Godin gumazamizibar gan

1 Ki akar mam Godin in-
gangarir gumazir dapanibav
kimasa, ki uaghan ian min
Godin ingangarir gumazir
aruar mam. Nan damazimin,
ki uabi Kraisin garima, a
mizazim ini. Egh gin Krais
uan gavgavim ko ziar ekiam
sara uamategh izam. Eghti
dughiar kamin ki uaghan
ia ko, e bar moghira an
atrivimin angazangarimin
ganiva an aven ikiam.
Ezi kamaghin ki ingarasa
Godin ingangarir gumazir
dapaniba ia migei.

2 Ia Godin gumazamiziba
deravira men gan. Me
sipsipbar min ian agharimin
iti. Tav ia ingangarir kam
damusi ia bintima, ia ingaran
marki. God ingangarir
kam ia a damuasa a ifonge.
Kamaghin, ia ifueghiva
ingangarir kam damu. Ia
ivezim baghiva akongiva
ingangarim damuan marki.
Egh ia gumazamizibar akur-
vaghsi bar ifongegh.

3 Ia gumazir aruabar min
ikian marki, egh Godin
gumazamiziba dikabinan
marki, gumazamizir kaba
God me isa ian agharim gati.
Ia arazir aghuibar me damu,
eghti me ian arazibar ganiva
dar gin mangam.

4 Eghti dughiar sipsipbar
garir gumazir Ekiam azenim
girighti, ia ivezir bar aghuim
iniam, ivezir bar deravira
itim, a ikuvighan kogham.

E uari isi God daningam

5 Ezi kamaghira ia gumazir
igiaba ia gumazir dapanibar
akaba baragh egh men apen-
gan iki. Egh ia bar uari abirir
arazimin gin mangiva egh
uaghan Godin gumazamiz-
iba men apengan iki. Godin
Akinafarim kamaghin migei,
“God, gumazir uan ziaba
feba, a me dikabiri, egha a
gumazir uari abiriba, a men
apangkuva, deraghavira me
gami.”

6 Kamaghin, ia uan ifon-
giaba abiniva egh Godin
agharir gavgavimin apengan
iki. Eghti dughiar God
ifongezim a ia fegham.

7 God ia ginighnisi, ezi kam-
aghin osimtizir ia ateriba, ia
da isi Godin agharim darigh.

8 Ia angamra iki, uari bagh
gan. Satan, gumazir ian
apanimin itir kam, a laionin

5:1: Ap 1:8, 1:22, Ro 8:17-18, MAA 1:9 **5:2:** Jo 10:11-13, 21:15-17, Ap 20:28, 1 Ko 9:17, 1 Ti 3:3, 3:8, Ta 1:7, 1:11, Fm 14 **5:3:** Sng 74:2, 1 Ko 3:9, 2 Ko 1:24, Fl 3:17, 1 Ti 4:12, Ta 2:7 **5:4:** 1 Ko 9:25, 2 Ti 4:8, Hi 13:20, 1 Pi 1:4 **5:5:** Snd 3:34, Ais 57:15, Ef 5:21, Fl 2:3, Je 4:6 **5:6:** Mt 23:12, Lu 14:11, 18:14, Je 4:10 **5:7:** Sng 37:5, 55:22, Mt 6:25-30, Fl 4:6 **5:8:** Lu 22:31, 1 Te 5:6, MAA 12:12

min tiarim akara diagharui.
A zurara gumazibar amasa,
me buriagharui.
9 Ia fo, Godin gumaza-
mizir nguazir kamin itiba,
me uaghan mizazir ia isir
kam isi. Kamaghin ia bar
nighnizir gavgavimin tugh
gavgavigh Satan batogh.
10 God, an apangkuvibar
mingarim. Ia Kraisin
porozima God ian diazi, ia
a ko iki mamaghira ikiam.
Egh ia dughiar bar otevimin
mizaziba iniam, egh gin a
uabi ua ia damighti ia ua
deragham. Egh gavgavim
ian nighnizir gavgavibar
aningiva, egh ia damuti ia tu-
ivigh gavgavigh mamaghira
ikiam.
11 Ezi God uabira gavgavir
ikia mamaghira itim iti. Bar
guizbangira.

Akar otevir maba

12 Sailas nan akuragha, ia
bagha akinafarir otevir kam
osiri. Ezi ki an garima, a Krais
baghavira itir aveghbuar
aghuim. Ezi akinafarir kam,
ki God a uan apangkuvim ian
akazir arazim ia mikimasa.
Ki uabi ki fo, kar guizbangira
Godin apangkuvim, ezi ki
deravira an gun ia migei.
Egha ki akar gavgavim ia
ganidi, ia nighnizir gavgavim
Godin apangkuvimin ikiva
tugh gavgafigh.
13 Godin gumazamizir Ba-
bilonin* itiba, God me ko ia
misevezi, me ia bagha akam
amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko
iki. Nan otarim, Mak, uaghan
ia bagha akam amaga ghaze,
Afeziam ia ko iki.†
14 Ia igharaz darazigh
ifongezir arazim akaghsi, egh
uari uan agharibar suigh.
Ia Kraisin adarasi, ia navir
amirizimin iki.

5:9: Ap 14:22, Ef 6:11-13, 2 Ti 3:12, Je 4:7 **5:10:** 2 Ko 4:17, 1 Te 2:12, 2 Te 2:17, 1 Ti 6:12, Hi 13:21, 1 Pi 1:6 **5:12:** Ap 15:22, 15:40, 2 Ko 1:19, 1 Te 1:1, Hi 13:22, 2 Pi 1:12 **5:13:** Ap 12:12, 12:25, 13:13, 15:37-39, Kl 4:10, 2 Ti 4:11, Fm 24 * **5:13:** (5:13a) Babilon arazir kurabagh amir nguibam. Ezi Pita Romin itir dughiam, Rom tintinimin arazir kurabar Godin gumazamizibagh ami, mati Babilon fomira me gamizir arazim moghin. Kamaghin Pita akar isin zuimin Rom dibora ghaze, Babilon. † **5:13:** (5:13b) Mak guizin Polin otarim puvati. A gumazir ighiar an akurvagha an gin aruim. **5:14:** Ro 16:16, 1 Ko 16:20, Ef 6:23

Pitan Akinafarir Namba 2

Akar Faragha Zuim

Akinafarir kamin akar mingarimra kara. Tisan maba arua Kraisin adarazir nighnizir gavgaviba ko arazir aghuibagh asighasisi. Ezi Pita akinafarir kamin aven migia ghaze, Kraisin adarazi men akaba baraghan marki. Me, akar aposelba men sure gamizibar suiragh gavgafigh. Eghti arazir kamin me God ko Ekiam Krais Iesus deravira aning gifogham. Aposelba uari uan damazibar Iesusin ganigha egha uaghan an gara a barazi, a men sure gami.

Gumazir maba kamaghin migei Iesus ua izan kogham. Ezi akinafarir kam ghaze, a izam. Guizbangira a zuamira izeghan koghamin mingarim kamakin: God gumazitam ovengan aghua. A kamagh sua, gumaziba bar navibagh iragh. Kamaghin amizi a gumazamiziba dughiam me ganiga, egha me mizua ikiavira iti (3:9).

E arazir aghuibar amuti da en navir averiabar iki gavgavigham, eghti e gumazir kurabar akaba batogham

(Sapta 1-3)

1 Ki Saimon Pita, ki Krais Iesusin ingangarir gumazim ko an aposel. Ki, ia gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavir aghuimin itiba, akar kam ia bagha an osiri. Krais Iesus en God, a en Akurvazir Gumazim. Egha a uan arazir aghuimin God nighnizir gavgavir aghuim ia ganingizima, ezi ian nighnizir gavgavir kam, an enanam ko voroghira ghu.

2 Ezi datirighin ia God ko en Ekiam Iesus, aningin fofozir aghuim inis. Ezi kamaghin apangkuvir arazim ko navir amirizim ian ekevegh iki.

God ua baghavira e amisefe

3 Krais Iesus a God, an gavgavim a biziba bar e ganingi, da gavgavim e daningtima, e ikirimirir aghuim iniva e God ifongezir arazibar amu ikiam. E Krais gifo, ezi fofozir kam e gamima e God ifongezir arazibagh ami. Ezi a ko itir arazim ko an arazir aghuimin, an en dia.

4 Egha bizir bar aghuiba e ganingi, da bar ekefe. Ezi kar bizir a fomira e daningasa akam akirizi ba. E nguazir kamin itir gumazamiziba, e navir ghurimin araziba bagha puv aguema, ezi da bar pazav e gami. Ezi Krais bizir aghuir kaba bar e ganingi, ezi tuavir kamin, a ian akuraghti, ia arazir kurar kabagh itaghiva, egh Godin ikirimirim inighiva egh an arazibar amuam.

1:1: 2 Ko 4:13, Ef 4:5, Ta 1:4 **1:2:** Ju 2 **1:3:** Jo 17:3, 2 Te 2:14, 2 Ti 1:9, 1 Pi 2:9
1:4: 2 Ko 7:1, Ef 4:24, 2 Pi 2:18-20, 1 Jo 3:2 **1:5:** 1 Pi 3:7, 2 Pi 3:18

5 Bizir kabanang bagh,
ia Godin min ikirimirim
ikisi pamten ingar. Ia
datirighin nighnizir gav-
gavim Kraisin iti. Egh uaghan
arazir aghuibar gumaza-
mizir igharazibar amu, egh
uaghan Godin fofozir arazim
deravira a inigh.
6 Egh uaghan navir
ghurimin araziba da dikabin,
egh uaghan tugh gavgavigh
osimtiziba ater, egh uaghan
God ifongezir arazibar gin
mangi.
7 Egh uaghan, uan adarazir
min, Kraisin adarazir
apangkuvigh men akurvagh.
Egh uaghan igharaz darazigh
ifongezir arazim damu.
8 Ezi ia Krais Iesus gifo,
en Ekiam. Egh ia arazir
kaba inightima da ian iki bar
gavgavighti, eghti ian fofozir
kam deravira ingartima,
dagher aviriba otivam.
9 Ezi gumazitam arazir
kaba puvatigham, a bizir
saghuiamin tibar ganan
kogham, a mati gumazir
okavirizim moghin ikiam.
Guizbangira, God an arazir
kurar a fomira amiziba gin
amada, egha a gamizima a
zue. Egha datirighin bizir
kaba, a da bakinighniki.
10 Nan adarasi, God ian
diagha gifa, egha ia ginabas,
ezi ia an gumazamizibar
ikiam. Egh kamaghin ia zu-
rara an adarazir ikivira ikiva
egh bizir kam akaghsiva, ia
bar pamtem ingar. Egh ia
kamaghin damuva, ia arazir
kuratamin irighan koghiva,
egh God ateghan kogham.
11 Eghti a tuavir kam
bar ia bagh a kuightima
ia God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamin aven mangiti a
ia bagh bar akuegham. Egh
dughiar kamin iki mam-
aghira ikiam. God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiam, a bar
Krais Iesus en Ekiamin bizim,
a en Akurvazir Gumazim.
12 Ki bizir kaba bagh
ia mikimvira ikiam. Ia
guizbangira dagh fogha ia
guizin akam inigha gifa, egha
an tugha gavgafi.
13-14 Ki fo, dughiar bar
otevim, ki uan mikarzim
suevkinigham. En Ekiam
Krais Iesus kamaghin na
mikemegha gifa. Kamaghin
dughiar ki aven nivafizir
kamin ikiavira itim, ki
nighnizima a dera, ki ua bizir
kaba bagh ia mikimtima, ia
ua dagh nighnighvira ikiam.
15 Kamaghin amizima, ki
bar deragh ia mikimasa.
Eghti ki gin oveghti, ia
dughiabar zurara ia bizir ki
ia mikemezir kabagh ua dagh
nighnighvira ikiam.

*Aposelba uan damaz-
ibar Godin angazangarimin
garima a Kraisin iti*

16 Ezi dughiar e Kraisin
akar kamin ia mikemezim,
e pura gumazitamin
eghaghanitam ko nighnizimin
gin ghua ia migeir puvati.
E uan Ekiam Krais Iesusin

1:6: Ga 5:22-23 **1:7:** Ga 6:10, 1 Te 5:15, 1 Jo 4:21 **1:8:** Jo 15:2, Ta 3:14 **1:9:** Hi 9:14, 1 Jo 1:7, 2:9-11 **1:10:** 2 Pi 3:17, 1 Jo 3:19 **1:12:** Fl 3:1, 1 Pi 5:12, 2 Pi 3:1, 3:17, 1 Jo 2:21, Ju 5 **1:16:** 1 Ko 1:17, 1 Jo 1:1

gavgavim ko a ua izamin
akamin gun ia mikeme. Ezi e faragha uan damaz-
ibara Godin angazangarim
ko gavgavimin garima da
Krais Iesusin iti, kamaghin
amizima e migei.*
17 Ezi God Afeziam ziar
ekiam a ganingi, egha
angazangarir aghuir kam
gamizima an an oto. Ezi
God uabi uan Nguibamin ikia
angazangarir ekiar kamin
aven ikiava egha kamaghin
Iesus migia ghaze, "Kar nan
Otarim, ki bar a gifonge, egha
ki a bagha bar akonge."
18 Ezi e uari a ko Godin
mighsiamin ikia egha akar
kam barazima a Godin
Nguibamin ikegha zaghiri.
19 Kamaghin amizima e
nighnizir gavgavimra Godin
akam inigha izir gumazibar
akabar iti. Ezi ia uaghan men
akabar suiragh gavgavigh,
egh deragham. Godin akam
inigha izir gumazibar akaba
mati lam mitatemin ikia isi.
Egha ghua Kraisin angazan-
garim ian navir averiabar
aven ikia isi, mati aminim
itir mikovezim overiamin
ikia isima mitatem zuima
angazangarim oto.†
20-21 Fomira Godin akam
inigha izir gumazimin
akatam, pura gumazitam
a mikemezi an a migeir
puvati. Godin Duam uabi
me gaghuavkirima me Godin
izezir akam akuri. Kamaghin
bizir ekiam, ia a gifogh a
kamakin, Godin akam inigha
izir gumaziba, me Godin
Akinafarimin osira me uan
nighnizibar osirizir puvati.

2

Ifavarir tisaba Kraisin adarazir nighnizibagh asighasighasa

1 Ezi fomira Godin akam
inigha izir gumazir ifavarir
maba, me Israelin gumazibar
tongin iti. Ezi kamaghira
ifavarir tisaba uaghan ian
tongin ikiam. Egh me nimira
ia gifar, Godin bizir taba
ian sure damuam. Egh me
mongiva akar ifavaribar
amuti, da ian tongin otivam,
kar akar ian nighnizir gav-
gavim gasighasiziba. Ekiam
ua me inis, eghti me ua-
mategh akirim ragh, Ekiam
gasaragham. Ezi me kam-
aghin damuva, eghti zuamira
God me gasighasigham.
2 Eghti gumazir avirim men
arazir mizirizir kurabar gin
mangam. Eghti bizir kam
gumazibar amuti me akar
kurabar guizbangin tuavir
Godin gin zuimin mikimam.
3 Ezi ifavarir tisan kaba
dagiar aviriba bagha, kam-
aghin me eghaghanir ifavarir
aviribar amuva, ian dagiaba
ko biziba iniam. Fomira
God me isi kot darighasa
dughiam ati, a ghaze, me

* **1:16:** (1:16) Akar otevir kam a dughiar Iesusin mikarzim igharagha gara otozir bizibav migei. (Mt 17.1-3 ko Mk 9.2-13 ko Lk 9.28-36.) **1:17:** Mt 3:17 **1:19:** Sng 119:105, Jo 5:35, MAA 2:28 † **1:19:** (1:19) Mizarazimin mikovezir kam, kar Krais Iesus. Ni gansi Akar Mogomem 22.16in gan. **2:1:** Mt 24:11, Ap 20:30, 1 Ko 6:20, Ef 1:7, 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Ti 3:1-5, 1 Pi 1:18, Ju 4 **2:3:** Ro 16:18, 2 Ko 12:17-18, 1 Te 2:5, 1 Ti 6:5, Ta 1:11, 2 Pi 1:16

bar ikuvigham. Ezɨ God
akuir puvatɨ. A fomɨra me
mɨkemezir moghɨn egha me
gasɨghasɨghasa me bagha
gara iti.

4 Ia fo, bar fomɨra enselɨn
maba arazir kurabagh ami,
ezɨ God me ataghizir puvatɨ.
A senba me kegha helɨn me
akunizɨma me mɨtater bar
ekiamɨn aven ti. Egha me
kalabusɨn ikiavɨra iti, me
Godɨn kotiamɨn dughiam
bagha mɨzua iti.

5 Ezɨ gumazamizir bar
fomɨra ikeziba, me Godɨn
akam barazir puvatɨ. Ezɨ a
me gasɨghasɨki. An aperiam
gamizɨma an otogha bar
me kuavareme. Ezɨ Noa a
gumazir arazir aghuibara
gun mɨgeir mam, God a ko
7 plan gumazamiziba bar
deragha men garima me
deravɨra iti.

6 Ezɨ God Sodomɨn
nguibam ko Gomoran
nguibam mɨgɨa ghaze, aning
uaghan ikuvigham. God
aning gaborozɨ aning bar
isigha, averenir kɨniba iti.
Ezɨ gɨn gumazir Godɨn akaba
batoziba, me bizir Sodom ko
Gomoran otozim gɨnɨghnɨgh,
egh fogham bizir kam gɨn
uaghan me bativam.

7 Ezɨ God Lotɨn akura, gu-
mazir deravɨra itim. Egha a,
men arazir mɨzɨrɨzibar gara
an navim bar a baseme.

8 Gumazir aghuir kam
Lot men tongɨn ikia egha
men arazir bar kurabar gari.
Egha dughiabar zurara men
akar kuraba barasi. Ezɨ an
navim deragha iti. Ezɨ a me
Godɨn araziba batozir arazim
bagha an navim bar ikufi.

9 Ezɨ kamaghɨn e bizir
Ekiam amizibagh nɨghnɨgha,
egha e fo, osɨmtɨzitam gu-
mazir Godɨn arazibar gɨn
zui tam batogham, God
osɨmtɨzir kam uam ada a
iniamin tuavim gɨfo. Ezɨ
God arazir kurabagh amir
gumazibagh fo, egha men
arazir kuraba ikarvaghamin
tuavim gɨfo, mamaghɨra
ikɨ mangɨva Godɨn Kotɨn
Ekiamɨn Dughiam otogham.

10 Egh gumazir taba ivezir
kurar bar ekiaba iniam. Kar
gumazir poroghamiba uari
isava akuava amir arazir bar
mɨzɨrɨziba. Egha me Godɨn
akam mɨgɨa ghaze, a pura
bizim.

Ezɨ gumazir kurar kaba
ian tongɨn iti, gumazir
akaba batogha egha uan
nɨghnɨzibar gɨn zuiba. Egha
me atiatir puvatɨgha akar
kurabar enselɨn Godɨn
Nguibamɨn itibav gei.

11 Ezɨ enselba bar gavgavir
ekiam ikia, bar gumazir
kabagh afira. Egha en-
selba uari akar kurabar me
mɨgeir puvatɨ, egha Ekiamɨn
damazimɨn akam me gasir
puvatɨ.

12 Ezɨ ifavarir tisan kaba,
me mati asizibar mɨn
nɨghnɨziba puvatɨ, egha me
uan mɨkarzibar ifongiabar
arui. Egha me mati asɨzir

2:4: Lu 8:31, Jo 8:44, 1 Jo 3:8, Ju 6, MAA 20:2-3 **2:5:** Stt 6:1-7:24, 8:18, Hi 11:7, 1 Pi 3:20, 2 Pi 3:6 **2:6:** Stt 19:24, Nam 26:10, Ju 7 **2:7:** Stt 19:1-16 **2:9:** Sng 34:17-19, 1 Ko 10:13, Ju 6 **2:10:** Ju 4-10, 16 **2:11:** Ju 9 **2:12:** Ju 10

atiabar mɨn nguazimɨn otifi, eghtɨ gumaziba men suighɨva me mɨsoghtɨma me arɨghiram. Ezɨ bizir me fozir puvatɨzim, me akar kurabar a mɨgei. Ezɨ arazir kamra mati gumaziba asɨzir atiaba gasɨghasɨzi moghɨn God me gasɨghasɨgham.

13 Ezɨ me amizir arazir kurabar, gumaziba men arazir kaba bagh ua arazir kurabar me ikarvagham. Me ghaze, aruebar dagher ekiaba apir arazim ko dɨpar onganiba apir arazim, kar arazir bar aghuim. Egha me ia koma apava, egha ia gamima ia bar mɨze, egha ian ziabagh asɨghasɨsi. Egha me uan ifavarir arazir me amiba bagha bar akonge.

14 Egha me zurara amizibar gara, arazir kurabar me damuasa nɨghnɨsi. Egha me arazir kurar amiba gɨvasa nɨghnɨzir puvatɨ. Me gumazir nɨghnɨzir gavgavir muziariba itibagh ifarima me arazir kurabagh ami. Egha me igharaz darazir bizibar garava, egha dagh ifongezir arazimɨn bar me gizɨfa. Eghtɨ God bar me gasɨghasigham!

15 Me tuavir aghuim ategha, bar onganigha tintinibar zui. Me Beorɨn otarim Balamɨn tuavimɨn gɨn zui. An arazir kuram gamigha, egha uan arazir kurar kamɨn ivezim iniasa.

16 Ezɨ donkiba mɨgeir puvatɨ. Egha donkin mam gumazimɨn mɨn mɨgei, egha Balamɨn arazir kuraba bagh an atari. Ezɨ arazir kam donki Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazir kam gamima, a uan onganir arazir a damuasa nɨghnɨzim ataki.

17 Gumazir kaba, mati mozir dɨpaba dakezir moghɨn iti, egha uaghan mati amɨnir ekiam ghuariam gɨvava amadima a tintinibar zuima amoziba puvatɨ. Ezɨ God me bagha danganir bar mɨtategha bar pɨghizim akɨrizɨma a iti. Eghtɨ me mangɨva an ikiam.

18 Ezɨ gumazir kaba pura tiariba akara egha uan akar onganir kabav gɨa ghaze, erara dera. Me gumazamiziba apezeperava me gamima, me naviba dɨkavava arazir poroghamiba uari isava akuiba, ko nivafɨzimɨn arazir kurar igharazibar amuasa nɨghnɨsi. Ezɨ arazir kamɨn, me gumazamizir datɨrɨghɨra navibagh iragha egha arazir kuraba ataghiziba, me me gamima me gumazir kurar kabar gɨn zui.

19 Ezɨ gumazir kurar kaba kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Kamaghɨn ia en gɨn mangɨva, egh ia fɨrɨghregh uan nɨghnɨzibar ifongezir bizibar amuam.” Ezɨ men arazir kuraba me gasɨghasɨzima, me uari pura ingangarir gumaziba. E fo, gumazitam bizitam a ikɨrarightɨ, a bizir kamɨn pura ingangarir gumazimɨn mɨn ikiam.

2:13: Ro 13:13, 1 Ko 11:20-21, Fl 3:19, Ju 12 **2:15:** Ju 11, MAA 2:14 **2:17:** Ju 12-13 **2:18:** Ap 2:40, 2 Pi 1:4, 2:20, Ju 16 **2:19:** Jo 8:34, Ro 6:16, 1 Pi 2:16

20 Guizbangira, me en
Ekiam Krais Iesus da fofozim
inis, en Akurvazir Gumazim.
Ezi fofozir kam men aku-
razi me arazir mizirizir
nguazimin itiba bar adagh
ita. Egh kamaghin me ua
arazir kurabar amuti, da
ua me ikirarigh egh bar
me gafiragham. Eghti men
ikirimirim gin bar moghira
bar ikuvigh fomira itir
ikirimirim gafiragham.
21 Kamaghin me arazir
aghuimin tuavim gifozir
puvatigha, deraghai. Ezi
datirighin me tuavir kam
gifo, egha Godin akaba ini,
egha uam akirim ragha God
gasara. Ezi bizir kam bagh
me bar ikuvigham.
22 Ezi bizir men otozir kam,
guizin akar otevir mamin
aven kamagh migei, "Afiam
migha egha ghua ua uan
mimiziba api." Ezi uam akar
otevir igharazir mam kam-
aghin migei, "Dam dipam
guregha gifa, egha ua ghua
beghneazim gipoghposi."
Aningin arazim virara bar
kufi.

3

Bar guizbangira Ekiam ua izam

1 Nan roroaba, kar nan
namba 2in akinafarim ki
datirighin ia bagha an
osiri. Ki kamaghin ifonge,
akinafarir ki osirizir kamn-
ing, ian nighniziba uam a da
fe, eghti ia ua bizir kabagh
nighnighvira ikiam, egh
ian nighniziba bar deravira
ikiam.
2 Ia ua Godin akam
inigha izir gumaziba
fomira mikemezir akabagh
nighnighasa ki ifonge. Egh
ia uaghan Ekiamin akabagh
nighnigh, a en Akurvazir
Gumazim. Ia uan aposelba
da akar kam inis.
3 Ezi ia faragh bizir ekiar
kam gifogh, Ekiam ua izamin
dughiamin, gumaziba uan
navir ghurimin arazibar
gin mangiva dibovir akar
kurabar ia mikimam.
4 Me kamaghin ia dipovam,
"Iesus ghaze, a ti ua izam, o?
Egha a managh iti? A izan
kogham. En ovavir ovengez-
iba ua dikavan kogham. Ezi
biziba fomira nguazim otozir
dughiamin iti moghin ikia iza
datirikin."
5 Me bizir kam gifogha,
egha a ginighnighan aghua.
Fomira God mikemezi over-
iam ko nguazim oto. Ezi
God dipabav kemezi da
iraghuezi nguazim oto. Ezi
God dipamra nguazimin
ingari.
6 Egha gin God mikemezi
dipaba uam oto. Ezi aperiam
bar nguazir kam avara, ezi
nguazim bar ikufi.
7 Kamaghira God fomira
mikemezir moghin, a
datirighin migirigiar igharazim
aningi, datirighin overiam

2:20: Mt 12:45, Lu 11:26, Hi 6:4, 2 Pi 1:2-4 **2:21:** Lu 12:47-48, Jo 9:41 **2:22:** Snd 26:11 **3:1:** 2 Pi 1:13 **3:2:** Ju 17 **3:3:** 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Ti 3:1, 2 Pi 2:10, Ju 18 **3:4:** Ais 5:19, Jer 17:15, Ese 12:22, 12:27, Mt 24:48, Lu 12:45 **3:5:** Stt 1:6-9, Sng 33:6, Kl 1:17, Hi 11:3 **3:6:** Stt 7:11, 7:21, 2 Pi 2:5 **3:7:** Mt 25:41, 2 Te 1:8, 2 Pi 3:10

ko nguazim ikia avim bagha
mizuai, avim otoghiva bar
aning kuvaremegham. Ezi
nguazim ko overiam Godin
Kotiar Ekiam Otivamin
Dughiam bagha mizuai.
Dughiar kamin gumazamizir
akirim ragha God gasaraziba,
me bar kuvigham.

8 Nan roroaba, ia bizir
kam a bakinighnighan marki.
Ekiamin nighnizim dughiar
vamira mati, azenir aviriba,
ezi azenir aviriba mati
dughiar vamira.

9 Gumazir maba ghaze,
Ekiam nimira ingari. Puvati.
Ekiam uan akar dikirizimin
gin ghua nimira arazibagh
amir puvati. God gumazitam
ovengan aghua. Gumaziba
bar navibagh iraghasa a
ifonge, egha an navim ian
ikia ingara egha ia mizua iti.

Nguazir kam ko overiam
givagham

10 Ekiam Izamin Dughiam
zuamiram otogham, mati
okimakiar gumaziba izi
moghin. Eghti dughiar kamin
overiam afuaragh pamten
tingaghegh bar givagham.
Eghti bizir nguazimin itiba
sara bar isigh ameregh
givagham. Ezi nguazim ko an
itir bizir me amiziba ua ikian
kogham.*

11 E fo, kamaghira biziba
bar givagham. Kamaghin ki
ian azai, ia arazir manamin
gin mangam? Ia uan nav-
iba isi God daning, egh ia bar
zuegh iki Godin arazibar gin
mangi.

12 Ezi ia Godin Dughiar
Otivamim mizuamiva, egh ia
bar puvira ingariva dughiar
kamin aviraghti, a zuamira
otogham. Eghti dughiar
kamra overiam bar isigh
givagham, eghti avir bar
gavgavir mam otogh bizir
God nguazimin amiziba, da
bar isiva ameregham.†

13 Ezi God overiar igiam
ko nguazir igiam damuasa
akam akiri, eghti Godin
arazir aghuimra an aven
ikiam. E bizir kamra mizua
iti.

E uari bagh ganiva, egh
Ekiam bagh mizuamam

14 Kamaghin, nan roroaba,
ia fo bizir kaba da gin
izam, ia dar mizuamiva
pamtem ingariva egh Godin
damazimin zuegh ikiva,
Godin damazimin arazir
kuratam damuan marki. Egh
ia God ko navir amirizimin
ikisi pamtem ingar.

15 Ekiam e bagha
amirighavira ingari. Ia fogh,
a uam e iniasa, kamaghin
an arazir kam gami. Ezi

3:8: Sng 90:4 **3:9:** Ais 30:18, Hab 2:3, Ro 2:4, 1 Ti 2:4, Hi 10:37, 1 Pi 3:20 **3:10:** Mt 24:29, 24:35, 24:43, Mk 13:31, Lu 12:39, 1 Te 5:2, Hi 1:11, MAA 16:15, 20:11
* **3:10:** (3.10) Grighin akam deragha a migeir puvati. **3:12:** Ais 34:4, Mai 1:4, 1 Ko 1:7, Ta 2:13, 2 Pi 3:10 † **3:12:** (3:12) 2 Pita 3:9 ghaze, Ekiam zuamira izeghan kogham, kamaghin a dughiam gumazamizibar anighti me navibagh iragham. Ezi kamaghin, gumazamiziba uari isi God daning, eghti bizir kam Ekiamin Dughiar izamim aghozagham. Gansi Ap 3.19-21in gan. **3:13:** Ais 65:17, 66:22, MAA 21:1, 21:27 **3:14:** 1 Ko 15:58, Fl 1:10, 1 Te 3:13 **3:15:** Ro 2:4, 1 Pi 3:20, 2 Pi 3:9

God bar fofozir aghuim en
aveghbuam Pol ganiingi, ezi a
uaghan kamaghira migirigiar
kabara ia bagha da osiri.
16 Polin akinafarir osiriz-
iba, da zurara bizir kabar
gun migei. Guizbangira,
akar maba akinafarir kabar
aven ikiava, egha deravira
bigha migeir puvati. Ezi
e akar kabar mingarim
gifoghasa bar ingangarir
dafam gami. Ezi gumazir fo-
fozir muziariba ko nighnizir
gavgavir muziariba, me
Polin osirizibagh iragha
pazava a migei. Egha uaghan
Godin akinafarimin itir akar
igharaziba sara paza dav gei.
Kamaghin me uarira uari
gasighasisi, eghti God gin me
gasighasigham.
17 Nan roroaba, ia bizir gin
otivamiba ia dagh fo. Gu-
mazir Godin akaba batogha
ifariba ia damuti, eghti
ia nighnizir gavgavim ia
datirighin itim ategh egh iran
kogham. Ia iran koghsi, kam-
aghin bar deravira uari bagh
ganiva tuivigh gavgafigh.
18 Krais Iesus, a en Ekiam,
a en Akurvazir Gumazim, a
zurara ian apangkufi, ezi ia
deravira a gifo. Egh an fo-
fozim ko an apangkuvim ian
navibar ikiva aghung mangi.
Krais ziar ekiam iti, ezi ia an
ziam fi, datirighin iki mam-
aghira ikiam. Guizbangira.

3:16: Ro 10:3, 1 Ko 15:51, 1 Te 4:15 **3:17:** Mk 13:5, 13:23, 13:33, 1 Ko 10:12, Ef 4:14, 2 Pi 1:10-12 **3:18:** Ef 4:15, 2 Ti 4:18, 1 Pi 2:2, Ju 25, MAA 1:6

Jonɨn Akɨnafarir Faragha Zuim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Akɨnafarir kamɨn, Jon akar mɨngarir pumuningɨn mɨgei. A faraghavɨra, Kraisɨn adarazir akurvaghtɨ, me Afeziam God ko an Otarim Krais Iesus ko navir vamɨra ikiam. Egha Jon kamagh sua, me, mɨtatemɨn itir darasi ateghtɨma, me me gifarɨva egh me gekutɨ, me God ateghan kogham.

Ezɨ "mɨtatemɨn itir darasi" kamaghɨn mɨgei, bizir nguazimɨn kagh itiba, da derazir puvatɨ. Me ghaze, Iesus a Godɨn Otarim, kamaghɨn amizɨma a nguazir kamɨn gumazimɨn mɨn otoghan kogh, egh a nguazimɨn biziba ko poroghan kogham, e gumazamiziba ami mokɨn. Me kamaghɨn mɨgei, gumazim deravɨra God ko ikɨsɨ, a nguazimɨn bizibagh nɨghnɨghan markɨ. Me ghaze, arazir bar aghuim ko igharazibagh ifongezir arazim, da uaghan nguazimɨn biziba. Ezɨ arazir kabar gɨn mangɨsɨ nɨghnɨghan markɨ.

Jon kamagh sua, Kraisɨn adarsi akar kaba baragh dar gɨn mangan markɨ. A ghaze, Iesus a guizɨn gumazimɨn oto, ezɨ gumazamiziba nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an iti. Egh me God bar a gifueghɨva, gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifongegh.

E angazangarimɨn aven darutɨ, eghtɨ mɨtatemɨn aven aruiba e gifaran kogham

(Sapta 1:1-3:10)

Angamra Itir Akam, datɨrɨghɨn azenan oto

1 Gumazir me kamaghɨn dɨborim, Angamra Itir Akam, e an gun ia mɨgei. Gumazir kam nguazir kam tɨghar otivamin dughiam a bar faragha ike, ezɨ e a baregha, uan damazibar deravɨram an garava egha uan dafaribar an suiki.

2 God angamra itir ikɨrɨmɨrir e ganɨngizir gumazir kam en aka, ezɨ e an ganigha an gun ia mɨgei. Egha gumazir ikɨrɨmɨrir angamra itir kam, a zurazurara ikiam. A faragha Afeziam ko ikegha datɨrɨghɨn God en akazɨ e an gani.

3 E an ganigha oregha gɨvagha, e ia uaghan navir vamɨra e ko ikiasa, egha uaghan ia mɨgei. Egh ia ko, eia navir vamɨra Afeziar Ekiam ko an Otarim Krais Iesus ko ikiam.

4 E uari inigh ikɨva, en naviba bar akueghasa, e akar kam osiri.

E angazangarimɨn aven daruam

1:1: Jo 1:1-4, 1:14, 20:27, 2 Pi 1:16, 1 Jo 2:13-14 **1:2:** Jo 1:14, 21:24, Ap 2:32, Ro 16:26 **1:3:** Jo 17:21, Ap 4:20, 1 Ko 1:9, 1 Jo 2:24 **1:4:** Jo 15:11, 16:24, 2 Jo 12 **1:5:** Jo 1:9, 9:5, 12:35-36, 1 Ti 6:16, Je 1:17, 1 Jo 3:11

5 E Krais Iesus barazima an
akar kam kunizima, ezi e ia
mikiri. Akar kam kamaghin
mikeme, God, an angazan-
garim, ezima mitarmetam
anepazazir puvati.
6 Eghiva e kamaghin
mikimam, "E a ko navir
vamira iti," egha e mitarmemin
daruti, kamaghin en
migirigiar kaba, pura
migirigiar ifavariba. Egha
e guizin akamin gin zuir
puvati.
7 Ezi God angazangarimin
aven iti moghin e angazan-
garimin aven daruva egh
uari ko navir vamira ikiam.
Eghti an Otarim Iesusin
ghuzim e ruva, en arazir
kuraba sara bar da ruam.
8 Eghti e suam, "E arazir
kuraba puvati," kamaghin e
uari uarigh ifari, ezi guizin
akam en itir puvati.
9 E uan arazir kurabar
gun Godin mikimtima, a
mikemezi moghin arazir
aghuim damuva puram en
arazir kuraba gin amangiva
egh da ruam.
10 E suam, "E arazir
kurabagh amir puvati,"
kamaghin e Godin mikim
suam, "A ifarir God." Ezi
kamaghin e an akaba barazir
puvati.*

2

Krais en akurvazir gumazim

1 Nan boriba, ia arazir
kurabar amuan ki aghuagha,
ia bagha akar kam osiri.
Eghti tav arazir kuratam
damighti, en akurvazim iti.
An Afeziam ko ikia e bagha
a ko migei. Gumazir kam a
Krais Iesus, an araziba bar
dera.
2 A uabira en arazir kuraba
baghava aremezi God en
arazir kuraba gin amada.
En arazir kurabara puvati,
nguazir kamin gumazamiz-
iba bar moghira.

Bar God gifozir gumazim, a Godin akabar gin zui

3 E Godin akabar gin
mangiva, egh fogh suam e
guizbangira a gifo.
4 Gumazitam suam, ki God
gifo, egha Godin akabar gin
zuir puvati, gumazir kam a
ifavarir gumazim. Ezi guizin
akam a ko itir puvati.
5 Egh gumazitam Godin
akamin gin mangiva, a bar
God ko gumazir igharaz-
ibagh ifueghiva, arazir
ifongezir kam an navir
averiam gizivaghtima an
daghem otivam. Egha e
tuavir kamin fo, e bar Godin
pueghav iti.
6 Gumazitam suam, ki
Godin poroghav iti, egh

1:6: 2 Ko 6:14, 1 Jo 2:4 **1:7:** Ais 2:5, Jo 3:21, Ef 1:7, Hi 9:14, 1 Pi 1:19, MAA 1:5, 7:14 **1:8:** Jop 9:2, Sng 32:5, Snd 28:13, Je 3:2, 1 Jo 2:4 **1:9:** Sng 51:2, Snd 28:13, 1 Jo 1:7 **1:10:** 1 Jo 1:8 * **1:10:** (1:10) Godin Akinafarimin aven itir akinafarir otevir aviribar akar kam ikia ghaze, "Gumazamiziba bar moghira arazir kuram gami." Ni Ighiaba 14:3, ko Aisaia 53:6, ko Aisaia 64:6in gan. **2:1:** Ro 8:34, 1 Ti 2:5, Hi 7:25, 9:24 **2:2:** Jo 1:29, 11:52, Ro 3:25, 2 Ko 5:18, Kl 1:20, 1 Jo 4:10, 4:14 **2:4:** 1 Jo 1:6-8, 4:20 **2:7:** 1 Jo 2:24, 3:11, 2 Jo 5-6

gumazir kam Krais arui
moghin daru.
7 Nan adarasi, akar ki ia
bagha osirir kam, an akar
igiam puvati. Akar ghurir ia
faragha nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin ikiava oraghizim.*
8 Mitatemin dughiam
givasava ami, ezi guizin
angazangarim datirighin e
gisira, ezi ki akar kam ia
bagha an osiri. Akar ki ia
bagha osirir kam, a uaghan
migirigiar igiam. E Iesus amir
arazibar gara fo, akar kam
guizbangira. Egha ia amir
araziba gara fo, akar kam
guizbangira.
9 Gumazitam suam, ki
Godin angazangarimin aven
iti, egha a uan adarazir
aghua, gumazir kam
mitatemin aven ikiavira iti.
10 Gumazitam uan
adarazigh ifongegh, gumazir
kam angazangarimin aven
iti, eghti bizitam a damighti,
a irighan kogham.
11 Egh gumazitam uan
adarazir aghuaghiva, a
mitatemin aven ikia, an aven
arui. Mitatem a gamima, a
garir puvati. Kamaghin a
fozir puvati, a managh zui.
12 Ia nan boriba, Iesusin
ziamin God ian arazir
kuraba gin amada, ezi
kamaghin ki ia bagha
akar kam osiri.
13 Ia nan afeziaba, ia, fomira
ikia iza datirighin itir
gumazir kam, ia de-
raviram a gifo. Ezi
kamaghin ki ia bagha
akar kam osiri.
Ia gumazir igiaba, ia gumazir
kuram, Satan, an gav-
gavim gafira. Ezi kam-
aghin ki ia bagha akar
kam osiri.
Ia nan boriba, ia Afeziar
Ekiam gifozi, kam-
aghin ki ia bagha akar
kam osiri.
14 Ia nan afeziaba, ia, fomira
ikia iza datirighin itir
gumazir kam, ia de-
raviram a gifo. Ezi
kamaghin ki ia bagha
akar kam osiri.
Ia gumazir igiaba, ia tuivigha
gavgavizi, Godin akam
ian navir averiabar
ikia gavgafi. Egha ia
gumazir kuram, Satan,
an gavgavim gafira.
Ezi kamaghin ki ia
bagha akar kam osiri.

Ia nguazir kamin arazibagh ifongan marki

15 Ia nguazir kamin araziba
ko an biziba, ia dagh ifongan
marki. Gumazitam nguazir
kamin arazibagh ifueghiva,
egh kamaghin an Afeziar

* **2:7:** (2:7) Jon ti Iesus mikemezir arazir Jon 13:32in itim migei. A kamakin, ia vaghvagh uarira uarigh ifongegh. Ni 1 Jon 3:23in gan. Me uarigh ifongezir arazimin akam, me fomira Kraisin adarazir otivigha a ini. Kamaghin, kar arazir ghurir me fomiram amim. Iesus uabi migia ghaze, kar arazir bar igiam. Ves 8in Jon uaghan ghaze, Kar uaghan arazir ighiam. **2:8:** Jo 1:9, 8:12, 13:34, Ro 13:12, Ef 5:8, 1 Te 5:5, 5:8 **2:9:** 1 Ko 13:2, 2 Pi 1:9, 1 Jo 3:10, 3:14-15, 4:20 **2:10:** Jo 11:9, Ro 14:13, 2 Pi 1:10, 1 Jo 3:14 **2:11:** Jo 11:10, 12:35 **2:12:** Lu 24:47, Ap 4:12, 13:38, 1 Ko 6:11, 1 Jo 1:7 **2:13:** 1 Jo 1:1 **2:14:** Ef 6:10 **2:15:** Mt 6:24, Ro 8:7, 12:2, Ga 1:10 **2:16:** Ro 13:14, Je 4:16, 1 Pi 2:11

Ekiam deragh a gifueghan
kogham.
16 E fo, nguazir kamin
itir gumazibar arazibar
kara: navir ghurimin araz-
iba bagha puv aguava,
damazimin bizibar gara
bar dagh ifonge, egha bizir
aviriba ikiava, kamaghin
uarira uari fe. Arazir kaba
Afeziar Ekiamin izir puvati.
Da nguazir kamin araziba.
17 Nguazir kam ko an itir
gumazibar arazir kuraba, da
bar givagham. Eghti Godin
akamin gin zuir gumaziba,
me zurara ikiam.

Ia Kraisin apaniba bagh deravira gan

18 Nan boriba, dughiar kam
dughiar abuananam. Ezi ia
oraki, Kraisin apaniba izam.
Ia oraghizir moghin, Kraisin
apanir aviriba izegha gifa.
Kamaghin e fo, kar dughiar
abuananam.
19 Kraisin apanir kaba
faragha e ko ikegha, egha e
ategha azenan ghue. Egha
me guizbangira en adarazi
puvati. E fo, me en adarazi
amuava, e ko ikiai. Kam-
aghin me ategha ghuezi, e fo,
me en adarazi puvati.
20 Ezi ia, Iesus Godin Duam
ia ganingizi a ia avaragha, ia
gamima, ia bar guizin akam
gifo.
21 Ia guizin akam gifo, egha
ia fo, akar ifavaritam guizin
akamin aven ikegh azenan
izeghan kogham. Ezi ia
guizin akam gifozi, kamaghin
ki ia bagha osiri.
22 Tina ifavarir gumazim?
Kar gumazir kamaghin
migeim, "Iesus, God Uam E
Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim
puvati." Gumazir kam, a
Kraisin apanim. An Afeziar
Ekiam ko an Otarim akirim
ragha aning gasara.†
23 Gumazitam akirim ragh
Otarim gasaragh, kamaghin
an Afeziar Ekiam ko itir
puvati. Gumazitam nighnizir
gavgavim Otarimin ikiva
uaghan Afeziar Ekiam ko
ikiam.

Godin Duam guizin akam ian sure gami

24 Akar ia faraghavira or-
aghizim, ia an suiraghvira iki.
Ia an suiravira ikiti, Otarim
ko Afeziar Ekiam ia ko ikivira
ikiam.
25 Ezi Iesus akar dikirizim
e ganiga ghaze, ia Afeziam
ko ikiva, egh ikirimirir aghuir
zurara itim iniam.
26 Ki akar kaba ia bagha da
osirigha ghaze, gumazir kaba
ia gifarasa.
27 Ezi ia, Godin Duam ia
avaragha, ia ko iti. Eghti
gumazitam ian sure damuan
kogham. Godin Duam biz-
iba bar ian sure gami. Godin

2:17: Mt 7:21, 1 Ko 7:31, Je 1:10, 1 Pi 1:24 **2:18:** Mt 24:5, 24:24, 2 Te 2:3, 1 Ti 4:1, Hi 1:2, 1 Pi 4:7, 2 Pi 2:1, 2 Jo 7 **2:19:** Mt 24:24, Jo 6:37, Ap 20:30, 1 Ko 11:19 **2:20:** Jo 10:4, Ap 3:14, 1 Ko 2:15, 2 Ko 1:21, Hi 1:9, 1 Jo 2:27 **2:22:** 1 Jo 4:3, 2 Jo 7

† **2:22:** (2:22) Akar otevir kam "Gumazir God Ua E Iniasa Misevezim," me Grighin akam kamaghin a dibora ghaze, "Krais." **2:23:** Jo 5:23, 14:7-10, 15:23, 1 Jo 4:15, 5:1, 2 Jo 9 **2:24:** Jo 14:23, 1 Jo 1:3, 2 Jo 6 **2:25:** Jo 3:15, 6:40, 17:3, 1 Jo 1:2, 5:11 **2:27:** Jo 14:26, 16:13, Hi 8:10-11, 1 Jo 2:20

Duamin akaba guizbangira, da ifari puvati. Godin Duam ian sure gamizi moghin, ia Krais ko iki.

Godin boriba

28 Nan boriba, a izamin dughiamin e an damazimin tuivigh, atiatingiva aghumsighan kogham. Bizir kam bagh, ia tuivigh gavgavigh kamaghira iki.

29 Ia kamaghin fogh suam, Iesus arazir aghuibagh ami, egh ia kamaghin fogh suam, gumazir arazir aghuibagh amiba, me Godin otivizir boriba.

3

1 Ia nighnigh, Afeziar Ekiam bar e gifuegha en dighorim gami. Egha ziar kam, Godin boriba, e gati. Ezi guizbangira, e an boribara. Nguazir kamin gumazamiziba God gifozir puvati, me kamaghin uaghan e gifozir puvati.

2 Nan adarasi, e datirighin Godin boriba. Egha e fozir puvati, e gin manmaghin otivam. God bizir kam tighar en akagham. E kamaghin fo, Krais uamategh nguazir kamin iziti, e uan damazibar deravira an ganam. Egh an min otogham.

3 Gumazir an min otivamin dughiam bagha mizua gariba, me Iesus zuezi moghin me uari zue.

4 Gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba, me Godin akaba batosi. Arazir kuram, kar Godin akaba batozir arazim.

5 Ia bar fo, Iesus en arazir kuraba gin a mangasa, nguazir kamin ize. Ezi ia fo, an arazir kuratam gamizir puvati.

6 E kamaghin fo, gumazitam Krais ko iki, arazir kurabar amuvira ikian kogham. Egh gumazitam arazir kurabar amuvira ikiti, e fogh suam, a guizbangira Kraisin ganigha a gifozir puvati. A guizbangira Krais gifozir puvati, Krais a tina.

7 Nan boriba, ia uari bagh gan, gumazitam ia gifaraghti, ia an gin mangan marki. Gumazir arazir aghuibagh amim, a, Iesus Godin damazimin derazi moghin, a Godin damazimin dera.

8 Satan faraghavira arazir kurabagh amua iza datirikin. Kamaghin e fo, tina arazir kurabagh ami, a Satanin borim. Godin Otarim Satanin ingangarim gasighasighasa nguazir kamin ize.

9 Gumazitam Godin borimin otoghtima, Godin Duam an navir averiamin aven angamra ikiti, eghti an arazir kurabar amuvira ikian kogham. A Godin borimin otoghiva, egh kamaghin an

2:28: 1 Jo 3:2, 4:17 **2:29:** Ap 22:14, 1 Jo 3:7, 3:10 **3:1:** Jo 1:12, 3:16, 16:3, Ro 8:16, 1 Jo 4:10 **3:2:** Ro 8:18, 8:29, 1 Ko 15:49, 2 Ko 3:18, Fl 3:21, Kl 3:4, 2 Pi 1:4 **3:4:** Ro 4:15, 1 Jo 5:17 **3:5:** Ais 53:5-6, 53:11, Jo 1:29, 2 Ko 5:21, 1 Ti 1:15, Hi 4:15, 1 Pi 2:22-24, 1 Jo 2:2 **3:6:** Ro 6:1-2, 6:14, 1 Jo 2:4, 3:9, 4:8, 3 Jo 11 **3:7:** Ro 2:13, 1 Jo 2:26, 2:29 **3:8:** Stt 3:15, Lu 10:18, Jo 8:44, 16:11, Hi 2:14 **3:9:** 1 Pi 1:23, 1 Jo 5:18

arazir kurabar amuvira ikian
kogham.
10 Tina arazir aghuim
gamir puvati, a Godin borim
puvati. Egh tina Godin
borir igharazibagh ifongezir
puvati, a uaghan Godin
borim puvati. Kamaghin e fo,
te Godin boriba, ezi te Satanin
boriba.

E bar moghira Godin borir igharazibagh ifuegham

(Sapta 3:11-5:21)

Iesus igharazibagh ifueghamin arazim en aka

11-12 Kar akar ia fomira
oragha iza datirighin tuzim:
E uari gifuega. E Kenin
arazim damuan markiam.
A Satanin borim, egha uan
dozim misoghezi an areme.
Egha a tizim bagha uan
dozim misoghezi, an areme?
An araziba ikuvizima, an
dozimin araziba dera. Kam-
aghin a uan dozim misoghezi
an areme.
13 Nan adarasi, nguazir
kamin itir gumazamiziba
ia gifueghan koghtima, ia
digavir kuram damuan
marki.
14 E Godin borir igharaz-
ibagh ifonge. Kamaghin e fo,
e ariaghirir tuavim ategha,
ariaghrezir gumaziba puvati,
e angamra itir tuavimin zui.
Tina Godin borir igharazi-
tam gifongezir puvati, an
ariaghirir tuavimin zui.
15 Tina gumazir igharazi-
tam gifongeghan kogh mati
gumazir gumazibav sozim.
Ia fo gumazir gumazibav soz-
iba, me ikirimirir aghuir zu-
rara itim inian kogham.
16 Iesus e gifongegha,
egha e bagha uabi maku-
nighava aremezi, e kamaghin
Godin borir igharazibagh
ifueghamin arazim gifo.
Egh e uaghan Godin borir
igharaziba bagh uari maku-
nam.
17 Gumazitam nguazir
kamin biziba ikiti, Godin
borir igharazim biziba pu-
vatighti, an an ganiva, egh
an apangkuvan koghiva, egh
an akurvazir puvati, gumazir
kam Godin ifofer arazim an
itir puvati.
18 Nan boriba, e Godin
borir igharaziba pura
migeir akabar me gifueghan
kogham. Kamaghin marki.
Egh guizbangira uan naviba
me daningiva, egh arazir
aghuiba me damuam.

Godin boriba an damazimin tughiva atiatingan marki

19-20 E Godin borir igharaz-
ibagh ifongezir arazir kam
damuva, e fogh suam, e
guizin akamin gin zui. God
en navir averiamin itir
biziba bar dagh fo, egha
an apangkuvir en itim bar
ekevegha, egha e uarira
uarir apangkuvir arazim
gafira. Egh en navir averiaba
suam, ia ikufi, dughiar

3:10: 1 Jo 2:29, 4:8 **3:13:** Mt 5:11-12, Jo 15:18-19, 17:14, 2 Ti 3:12 **3:14:** Jo 5:24, 1 Jo 2:9-11 **3:15:** Mt 5:21-22, Ga 5:21, MAA 21:8 **3:16:** Jo 3:16, 13:1, 15:13, Ro 5:8, Ga 1:4, Ef 5:2, 5:25, 1 Te 2:8 **3:17:** Lo 15:7, Lu 3:11, 1 Jo 4:20 **3:18:** Ro 12:9, Je 2:15-16, 1 Pi 1:22 **3:19-20:** Jo 18:37, 1 Jo 1:8

kamin e Godin borir igharazibagh ifongezir arazir kam damuva, e fogh suam, e Godin damazimin navir amirizim iti.
21 Nan adarasi, en navir averiaba kamaghin mikiman koghan suam, ia ikufi, eghti e Godin damazimin atiatingan kogham.
22 E Godin arazibar gin mangiva a ifongezir arazibar amuva, kamaghin e bizitam bagh an azangsighti, an e daningam.
23 Kar an akar ekiam: e nighnizir gavgavim an Otarim Krais Iesusin iki. Egh an e mikemezir moghin, e uari uarigh ifuegham.
24 Tina an akamin gin mangiva a Godin poroghiv ikiti, God an poroghiv ikiam. God uan Duam e ganingizi, ezi an Duar kam en akazi, e fo, God e ko iti.

4

Ia duabar gan da asavsuigh

1 Nan adarasi, akam inigha izir gumazir ifarir aviriba nguazir kam garui. Egha kamaghin migei, Godin Duam akam e ganingi. Kamaghin ia nighnizir gavgavim men ikian marki. Egh deravira men araziba ko migirigiaba asavsuigh fogham, da Godin Duam o duar kuraba.
2 Tuavir ia Godin Duam gifoghamimra kara: Gumazitam suam, Krais Iesus, a gumazir nivafizimin nguazir kamin ize, gumazir kam Godin Duam an iti.
3 Gumazitam suam, Krais Iesus a guizin gumazim puvati, gumazir kam a duar igharazim iti, Godin Duam puvati. A Krais Iesusin apanimin duam. Ia fomira Kraisin apanim izamin migirigiam baraghizi, a datirighin izegha givagha nguazir kamin iti.

4 Nan adarasi, ia guizbangira Godin boriba. Godin Duam ian aven itima, an gavgavim bar ekevegha Satanin gavgavim gafira. Satan, a nguazir kamin gavgavimin gumazir dapanim. Ezi kamaghin ia akam inigha izir gumazir ifaribagh afira.
5 Gumazir kaba, me nguazir kamin gumaziba. Ezi men migirigiaba nguazir kamin migirigiaba. Ezi nguazir kamin gumazamiziba me barasi.
6 Ezi e, Godin gumazamiziba. Ezi gumazamizir God gifoziba, me en akaba barasi. Ezi God bagha itir puvatizir gumazamiziba me en akaba barazir puvati. Egh tuavir kamin e guizbangira migeir Duam ko migirigiar ifavaribagh amir duam gifogham.

3:21: Hi 4:16, 10:22, 1 Jo 2:28, 4:17 **3:22:** Sng 34:15, Jer 29:12, Mt 7:8, 21:22, Jo 9:31, 14:13 **3:23:** Jo 6:29, 13:34, 15:12, 15:17, 17:3, 1 Te 4:9, 1 Pi 4:8, 1 Jo 2:8-10 **3:24:** Jo 14:23, 15:10, 17:21, Ro 8:9, 1 Jo 4:12-13 **4:1:** Mt 7:15, 24:4-5, 24:24, 1 Te 5:21, 2 Pi 2:1, 1 Jo 2:18, 2 Jo 7, MAA 2:2 **4:2:** 1 Ko 12:3, 1 Jo 5:1 **4:3:** 2 Te 2:7, 1 Jo 2:18, 2:22, 2 Jo 7 **4:4:** Mt 12:29, Jo 16:33, 1 Ko 2:12, Ef 2:2, 6:12, 1 Jo 5:4-5 **4:5:** Jo 3:31, 15:19, 17:14 **4:6:** Jo 8:47, 10:27, 14:17, 1 Ko 14:37, 2 Ko 10:7

Gumazim God gifueghiva, egh uaghan gumazir igharazibagh ifongegh

7 Nan adarasi, God igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim en akazi. Kamaghin, e uari uarigh ifueka. Gumazir igharazibagh ifongezim, a Godin borim, egha a guizbangira God gifo.

8 Kar Godin arazim, a dughiaba zurara gumazamizibagh ifonge. Ezi e fo, gumazir igharazibagh ifongezir puvatizir gumazim, a bar God gifozir puvati.

9 God borir vamira ikiava, e ikirimirir aghuim iniasa a ifuegha, an e bagha nguazir kamin anemada. Tuavir kamin God en akazi, e fo, God guizbangira gumazamizibagh ifonge.

10 Igharazibagh ifongezir arazimra kara. E kamaghin nighnighan kogham, e faragha God gifonge. Puvati. God faragha e gifuegha, uan Otarim amadazi an en arazir kuraba gin amangasa nguazir kamin izegha areme.

11 Nan adarasi, God arazir kam en aka, a bar e gifonge. Kamaghin, e uaghan bar igharazibagh ifuegham.

12 Gumazitam dughiatam Godin ganizir puvati. E uari uarigh ifongezir arazim damuti, God angamra en aven ikiti, an ifofer arazim en navir averiabagh izivaghtima an daghem otivam.

13 God uan Duam e ganingizima, a vaghvagha en itima, ezi e kamaghin fo, e an poroghav itima, a en poroghav iti.

14 Ezi e Afeziar Ekiam amizir bizimin gani. A nguazimin itir gumazamizibar akurvaghasa, uan Otarim amada. Ezi e bizir kamin ganigha an gun migei.

15 Gumazitam an gun mikim suam, Iesus, Godin Otarim, eghti God gumazir kamin poroghiv ikiti, a Godin poroghiv ikiam.*

16 E kamaghin fo, God e gifuegha, egha an e gifongezir arazim bagha nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

Kar Godin arazim, a dughiaba zurara gumazamizibagh ifonge. Gumazitam gumazir igharazibagh ifueghiva, Godin poroghiv ikiti, God an poroghiv ikiam.

17 Tuavir kamin, e fo, God e gifongezi, e God ko gumazir igharazibagh ifongezi, ezi ifofer arazir kam bar e gizivaghtima, an daghem otivam. Kamaghin gumaziba bar Godin kotiamin tuivamin dughiam, e atiatingan kogham. E nguazir kamin itir dughiam e Iesusin min ikiam, kamaghin e gin Godin atiatingan kogham.

4:7: 1 Jo 2:29, 3:10-11, 3:23 **4:8:** 1 Jo 2:4, 3:6, 4:16 **4:9:** Jo 3:16, Ro 5:8, 8:32, 1 Jo 5:11 **4:10:** Jo 15:16, Ro 5:8-10, Ta 3:4, 1 Jo 2:2 **4:11:** Mt 18:33, Jo 15:12-13, 1 Jo 3:16 **4:12:** Jo 1:18, 1 Ti 6:16, 1 Jo 2:5-6, 4:18-20 **4:13:** Jo 14:20, 2 Ko 1:22, 1 Jo 3:24 **4:14:** Jo 1:14, 3:17, 1 Jo 1:1-2 **4:15:** Ro 10:9, 1 Jo 5:1, 5:5 * **4:15:** (4:15) Ni akar 1 Jon 4:2in itimin gan. **4:16:** 1 Jo 3:24, 4:8, 4:12 **4:17:** Je 2:13, 1 Jo 2:28, 3:3, 3:19-21

18 Gumazir igharazibagh
ifongezir gumazim, a Godɨn
atiatir puvatɨ. Atiatir gu-
mazim, a fo, a ivezir ku-
ram iniam, ezɨ nɨghnɨzir
kam a gamima, an atiati.
Eghtɨ gumazim igharazibagh
ifongezir arazim a gɨzɨvagh
daghem otivtɨ, kamaghɨn a
Godɨn atiatingan kogham.
Gumazim atiatingtɨ, e fo,
a God a gifongezir arazim
deravɨra a gɨfozir puvatɨzɨ,
kamaghɨn igharazibagh
ifongezir arazir an itimɨn
dagheba puvatɨ.
19 God faragha e gifongezɨ,
ezɨ e gɨn a gifonge. Kam-
aghɨn e God ko igharazibagh
ifongezir gavgavim iti.
20 Gumazitam Godɨn ga-
nizir puvatɨ. Gumazitam
Godɨn borir a garir igharaz-
ibagh ifueghan koghɨva, egh
a manmaghɨn Godɨn a ga-
nizir puvatɨzim gifuegham?
Puvatɨ. An a gifueghan
kogham. Ezɨ e kamaghɨn
fo, gumazitam suam, Kɨ God
gifonge, egh Godɨn borir
igharazim gɨfueghan koghtɨ,
e fo, a gumazir ifarim.
21 God akar gavgavir kam e
ganɨngi. Tina God gifueghɨva,
egh a uaghan Godɨn borir
igharazim gifongegh.

5

E nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn Otarimɨn iti

1 Gumaziba bar nɨghnɨzir
gavgavir kam ikɨ suam, Iesus,
a God Uam E Iniasa Mɨsevezir
Gumazim, me Godɨn boriba.
Kar nguazir kamɨn arazim:
Gumaziba bar afeziar mam
gɨfuegha, egha uaghan an
boribagh ifonge.*
2 E God gifuegh an akar
gavgavibar gɨn mangɨva, ka-
maghɨn e fo, e Godɨn borib-
agh ifonge.
3-4 E God gifongezir araz-
imra kara. E God bar a gi-
fueghɨva, kamaghɨn e an akar
gavgavibar gɨn mangam.
Godɨn boriba bar nguazir
kamɨn arazir kurabar gav-
gavim gafira, kamaghɨn
amizɨma an akar gavgavibar
gɨn mangamin tuavim e base-
mezir puvatɨ. E nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim Godɨn iti. Egha
en nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn
tuavimɨn nguazir kamɨn
arazir kuraba dɨkabɨragha
dagh afira.

Nɨghnɨzir gavgavir Iesusɨn itim

5 Tinara nguazir kamɨn
arazir kurabar gavgavim
gafiragham? Gumazir
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn
ikɨ suam, a Godɨn Otarim.
Gumazir kamra.†
6 Krais Iesus, a nguazir
kamɨn ize. Ezɨ Jon dɨpamɨn
a ruezɨma, a gɨn aremezɨ an
ghuzim ire. Jon dɨpamra
a ruezir pu. Puvatɨ, a
uaghan aremezɨ an ghuzim
ire. Godɨn Duamra zurara

4:20: 1 Jo 2:4, 3:17, 4:12 **4:21:** Mt 5:44-45, Mk 12:29-31, Jo 13:34, 15:12, 1 Jo 3:23
5:1: Jo 1:12-13, 15:23, 1 Jo 2:22-23, 4:15 * **5:1:** (5:1) Nɨ akar 1 Jon 2:22 ko 4:2ɨn itimɨn gan. **5:5:** Ro 8:37, 1 Ko 15:57, 1 Jo 4:4, 4:15 † **5:5:** (5:5) Nɨ akar 1 Jon 4:2ɨn gan. **5:6:** Jo 1:29, 1:34, 14:17, 16:13, 19:34, 1 Ti 3:16, 1 Jo 1:7

guizin akabar en akakasi.
Kamaghira Godin Duam bizir
kabar en akakasi.‡
7 Ezi God tuavir pumuning
ko mikezim en akazi, e fo,
Iesus a tina. Tuavir kabara
kara. Godin Duam e migei.
Ezi Jon Iesus dipamin a rue.
Ezi Iesus aremezi an ghuzim
ire.
8 Tuavir pumuning ko
mikezir kaba uari inigha
kamaghin e mikeme. Ezi e fo,
Iesus a Godin Otarim.
9 Gumaziba, me fozir biz-
ibar gun migeima, e nighnizir
gavgavim men akabar iti.
God uan Otarimin gun migeir
biziba, da guizin biziba, ezi
gumaziba migeir biziba pura
biziba. God migeir biziba
dagh afira.
10 Gumazitam uan navir
averiamin nighnizir gav-
gavim Godin Otarimin ikiva,
egh a bar fogh suam, God
a mikemezir migirigiam,
a guizbangira migirigiam.
Gumazitam nighnizir gav-
gavim Godin migirigiamin
ikian kogh, egh God uan
Otarimin gun mikemezir
akam baraghan aghuaghiva,
egha kamaghin mati a Godin
migia ghaze, God ifari.
11 God ikirimirir aghuir
zurara itim e ganingizi, ezi e
fo, migirigiar kam, a guizin
migirigiam. Godin Otarimin
poroghav itir tuavimin, e
ikirimirir aghuir kam iti.
12 Gumazir Godin Otarimin
poroghav itim, a ikirimirir
aghuir zurara itim isi.
Gumazir Godin Otarimin
poroghav itir puvatizim, a
ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim
isir puvati.

Akar abuananaba

13 Ia nighnizir gavgavim
Godin Otarimin ziamin itiba,
ia ikirimirir aghuir zurara
itim iniasa, ki fuegha, kam-
aghin ki bizir kaba ia bagha
da osiri.
14 E fo, e God ifongezir
moghin, e biziba bagh
an azangsightima, an en
azangsiziba baragham. Ka-
maghin e Godin boroghin
mangisi atiatingiva okam
nighnighan kogham.
15 E fo, an e barasi, ka-
maghin e bizitam bagh an
azangsighiva, fogh suam, an
e ganigha gifa.
16 Godin borir igharazitam
arazir kurar helin magiran
koghamim damuti, eghti tina
foghiva a bagh God ko mikim.
Eghti God ikirimirir aghuir
zurara itim a daningam. Kar
ki arazir kurar gumazim
damightima a helin magiran
koghamibav gei. Arazir
kurar mam iti, a guizbangira
gumazibagh amima me helin
aven zurara ikiava Godin
saghon iti. Ki gumazir
arazir kurar kabagh amiba

‡ **5:6:** (5:6) Grighin akam, vezin kamin deravira bigha mikemezir puvati. A dipam ko ghuzimra mikeme. Ezi gumazir aviriba ghaze, dipam, a Iesus ruezir dipam. Ezi ghuzim, a Iesusin ovevem migei. **5:7:** Jo 1:1, 10:30, MAA 19:13 **5:8:** Jo 15:26 **5:9:** Mt 3:16-17, 17:5, Jo 5:32-37, 8:17-18 **5:10:** Jo 3:33, 5:38, Ro 8:16, Ga 4:6 **5:11:** Jo 3:36 **5:12:** Jo 3:36, 5:24 **5:13:** Jo 20:31, 1 Jo 1:1-2 **5:14:** Jo 14:13, 16:23, 1 Jo 3:21-22 **5:16:** Mt 12:31-32, Lu 12:10, Hi 6:4-6, Je 5:14-15

God men akurvaghasa kɨ ia
mɨgeir puvatɨ.§
17 Arazir derazir pu-
vatɨziba da arazir kuraba.
Arazir kurar avɨriba ikia,
egha maba gumazibagh
amima me helɨn ikia Godɨn
saghon iti. Ezɨ arazir kurar
mam iti, a gumazibagh
amima me helɨn ghuaghirir
puvatɨ.
18 E fo, Godɨn otivizir
boriba me arazir kurabar gɨn
zuir pu. Puvatɨ, Godɨn otozir
Otarim, Iesus, deravɨra Godɨn
borir igharazibar gari. Ezɨ
Satan, bizitam me damighan
kogham.
19 E fo, e Godɨn boriba.
Egha uaghan fo, nguazimɨn
itir gumazamizir Godɨn gɨn
zuir puvatɨziba, me Satanɨn
gavgavimɨn apengan iti.
20 Ezɨ e uaghan fo, Godɨn
Otarim nguazir kamɨn
izegha, egha e guizɨn God
gɨfoghasa, a fofozim e
ganɨngi. Ezɨ e, guizɨn God
uan Otarim Krais Iesus ko,
aningɨn poroghav iti. Krais
Iesus, a guizɨn God. Egha a
ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuir zurara itim
e ganɨngi.
21 Kamaghɨn nan boriba,
ia deravɨra uari bagh gan,
godɨn ifariba o nguazimɨn itir
bizitam ian navir averiabar
aven ikɨ guizɨn Godɨn dan-
ganim inian markɨ.

---

§ **5:16:** (5:16) Akar kamɨn mɨngarim a deravɨram otozir puvatɨ. Gumazir maba ghaze, a gumazir ovengezibav gei. Ezɨ marazi ghaze, an ovever namba 2ɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨam. Nɨ Akar Mogomem sapta 2:11 ko 20:14ɨn gan. Me akar kam "ovevem" a girazɨ a kamakɨn, "helɨn ovenge."

5:18: Jo 17:15, Je 1:27, 1 Pi 1:23, 1 Jo 3:9 **5:19:** Ro 8:10, 8:23, Ga 1:4, 1 Jo 4:6 **5:20:** Ais 9:6, Mt 25:46, Jo 17:3, 1 Ti 3:16, Hi 1:8 **5:21:** 1 Ko 10:14

Jonɨn Akɨnafarir Namba 2

Akar Faragha Zuim

Siosɨn gumazir dapanir mam akɨnafarir kam osiri. Gumazir avɨriba ghaze, a siosɨn mamɨn itir gumazamiziba bagha an osiri. A kamagh sua, me bar igharaz darazigh ifueghɨva, egh me ifavarir gumaziba bagh gan. Kar gumazir Godɨn akam gasɨghasɨziba.

E Godɨn guizɨn akam mɨghɨvɨra an suiragh, egh gumazir ifariba bagh ganam

1 Kɨ Kraisɨn adarazir gumazir dapanim. Nɨ amizir God inabazim, kɨ nɨ ko nɨn boriba bagha akɨnafarir kam osiri. Kɨ guizbangɨra bar ia gifonge. Kɨ uabɨra puvatɨ, gumazamizir guizɨn akam gɨfoziba uaghan bar ia gifonge.*

2 Guizɨn akam en iti, egh a ikɨ mamaghɨra ikiam. Bizir kam bagha e bar ia gifonge.

3 Guizɨn akamɨn arazim ko arazir igharazibagh ifongezim, arazir kamning God ko Iesus ko iti. Kamaghɨn Afeziam God koma Krais Iesus, Godɨn Otarim, aning apangkuvir arazim ko kuarkuvir arazim gamua, egha navir amɨrɨzimɨn arazim e ganɨdi.

E igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazimɨn gɨn mangam

4 Afeziamɨn akar gavgavim e mɨkemezɨ moghɨn, nɨn borir maba guizɨn akamɨn gɨn zui. Ezɨ kɨ kamaghɨn oregha bar akonge.

5 Ezɨ Amizir Aghuim, kɨ kamaghɨn nɨn azangsɨsi, ia bar uarigh ifongegh. Kar arazir igiam puvatɨ. Arazir kam fomɨra e ko ikia iza datɨrɨkɨn.

6 Arazir uarigh ifongezimra kara: e Godɨn akar gavgavim baragh an gɨn mangam. Ia fomɨra oraghizɨ moghɨra an akar gavgavim ghaze, ia uarigh ifongezir arazimɨn gɨn mangvɨra ikɨ.

Ia Kraisɨn akamɨn suiragh gavgafigh

7 Ia oragh. E gifarir gumazir avɨriba nguazir kam garui. Me nɨghnɨzir gavgavim itir puvatɨgha kamaghɨn mɨgeir puvatɨ, Krais Iesus a gumazir nivafɨzimɨn mɨn oto. Gumazir kamaghɨn amim, a gumazir ifarim, egha Kraisɨn Apanim.†

8 Kamaghɨn ia uari bagh ganigh, ia bizir iniasava amiba ia da ataghraghan markɨ. Kamaghɨn derazɨ puvatɨ. Ia uan ivezim bar moghɨra a inightɨ, deragham.

9 Egh gumazitam Kraisɨn suren mɨgɨrɨgɨamɨn suiragh gavgavighan kogh, egh akar igharazitam uam akar kam gɨvɨraghtɨ, God a ko ikian kogham. Ezɨ gumazir Kraisɨn

* **1:1:** (1) Jon akar isɨn zuim gami. Amizir God inabazim, a siosɨn mam. Borir kaba, me siosɨn kamɨn aven itir gumazamiziba. † **1:7:** (7) Nɨ akar 1 Jon 4:2ɨn itimɨn gan.

suren mɨgɨrɨgɨamɨn suiragha
gavgavigha mamaghɨra itim,
Afeziam uan Otarim ko aning
a ko iti.
10 Gumazitam ia bagh izɨva
Kraisɨn suren mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam
inigh izan koghtɨ, ia a inigh
uan dɨpenimɨn aven mangan
markɨ. Egh ia kamaghɨn
a mɨkɨman markɨ, God de-
ravɨra nɨ damu. Puvatɨ.
11 Ia fo, gumazitam
dughiam gumazir kamaghɨn
amim ganɨdi, ia fogh suam, a
uabɨ an ingangarir kuramɨn
akurvasi.

Gumazir dapanim men ganasa

12 Kɨ bizir avɨribar ia
mɨkɨmasa. Kɨ ghaze, e
uarir gan uariv kɨm bar
akongeghasa kɨ ifonge, ka-
maghɨn kɨ ia bagh izam.
Kamaghɨn kɨ ia bagha
akɨnafarimɨn da osiran
aghua.
13 Nɨn avenemebar God in-
abazim, an boriba ia bagha
akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam
ia ko ikɨ.‡

‡ **1:13:** (13) Nɨ akar 2 Jon 1ɨn itimɨn gan.

Jonɨn Akɨnafarir Namba 3

Akar Faragha Zuim

Siosɨn gumazir dapanir mam akɨnafarir kam gumazir dapanir igharazim bagha an osiri. An ziam Gaius. A fo, Gaius Kraisɨn gumazamizir igharazibar akurvasi, kamaghɨn a Gaiusɨn ziam fe. Egha Gaiusɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, nɨ gumazir kam Diotrefes, a bagh ganigh.

E Godɨn ingangarim gamir gumazibar akurvagham

1 Kɨ Kraisɨn adarazir gumazir dapanim. Nɨ Gaius, kɨ nɨ bagh akɨnafarir kam osiri. Nɨ nan aveghbuamra, ezɨ kɨ guizbangɨra bar nɨ gifonge.

2 Nan namakar aghuim, kɨ nɨ bagha God ko mɨgɨa ghaze, nɨn duam deravɨra iti moghɨn, nɨn mɨkarzim bar deravɨra ikɨtɨ, bizir aghuaribara nɨ bativam.

3 Nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Kraisɨn itir marazi iza nɨn gun na mɨgɨa ghaze, nɨ deravɨra guizɨn akamɨn gɨn zui. Ezɨ kɨ akar kam baregha bar akonge. Kɨ fo, nɨ zurara guizɨn akamɨn gɨn zui.

4 Kɨ orazi, nan boriba guizɨn akamɨn gɨn zuima kɨ bar akonge. Nan agoroger kam bizir mabar agorogeba bar dagh afira.

Gaius ingangarir aghuim gami

5 Namakar aghuim, zurara deravɨra guizɨn akamɨn gɨn ghua egha arazir aghuiba Kraisɨn adarazigh ami. Egha nɨ, Kraisɨn adarazir nɨ fozir puvatɨziba, nɨ uaghan arazir aghuibar me gami.

6 Gumazir kaba nɨn arazir gumazibagh ifongezimɨn gun kagh itir siosɨn mɨgei. Nɨ God ifongezir moghɨn, nɨ bizitaba ua men akuraghtɨ me da inigh tuavir me zuimɨn mangvɨra ikɨ, kamaghɨn dera.

7 E fo, me Iesusɨn ziamɨn arua ingangarir kam gamuava egha, Krais gɨfozir puvatɨzir gumaziba, me men dafaribar biziba isir puvatɨ.

8 Ezɨ e gumazir kamaghɨn amibar akurvaghsɨ bar gavgavigham. E ghaze, e me ko bar moghɨra, guizɨn akam bagh ingarsɨ, kamaghɨn e men akurvagham.

Diotrefes arazir kuram gami

9 Kɨ sios bagha akɨnafarir mam osiris. Ezɨ Diotrefes uan ziam fava men gumazir dapanimɨn ikiasava, kamaghɨn a nan akamɨn apengan itir puvatɨ.

10 Kamaghɨn kɨ izɨva, an arazir kam aghurigham. An en gun tintinibar me mɨgɨa akar kurabar en gun me mɨgei. A kamaghɨram amir puvatɨ, a uaghan Kraisɨn adarazi isa uan dɨpenimɨn zuir puvatɨ. Ezɨ igharaz darazi me inigh uan dɨpenibar mangasava amima, ezɨ a uaghan men anogorogha siosɨn aven me batogha, me abɨsi.

Demitrius arazir aghuim gami

11 Nan namakar aghuim, nɨ
arazir kurabar gɨn mangan
markɨ, nɨ arazir aghuibar
gɨn mangɨ. Gumazir arazir
aghuibagh amim, a Godɨn
borim. Ezɨ gumazir arazir
kurabagh amim, a God
gɨfozir puvatɨ.
12 Gumaziba bar Demitriusɨn
arazir aghuimɨn gun mɨgei.
Ezɨ guizɨn akam uaghan an
arazir aghuimɨn gun mɨgei.
Ezɨ kɨ uaghan an arazir
aghuimɨn gun mɨgei. Ezɨ
ia fo nan mɨgɨrɨgɨaba da
guizbangɨra.

Gumazir dapanim Gaiusɨn ganasa

13 Kɨ bizir avɨriba nɨ
mɨkɨmasa, egha kɨ da osiran
aghua.
14 Kɨ ghaze, kɨ gurumra izɨ
nɨ batogh ga uaningɨn gan
uaningɨn mɨkɨmam.
15 Navir amɨrɨzim nɨ ko
ikɨ. Nɨn namakar kagh itiba
akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam
ia ko ikɨ. Eghtɨ nɨ magh
en namakaba vaghvagh
kamaghɨn me mɨkɨm suam,
Afeziam me ko ikɨ.

Jut Osirizir Akinafarim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Akinafarir kamin akaba, da mong 2 Pitan akaba ko magh ghu. A Godin gumazamizibav kimasa, eghti me Akar Aghuimin apanibar akaba baragh dar gin mangan markiam. Akinafarim kamaghin migei, "E Godin gumazamiziba, a nighnizir gavgavimin arazir vamiram e ganingi. Eghti gumazitam en nighnizir gavgavim batueghiva, akar igiatam atighan kogham."

Ia uan nighnizir gavgaviba bagh gan

1 Ki Jut, ki Iesusin ingangarir gumazim; egha ki Jemsin dozim. Ia God diazir gumazamiziba, ki ia bagha akinafarir kam osiri. God Afeziam bar ia gifonge, ezi Krais Iesus uabi ian gari.

2 Eghti apangkuvimin arazim ko navir amirizim ko igharaz darazi gifongezir arazim bar ia gizifagh.

Godin akar aghuimin apaniba, me Kraisin adarazir aven ize

(2 Pita 2:1-18)

3 Nan namakar aghuiba, ki faragh ingangarir God ua bar e inizir kamin, akinafarim osirigha ia mikimasa bar ifonge. Ezi ki datirighin kamaghin nighnisi, ki akinafarir igharazim osiram. Ia uan nighnizir gavgaviba bagh bar gavgafigh. Egh ia Godin akar aghuimin apanibar akaba batogh. E Godin gumazamiziba, a nighnizir gavgavimin arazir vamiram e ganingi. Eghti gumazitam en nighnizir gavgavim batueghiva, akar igiatam atighan kogham. Bar puvati.

4 Gumazir maba muega Kraisin adarazir aven ize. Fomira fomira God kamaghin migia ghaze, gumazir kamaghin amiba me an damazimin mitivigh ovengam. Me akiriba ragha God gasi. Egha me Godin apangkuvimin akabagh iragha dagh amima, da afiar arazibar akabar min oto. Gumazir kaba akirim ragha Atrivir vamiran kam gasara. An en Ekiam Krais Iesus.

5 Ia bizir kabagh fogha gifa, ezi ki ua ian nighniziba fasa. Ia fo, Ekiam fomira Isipin uan gumazamizibar akurazima me Isip ataki. Egha gin gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvatizibagh asighasiki.*

6 Ia enselin kurar maba, ia dagh nighnigh. God me ganingizir ingangariba me dar amuan aghua. Egha me uan danganiba ataki. Kamaghin amizima, Ekiam zurara iki mamaghira ikiamin senbar me ike. Egha me isava kalabuziar danganir bar mitarmangizimin me ati. Ezi me Kotiam Damuamin

* **1:5:** (5) Grighin akinafarir avirir fomira itiba, me ziar kam, "Ekiam," osirizir puvati. Me ziar kam, "Iesus," an osiri.

Dughiar Ekiam mizuai.
7 Kamaghira, fomira
Sodom ko Gomoran gumaz-
iba ko nguibar ekiar aningin
boroghira itibar gumaziba,
me uaghan enselba amizir
arazimin mirara ami. Me
uari isa arazir kurabagh
aniga, egha me arazir bar
kurar gumaziba ko gumaziba
uari isava akuibagh ami.
Kamaghin amizi God me
isava avir zurara isia ma-
maghira itim, me akunizi,
me ivezir kuram ini. Bizir
otivizir kabanagh, ia dagh
nighnighiva arazir kurabar
gin mangan kogham.
8 Kamaghira gumazir
kaba ian nighnizibagh
asighasighasa me arazir
kurar kabar gin tisi. Me
irebar kurabar garima da
men nighniziba fema me
arazir bar kurar mizirizibar
uan mikarzibagh ami. Me
Ekiamin akaba barazir pu-
vatighava, Godin Nguibamin
itir enselin ekiaba uaghan
akar kurabar dav gei.
9 Ezi enselin aghuiba,
akar kurabar gumazir
men apanibagh amibav
geir puvati. Ezi dughiar
kamin enselbar faragha
zuim Maikel, Mosesin kuam
bagha Satan ko aning uaning
adoghadogha Maikel akar
kuratam Satanin mikemezir
puvati. A kamaghin migia
ghaze, “Ekiam uabi nin atar
ni mikemeghtima ni uan
akam dikuagh.”
10 Gumazir kaba biziba me
dar mingaribagh fozir pu-
vati, me puram akar kurabar
dav gei. Me mati asiziba
nighniziba men puvati. Egha
me uan nivafizibar ifongezir
arazibar gin zui. Ezi men
arazir kabara me gasighasisi.
11 Me bar ikuvigham! Me
Kein aruizi moghin arui. Me
ivezim baghavira nighnisi,
Balam amizi moghin ami.
Egha me dagiaba iniasa bar
ikufi. Egha me Koran min
Godin akabar gin tizir puvati,
egha arazir kam bangin me
bar ovegha ikuvigha gifa.
12 Ia uari ifongezir isar
dughiabar, gumazir kaba
izava Godin damazimin
arazir mizirizir kurabagh
ami. Me damasa aghumsizir
puvatigha, kamaghin
nighnizir puvati, e isar
ekiamin iti. Egha me uarira
uarigh nighnisi. Me mati
amozim puvatizir ghuari-
abar min gari, ezi aminim
dagh vaima, da tintinibar
zui. Egha me mati temem
uan dughiamin ber puvati.
Egha me mati temem misiga
givazi gumaziba an povim
asiaghati. Me gumazir bar
ovengeziba.
13 Me mati ongarir fifizir
ekiaba dipiraghiri. Egha
me arazir kurabar amuasa
aghumsizir puvatigha, mati
ongarim dipira izima an
puvpuvir mizirizibа pin otivi
moghin men arazir kuraba
azenim giri. Egha me mati
mikoveziba pin overiamin
uan tuavibar gin tizir puvati.
Kamaghin amizi, God me
bagha danganir mitarmer
bar pighatomezim ati, eghti
me mangi an iki mamaghira
ikiam.

14 Enok, an Adamin namba
siksin ovavimin borim, a
Godin akam inigha izir
gumazir mamin min gumazir
kabav gia ghaze, “Ki Ekiamin
garima a uan tausen enselin
bar aviravirim ko izi.
15 A gumazamiziba bar
men araziba tuisigham. Gu-
mazir an gin zuir puvatiziba,
a me damuti, me bar uan
arazir kurar me amizibar
osimtiziba ateram. Gumazir
arazir kurabagh amiba,
me akirim ragha God gasa
ghuavira iti. Kamaghin amizi
akar bar kurar igharazir me
God gamiziba, God da bagh
me damuti me bar ivezir
kuram iniam.”
16 Gumazir kaba, me
bativir biziba me da bagha
naviba ikufi, egha me puv
migei. Me uan navibar
arazir kurabar gin zui. Me
pamtemin diava puv uan
ziaba fe. Egha me gumaz-
iba apezeperima me me
ifongezir arazibar gin zui.

Ian nighnizir gavgavim gavgavim ian navibar aning

17 Nan namakar bar
aghuiba, ia gin otivamin
bizim ginighnigh, en Ekiam
Krais Iesusin aposelba an
gun mikeme.
18 Me kamaghin ia migia
ghaze, “Dughiar abuanan-
abar, gumazir dibovibagh
amiba otivam, egh me Godin
arazibar aghuaghiva uan
nivafiziba ifongezir arazibar
gin mangam.”
19 Gumazir kaba Kraisin
adarazi abisi. Me nguazir
kamin gumazibar nighnizibar
gin zui, ezi Godin Duam men
itir puvati.
20 Ezi ia guizin nan adarasi,
ia dughiabar zurara uan
nighnizir gavgavimin gav-
gavim uan navibar aning.
Nighnizir gavgavir kam, God
uabi ia ganingi. Egh ia Godin
Duamin gavgavimin zurara
God ko mikim.
21 God bar ia gifonge.
Eghti ia an boroghin ikiti a
zurara ia gifuegham. Egh
ia zurara e uan Ekiam Krais
Iesusin mizuam, eghti a
uan apangkuvim azenim
datightima, ia ikirimirir
aghuarir zurara itim iniam.
22 Ia, gumazir nighnizir
gavgavim oteveziba, ia men
apangkuf.
23 Marazi avimin iti moghin
iti, kamaghin amizi, ia zuam-
ram avimin me inigh. Ezi
marazi bar navir ghurimin
arazibagh ami, egha me
bar mize, ezi men korotiaba
uaghan bar mize. Eghti
dughiar ia men apangku-
viba, ia uari bagh gan. Ia
Godin damazimin mizezir
bizir kaba bar dar saghon iki.

E Godin ziam fam

24 God uabi deraghvira ian
ganti ia iran kogham. Eghti a
ia inigh mangiti ia an nguibar
aghuimin ikiam. Egh ia an
damazimin arazir kuraba pu-
vatigh, bar akuegham.
25 Kar Godin vamira ikiava,
egha a Krais Iesus en Ekiamin
ingangarimin, uam e ini.
Eghti e an ziam fam. A
en atrivir faragha zuimin
ikiava, egha gavgavir ekiam

iti. Egh a biziba bar dar dapanimin ikiam. A dughiaba bar fomira iza kamaghira iti. Egha datirighin a uaghan kamaghira iti. Egh a gin uaghan kamaghira ikiam. Bar guizbangira.

Krais Akar Mogomem a Isa Azenim Gatɨ

Akar Faragha Zuim

Gumaziba Kraisɨn adarazigh asɨghasɨzir dughiamɨn, Jon akɨnafarir kam osiri. Kraisɨn adarsi kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, Krais Iesus a men Ekiam, egha me nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn an iti. Kraisɨn adarazir nɨghnizir gavgaviba gavgavigh, egh me osɨmtɨzir ekiaba ateghtɨ da me abɨnan koghasa, kamaghɨn Jon akɨnafarir kam osiri.

Akɨnafarir kam a gɨn otivamin bizibar akar isɨn zuir avɨriba iti. Ezɨ Kraisɨn gumazamizir dughiar kamɨn itiba, me ti akar isɨn zuir kabagh fo. Ezɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgaviba puvatɨziba dagh fozir puvatɨ.

Akar isɨn zuir kabar mɨngarim, a kamakɨn. Krais Iesus en Ekiam, eghtɨ an dafarmɨn God apaniba bar da dɨkabɨragham. Egh a uaghan Satan dɨkabɨragham. Egh dughiar Iesus uan ingangarim a gɨvamim, God gumazamizir ikia gavgavigha uan nɨghnɨzir gavgaviba ataghizir puvatɨziba, a ivezir aghuim me danɨngam.

God biziba bar dar ingarightɨma da igiabar otivigham, eghtɨ me God ko ikɨva egh uam osɨmtɨziba puvatɨgham.

Krais Iesus, nguibar 7 plan aven itir siosba bagha akaba amada

(Sapta 1-3)

1 Akar kam faragha modogha iti, ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn Krais Iesus a isa azenim gatɨ. God uan ingangarir gumaziba bizir zuamɨram otivamiba men akaghasa, egha kamaghɨn akar kam Iesusɨn aka. Ezɨ Iesus uan enselɨn mam anemadazɨma, kɨ Jon, an ingangarir gumazim, akam na danɨngasa ize, eghtɨ kɨ Iesusɨn ingangarir gumazir igharazibav kɨmam.

2 Ezɨ kɨ Jon, kɨ bizir kaba bar dar ganigha gɨfa, egha Godɨn akam, a Krais Iesusɨn gun mɨgeir akam, kɨ aneghurigha an gun mɨgei, egha kɨ ghaze, akar kam a guizbangɨra.

3 Akar kam a Godɨn akam, a Godɨn ize, eghtɨ tina akar kam dɨpontɨma igharaz darazi oraghtɨ, gumazir kam bar akongegh. Eghtɨ gumazamiziba akar kam baraghɨva egh Godɨn akar kɨ osirizimɨn gɨn mangɨva, me uaghan bar akongegh. Dughiam otivasava amima, God damuasa mɨkemezir biziba an adar amuam. Kamaghɨn, gumaziba akar kam dɨponam.

Jon nguibar 7 plan aven itir siosba bagha akam osiri

1:1: Dan 2:28-29, Jo 3:32, 12:49, MAA 1:19, 4:1, 22:6, 22:16 **1:2:** 1 Ko 1:6, 1 Jo 1:1, MAA 6:9 **1:3:** Lu 11:28, Je 5:8, 1 Pi 4:7, MAA 22:7, 22:10 **1:4:** Kis 3:14-15, Sek 3:9, Jo 1:1, MAA 1:8, 3:1, 4:5, 4:8, 5:6, 11:17, 16:5

4 Ki Jon, ki ia gumazamizir
7 plan siosin Esian Provinsin
itiba, ia bagha akar kam osiri.

Godin datirighin ikia,
fomira ikia, egh gin ua-
mategh izamim, Godin
kamra navir amirizim ia
daningiva, egh ian apangkuv.
Eghti 7 plan duar aghuir
Godin ingangarim gamua
an atrivir dabirabimin
guamin itiba, da uaghan
ian apangkuvigh egh navir
amirizim ia daning.

5 Krais Iesus, a gumazir
Godin akaba guizbangira dav
geim. Egha a gumazir bar
uabira faragha ovevemin ua
dikavizim. Egha a nguazimin
atriviba bar men ekiam. A
uaghan ian apangkuv egh
navir amirizim ia daning.

A bar e gifonge, egha a uabi
uan ghuzimin a en arazir
kuraba agivazi e firiaghire.

6 An e gamizima e atrivimin
ofa gamir gumazibar itima,
ezi God e gativazi e Godin in-
gangarim gami, God Iesusin
afeziam. Zurazurara Krais
ziar ekiam ikiva egh biziba
bar dar ganamin gavgavim
iki. Guizbangira.

7 Ia gan, a ghuariabar tongin
izaghirasava ami,
eghti gumaziba bar uari uan
damazibar an ganam.
Gumazir a ginivizibа, me bar
uaghan an ganam.
Eghti nguazir kamin kantriba
bar, dar gumazamiz-
iba a ginighnigh egh
azi naviba bar me
basemegham.
Are, bizir kam otivam.
Guizbangira.

8 Gavgaviba bar itir Godin
Ekiam kamaghin migei,
“Kirara ki faraghavira ikia,
egh bar gin ikiva abuan
ikivira ikiam.” Kar Godin
kamnangra, datirighin ikia,
fomira ikia, egh gin ua-
mategh izam.

Jon Kraisin gani

9 Ki Jon, ki ian aveghbuar
mam. Ki ia ko, e Kraisin
adarasi. Ki ia ko porogha,
mizaziba isa, egha ia ko God
Bizibagh Ativir Dughiamin
aven ikia Godin apengan
iti. Egha ia ko porogha
osimtiziba atera tugha gav-
gafi. Ki Godin akam akura,
egha Iesusin gun migeir
akam, ki an eghurigha an
gun migia ghaze, akar kam
a guizbangira. Kamaghin
amizi me na batuegha na isa
Patmosin Arighatizimin na
ati.*

10 Ekiamin dughiamin,
Godin Duam na gizivagha
pamten nan ingari, ezi

1:5: Sng 89:27, Ais 55:4, Jo 15:9, 18:37, Ef 1:20, Kl 1:18, 1 Ti 6:13, Hi 9:14, 1 Jo 1:7, 4:10, MAA 3:14, 17:14 **1:6:** Kis 19:6, 1 Ti 6:16, Hi 13:21, 1 Pi 2:5, 2:9, MAA 5:10, 20:6 **1:7:** Dan 7:13, Sek 12:10, Mt 24:30, Mk 13:26, Lu 21:27, Jo 19:34, 19:37, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:17 **1:8:** Kis 3:14, MAA 1:4, 1:17, 4:8, 11:17, 15:3, 21:6, 22:13 **1:9:** Fl 1:7, 2 Ti 1:8, 2:12, MAA 6:9 * **1:9:** (1:9) Dughiar gumaziba arazir kurar Romba aghuazibagh amima, me me isi kalabus darighasa. Egha dughiar mabar me me amadima, me arighatizibar ghua iti. Patmos a uaghan kalabuziabar arighatizir kabar mam. **1:10:** Jo 20:26, Ap 10:10, 2 Ko 12:2, MAA 4:1-2

nan gɨrakɨrangɨn kɨ tiarir
mam barazi a sɨghamɨn mɨn
pamten kamaghɨn dei.
11 Tiarir kam kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Bizir nɨ garir kaba
bar, nɨ akɨnafarimɨn da
osirigh, egh 7 plan siosba
bagh da amangigh. Siosɨn
Efesusɨn nguibamɨn itim, ko
Smernan nguibamɨn itim,
ko Pergamum ko Taiataira
ko Sardis ko Filadelfia ko
Laodisian nguibamɨn itiba.”
12 Ezɨ kɨ gumazir na
mɨgeimɨn ganasa egha ragha
gari, lamɨn golɨn 7 pla iti.
13 Ezɨ kɨ gumazir mamɨn
garima, a lambar tongɨn
tughav iti. A Gumazibar
Borimɨn mɨn gari. A korotiar
ruarim aruzɨma an an sueba
avara, ezɨ a golɨn letiam uan
evarim amɨghɨrɨ.
14 An dapanarɨzim bar
ghurghurigha mati, sipsipɨn
arɨzimɨn mɨn gara, egha mati
ghuariar ghurghurim. Ezɨ
an damazimning mati avir
mɨzariar gavgavimɨn mɨn
pamtem isi.
15 An suemning mati bras,
me avir ekiamɨn a tuazɨ, a isia
dafozɨ moghɨn gari. Ezɨ kɨ
an tiarim barazi, a mati dɨpar
ekiam afora nɨdi.
16 A 7 plan mɨkoveziba uan
agharir guvimɨn dar suira.
Ezɨ mɨdorozir sabar mam
ghumtɨzir pumuning ikia
bar ghumi, an an akamɨn
ikegha azenimɨn ize. Ezɨ an
guam aruer angazangarir
gavgavimɨn mɨn pamten
taghtasi.
17 Kɨ an ganigha an suemn-
ingɨn boroghɨn irɨgha, gu-
mazir ovengezimɨn mɨn iti.
Ezɨ a uan agharir guvimɨn
na gisɨn atɨgha, egha kamagh
mɨgei, “Nɨ atiatingan markɨ.
Kɨ gumazir faraghavɨra ikia,
egh bar gɨn ikɨva, egh abuan
ikɨvɨra ikiam.
18 Egha kɨ gumazir
angamra itim. Fomɨra kɨ
areme. Datɨrɨghɨn nɨ gan,
kɨ zurara angamra ikɨvɨra
ikiam. Kɨ Ovevemɨn ki, koma
Gumaziba Ovia Ghua Itir
Nguibamɨn ki, kɨ aningɨn
suiragha aningɨn ganamin
gavgavim iti.
19 “Kamaghɨn amizɨ, nɨ
bizir nɨ ganizir kabar akaba
osirigh, bizir datɨrɨghɨn itiba
ko bizir gɨn otivamiba.
20 Nɨ 7 plan mɨkovezir nan
agharir guvimɨn itiba ko 7
plan golɨn lambar ganigha
gɨfa. Da mati akar mogomem,
ezɨ an mɨngarim kamakɨn: 7
plan mɨkoveziba, da siosɨn 7
plan garir enselba. Ezɨ 7 plan
lamba, da uari siosɨn 7 pla.”

2

Efesusɨn nguibamɨn itir siosɨn zuir akam

1 Gumazir kam ua kam-
aghɨn mɨgei, “Nɨ Efesusɨn
itir siosɨn garir ensel a bagh

1:12: Kis 25:37, Sek 4:2, MAA 1:20 **1:13:** Ese 1:26, Dan 7:13, 10:5, MAA 15:6 **1:14:** Dan 7:9, MAA 2:18, 14:2, 19:12 **1:15:** Ese 1:24, 43:2, MAA 14:2 **1:16:** Ef 6:17, Hi 4:12, MAA 1:20, 2:1, 2:12, 2:16, 3:1, 19:15, 19:21 **1:17:** Ais 41:4, 44:6, 48:12, Ese 1:28, Dan 8:18, 10:10, MAA 2:8, 22:13 **1:18:** Sng 68:20, Ro 6:9, MAA 4:9, 5:14 **1:19:** MAA 1:1, 1:11, 2:1, 4:1 **1:20:** Sek 4:2, Fl 2:15, MAA 1:12, 1:16, 2:1, 3:1 **2:1:** MAA 1:16, 1:20

akataba osirigh. Akar kaba kamakɨn,

‘Kɨ uan agharir guvimɨn 7 plan mɨkovezibar suigha, egha 7 plan golɨn lambar tongɨn arui. Egha kɨ akar kam nɨ bagha anemadazɨ a izi.*

2 Ia Kraisɨn adarasi, ian arazir ia amiba kɨ bar dagh fo. Egha kɨ fo, ia pamtem ingarigha, egha tugha gavgafi. Egha gumazir kurabar aghua. Gumazir kaba ia mɨgɨa ghaze, “E uaghan aposelba.” Puvatɨ, me aposelba pu. Ezɨ ia men mɨgɨrɨgɨaba tuisigha gɨvagha, egha men nɨghnɨzir ifavarim gɨfogha ghaze, me pura gumazir ifavariba.

3 Gumaziba ian garima, ia nan ziam bangɨn, me arazir kurabar ia gami. Ezɨ kɨ kamaghɨn ia gɨfo, ia tugha gavgavigha osɨmtɨzir kam aterava an aghuazir puvatɨ.

4 Ezɨ kɨ adarir akamɨn kamaghɨn ia mɨkɨmasa, ia igiamra nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nan ikia, egha ia bar na gifonge, egha datɨrɨghɨn puvatɨ.

5 Ia fomɨra arazir aghuibagh ami, egha datɨrɨghɨn ia arazir kam ategha ire. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia uam arazir ia faragha amizim gɨnɨghnɨgh, egh ia uan navibagh iragh, egh arazir mati ia faragha amizibar amu. Ia kamaghɨn damuan koghtɨ, eghtɨ kɨ ia bagh izɨva egh ian itir lam batuegham.

6 Ezɨ ian arazir aghuir mamra kara, ia Nikolasɨn adarazir arazibar aghua. Kɨ uakan, kɨ men araziba bar dar aghua.

7 Eghtɨ tina kuarimning iti, an akar Godɨn Duam siosbav geiba, a da baragh. Gumazir mɨdorozim gamua apanim abɨrim, kɨ an amamangatɨghtɨ, a ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuim anɨdir tememɨn dagheba iniva dar amam. Temer kam, Godɨn Nguibar Aghuarimɨn itir dagher azenimɨn iti.’ ”

Smernan nguibamɨn itir siosɨn zuir akam

8 Gumazir kam ua kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Nɨ Smernan nguibamɨn itir siosɨn garir ensel bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba kamakɨn,

Kɨ gumazir bar faraghavɨra ikia, egh bar gɨn ikɨva abuan ikɨvɨra ikiam. Kɨ fomɨram areme, egha datɨrɨghɨn kɨ angamra iti. Egha kɨ nɨ bagha akar kam amadazɨma a izi.

9 Kɨ osɨmtɨziba ko mɨzazir ia bativizibagh fo. Egha kamaghɨn fo, ia biziba bar puvatɨ. Egha ia guizbangɨra bizir bar avɨriba iti. Ezɨ kɨ fo,

* **2:1:** (2:1) Akar kam a siosɨn ensel bagha zui, egha a siosɨn gumazamiziba amir araziba, me mɨgei. **2:2:** 2 Ko 11:13, 2 Pi 2:1, 1 Jo 4:1, MAA 2:9, 2:13, 2:19, 3:1, 3:8, 3:15 **2:3:** Ga 6:9, Hi 12:3-5 **2:5:** Mt 21:41-43, MAA 2:16, 2:22, 3:3, 3:19 **2:6:** Sng 139:21 **2:7:** Stt 2:9, Ese 28:13, 31:8, Mt 11:15, MAA 2:11, 2:17, 2:29, 3:6, 3:13, 3:22, 22:2, 22:14, 22:19 **2:8:** Ais 44:6, 48:12, MAA 1:17, 22:13 **2:9:** Ro 2:17, 2 Ko 11:14-15, 1 Ti 6:18, Je 2:5, MAA 3:9

gumazir maba akar kurabar girakirangin ia migei. Gumazir kaba ghaze, me Judan adarasi. Egha me Judan adarazi pu. Puvati. Me guizin Satanin adarasi.†

10 Ia kiranoveghang mizazitaba iniam, egh bizir kam ia damuti ia atiatingan marki. Ia orakigh. God ian nighnizir gavgavim tuisigh egh foghasa, a gavgafi, o puvati. Kamaghin, Satan ia damuti me ian tongin tarazi kalabus darigham. Eghti ia 10 plan dughiabar osimtiziba ko mizaziba ateram. Eghti ia nighnizir gavgavir Kraisin itimin suiragh gavgafigh, mamaghira iki mangi, ia aremeghamin dughiam, eghti ki ikirimirir aghuarim ivezir aghuarimin min pura ia daningam.

11 Tina kuarimning iti, akar Godin Duam siosbav geiba, a da baragh. Gumazitam midorozim damuva uan apanim abiraghti ovever namba 2 a gasighasighan kogham. Bar puvati.”

Pergamumin nguibamin itir siosin zuir akam

12 Gumazir kam kamaghin ua na migei, “Egh ni Pergamumin siosin garir ensel bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin,

‘Ki midorozir sabar ghumtizir pumuning itim iti, a bar ghumi. Ki akar kam ia bagha anemadazi a izi.

13 Ki nguibar ia itir kam bar deragha a gifo, Satanin atrivir dabirabim nguibar kamin iti. Ezi ia nan ziamin tugha gavgavigha, egha ia nighnizir gavgavim nan ikia egha ia nighnizir gavgavir kam modir puvati. Fomira gumazir kam Antipas, a gumazir nan akam kurim, egha ia ko ike. A guizbangira nan akamin gin zui, ezi me ian nguibar Satan itimin a misoghezi an areme. Dughiar kamin ia uaghan akirim ragha na gasarazir puvati.

14 Ezi ki adarir akar maba ia mikimasa. Ia Pergamumin gumazir maba iti, me Balamin sure gamir akabar suiragha gavgavighavira iti. E fo, Balam kamaghin Balakin sure gami, eghti a Israelba tuavir kuramin men akagh me damuti, me arazir kuramin iregham. Ezi Balak Israelbar nighnizibagh amizima, me aseba bagha ofa gamir asiziba apa, egha tintinibar uari koma akuir arazim gami.

15 Kamaghira, gumazir maba ia ko ikia, egha Nikolasin adarazir akabar gin zui.

† **2:9:** (2:9) Smernan siosin gumazamiziba, me nguazir kamin biziba bar otevegha, onganarazibagh ami. Egha me Godin Duamin biziba, guizbangira bar izifa. **2:10:** Mt 10:22, 10:28, 24:13, 2 Ti 4:8, Je 1:12, MAA 3:11 **2:11:** MAA 13:9, 20:14, 21:8 **2:12:** Ais 49:2, MAA 1:16 **2:13:** MAA 3:8 **2:14:** Nam 22-24, 25:1-3, 31:16, Lo 23:4, Ap 15:29, 1 Ko 6:13, 8:9, 2 Pi 2:15, Ju 11 **2:16:** Ais 11:4, 2 Te 2:8, MAA 1:16, 3:11, 19:15, 19:21, 22:7, 22:12, 22:20

16 Kamaghin amizi ia
uan navibagh iragh. Pu-
vatightima, ki kiranoveghang
ia bagh izi, egh gumazir kaba
uan akamin itir midorozir
sabamin me misogham.
17 Tina kuarimning
iti, akar Godin Duam
siosbav geiba, a da
baragh. Eghti gumazi-
tam midorozim damuva
apanim abiraghtima, ki
manan dagher datirighin
muegav itir taba a
daningam. Egh ki dagiar
ghurghuritam a daningam.
Egh dagiar kamin ki ziar
igiar mam osirigham,
eghti gumazitam ziar
kam gifoghan kogham.
Gumazir dagiam inizim,
anarira a gifogham.' "‡

Taiatairan nguibamin itir siosin zuir akam

18 Gumazir kam kamaghin
ua migei, "Ni Taiatairan
nguibamin siosin garir ensel
a bagh akataba osirigh. Akar
kaba kamakin,

'Ki Godin Otarim, ezi nan
damazimning mati avir
mizariar gavgavimin min
pamten isi, ezi nan suemn-
ing mati bras me bar
deravira a ruezi moghin
isia angazangarim ekefe.
Ki akar kam ni bagha
anemadazima a izi.
19 Arazir ia amiba, ki
bar dagh fo. Ki fo, ia gu-
mazamiziba bar me gifonge,
egha nighnizir gavgavim nan
ikia, egha igharaz darazir
akurvazir arazibagh ami. Ki
fo, osimtiziba ia bativima, ia
tugha gavgafi. Ki fo, arazir
ia faragha amiziba, da dera,
ezi datirighin ian arazir kaba
deragha ikia faragha zuir
arazibagh afira.
20 Ezi ki adarir akar kam
ian iti. Ia amizir kam
Jesebelin amamangatizi
a ia ko iti. Amizir kam
kamagh migia ghaze, a
Godin akam inigha izir
amizim. Bar puvati, a
ifari. Egha nan ingangarir
gumazibagh ifara egha
gumazamiziba tintinibar
uari bakia uari ko akuir
arazim ko asizir me asebar
ofa gamua apir arazibar
men sure gami.§
21 A navim giraghasa
ki ifonge, egha kamaghin
ki anetaghizima a dughiar
mabar ike. Ezi puvati, a
gumazamiziba tintinibar
uari bakia, egha uari ko
akuir arazir kam bagh navim
giraghan aghua.
22 Ia oragh. Ki ivezir
kuram a daningiva arimariar

2:17: Kis 16:4, 16:14-15, 16:33-34, Ais 62:2, 65:15, Jo 6:48-50, MAA 2:7, 2:11, 3:12, 19:12 ‡ **2:17:** (2:17) Manan daghem, Israelba gumaziba puvatizir danganimin aruima, God a isa me ganingi. Ni Kisim Bek 16, ko Ighiam 78:24in gan. **2:18:** MAA 1:14-15 **2:20:** 1 Kin 16:31, 2 Kin 9:7, Ap 15:20, 15:29, 1 Ko 10:19, MAA 2:14

§ **2:20:** (2:20) Jesebel, an amizir kurar mamin ziam. Fomira Israelbar atrivir amizimin ikia, egha arazir bar kurabagh amizim. Ni 1 King 18:4, ko 19:1-2, ko 2 King 9:3-37in gan. Nikolasin adarazir amizir mam iti, Taiatairan gumazamizir maba inizi, me an arazir kurabar gin zui. Ezi bizir kamin, me ti ziar kam Jesebel a gati. **2:21:** Ro 2:4, MAA 9:20

ekiam a daningti a mizazir bar ekiam iniam. Eghti gumazir a bakia a ko arazir kurabagh amiba, me a ko amir araziba bagh navibagh iraghan koghti, ki osimtizir ekiam ko mizazim uaghan me daningam.

23 An boriba uaghan, ki me misueghti me arimighregham. Eghti siosba bar fogham, gumaziba bar ki men naviba ko nighnizibagh fogha da tuisisi. Egh ki ia amir araziba bagh ivezim vaghvagh ia daningam.

24 Egha ki datirighin ia Taiatairan itir igharaz daraziv gei. Ia amizir kamin akabar gin zuir puvatigha, egha arazir kam, me kamaghin a dibori, "Satanin akar mogomeba," ia an fofozim inizir puvati. Ki kamaghin ia mikimasa, ki osimtizir igharazitam, ia datighan kogham.

25 Ezi bizir ia suighiziba bar, ia bar pamten dar suiragh mighighvira iki, mangi dughiar ki izamim.

26 Gumazim midorozim damu apanim dikabiragh, egh nan arazibar gin mangiti, biziba bar givaghamin dughiam otoghti, ki gumazir kam gumazamizibar gumazir dapanimin ikiamin gavgavim a daningam.

27 Eghti an atrivimin gavgavim sara men ganiva egh me abighrarigham, mati gumazim nguazir miner mam abiagharisi.

Ingangarir ki a ganingizir kam, mati ingangarir nan afeziam gumazamizibar ganasa na ganingizir ingangarimin mirara ghu.

28 Egh uaghan, ki mikovezir bar mizaragharam otivir kam a daningam.

29 Tina kuarimning iti, egh akar Godin Duam siosbav geiba, a da baragh.' "

3

Sardisin nguibamin itir siosin zuir akam

1 Gumazir kam ua kamaghin migei, "Ni datirighin Sardisin nguibamin itir siosin garir ensel bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin,

'Ki Godin duar 7 plan gari, egha ki 7 pla mikovezibar suira. Egha ki akar kam ni bagha anemadazima a izi. Ki arazir ia amiba bar dagh fogha gifa. Me ia migia ghaze, "Sardisin itir sios, an angamra iti." Ezi puvati, ia ariaghregha gifa.

2 Ki ia amir arazibar gara ghaze, da nan Godin damazimin tighar deragham. Kamaghin, ia osegh daguraguim atakigh. Ian araziba, bar ovengezir puvati, dar muziariba mong ikiavira iti, ia ua gavgavim dar aning.

2:23: Sng 7:9, 62:12, Jer 11:20, 17:10, Ro 8:27, 2 Ko 5:10, 2 Ti 4:14, MAA 20:12-13 **2:25:** MAA 3:11 **2:26:** Mt 19:28, Jo 6:29, 1 Ko 6:3, 1 Jo 3:23, MAA 20:4 **2:27:** Dan 7:22, MAA 12:5 **2:28:** MAA 22:16 **3:1:** MAA 1:4, 1:16, 2:2, 5:6

3 Akar aghuir ia fomiram
oregha inizir kam, ia uam a
ginighnigh. Egh ia navibagh
iragh, egh bar deraviram
an gin mangi. Egh ia osegh
daguraguim ateghan koghti,
ki okimakiar gumazim izi
moghin, ia batogham. Eghti
ia dughiar ki izamim a
gifoghan kogham.

4 Ezi ian gumazamizir
maba Sardisin ikiavira
iti, me uan korotiabagh
amizi da mizezir puvati.
Gumazir kabar araziba da
derazi, ki me uabin toro,
kamaghin me korotiar
ghurghuribar aghuigh na
ko daruam.

5 Gumazitam midorozim
damuva apanim abiragh, egh
korotiar ghurghurir kamagh
garitam arughti ki an ziam
akinafarir God gumazamizir
ikirimirir zurara itim ini-
amin ziaba osirizim, ki an
ziam angarighan kogham.
Puvati. Ki uan afeziam ko an
enselbar damazibar gumazir
kamin gun mikim suam, a
konanam.

6 Tina kuarimning iti, an
akar Godin Duam siosbav
geiba, a da baragh.' "

Filadelfian nguibamin itir siosin zuir akam

7 Gumazir kam ua ka-
maghin migei, "Egh ni
Filadelfian nguibamin itir
siosin garir ensel bagh
akataba osirigh. Akar kaba
kamakin,

'Ki dughiaba bar God
baghavira iti, ezi nan akar
dikirziba da guizbangira
otifi. Ezi ki Devitin kin
suira, egh bizim ki a
kuighti, gumazitam bar
uam anesaraghan kogham.
Egh bizim ki an tiam
asaraghti, gumazitam bar
uam a kuighan kogham.
Ki akar kam ni bagha
anemadazima a izi.

8 Ki ia amir araziba
bar dagh fogha gifa, ezi ia
orakigh. Ki ian damazimin
tiam kuizima a iti. Eghti gu-
mazitam uam anesaraghan
kogham. Ki kamaghin fo, ian
gavgavir muziarim ikiavira
iti, ezi ia nan akamin gin
ghua, egha nan ziam akirim
ragha a gasarazir puvati.

9 Ia Satanin adarazigh
fos, me kamagh migia ghaze,
me Judan adarasi. Egha
me Judan adarazi puvati,
me ifavarir gumaziba. Ia
orakigh. Ki gumazir kabar
amighti me izi ian suebar
apengan teviba apirigh, egh
me kamaghin fogham, ki bar
ia gifonge.

10 Ia nan akamra gin
ghuava egha osimtizir ia
bativiba ia dar aven tugha
gavgavighavira iti. Kamagh
amizi, ki ian ganam. God gin
nguazimin itir gumazamiz-
iba bar, men nighnizir gav-
gavim tuisigh egh foghasa,
a gavgafiz, o puvati, eghti

3:3: Mt 24:43-44, Lu 12:39-40, 1 Te 5:2, 5:6, 1 Ti 6:20, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 2:5, 16:15 **3:4:** Ap 1:15, Ju 23, MAA 6:11, 7:9, 7:13 **3:5:** Kis 32:32-33, Sng 69:28, Mt 10:32, Lu 10:20, 12:8, Fl 4:3, MAA 3:18, 19:8, 20:12 **3:7:** Jop 12:14, Ais 22:22, Lu 1:32, Ap 3:14, 1 Jo 5:20 **3:8:** 1 Ko 16:9, 2 Ko 2:12, MAA 2:2 **3:9:** Ais 43:4, 45:14, 49:23, 60:14, MAA 2:9 **3:10:** Ais 24:17, Lu 21:19, 2 Ti 2:12, 2 Pi 2:9

kamaghin osimtizir ekiamin dughiam otogham. Eghti dughiar kamin ki ian ganti ia deragham.

11 Ki bar zuamira ia batogham. Gumazitam ian ivezir aghuim okemeghan koghsi, kamaghin bizir ia suirazim, ia bar an suiragh gavgafigh.

12 Gumazitam midorozim damuva apanim abiraghti, ki gumazir kam damighti a nan Godin Dipenimin dipenir akinimin min tughuv ikiam. Eghti a Godin Dipenim ategh uam azenan mangan kogham. Bar puvati. Ki an uan Godin ziam osirigh, egh ki uan Godin Nguibamin ziam osirigham. Jerusalemin igiar kam, a nan God ko ikegh otogh overiam ategh izighram. Ki uabi uan ziar igiam, ki gumazir kamin uaghan an osirigham.

13 Tina kuarimning iti, an akar Godin Duam siosbav geiba, a da baragh.' "

Laodisian nguibamin itir siosin zuir akam

14 Gumazir kam ua kamaghin migei, "Ni Laodisian nguibamin itir siosin garir ensel bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin,

'Ki gumazir "guizbangira" migeim. Godin akar dikiriziba ko an akaba bar, ki guizbangira migia, zurara guizin akamrama akuri. Ki God ingarizir biziba bar dar mingarim. Egha akar kam ni bagha anemadazi a izi.

15 Ki ia amir araziba bar dagh fo. Ki fo, ia orangizir puvati, egha feir puvati. Ia orangigh iki o ia feng ikiasa, ki ifonge.

16 Ezi puvati. Ia mong, ganadamira fei. Ia bar puvira feir puvati, egha bar orangizir puvati. Kamagh amizi, ki uan akar torimin ian mighasa.

17 Ia kamagh migia ghaze, "E bizir aviriba ko dagiar aviriba iti. E bizitamin otevir puvati." Ezi puvati. Ian dabirabim pazavira itima, gumaziba ian garava bar ian apangkufi. Ia bar biziba puvatigha egha damaziba okavigha egha bibiabara iti. Egha ia uari bizir kam gifozir puvati.*

18 Kamagh amizi, ki nighnizir kam ia daningasa. Nan gol avim bar an isigha an itir bizir kuraba bar da adangi. Kamaghin ia golin kam na dama a givezegh, egh dagiaba avirasemegham. Egh uaghan ia uan mikarzim avisi korotiar ghurghuri-

3:11: Fl 4:5, MAA 2:10, 2:16, 2:25, 22:7, 22:12, 22:20 **3:12:** Ais 62:2, 65:15, Ese 48:35, Ga 2:9, 4:26, Hi 12:22, MAA 14:1, 21:2 **3:14:** Snd 8:22, Ais 65:16, 2 Ko 1:20, Kl 1:15, MAA 1:5, 19:11, 22:6 **3:15:** Ro 12:11, MAA 2:2 **3:17:** Hos 12:8, Lu 12:21, 1 Ko 4:8 * **3:17:** (3:17) Me uari uan damazibar gari, Laodisiaba bizir aviriba iti. Egha Godin damazimin me bar onganarazibar min iti. Ni Akar Mogomem 2:9in gan. **3:18:** Ais 55:1, Mt 13:44, 2 Ko 5:3,, Je 2:5, MAA 3:5, 4:4, 7:13, 16:15

tam givesegh, eghtɨ gumazziba ian gantɨ ia bibiabara ikɨva, egh aghumsɨghan kogham. Egh uaghan ia uan damazibar aghusɨ marasin givesegh, egh ia ganam.

19 Gumazir kɨ ifongeziba, kɨ men atar men arazibar kɨram. Kamagh amizɨ ia uan araziba akɨrsɨ gavgavigh egh uan navibagh iragh.

20 Ia oragh, kɨ tiar akamɨn tughav ikia, a gafughafusi. Gumazitam nan tiarim baregh egh tiam kuightɨ, kɨ aven mangɨ a ko ikiam. Egh kɨ a ko damɨtɨ, eghtɨ a na ko damam.

21 Gumazitam mɨdorozim damuva apanim abɨraghtɨ, kɨ an amamangatɨghtɨ a na ko nan atrivir dabirabim dapiam, mati kɨ fomɨra uaghan mɨdorozim gamigha uan apanim abɨragha, egha kɨ uan afeziam ko an atrivir dabirabim gapera.

22 Tina kuarimning iti, an akar Godɨn Duam siosbav geiba, a da baragh.' "

Sipsipɨn Nguzim Godɨn Nguibamɨn akɨnafarim kuizɨma bizir kuraba nguazimɨn gumazamiziba batifi

4

(Sapta 4-11)

Me Godɨn Nguibamɨn an ziam fe

1 Ezɨ kɨ gɨn ua garima, Ame! Godɨn Nguibamɨn tiar akar mam kuiaghrɨgha iti. Gumazir kɨ fomɨra oraghizim, a faragha pamten sɨghamɨn mɨn nan dei, egha datɨrɨghɨn ua kamaghɨn na mɨgei, "Nɨ kagh anang, eghtɨ kɨ bizir gɨn otivamiba bar nɨn akakagham."

2 Ezɨ Godɨn Duam zuamɨra maghɨra na gizɨvagha bar pamten nan ingari, ezɨ kɨ gari, Ame! Atrivir dabirabir mam Godɨn Nguibamɨn iti, ezɨ gumazir mam atrivir dabirabir kam gapera.*

3 Gumazir kamɨn guam dagɨar jaspa ko dagɨar konilian aghevimɨn mɨn taghtasi. Ezɨ akianir mam, atrivir dabirabim torim gatɨ, ezɨ kɨ akianir kamɨn gari a emeralɨn dagɨar garimɨn mɨn taghtasi.

4 Ezɨ 24 plan atrivir dabirabiba, atrivimɨn dabirabir kam okari. Ezɨ 24 plan gumazir dapaniba dabirabir kabagh apia.

3:19: Snd 3:12, 1 Ko 11:32, Hi 12:6, Je 1:12, MAA 2:5 **3:20:** Lu 12:37, Jo 14:23, 1 Jo 2:24 **3:21:** Mt 19:28, Lu 22:30, 2 Ti 2:12, MAA 2:26-27 **4:1:** MAA 1:1, 1:10, 1:19, 11:12, 22:6 **4:2:** Sng 47:8, Ais 6:1, Jer 17:12, MAA 4:9, 17:3, 21:10

* **4:2:** (4:2) Gumazir Jon garir atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itim, kar God uabɨ. Egha vezɨn kamɨn Jon guizɨn an ziam dɨbora ghaze, a God. Ezɨ gɨn moghɨra, Sapta 7:10ɨn akam kamagh mɨgɨa ghaze, God atrivir dabirabim daperav ikiam. Jon kamagh mɨkemezir puvatɨ. Jon Godɨn angazangarir ekiam ko ziar ekiam biaghrɨgha igharagha otivizibar ganigha, egha a dagh isɨn akar isɨn zuimɨn Godɨn mɨgei. **4:4:** MAA 3:18, 6:11, 11:16, 19:14

Gumazir dapanir kaba korotiar ghurghuriba aghui, egha golin ingarizir dapanir asuaba uari gaghuigha mati atrivimin golin dapanir asuaba men dapanibar iti.

5 Ki gari, onimariba atrivir dabirabimin ikiava otivaghira tintinibar sigha taghtasi, ezi ki orazi niginir ekiam otozi overiam tingaghe. Ezi atrivir dabirabimin guamin 7 pla adeniba isia iti. Egha 7 plan adenir kaba da 7 pla Godin duaba.

6 Atrivir dabirabimin guamin bizir mam iti, a mati ongarir ekiam me glasin an ingarizi, a bar zuegha ikia taghtasi.

Ezi bizir angamra itir 4 pla, da atrivir dabirabim okarigha tuivighav iti. Egha 4 plan bizir angamra itir kaba, da damazir aviriba itima da men mikarziba bar da ave, men akiraghariba uakan.

7 Bizir angamra faragha itim, a mati laion. Ezi bizir angamra an girara itim, a mati bulmakaun apurim. Ezi bizir angamra ikia aningin girara itim, an guam mati gumazir guam. Ezi bizir angamra men girara itim, mati kuarazir bagamin min pin mighava arui.

8 Bizir 4 plan angamra itir kaba, me 6 plan aviziba bar vaghvagha men iti. Ezi men mikarziba damazir aviriba da ave, egha uaghan men avizibar apengan iti. Egha arueba ko dimagaribar kamaghin migei,

"Ekiam a God, a gavgavir bar ekiam iti,
egha a bizir kuraba bar dar saghon ikia
a bar zue. A bar zue, a bar zue.
A fomira ikia, egha datirighin ikia,
egh gin uamategh izam."

Me migirigiar kam gamua mamaghira ikia egha avughsaziba puvati.

9 Bizir angamra itir kaba, me gumazir uan atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itim bagha bar akonge, a gumazir zurara angamra itim. Egha me an ziam fava, egha a minabi. Ezi bizir 4 plan angamra itir kaba zurara dughiabar kamagh amuvira itima,

10 24plan gumazir dapanir kaba gumazir atrivir dabirabim gaperazimin guamin tevir akuriba apiri. A gumazir zurazurara itim ezi me an ziam fe. Me uan golin dapanir asuaba asia da isa atrivir dabirabimin guamin boroghin da akuri. Egha kamaghin ighiam gami,

11 "Ni en Ekiam, en God. Ni biziba bar dar ingari. Egha ni uan ifongiamin, biziba bar dar ingarizima da otifi,

---

4:5: Kis 19:16, Ese 1:13, Sek 4:2, MAA 1:4, 8:5, 11:19, 16:18 **4:6:** Ese 1:5-10, 1:22, MAA 15:2 **4:8:** Ais 6:2-3, Ese 1:18, 10:12, MAA 1:4, 1:8 **4:9:** Dan 4:34, 6:26, 12:7, MAA 1:18, 4:2, 4:10, 5:14, 15:7 **4:10:** MAA 4:4, 4:9, 5:1, 5:7-8, 5:13-14, 6:16, 7:15, 19:4, 21:5 **4:11:** Ap 17:24, Ef 3:9, Kl 1:16, MAA 5:12, 10:6

ezi datirighin biziba bar iti.
Kamaghin, nirara e uari nin itorogha nin ziam bar pin aneti. Gumaziba bar ni bagh bar akuegh, egh nin ziam fiva nin gavgavimin apengan ikiam."

5

Akinafarir righizir mam, Jon an gari

1 Gumazir atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itim, an agharir guvimin ki akinafarir mamin gari, a iti. Akinafarir kam mati akinafarir bar ruarir me righa mighirizim, ezi akinafarir kam osizirim an vuem ko vuem sara iti. Egha me a righa egha 7 plan danganibar me kandelin grisin pamten da mighini.

2 Ezi ki enselin gavgavir mamin gari a pamten kamaghin diava azangsisi, "Tina gumazir aghuir God uabin torozim, an akinafarimin itir kandelin grisba adeghiva, egh akinafarir kam onegham?"

3 Overiamin itir gumazitam, o nguazimin itir gumazitam, o nguazimin apengan itir gumazitam, akinafarir kam onegh, egh an aven ganan kogham.

4 Ki gari, gumazitam akinafarir kam onegh an aven ganamin gavgaviba puvati. Ezi kamaghin ki puvirama aravira iti.

5 Ezi gumazir dapaniba men mav kamaghin na migei, "Ni arangan marki. Ni orakigh. Laionin kam Judan adarazir atrivimin oto, atrivir bar ekiam, an Atrivim Devitin ovavim, egha a midorozim gamua uan apanim abiragha gifa. Kamagh amizi a 7 plan kandelin grisin akinafarim mighirizibа adegh, egh akinafarir kam onegham."

Jon Sipsipin Nguzimin gari

6 Ezi ki gari, sipsipin nguzir mam tughav iti. Me a misoghezi an aremezi moghin gari. An atrivir dabirabim ko 4 plan angamra itir bizibar tongin tughav iti, ezi gumazir dapanibar dabirabiba an okarigha iti. A 7 plan komba ko 7 plan damatuziba iti, kar Godin duar 7 pla. God me amadazima me nguazir kam bar a garui.*

7 Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim ghua gumazir atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itimin agharir guvimin, akinafarir kam ini.

8 An akinafarir kam inigha givazima, ezi 4 plan bizir angamra itir kaba ko 24 plan gumazir dapanir kaba Sipsipin Nguzimin boroghin tevir akuribar apiri. Gumazir dapaniba vaghvagha

5:1: Ais 29:11, Ese 2:9-10, Dan 12:4 **5:5:** Stt 49:9, Ais 11:1, 11:10, Ro 15:12, Hi 7:14, MAA 6:1, 22:16 **5:6:** Ais 53:7, Sek 4:10, Jo 1:29, 1:36, MAA 1:4, 4:5, 5:9, 5:12, 13:8 * **5:6:** (6:6) Vezin kamin mingarim kamaghin migei, Dagheba bar otevegham eghti daghebar ivezim bar pin ghuavanabogham. **5:7:** MAA 4:2, 4:10 **5:8:** Sng 141:2, MAA 4:8-10, 8:3-4, 15:2

gitan min garir biziba ko golin itaribar suiki. Itarir kaba, migharir mughuriar aghuim zuim, bar dagh izifa. Bizir kam kamakin, Godin gumazamiziba God ko migeir arazim.

9-10 Egha me ighiar igiar mam kamaghin a gami,

"Me ni misoghezi ni areme, egha nin ghuzimin ni gumazamiziba God bagha me givese.

Ni, anababa bar dar gumazamizir maba, ko nguibabar akaba bar, ko mikarzir igharagha gariba bar, ko kantriba bar dar gumazamiziba, men marazi, ni me givese.

Egha ni me gamizima me atrivimin adarazir otivigha, egha ofa gamir gumazibar min ikia, en God bagha ingari.

Egh me atrivimin iki, egh nguazimin gumazamizibar ganam.

Kamaghin, God ua bagha nin torozi, ni akinafarim inigh egh kandelin grisba adegham."

Me Sipsipin Nguzimin ziam fe

11 Egha ki ua gara enselin tiarir avirir maba barasi. Men dibobonim handet milienin aviriba ko tausen tausenin aviriba. Me atrivir dabirabim ko bizir angamra itiba ko gumazir dapaniba okarigha tuivighav iti.

12 Me pamten dia kamaghin ighiam gami,

"Sipsipin Nguzir kam me misoghezi aremezim, e an uari torogha an ziam bar pin aneti.

A ziar ekiam ko bizir aghuir aviriba ko fofozir aghuiba ko gavgavir ekiam iti.

E an ziam fiva egh a bagh bar akongegh egh a minabam."

13 Ezi ki God ingarizir gumaziba ko biziba bar men ighiam barasi, bizir overiamin itiba ko nguazimin itiba ko nguazimin apengan itiba ko ongarimin itiba. Ki orazi da kamagh migei,

"Gumazir uan atrivir dabirabim gapiaghirim, ko sipsipin nguzim uaghan, e zurazurara aning minabiviira ikiam.

Egh aningin ziar ekiamning fiva, aning bagh bar akongegh egh aningin gavgavir ekiamin apengan iki zurara mamaghira ikiam."

14 Ezi 4 plan bizir angamra itiba kamaghin migei, "Guizbangira." Ezi gumazir dapaniba tevir akuriba apirigha aningin ziamning fe.

5:11: Sng 68:17, Dan 7:10, Hi 12:22, MAA 4:4-6 **5:12:** 1 Sto 29:11, MAA 5:6
5:13: Ro 9:5, Fl 2:10, 1 Ti 6:16, 1 Pi 4:11, MAA 4:2, 4:10, 6:16, 7:10

6

Sipsipɨn Nguzim akɨnafarimɨn kandelɨn grisba adangi

1 Kɨ Sipsipɨn Nguzimɨn gari,
a 7 plan kandelɨn grisɨn itir
akɨnafarir kamɨn suiragha
egha a kandel grisɨn namba
wan adangi. Ezɨ kɨ orazi,
4 plan bizir angamra itir
kabar mav kamaghɨn mɨgei,
ezɨ an tiarim mati ararim
dagaravagha, a kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Nɨ izɨ!”

2 Ezɨ kɨ ua gara egha hoziar
ghurghurir mamɨn gari, gu-
mazim barirpimɨn suiragha
a gapera. Me atrivimɨn da-
panir asuar mam a ganɨngi,
ezɨ a mɨdorozim gamua uan
apanim abɨrazɨ moghɨn zui,
egha mɨdorozir avɨribagh
amua uan apaniba abɨra
ghuavɨra iti.

3 Ezɨ Sipsipɨn Nguzim
akɨnafarimɨn kandelɨn grisɨn
namba 2 adangi, ezɨ kɨ orazi,
bizir angamra itir namba 2
kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Nɨ izɨ!”

4 Ezɨ hoziar igharazim
azenan izi, an aghefe. Me
gavgavim hoziar kam gaper-
azir gumazim ganɨngi, kar
gavgavir nguazimɨn gumaza-
mizibar dughiar aghuim a
gɨvamim, eghtɨ gumaziba
igharaz daraziv soghtɨma
me arɨmɨghiram. Ezɨ me
mɨdorozir sabar ekiar mam
ingangarir kam damuasava
a ganɨngi.

5 Ezɨ sipsipɨn nguzim
akɨnafarimɨn kandelɨn grisɨn
namba 3 adangi, ezɨ kɨ orazi
bizir angamra itir namba
3 kamagh mɨgei, “Nɨ izɨ!”
Ezɨ kɨ ua gara, egha hoziar
pɨzimɨn gari. Ezɨ gumazir
a gaperaghav itim a skelɨn
mam uan dafarimɨn an suira.

6 Ezɨ kɨ orazi, mati
gumazimɨn tiarim bizir
angamra itir 4 plan kabar
tongɨn mɨgɨa, egha mɨgɨrɨgɨar
kam kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Ia
mangɨ uan ingangarim
damutɨ, eghtɨ dagheba bar
otevegham. Kamaghɨn,
gumazim dughiar vamɨran
ivezim inigh, a witɨn mɨner
muziarir vamɨra o balin
mɨner muziarir 3 plara
givezam. Egh ia olivɨn
temeba ko wainɨn beniba
gasɨghasɨghan markɨ, eghtɨ
olivɨn borem ko wain ikɨvɨra
ikiam.”

7 Ezɨ Sipsipɨn Nguzim
akɨnafarimɨn kandelɨn grisɨn
namba 4 adangizɨma, kɨ orazi
bizir angamra itir namba 4
kamagh mɨgei, “Nɨ izɨ!”

8 Ezɨ kɨ ua gara hoziar ian-
gurimɨn gari. Ezɨ gumazir a
gaperazim, an ziam Ovevem.
Ezɨ Nguibar Gumaziba Ovia
Ghua Itim, an Ovevemɨn
gɨrara izi. God gavgavim
kamaghɨn aning ganɨngi, an-
ing nguazimɨn itir gumaza-
miziba 4 plan okuruabar
me tuiragh, egh okuruar
kabar aven aning okuruar
vamɨra, aning a mɨsueghtɨ
an aremegham. Aning
gumazamiziba mɨdorozir
sabamɨn me mɨsueghtɨ, me
arɨmɨghiram, eghtɨ aning

6:1: MAA 4:6-7, 5:1, 5:5-7 **6:2:** Sek 1:8, MAA 6:3, 6:6, 14:14, 19:11 **6:4:** Sek 1:8, 6:2 **6:5:** Sek 6:2, 6:6 **6:6:** Ese 5:12, 5:17 **6:8:** Jer 15:1-3, Ese 5:12, 5:17, 14:21, 33:27, Sek 6:3

mitiriar ekiam damighti an otoghti me arimighiram, eghti aning arimariar ekiabar amuti da otiv me damuti me arimighiram, eghti aning ruarimin itir asizir atiaba amangti da mangi me misoghti me arimighiram.

9 Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin kandelin grisin namba 5 adangizima, ki gari, gumazamizir ovengezibar duaba Godin ofa gamir danganim apengan iti. Gumazamizir kaba faragha Godin akamin suiragha gavgavigha, egha akar kam akuni, ezi bizir kamin apaniba me misoghezi me ariaghire.

10 Duar kaba dia kamaghin migei, "Gavgaviba bar itir Ekiam, ni arazir kuraba bar dar saghon ikia egha bar zue! Ezi nin akar dikiriziba da guizbangira otifi! E ni mizua iti, ni zuamira nguazimin itir gumazamizibar araziba tuisighiva, egh en ghuzimin ivezim ikarvagh!"

11 Egha me gumazamizir kaba vaghvagha korotiar ghurghurir ruariba me ganingi, egha kamagh me migei, "Ia tong orarkiva avughsi iki. Apaniba ian adarazi ko ia ko ingari darazi misueghti me arimighiregham, mati me ia misoghezi mokin. God, gumazamizir apaniba me misueghti arimighiramibar namba gifogha gifa, eghti apaniba gumazamizir kabav sueghti me arimighireghti, God ian ghuzimin ivezim ikarvagham."

12 Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin kandelin grisin namba 6 adangizima, ezi ki ua gari, mikimkizir dafam nguazimin oto. Ezi aruem isiragha gari puvatizi, overiam ko nguazim mitatangi. Ezi iakinim bar aghevegha ghuzimin min gari.

13 Ezi pin itir mikoveziba asiaghira nguazim giri, mati aminim fighin temem givai, ezi fighin ovizir tighar aniamiba suaghiri.

14 Overiam mati, akinafarir bar dafam me a righa anetizi moghin, a uan danganim ataki. Ezi mighsiaba ko arighatiziba bar uan danganiba ategha, egha sivagha ghue.

15 Ezi nguazimin atriviba ko gumazir ziaba itiba ko midorozir gumazir dapaniba ko dagiaba itir gumaziba ko gumazir gavgaviba ko pura ingangarir gumazir kiniba ko gumazir firiaghreziba, me bar moghira ghua marazi dagiar toribar aven mongezi marazi mighsiabar itir dagiar ekiabar girakirangin monge.

16 Egha me mighsiaba ko dagiar ekiaba kamaghin dar dei, "Ia e

6:9: 2 Ti 1:8, MAA 1:9, 8:3, 12:17, 19:10 **6:10:** Lo 32:43, Sng 78:10, MAA 11:18, 16:7, 19:2 **6:11:** Hi 11:40, MAA 3:4-5, 3:18, 7:9, 7:13-14, 14:13, 19:14 **6:12:** Ais 13:10, Jol 2:10, 2:31, 3:15, Mt 24:29, Mk 13:24-25, Lu 21:25, Ap 2:20, MAA 8:12, 11:13, 16:18 **6:13:** MAA 8:10, 9:1 **6:14:** Jer 4:24, Hi 1:12-13, MAA 16:20 **6:15:** Ais 2:10, 2:19-21 **6:16:** Hos 10:8, Lu 23:30, MAA 4:2, 4:10, 9:6

avaragh, egh gumazir atrivir
dabirabim gaperaghav
itimin guamin e modogh, egh
ia uaghan Sipsipin Nguzimin
aningagharimin e modogh!
17 E fo, aningin aningagharimin
dughiar ekiam datirighin
otozi aning gumazamiz-
ibar arazir kuraba ikar-
vaghasa. Eghti gumazi-
tam aningin aningagharim
iriagh, angamra ikian
kogham!"

7

144,000 plan Israelin gumazamiziba, God me ginabazir osizirim, enselba me garisi

1 Bizir kaba givazima, ezi ki
gari, enselin 4 pla nguazimin
4 plan apinibar tuivighav
iti. Me nguazimin 4 plan
aminibar tuaviba apiri, eghti
aminim mangi ongarim ko
nguazim ko temeba bar dagh
ivangan kogham.
2 Ezi ki enselin igharazimin
gari, an aruem anadi naghin
ikeghav anadi. A Godin
zurazurara itimin inabazir
osizirim an iti, egha a enselin
4 plan God ongarim ko
nguazim gasighasighamin
gavgavim aningiziba pamten
men dei.
3 A kamaghin migei,
"Ia zuamira nguazim ko
ongarim ko temebagh
asighasighan marki. God
uan ingangarir gumazibagh
inabas. E faragh uan Godin
ingangarir gumaziba, in-
abazir osizirim e men guabar
an osirigh givaghti, ia gin
bizibagh asighasigh."
4 Ezi ki orazi, me gumaza-
mizir inabazir osizirim isi-
bar dibobonim dibori. Me
144,000 plan gumazamiziba,
inabazir osizirim me garisi,
me Israelin kantrin aven itir
12 plan anababa, vaghvagha
men varazira, osizirim ini.*

5 Ezi 12,000 plan Judan
anabamin aven itir
darasi,
me inabazir osizirim ini,
ezi 12,000 plan Rubenin an-
abamin adarasi,
ezi 12,000 plan Gatin an-
abamin adarasi,
6 ezi 12,000 plan Aserin an-
abamin adarasi,
ezi 12,000 plan Natalin an-
abamin adarasi,
ezi 12,000 plan Manasen an-
abamin adarasi,
7 ezi 12,000 plan Simeonin an-
abamin adarasi,
ezi 12,000 plan Livain an-
abamin adarasi,
ezi 12,000 plan Isakarin an-
abamin adarasi,
8 ezi 12,000 plan Sebulunin
anabamin adarasi,
ezi 12,000 plan Josepin an-
abamin adarasi,
ezi 12,000 plan Benjaminin
anabamin adarasi.

Gumazamizir kaba me God
me ginabazir osizirim ini.

6:17: Sng 76:7, Ais 13:6, Jol 2:11, Nah 1:6, Sef 1:14, Mal 3:2, MAA 16:14 **7:1:** Jer 49:36, Dan 7:2, Sek 6:5 **7:3:** Ese 9:4-6, MAA 6:6, 9:4, 14:1, 22:4 **7:4:** MAA 9:16, 14:1-3 * **7:4:** (7:4) Osizirir kamnagh "Israelin kantrin aven itir 12 plan anababar" gun migei. E Aruamu e ghaze, anabam, kar amebam o amizimin ghuzim. Ezi Israelba me ghaze, anabam, kar afeziamin ghuzim, egha me afeziabar gin zui.

Gumazamizir bar avirim Godin ziam fe

9 Egha ki gin ua gari, gumazamizir avirim uari akuvagha iti. Gumazitam men avirim mengan iburagham. Gumazamizir kaba, me kantriba bar ko anababa bar ko mikarzir igharagha gariba bar ko nguibabar akaba bar dar gumazamiziba, men marazira izegha iti. Me atrivir dabirabim ko Sipsipin Nguzimin guamin tuivighav iti. Me korotiar ghurghurir ruariba aghui, egha uan agharibar okavir aghuabar suiki.

10 Me pamten kamaghin dei,

"En Godin uan atrivir dabirabim gaperazim,
ko Sipsipin Nguzim, aningra en akuragha en apanim abira.
Ezi e aningin ziamning fe."

11 Ezi enselba bar ikia, atrivir dabirabim ko 4 plan bizir angamra itiba ko gumazir dapaniba, me me okarigha tuivighav iti. Egha atrivir dabirabimin garava tevir akuriba apira egha uan guaba nguazim misuegha, egha Godin ziam fe.

12 Me kamaghin migei,

"Guizbangira!
E uan God ziar ekiam a daning, egh a bagh bar akongegham,
egh kamagh mikim suam, an fofozim bar pin iti.
Egh a minabiva, egh an ziam fam.
A gavgavir ekiam iti, eghti e an gavgavimin apengan ikiam.
Dughiabar zurara bizir kaba bar moghirama Godin biziba.
Bar guizbangira!"

Kraisin adarasi, men osimtizim gifa

13 Ezi gumazir dapanibar mav kamagh nan azara, "Gumazamizir korotiar ruarir ghurghuriba aghuizir kaba, me taia? Me managhira ikegha ize?"

14 Ezi ki an akam kamagh a ikara, "Gumazir ekiam, ni uabi fo." Ezi a kamagh na migei,

"Gumazamizir kaba me uan apanibar dafaribar osimtiziba ko mizazir ekiaba ini.
Ezi osimtizir dughiam datirighin gifa.
Ezi me uan korotiaba Sipsipin Nguzimin ghuzimin da ruegha,
dagh amizi, da ghurghuri.
15 Kamaghin amizi me atrivir dabirabimin guamin tuifi.
Egha dimagariba ko aruebar an dipenimin ikia egha an ingangarim gami.

7:9: Ro 11:25, MAA 3:5, 3:18, 4:4, 5:9 **7:10:** Ais 43:11, Jer 3:23, Hos 13:4, MAA 4:2, 4:10, 5:13 **7:12:** MAA 5:12-14, 11:17 **7:13:** MAA 3:18 **7:14:** Ais 1:18, Dan 12:1, Mat 24:21, Mk 13:19, Hi 9:14, 1 Jo 1:7, MAA 1:5, 6:9 **7:15:** Ais 4:5-6, MAA 4:2, 4:10, 21:3

Ezi Godin atrivir dabirabir
kam gaperaghav itim,
a uabi me ko iki egh me
geghuvam.
16 Eghti mitiriaba ua men
aghan kogham, eghti
kuariba ua men piran
kogham.
Eghti aruer arizir mikarziba
puviira dagh aboim, ua
men mikarzibar isian
kogham.
17 Sipsipin Nguzim
atrivir dabirabimin
tongira ikia, egha me
geghufi.
Egha a me inigh nguazimin
aven ivemarir dipar
atuir danganimin
mangam, kar dipar
ikirimirir zurara itim
anidim.
Egh God men temeriba
bar men damazibar da
dizighti da misigam,
eghti me uam azian
kogham."

8

Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarir righizimin kandelin grisin abuananam adangi

1 Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin itir kandelin grisin namba 7 adangi, ezi Godin Nguibamin bizitam bar mozorozir pu, ezi migirigiatam otivir puvatigha, ghua mong dughiar ruarim kamaghin tu.

2 Ezi gin ki 7 plan enselin gari, me Godin guamin tuifi, egha 7 pla sighaba ini.

3 Ezi enselin igharazim iza ofa gamir danganim boroghin tughav iti. A golin miner mamin suira, miner kam, me an aven paura tuazi a isia migharir mughuriar aghuim oto. Ezi me pauran aviirir maba a ganingi, eghti a Godin gumazamizibar azangsizibar sara isafuragh, egh atrivir dabirabimin guamin mangiva golin ofa gamir danganimin God bagh ofa damuam.

4 Ezi pauran isir migharir mughuriar aghuim ko Godin gumazamizibar azangsiziba, da uari inigha enselin Godin damazimin tughav itir kamin dafarim ategha ghuavanadi.

5 Ezi ensel miner migharir mughuriar aghuim itim suiragha ghua ofa gamir danganimin ghua avim inigha minem garu, egha minem akunizima a nguazim giri. An anekunigha givazima, arariba dagarvazima maburan niginim oto, ezi overiamin onimariba taghtagha tintinibar zui, ezi mikimkizim oto.

Enselin 4 pla sighabagh ivi

6 Ezi enselin 7 plan, sighar 7 plan suighizir kaba, me dagh iviasava ami.

7 Namba 1 ensel uan sigham givi, ezi amozir ofizir

7:16: Sng 121:6, Ais 49:10, MAA 21:4 **7:17:** Sng 23:1-2, Ais 25:8, 49:10, Ese 34:23, Jo 10:11, 10:14, MAA 5:6, 21:4 **8:1:** Hab 2:20, MAA 6:1 **8:2:** 2 Sto 29:25-28, Mt 18:10, Lu 1:19 **8:3:** Kis 30:1-3, Amo 9:1, MAA 5:8, 9:13 **8:4:** Sng 141:2, Lu 1:10, MAA 5:8 **8:5:** Kis 19:16-19, Wkp 16:12, 1 Kin 19:11, Ese 10:2, Ap 4:31, MAA 4:5, 11:19, 16:18 **8:7:** Kis 9:23-25, Ais 2:13, Ese 38:22, Jol 2:30, MAA 9:4, 16:2

ekiar dagɨabar mɨn gariba
ko avim, aning ghuzim sara
isafuragha nguazim giri. Ezɨ
me nguazim ko temeba
3 plan okuruaba da tuira,
dar okuruar mam avim bar
an isi. Ezɨ bizir nguazimɨn
aghuiba bar, da uaghan avim
a dar isi.
8 Ezɨ namba 2 ensel uan
sɨgham givi, ezɨ me, bizir
mam mati mɨghsɨar ekiamɨn
mɨn avim an isima, me
anekunizɨ a ghua ongarim
giraghu. Ezɨ ongarim 3 plan
okuruaba uabɨ tuirazɨ, ezɨ
ongarimɨn okuruar mam
ghuzimɨn oto.
9 Bizir ongarimɨn angamra
itiba, da uaghan me okuruar
3 plan da tuira, ezɨ dar
okuruar kabar mam, da bar
ariaghɨre. Ezɨ kuriba uaghan,
me okuruar 3 plan da tuira,
ezɨ kurir okuruar kabar
mam, bar moghɨra ikufi.
10 Ezɨ namba 3 ensel uan
sɨgham givi, ezɨ mɨkovezir
ekiar mam adenimɨn mɨn
puvɨra isia, overiam ategha
irɨ. Ezɨ me faner dɨpaba
okuruar 3 plan da tuira,
ezɨ mɨkovezir kam dɨpar
okuruar kabar mam gira,
egha uaghan dɨpar atuibagh
irɨ.
11 Mɨkovezir kamɨn ziam
kamakɨn, Marasinɨn Bar
Puvɨra Mɨsozim. A dɨpar
okuruar kabar mam girɨzɨ,
dɨpar kaba Marasinɨn Bar
Puvɨra Mɨsozimɨn oto. Ezɨ
gumazamizir avɨriba dɨpar
kam apima a men navibar
isizɨ me ariaghɨre.
12 Ezɨ enselɨn namba 4 uan
sɨgham givi, ezɨ me aruem
ko iakinim ko mɨkoveziba 3
plan okuruaba da tuira. Egha
me aruemɨn okuruar mam
gasɨghasɨgha, egha iakinimɨn
okuruar mam gasɨghasɨgha,
egha mɨkovezibar okuruar
mam gasɨghasɨki. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ arueba bar, dughiar
mabar aruem isir puvatɨgha
mɨtatangi, ezɨ dɨmagariba
bar, dɨmagarir maba iakinim
ko mɨkoveziba isir puvatɨgha
angazangariba puvatɨ.
13 Ezɨ kɨ garima, kuarazir
bagar mam overiamɨn
pɨn mɨghagha arui. Ezɨ
kɨ a barazi, a kamaghɨn
pamten dia mɨgei, “Iavzika!
Nguazimɨn itir gumaza-
miziba, Iavzika! Enselɨn
igharazir 3 pla ua uan
sɨghabagh iviam, eghtɨ
osɨmtɨzir bar ekiaba gu-
mazamiziba me bativam.
Iavzika!”

9

Namba 5 ensel uan sɨgham givi

1 Ezɨ enselɨn namba 5 uan
sɨgham givi, ezɨ kɨ garima,
mɨkovezir mam overiam
ategha nguazim girɨ. Ezɨ me
mozir torir bar konezimɨn
akamɨn ki a ganɨngi.
2 Ezɨ mɨkovezir kam, mozir
torir bar konezimɨn akam
kuizɨ, ezɨ mɨgharim torir
akamɨn azenan otiva, egha

8:8: Kis 7:20-21, Jer 51:25, Ese 14:19, Amo 7:4, MAA 16:3 **8:9:** Ais 14:12 **8:10:** Ais 14:12, MAA 9:1, 16:4 **8:11:** Kis 15:23, Jer 9:15, 23:15 **8:12:** Ais 13:10, Ese 32:7, Jol 2:10, 2:31, 3:15, Amo 8:9, MAA 6:12-13 **8:13:** MAA 9:12, 11:14 **9:1:** Lu 8:31, 10:18, MAA 8:10, 17:8, 20:1 **9:2:** Stt 19:28, Kis 19:18, Jol 2:2, 2:10

avir bar ekiamɨn mɨgharimɨn mɨn anadi. Egha mɨgharim torir kamɨn anaga aruem ko overiam avarazɨ, aning mɨtatangi.

3 Ezɨ odezir bar avɨrim mɨgharir kam ategha zaghira, nguazim tintinibar an zui. God tuighakabar gavgavimɨn mɨn gavgavim dagh anɨngi, nguazimɨn itir gumazamizibagh asɨghasɨghamin gavgavim.

4 God odezir kaba kamagh dav gei, “Ia zuravariba ko nguazimɨn aghuir biziba ko temer tabagh asɨghasɨghan markɨ. Ia, gumazamizir God inabazir osizirim men guabar itir puvatɨziba, me gasɨghasɨgh.

5 Kɨ ian amamangatɨ, ia gumazamizir kaba iakinir 5 plara mɨzazir ekiam me danɨng. Egh ia me mɨsoghtɨ me arɨmɨghiran markɨ.” Ezɨ odezir kaba, mɨzazir da gumazamizibagh anɨdiba, tuighakaba ivir mɨzazibar mɨrara ghu.

6 Dughiar kamɨn gumazamiziba ovengsɨ tuaviba buriam, egh me ovengan kogham. Me ovengsɨ bar ifueghtɨ, eghtɨ ovevem men arɨmangam.

7 Kɨ odezir kabar gari, da mati hoziaba mɨdorozim damuasava ami. Dar dapanibar, biziba mati golɨn dapanir asuabar mɨn dar dapanibar iti. Ezɨ dar guaba mati gumazibar guaba.

8 Ezɨ dar dapanir arɨziba ruarigha, amizibar dapanir arɨzibar mɨn ruari. Ezɨ dar atariba, laionɨn ataribar mɨn, ruarigha bar ghumi.

9 Bizir maba, siot kapabar mɨn gara, dar evariba ave. Ezɨ dar avɨziba tɨngagha mati hoziaba karisɨn avɨriba kurvagha mɨdorozim bagha ivemara zui moghɨn tɨngazi.

10 Odezir kaba tuighakabar ipebar mɨn ipeba iti, ezɨ atarir marasinɨn mɨzazir kuraba iziba, dar ipebar iti. Ezɨ mɨzazir gavgavir gumazamiziba 5 plan iakɨnibar me danɨngamim, a dar ipebar iti.

11 Egha da atrivir mam iti, a dar gari. Atrivir kam, a mozir torir bar konezimɨn garir ensel. Hibrun akamɨn me enselɨn kamɨn ziam dɨbora ghaze, “Abadon.” Ezɨ Grighɨn akamɨn me kamaghɨn a dɨbori, “Apoliyon.” An mɨngarim kamakɨn, gumazir biziba bar dagh asɨghasɨzim.

12 Iavzika, ia orakigh! Osɨmtɨzir bar ekiar faragh zuim, a gɨfa. Ezɨ osɨmtɨzir ekiar pumuning ikiavɨra iti, aning tɨghar otivam.

Enselɨn namba 6 uan sɨgham givi

13 Ezɨ enselɨn namba 6 uan sɨgham givi, ezɨ kɨ gumazir mamɨn tiarim barasi, A, Godɨn guamɨn itir golɨn ofa gamir danganir mamɨn iti, danganir kam, a mɨkebar 4 pla iti, ezɨ da vaghvagha

9:3: Kis 10:4, 10:12-15, Het 7:12, MAA 9:10 **9:4:** Ese 9:4, MAA 6:6, 7:3 **9:5:** MAA 9:10, 11:7 **9:6:** Jop 3:21, Ais 2:19, Jer 8:3, MAA 6:16 **9:7:** Dan 7:8, Jol 2:4, Nah 3:17 **9:8:** Jol 1:6 **9:9:** Jol 2:5 **9:12:** MAA 8:13 **9:13:** Kis 30:1-3, MAA 8:3

komba iti. Tiarir ki orazir kam, a komin 4 plan tongin otivima, ki a barasi.

14 A namba 6 enselin sighamin suirazim kamaghin a migei, “Enselin 4 plan Yufretisin faner ekiamin kalabusin itiba, ni me ateghti me mangi.”

15 Ezi a 4 plan enselin kaba ataki, eghti me 3 plan okuruabar gumazamiziba tuiragham, egh okuruatam bar a misueghti an arimighiregham. God faragha ghaze, auan kam ko aruer kam ko iakinir kam ko azenir kamin enselin kaba ingangarir kam damuam. Ezi enselin kaba kalabusin ikia uari akirigha ingangarir kam damuasavira dughiar kamin mizua iti.

16 Ezi midorozir gumazir hoziabagh apiaziba, ki orazima, men dibobonim, 200 milien.

17 Egha ki irebamin min bizimin gari, hoziaba ko gumazir hoziabagh apiaziba, men ganganim kamakin. Gumaziba siot kapaba aghui, ezi dar ganganim aghevegha, blu gamigha, iangurungi. Hoziabar dapaniba, laionin dapanibar min gari. Ezi avim ko migharim ko salfan dagiar isiba, da hoziabar akabar otivava tintinibar zui.

18 Egha me gumazamiziba 3 plan okuruabar me tuira, ezi 3 plan bizir bar kuraba, me okuruar mam bar a misoghezima an ariaghire. Bizir 3 plan kabanagh, da avim ko migharim ko salfan dagiar avim, da hoziabar akabar otifi. Bizir 3 plan kabar gavgavim gumazamizir kabagh amima me ariaghiri.

19 Hoziar kabar gavgavim, dar akaba ko ipebar iti. Dar ipeba kuruzibar min gari, egha dapaniba iti. Hoziaba uan ipebar gumazamiziba mizazir kuram me ganidi.

20 Ezi gumazamizir igharazir me misoghezi, ariaghrezir puvatiziba, me navibagh irazir puvatigha egha, akirim ragha marvir guar me uari ingarizibagh asarazir puvati. Me aseba ko marvir guaba ataghizir puvati. Marvir guar kaba, gumaziba silva ko gol ko bras ko dagiaba ko temebar dar ingari, da bizibar garir puvatigha akaba barazir puvatigha aruir puvatiziba. Me marvir guabar ziaba fer arazim ataghizir puvati.

21 Egha me, gumazir igharazibav sozima me ariaghirir arazim, ko imezibagh amir araziba, ko gumazamiziba tintinibar uari bakia uari ko akuir arazim, ko igharaz darazir biziba okeir arazim, me da bagh navibagh iragh arazir kurar kaba ataghraghan aghua.

10

Ensel akinafarir righizim

9:14: MAA 16:12 **9:15:** MAA 8:7-12 **9:16:** Sng 68:17, Ese 38:4, Dan 7:10 **9:17:** 1 Sto 12:8, Ais 5:28-29 **9:20:** Lo 31:29, Sng 106:37, 115:4-7, 135:15-17, Ais 2:8, 2:18-20, Dan 5:23, 1 Ko 10:19-20, MAA 16:9-11

Jon ganɨngizɨ ananepi

1 Ezɨ kɨ garima enselɨn gavgavir igharazir mam Godɨn Nguibam ategha izaghiri. A ghuariam korotiamɨn mɨn aneru, ezɨ akianir mam an dapanim gisɨn iti. An guam aruemɨn mɨn isi, ezɨ an suemning dɨpenir akɨnimningɨn mɨn gara egha avimɨn mɨn isi.

2 Enselɨn kam akɨnafarir rɨghizir muziarim uan dafarimɨn an suira, ezɨ akɨnafarim oneaghrɨgha iti. Egha a uan suer guvim ongarim gasara, egha suer kɨriam nguazim gasara.

3 Egha a bar pamten laionɨn mɨn itiarim akara dia mɨgei. A diagha gɨvazɨma, 7 plan arariba dagarvagha egha an akam ikara.

4 Egha 7 plan ararir kaba dagarvegha gɨvazɨma, ezɨ kɨ akar me mɨkemeziba osirasa. Ezɨ Godɨn Nguibamɨn kɨ gumazir mamɨn dɨmdiam barazima, a kamaghɨn mɨgei, “7 plan ararir dagarvaghizibar akam, nɨ uan nɨghnɨzimɨn anetɨightɨma a ikɨ. Nɨ an osiran markɨ.”

5 Enselɨn kɨ ganizir kam an ongarim ko nguazimɨn tughav ikia, uan agharir guvim overiamɨn pɨn a fe.

6 Egha ghaze, “Godɨn zurara itimɨn ziamɨn kɨ guizbangɨra mɨgei. Godɨn kam, an overiam ko bizir an itibar ingarigha egha nguazim ko an itir bizibar ingarigha, ongarim ko an itir bizibar ingari. Ezɨ kɨ kamaghɨn mɨgei, dughiam datɨrɨghɨn gɨvasava ami. God uam orarkian kogham. Bar puvatɨ.

7 Bizir God damuasava amim an akam modoghav iti. Eghtɨ Enselɨn namba 7 sɨgham givitɨma, dughiar kamra bizir modoghav itim guizbangɨram otogham. Kar, akar aghuir a fomɨra uan ingangarir gumazibagh anɨngizim, me an akam inigha izir gumaziba.”

8 Ezɨ gumazir kɨ Godɨn Nguibamɨn faragha oraghizim, a ua kamaghɨn na mɨgei, “Nɨ mangɨ enselɨn ongarim ko nguazimɨn tughav itimɨn dafarimɨn akɨnafarir rɨghizir oneghav itim inigh.”

9 Ezɨ kɨ ensel bagha ghua kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Nɨ akɨnafarir rɨghizir muziarir kam na danɨngigh.” Ezɨ a kamaghɨn na mɨgei, “Nɨ a inighɨva, aneremɨ. A nɨn navimɨn aven nɨ mɨsogham. Egh nɨn akamɨn an hanin mɨn bar sɨngigham.”

10 A mɨkemegha gɨvazɨma, kɨ akɨnafarir rɨghizir muziarim an dafarimɨn a inighava anepi. Ezɨ nan akamɨn a hanin mɨn bar sɨngi. Kɨ anemegha gɨvazɨma, a nan navimɨn aven na mɨsosi.

11 Ezɨ me kamaghɨn na mɨgei, “Nɨ ua God da izezir akamɨn gun mɨkɨm. Akar kamɨn, mɨkarzir igharagha

10:1: Ese 1:28, Mt 17:2, MAA 1:15-16 **10:3:** MAA 8:5 **10:4:** Dan 8:26, 12:4, 12:9 **10:5:** Kis 8:6 **10:6:** Neh 9:6, Sng 146:6, MAA 4:11, 14:7, 16:17 **10:7:** Dan 9:6, 9:10, Amo 3:7, Ro 16:25-27, MAA 11:15 **10:9:** Jer 15:16 **10:10:** Ese 2:10, 3:3

garir avɨriba ko kantrin avɨriba ko nguibabar akar avɨriba ko atrivir avɨriba, bizir me bativamiba nɨ dar me mɨkɨm.”

11

Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazir pumuning

1 Egha me aghorir bizibar abarim na ganɨngi, an aghorir suiagharuimɨn mɨn gari, egha me kamagh na mɨgei, “Nɨ dɨkavigh Godɨn Dɨpenim ko ofa gamir danganimɨn apan. Egh nɨ dɨpenir kamɨn Godɨn ziam fer gumazamizibar dɨbobonim dɨpon.

2 Egh nɨ Godɨn Dɨpenim okarizir danganir dɨvazir ekiamɨn aven itim, an apanan markɨ. God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba danganir uari akuvir kam me ganɨngi. Eghtɨ marazi izɨ Jerusalem dɨkɨ mangɨ 42 plan iakɨnibar tugham. Kamaghɨn, nɨ anetakigh.*

3 Eghtɨ kɨ uan akamɨn gun mɨkɨmamin gumazir pumuning amadagh gavgavim aning danightɨma, aning izɨ nan akam inigh mangam. Aning osɨmtɨzir korotiabar aghuighɨva, egh nan akam kun mangɨva, 1,260 plan dughiabar tugham.”

4 Gumazir kamning mati olivɨn temer pumuning ko lamɨn pumuning nguazir kamɨn Ekiamɨn guamɨn tughav iti.†

5 Eghtɨ gumazitam arazir kurabar aning damusɨ, damutɨ, avim aningɨn akamningɨn otogh egh aningɨn apaniba, bar men isigh me gasɨghasigham. Kamaghɨn, gumazir manam arazir kuramɨn aning damusɨ, egh an ovegham.

6 Aning gavgavir overiamɨn aneghoroghamim iti, eghtɨ aning Godɨn akamɨn gun mɨgeir dughiamɨn, aning mɨkɨmtɨ, amozim dughiar kamɨn izan kogham. Eghtɨ aning gavgavir dɨpabar amutɨ da bar ghuzimɨn otivamim iti. Egha uaghan gavgavir nguazimɨn gumazamiziba bizir kurar igharazibar amutɨ da me gasɨghasɨghamim iti. Dughiar kamɨn, aning bizir kabara amutɨ da aning ifongezɨ moghɨn otivam.

7 Aning Godɨn akamɨn gun mɨgeir ingangarim gɨvaghtɨ mozir torir bar konezimɨn itir asɨzir atiam, a torim ategh

---

11:1: Nam 35:5, Ese 40:3, Sek 2:1-2, MAA 21:15 **11:2:** Ese 40:17-20, Dan 8:10, Lu 21:24, MAA 12:6, 13:5 * **11:2:** (11:2) Akar Mogomem 11:2ɨn faragha itir akam, nɨ Aposelbar Ingangaribar 21:30ɨn gan. Akar Mogomem 11:2ɨn akar igharazir kam, 42 plan iakɨniba, da 1,260 plan dughiaba, o 3 plan azeniba gɨvazɨma uam akuam. Da 42 plan iakɨniba ko magh ghue. Nɨ Daniel 7:25 ko 12:7ɨn gan. Nɨ akar Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba Jerusalem dɨkabɨrazimɨn gansɨva Luk 21:24ɨn gan. **11:3:** MAA 12:6, 19:10, 20:4 **11:4:** Jer 11:16, Sek 4:11-14 † **11:4:** (11:4) Nɨ Sekaraia 4:1-5, ko 4:10-14, ko Akar Mogomem 1:12ɨn gan. **11:5:** Wkp 10:2, 2 Sml 22:9, 2 Kin 1:10-12, Sng 97:3, Jer 5:14, Hos 6:5 **11:6:** Kis 7:17-19, 1 Sml 4:8, 1 Kin 17:1 **11:7:** Dan 7:7, 7:21, Sek 14:2, Lu 13:32, MAA 9:2, 12:17, 13:1, 13:5-7, 13:11, 17:8

anangam. Egh an aning ko
mɨsoghɨva, egh aning abɨragh
aning mɨsueghtɨ aning are-
megham.
8 Eghtɨ aningɨn kuamning
nguibar ekiar kamɨn tuavir
ekiamɨn irɨghɨv ikiam. E
akar isɨn zuimɨn a dɨbora
ghaze, Sodom o Isip. Nguibar
kamra me fomɨra gumazir
kamningɨn Ekiam tememɨn
a gafugha a mɨsoghezɨ an
ovenge.
9 Gumazamizir mɨkarzir
igharagha gariba, men
marazi, ko anababar dar
gumazamizir maba ko
nguibabar akaba bar dar gu-
mazamizir maba ko kantriba
bar dar gumazamiziba,
men marazi, me dughiar
3 pla ko akuamɨn aningɨn
kuamningɨn ganam. Egh
aningɨn kuamning mozim
daghuan anogoregham.
10 Nguazimɨn gumaza-
miziba kamaghɨn mɨkɨm
suam, Godɨn akam inigha izir
gumazir kamning nguazimɨn
gumazamiziba mɨzazir bar
kuram me ganɨngi. Kam-
aghɨn, me aningɨn ovevem
bar a gifuegham, egh bar
ighiabar amu, egh damɨva
egh uan namakaba bizir
aghuiba me danɨngam.
11 Ezɨ 3 plan dughiaba ko
dughiar akuar kam gɨvazɨ,
God uam aning gamizɨma,
aning ua dɨkavigha tughav
iti, ezɨ gumazir aning ganiz-
iba bar atiatingi.
12 Ezɨ aning orazi tiarir
mam Godɨn Nguibamɨn kam-
aghɨn aning mɨgei, “Gua kagh
anang.” Ezɨ aningɨn apaniba
garavɨra itima, aning Godɨn
Nguibamɨn ghuavanabo.
13 Ezɨ dughiar kamra
mɨkɨmkɨzir dafam otozɨ, God
nguibar ekiamɨn dɨpeniba
10 plan okuruabar tuiragha,
okuruar mam bar ikufi. Ezɨ
7,000 plan gumazamiziba
ariaghɨre, ezɨ ariaghrezir pu-
vatɨziba ikiava bar atiatigha
Godɨn uan Nguibamɨn itimɨn
ziam fe.
14 Iavzika, ia orakigh!
Osɨmtɨzir bar ekiar namba
2, a gɨfa. Ezɨ osɨmtɨzir bar
ekiar namba 3, an otivasa bar
roghɨra izi.

Enselɨn namba 7 uan sɨgham givi

15 Ezɨ enselɨn namba 7
uan sɨgham givima, Godɨn
Nguibamɨn itir darazi tiariba
akara ghaze,

“En Ekiam ko an Gumazir a
Gumazamiziba Ua Me
Iniasa Mɨsevezim,
aning datɨrɨghɨn nguazir
kam gativagha an gari.
Egh aning atrivimɨn ikɨ mam-
aghɨra ikiam.”‡

16 Ezɨ 24 plan gumazir
dapanir Godɨn guamɨn uan

11:8: Ais 1:9-10, Lu 13:34, Hi 13:12, MAA 14:8, 18:10, 18:24 **11:10:** MAA 12:12, 13:8, 16:10 **11:11:** Ese 37:5-14, MAA 11:9 **11:12:** 2 Kin 2:1, 2:5-7, 2:11, Ais 14:13, Ap 1:9, MAA 12:5 **11:13:** MAA 6:12, 8:5, 14:7, 16:9, 16:18 **11:14:** MAA 8:13, 9:12, 15:1 **11:15:** Kis 15:18, Sng 10:16, Ais 27:13, Dan 2:44, 7:14, 7:27, Oba 21, MAA 10:7, 12:10, 19:6 ‡ **11:15:** (11:15) Grighɨn akamɨn, Gumazir God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Mɨsevezim, me kamagh a dɨbora ghaze, Krais. **11:16:** MAA 4:4, 4:10, 5:8, 19:4

atrivir dabirabibagh apiaziba, me tevir akuriba apirigha uan guaba nguazim misuegha Godin ziam fe.

17 Egha migei,

"Ekiam, ni Godin bar gavgavim itim.
Ni bar fomira ikia egha iza datirighin uaghan iti.
Ni uan gavgavir ekiam inigha egha datirighin atrivimin iti.
Kamagh amizi, e ni minabi.
18 Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba bar puviram atari,
ezi nin aningagharim otogha gifa.
God gumazamizir ovengeziba tuisighamin dughiam, otogha gifa.
Kar dughiar nin ingangarir gumazir nin akam inigha izeziba,
me uan ivezir aghuim iniamim.
Gumazamizir nin atiatia egha nin ziamin apengan itiba,
gumazamizir ziaba itiba ko ziaba puvatiziba uakan.
Eghti gumazamizir nguazimin itir gumazibagh asighasiziba,
God uaghan me gasighasigham."

19 24plan gumazir dapaniba mikemegha givazima, Godin Dipenir an nguibamin itim kuiaghrizima, me garima Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim itir Boksiam Godin Dipenimin aven iti. Ezi overiamin onimariba taghtagha tintinibar zuima, niginir dafam otozi, arariba dagarvasi, ezi mikimkizim otozi amozir ofizir ekiar dagiabar min gariba iri.

Satan uan adarazi ko bar ikufi

12

(Sapta 12-20)

Jon gara, amizim ko kuruzir ekiamin gari

1 Ezi overiamin pin bizir bar igharagha garim oto. Amizir mam, an aruemin angazangarim korotiamin min aneru, ezi iakinim an suemningin apengan iti, ezi dapanir asuar mikovezir 12 pla itim, an dapanimin iti.

2 Amizir kam navim asegha borim batasava amua mizazim isava arai.

3 Ezi overiamin bizir igharagha garir igharazim oto, maburan kuruzir aghevir mam, a dapanir 7 pla ikia, egha 10 plan komba ikia, egha 7 plan atrivimin dapanir asuaba vaghavagha an dapanibar iti.

4 Kuruzir kam overiamin itir mikovezibar 3 plan okuruabar da tuira, egha okuruar mam pamtem uan

11:17: MAA 1:4, 1:8, 4:8, 15:3, 16:5, 19:6 **11:18:** Sng 2:1, 2:5, 46:6, 110:5, 115:13, Dan 7:9-10, Ro 2:5, MAA 6:10, 10:7, 13:10, 18:6, 19:5, 20:11-13 **11:19:** Hi 9:4, MAA 8:5, 15:5, 15:8, 16:18, 16:21 **12:2:** Ais 66:7, Ga 4:19 **12:3:** Dan 7:7, MAA 13:1, 17:3, 17:9 **12:4:** Dan 8:10, MAA 9:10, 17:18

ipemɨn dar vigha da makunizɨma da iza nguazim gire. Kuruzim ghaze, amizim borim bateghtɨma an anemasa, kamaghɨn kuruzim amizimɨn guamɨn tughav iti.

5 Ezɨ amizim otarim bate, otarir God mɨsevezim, a ainɨn aghorir gavgavimɨn suiraghɨva gumazamiziba mɨghɨvɨra me gativagham. Ezɨ an otarim me zuamɨra a inigha Godɨn atrivir dabirabimɨn anefasava a inigha ghuavanabo.

6 Ezɨ amizir kam ara gumaziba puvatɨzɨ naghɨn ghu. Danganir kam God a bagha anekɨri, eghtɨ a kagh 1,260 plan dughiabar ikɨ akurvazim ini ikiam.

7 Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn maburan mɨdorozim Godɨn Nguibamɨn pɨn oto. Maikel uan enselba ko kuruzir kam mɨsosi, ezɨ kuruzir ekiam uan enselba ko men mɨdorozim ikarvasi.

8 Egha kuruzir kam gavgaviba puvatɨgha egha me Godɨn Nguibamɨn uan danganim ataki.

9 Ezɨ Maikelɨn enselba kuruzir ekiam akunizɨ a izaghira irɨ. Kar kuruzir fomɨra itim, me Satan a garɨsi egha uaghan an ziar mam, "Gumazir Akam Gumazamizibagh asim." A gumazir nguazimɨn itir gumazamizibagh ifarim, a datɨrɨghɨn uan enselba ko iza nguazim girɨ.

10 Ezɨ kɨ Godɨn Nguibamɨn tiarir ekiar mam barazi a kamaghɨn mɨgei,

"Gumazir Godɨn guamɨn
tugha dɨmagariba ko
aruebar en adarazi
akam me gasim,
me a isa anekunizɨ
a irɨgha nguazimɨn
iraghu.
Kamaghɨn, datɨrɨghɨn God
uan gumazamizibar
akurvasi,
ezɨ an gavgavim bar
azenim girɨzɨ,
A Bizibagh Ativir
Dughiam otogha
gɨfa!
Ezɨ an Gumazir A Gumazamiziba Uam Me Iniasa
Mɨsevezim,
uan gavgavim inigha gumazamizibar akazɨ,
me an apengan iti!
11 Kraisɨn adarazi, dughiar
gumaziba me mɨsozima
me ariaghɨrim,
dughiar kamɨn me uan
mɨkarzibagh
nɨghnɨzir pu. Puvatɨ. Me ghaze,
pura bizim.
Kamaghɨn, me sipsipɨn
nguzimɨn ghuzim ko
guizɨn akar me gun
mɨgeimɨn,
me Satanɨn mɨsuegha
anebɨra.
12 Kamagh amizɨ, ia Godɨn
Nguibam ko an itir
darasi bar,
ia bar akongegh!
Ezɨ gua nguazim ko ongarim
guavzika,

12:5: Sng 2:9, Ais 7:14, 66:7, MAA 2:27, 19:15 **12:6:** MAA 11:2-3, 12:4 **12:7:** Dan 10:13, 10:21, 12:1, Ju 9, MAA 20:2 **12:9:** Stt 3:1, 3:4, 3:14, Lu 10:18, 22:31, Jo 12:31, MAA 9:1, 20:2-3 **12:10:** Jop 9-11, Sek 3:1, MAA 11:15, 19:1 **12:11:** Lu 14:26, Ro 8:33-34, 8:37 **12:12:** Ais 44:23, 49:13, MAA 8:13, 10:6, 11:10, 18:20

gua bar ikuvigham.
Satan fo, a ikiamin dughiam bar otefe,
kamagh amizi a guan aningaghi gua gasighasighasa gua bagha izaghiri.
Kamaghin amizi, guan aven itir darasi,
Iavzika.”

13 Ezi kuruzim fo, me anekunizi a nguazimin iraghu, egha amizir otarim batezir kamin agira.
14 God kamagh sua, amizim azenir 3 pla ko akuamin gumaziba puvatizi naghin ikiva egh a kagh akurvazim iniam. Kamaghin, a mighegh danganir God a bagha dikirizir kamin mangasa, God kuarazir anebar ekiamin avizimning a ganingi.
15 Kuruzim kamagh sua, aperiar ekiam amizim inigh mangigham. Egha kamaghin uan akamin dipar ekiamin miki, ezi dipar kam aperiar ekiamin min ivegha amizimin gin zui.
16 Ezi nguazim amizimin akurvagha, akam akarigha dipar kuruzim mighizir kam tui.
17 Kamagh amizi, kuruzim amizim puviram an atara ghua an borir igharaziba ko misoghasa, me Godin akabar gin zuiba ko Iesusin akamin gun migeiba.
18 Egha kuruzim ongarir dadarimin tughav iti.

13

Asizir atiar pumuning oto

1 Ezi ki gari, asizir atiar mam ongarimin otogha anadi. A dapanir 7 pla iti, ezi komin 10 pla an dapanibar iti. Ezi 10 plan atrivimin dapanir asuaba vaghvagha an 10 plan kombar iti. Ezi an dapaniba vaghvagha Godin ziamin tiraghtirazir ziaba dar iti.
2 Asizir atiar ki datirighin garir kam, a kaziar atiar ekiar me kamaghin diborim lepat, an a min gari. Ezi an sueba, asizir atiar kurar me kamaghin diborim bea, an an suebar min gari. Egha an akam laionin akamin min gari. Ezi asizir atiar kam, kuruzim uan gavgavim ko atrivir dabirabim ko bizibagh ativamin gavgavir ekiam, a ganingi.
3 Nan ganganimin asizir atiar kamin dapanir mam, me a birazi a duam atigha atam aremeghai, egha an duam ua ikiri. Ezi nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar digavir kuram gamigha asizir atiar kamin gin zui.
4 Gumazamiziba fo, kuruzim uan gavgavim isa asizir atiam ganingi, kamaghin me kuruzimin ziam fe. Egha uaghan asizir atiamin ziam fa ghaze, “Gumazitam asizir atiar kamin min gavgavim itir puvati!

12:14: Dan 7:25, 12:7, MAA 12:6, 17:3 **12:15:** Ais 59:19 **12:17:** Stt 3:15, 1 Ko 2:1, 1 Jo 5:10, MAA 11:7, 13:7, 14:12, 20:4 **13:1:** Dan 7:2-3, 7:7, MAA 12:3, 17:3, 17:7-12 **13:2:** Dan 7:4-6, MAA 12:4, 12:9, 16:10 **13:3:** MAA 13:12-14, 17:8 **13:4:** MAA 18:18

Gumazitam a ko mɨsoghan
kogham!”
5 God asɨzir atiamɨn ama-
mangatɨzɨ, an akam God
gasava egha Godɨn ziamɨn
tiraghtirazir gavgavim ikia,
ghua 42 plan iakɨnibar tu.
6 Egha uan akamɨn God
ko Godɨn ziam ko Godɨn
Nguibam, ko an Nguibamɨn
itir darazi sara, men tira.
7 Ezɨ God an amaman-
gatɨzɨma, a Godɨn gumaza-
miziba ko mɨdorozim gamua,
egha me mɨsuegha me
abɨra. God gavgavir ekiam
a ganɨngi, ezɨ an anababa
bar dar gumazamiziba, ko
mɨkarzir igharagha gariba
bar, ko vaghvagha nguibabar
akabav geir gumazamiziba,
ko kantriba bar dar gumaza-
miziba, a me gativaghamin
gavgavim iti.
8 Eghtɨ nguazimɨn itir
gumazamiziba asɨzir atiar
kamɨn ziam fam. Fomɨra,
nguazir kam tɨghar oti-
vamin dughiamɨn, God
gumazamizir ikɨrɨmɨrir
zurara itim iniamin zi-
aba akɨnafarimɨn aven da
osiri. Akɨnafarir kam,
kar me fomɨra mɨsoghezɨ
aremezir sipsipɨn nguzimɨn
akɨnafarim. Eghtɨ gumaza-
mizir kabara, me asɨzir
atiamɨn ziam fan kogham.

9 “Tina kuarimning iti, an or-
agh.
10 Eghtɨ God gumazitam
kalabusɨn mangɨsɨ an
amamangatɨghtɨ,
a kalabusɨn mangɨ.
Eghtɨ God gumazitam
mɨdorozir sabamɨn
ovengsɨ an amaman-
gatɨghtɨ,
a mɨdorozir sabamɨn
ovengam.

Bizir kaba otivtɨma,
Godɨn gumazamiziba
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
ikɨ tugh gavgavigh
mamaghɨra ikɨ.”

11 Egha kɨ asɨzir atiar
igharazir mamɨn garima,
a nguazimɨn anagav oto.
Egha an dapanimɨn komɨn
pumuning sipsipɨn nguzimɨn
komɨn mɨn gari. Egha
kuruzir ekiam mɨgei moghɨra
mɨgei.
12 Ezɨ asɨzir atiar namba
2ɨn kam, asɨzir atiar faragha
izezimɨn gavgavimɨn biziba
bar dagh ami. Egha nguazim
ko an itir gumazamizibagh
amima, me asɨzir atiar
faragha zuimɨn ziam fe.
Asɨzir atiar kam, faragha
duam ikia aremeghasa amua
egha duam ua ikɨri.
13 Ezɨ namba 2ɨn asɨzir atiar
kam, arazarazir ekiar gu-
mazibar navibagh inivamin
avɨribagh ami. Egha an
amizir arazir mam kamakɨn,
an avim gamizɨ an overiam
ategha izaghira gumazibar
damazibar nguazim girɨ.

13:5: MAA 11:2, 12:6 **13:6:** MAA 12:12 **13:7:** Dan 7:21, MAA 11:7, 11:18, 12:17, 17:15 **13:8:** Kis 32:32, Sng 69:28, Dan 12:1, Fl 4:3, MAA 3:5, 5:6, 17:8, 20:12-15, 21:27 **13:10:** Ais 33:1, Jer 15:2, 43:11, Mt 26:52, MAA 14:12 **13:13:** Lo 13:1-3, 1 Kin 18:24-39, 2 Kin 1:10-12, Mt 24:24, 2 Te 2:9 **13:14:** Lo 13:1, 13:4, 2 Te 2:9-10, MAA 12:9, 19:20

14 Ezɨ God asɨzir atiar
namba 2ɨn amamangatɨzɨ,
an arazarazir ekiabagh
amizɨ da asɨzir atiar faragha
zuimɨn guamɨn otifi. Ezɨ
an amir arazarazir kabar a
nguazimɨn itir gumazamiz-
ibagh ifara me mɨgei, “Ia
asɨzir atiar faragha zuimɨn
marvir guamɨn ingarigh, an
ziam fɨ.” Asɨzir atiar kam, me
mɨdorozir sabamɨn duam a
gatɨzɨ, ezɨ a uam angamra iti.

15 Ezɨ God asɨzir atiar
namba 2ɨn amamangatɨzɨ
an asɨzir atiar faragha
zuimɨn marvir guar kam
gamizɨ, an angamra ikia
bizibav gei. Kamaghɨn
gumazitaba marvir guar
kamɨn ziam fan aghuaghtɨ, a
mɨkemeghtɨ me me mɨsueghtɨ
me arɨmɨghiram.

16 Ezɨ a uaghan gumaza-
miziba bar uan osizirim
men agharir guviba o men
guabar arɨghasa pamten me
gaghori. Me, gumazamizir
kɨniba ko gumazamizir ziaba
itiba ko, biziba puvatɨziba ko,
bizir avɨriba itiba ko, pura
ingangarir gumazamiziba ko
gumazitamɨn apengan itir
puvatɨzir gumazamiziba, me
bar osizirim ini.

17 Kamaghɨn, gumazitam
osizirir kam ikian kogh,
egh uan biziba amangɨ egh
uaghan men bizibagh ivezan
kogham. Osizirir kam, an
asɨzir atiamɨn ziam, o an
ziamɨn aven itir mogomer
namba.

18 Gumazim Godɨn fo-
fozim ikɨva, egh deravɨra
bizir kam gɨfogham. Egh
gumazim fofozir aghuim ikɨ,
egh deravɨra asɨzir atiamɨn
namba tuisɨghɨva a buriam.
Kar gumazir mamɨn ziamɨn
namba. An namba kara,
666.*

14

*Sipsipɨn nguzimɨn gu-
mazamiziba ighiar igiam
gami*

1 Ezɨ kɨ ua gari, sipsipɨn
nguzim Sionɨn Mɨghsɨamɨn
tughav iti. Ezɨ 144,000ɨn gu-
mazamiziba a ko tuivighav
iti. Ezɨ sipsipɨn nguzimɨn
ziam ko an afeziamɨn ziamɨn
osizirim men guabar iti.

2 Ezɨ kɨ orazi, tiarir mam
Godɨn Nguibamɨn mɨgei, an
mɨgɨrɨgɨaba, dɨpar ekiaba
puvɨra nɨdi moghɨn nɨga,
egha arariba dagarvazi
moghɨn dagarvasi, gumaziba
uan gitabav sozi moghɨn,
pamten mɨgei.

13:15: Dan 3:4-6, MAA 16: 2, 19:20, 20:4 **13:16:** MAA 14:9, 19:20, 20:4 **13:17:** MAA 14:9-11, 15:2, 16:2, 19:20, 20:4 **13:18:** MAA 15:2, 17:9, 21:17 * **13:18:** (13:18) Me fomɨra, Hibrun akam ko Grighɨn akamɨn osira, egha nambaba osirir puvatɨ. Me osirir letaba, maba nambabar mɨn iti. Men leta ‘a’, a matɨ namba 1, ezɨ leta ‘b’ mati namba 2, egha da dɨbora kamaghɨra zui. Eghtɨ gumazitam ziatam osirtɨ, nɨ ziar kamɨn letabar gan, egh namban ababanir an ziamɨn mɨrara zuiba akuvaghtɨ, an ziam otogham. Ezɨ fofozir gumazir maba namban kam 666, me nɨghnɨzir bar avɨribar a gami. Egha fofozir gumazir bar avɨrim ghaze, Jon tɨ Sisar Neron mɨgei. A Romɨn atrivir mam, a faragha Kraisɨn adarazigh asɨghasɨkɨ.

14:1: Ese 9:4, MAA 3:12, 5:6, 7:3-4, 13:16 **14:2:** Ese 1:24, 43:2, MAA 1:15, 5:8, 19:6 **14:3:** Sng 149:1, Ais 42:10, MAA 5:9, 7:4, 15:3

3 Egha 144,000ɨn gumazamiziba, me ikia Godɨn atrivir dabirabim ko 4 plan bizir angamra itiba ko gumazir dapaniba, me men guamɨn tuivighav ikia ighiar igiar mam gami. Me gumazamizir God ua ivezeziba, merara ighiar igiar kam gɨfo. Eghtɨ gumazir igharazitam ua ighiar igiar kam gɨfoghan kogham.

4 Ezɨ gumazamizir 144,000ɨn kaba amizitaba isa da ko akua egha arazir kuratam gamigha Godɨn damazimɨn mɨzezir puvatɨ. Me bar zuegha iti. Me sipsipɨn nguzim aruir daroribar gara darara gɨn zui. God nguazimɨn gumazamizibar tongɨn 144,000 plan gumazamizir kabanagh ua me givese. Ezɨ me, God ko sipsipɨn nguzim uari bagha faraghavɨra inabazir gumazamizibara. Eghtɨ me aningɨn adarazir mɨn ikiam.*

5 Men akatoribar ifavaritam otozir puvatɨ. Ezɨ gumazitam akatam me gasir puvatɨ.

Enselɨn 3 pla akam akuri

6 Ezɨ kɨ enselɨn igharazimɨn garima an overiamɨn pɨn mɨghegha zui. A nguazimɨn itir gumazamiziba bar, gumazamizir kantriba bar dar itiba ko, anababa bar ko, nguibabar akaba bar ko, mɨkarzir igharagha gariba bar, me bagha zurara itir akar aghuim akunasa mɨghegha zui.

7 Egha a pamten kamaghɨn mɨgei, "God gumazamizibar arazibar tuisɨghamin dughiam bar roghɨra ize. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia Godɨn atiating, egh ziar ekiam a danɨng. Ia, overiam ko nguazim ko ongarim ko nguazimɨn aven ivemarir dɨpabar ingarizir God, an ziam fɨ."

8 Ezɨ enselɨn an gɨrara irir mam iza ghaze, "Babilonɨn Nguibar Ekiam bar ikufi. Guizbangɨra a ikuvigha gɨvazɨ gumazitam an itir puvatɨ. Babilonɨn Nguibar Ekiar kamra gumazamizibagh amizɨ, me a ko arazir uari bakɨa akuir arazir kurar gavgavibagh ami, mati me wainɨn gavgavim me ganɨngizɨ, me aneme."†

14:4: 2 Ko 11:2, Ef 5:27, Je 1:18, MAA 3:4, 5:9 * **14:4:** (14:4) Vezɨn kam, Grighɨn akam guizbangɨra ghaze, me gumazamiziba uari ko akuir arazim gamizir puvatɨ. Ezɨ fofozir gumazir avɨrim ghaze, a gumazamizir deravɨra God ifongezir arazibar gɨn zuimɨn akar isɨn zuim mɨgei. Me arazir kurar guar avɨribagh amizir puvatɨ. **14:5:** Sng 32:2, Sef 3:13, Ef 5:27 **14:6:** Ef 3:9-11, MAA 8:13, 13:7 **14:7:** Neh 9:6, Sng 124:8, Ap 17:24, MAA 10:6, 15:4 **14:8:** Ais 21:9, Jer 51:8, MAA 17:2, 18:2-3, 18:21, 19:2 † **14:8:** (14:8) Babilonɨn nguibar ekiam fomɨra ikuvigha itima, Jon gɨn Akar Mogomemɨn akɨnafarir kam osiri. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, fofozir gumazir avɨrim ghaze, a guizbangɨra Babilonɨn mɨgeir puvatɨ. Me ghaze, a Babilon fomɨra amizir arazir kurabav gei, egh kantrin gavgavir igharaziba, arazibagh amuava egha Godɨn apanim gamizibar akar isɨn zuimɨn mɨgei. Ezɨ marazi ghaze, a Romɨn Kantri mɨgei. (Nɨ 1 Pita sapta 5:13ɨn gan.) Ezɨ marazi ghaze, ziar kam Babilon, a gumazamizir Kraisɨn sios ko an apanim gamiba. **14:9:** MAA 13:12-17

9 Ezi enselin mikezim aningin gin iza egha pamten dia ghaze, “Gumazitam asizir atiar kam ko an marvir guam, aningin ziam fa, egha an namba uan guam o agharimin a iniva,

10 egh a uaghan wainin igharagha garim aneremam. Wainin kamnang, a Godin aningagharim. Eghti God faragh wainin kam dipatam a gisin a ingeghti an gavgavitaba givaghan kogham. Bar puvati. An aningagharir arazimin, arazir kuraba ikarvazir itarim gingeghtima gumazamizir kaba aneremam. Egha sipsipin nguzimin damazim ko Godin enselbar damazimin, gumazamizir kaba avim ko salfan dagiar avimin mizazir ekiam iniam.

11 Ezi avir mizazim me ganidir kam, an migharim pin ghuavanang mamaghira ikiam. Gumazamizir asizir atiam ko an marvir guamin ziam feba o an namba inizziba, dimagariba ko aruebar avughsan kogham.”

12 Eghti arazir kaba otivtima, Godin gumazamizziba tugh gavgafigh. Me gumazamizir Godin akabar gin zuiba ko nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiavira itiba.

13 Ezi ki Godin Nguibamin tiarir mam barazi, a kamagh migei, “Ni akam kamaghin an osirigh. Datirighin iki mangi, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin ikia egh gin ovengamiba, me bar akongegh.” Ezi Godin Duam uaghan ghaze, “Bar guizbangira. Me amir ingangarir osimtizir kam ategh, egh mangi avughsi. Egh me pura mangan kogham. Puvati. Arazir aghuir me amiziba men gin mangiti God kotiamin dar ganam. Kamagh amizi, me bar akongegh.”

God abuan gumazamiziba tuisighamin dughiamin akar isin zuim

14 Ezi ki gari, ghuariar ghurghurir mam iti, ezi gumazir mam gumazibar otarimin min gara ghuariar ghurghurir kam gaperaghav iti. Ezi golin dapanir asuam an dapanimin iti, ezi an dafarimin a sabar ikizirizir bar ghumtizimin suira.‡

15 Ezi enselin igharazir mam Godin Dipenimin ikegha iza, egha gumazir ghuariar ghurghurim gaperaghav itim, tiarir ekiamin an dia ghaze, “Nguazimin dagheba bar anigha gifa, ezi dagher kaba aghoramin dughiam a datirighin oto. Kamaghin amizi ni uan sabar ikizirizim inigh, egh daghebar aghor.”

16 Ezi gumazir ghuariar ghurghurim gaperazim, uan sabar ikizirizim nguazimin a ighengezi,

14:10: Stt 19:24, Sng 11:6, 75:8, Ais 51:17, Jer 25:15, Ese 38:22, MAA 15:7, 16:19, 18:6, 19:20, 20:10, 21:8 **14:11:** Ais 34:10, MAA 13:12-17, 19:3 **14:12:** MAA 12:17, 13:10 **14:13:** 1 Ko 15:23, 15:58, 1 Te 4:16, 2 Te 1:7, Hi 4:10, MAA 20:6 **14:14:** Ese 1:26, Dan 7:13, MAA 6:2 ‡ **14:14:** (14:14) Ni akar Daniel 7:13in itimin gan. **14:15:** Jer 51:33, Jol 3:13, MAA 14:18, 16:17

dagher andɨzir nguazimɨn
itiba dɨghoraghiri.
17 Ezɨ enselɨn igharazir
mam Godɨn Nguibamɨn an
dɨpenimɨn ikegha azenan iza
egha uaghan sabar ghumtɨzir
mam iti.
18 Ezɨ enselɨn igharazir
mam ofa gamir danganim
ategha izi, kar enselɨn avimɨn
garim. Egha a enselɨn sabar
ghumtɨzimɨn suiraghav
itimɨn dia ghaze, “Wainɨn
ovɨziba anigha gɨfa. Kam-
aghɨn amizɨ, nɨ uan sabar
ghumtɨzim inigh nguazimɨn
wainɨn ovɨziba kuar egh
danganir vamɨra dar pozim
mɨkɨn.”
19 Ezɨ enselɨn kam
uan sabam inigha egha
nguazimɨn a ighengezɨma
nguazimɨn wainɨn ovɨziba
bar kuaraghɨre. Ezɨ a da isa
dar pozim mɨkɨri, egha da
isa dagɨar mɨner bar ekiamɨn
da akuni. Eghtɨ me da
mɨrmɨram. Wainɨn ovɨzibar
mɨrmɨramin mɨner ekiar
kam, a God gumazamizibar
anɨngaghamin arazim aka.
20 Ezɨ me dagɨar mɨner
ekiar kamɨn wainɨn ovɨziba
nguibar ekiamɨn azenan
da mɨrmɨri. Ezɨ ghuzim
dagɨar mɨnemɨn azenan
iza, egha aperiamɨn mɨn
ghua 300 kilomitan tu. Ezɨ
ghuzimɨn konim anaga mi-
tan pumuningɨn boroghɨn
tu.§

15

*Enselɨn 7 pla bizir bar ku-
rar 7 plan suiki*

1 Ezɨ kɨ Godɨn Nguibamɨn
gari, bizir igharagha garim
otifi, ezɨ kɨ bar dɨgavir
kuram gami. Kɨ 7 plan
enselbar gari, me ikia egha
7 plan bizir bar kurar gu-
mazamizibagh asɨghasɨzibar
suiki. Eghtɨ 7 plan bizir
kurar kaba gɨvaghtɨ, ua
igharaziba otivan kogham,
kamagh amizɨ, bizir kurar 7
plan kabanangɨn gɨn, Godɨn
anɨngagharim bar gɨvagham.
2 Ezɨ kɨ bizir ekiar mamɨn
gari, a mati ongarir ekiam me
glas ko avim sarama an in-
gari. Gumazamiziba faragha
asɨzir atiar kam ko an marvir
guam, ko an ziamɨn namba,
me dav sogha da abɨni. Egha
me datɨrɨghɨn ongarir glasɨn
mɨn garir kamɨn mɨriamɨn tu-
ivighav ikia, egha God me
ganɨngizɨr gitabar suiki.*

14:18: Jol 3:13, MAA 16:8 **14:19:** MAA 19:15 **14:20:** Ais 63:3, Kra 1:15, Hi 13:12, MAA 11:8, 19:14-15 § **14:20:** (14:20) Fofozir gumazir avɨrim ghaze, nguibar ekiar kam a Jerusalemra. Me Grighɨn akamɨn namban kam osiri, “1,600 stadia,” ezɨ an dɨbobonim, en 300 kilomitan mɨn ghu. E deravɨra fozir puvatɨ, e dɨbori moghɨn 300 kilomitan namban kam a 1,600ɨn dɨbobonim ko aning magh ghuzɨ, o kar bizir igharazimɨn ababanimɨn dɨbobonim. **15:1:** Wkp 26:21, MAA 12:1-3, 14:10, 15:6-7, 21:9 **15:2:** MAA 4:6, 5:8, 13:15-17, 14:2, 21:18 * **15:2:** (15:2) Saptan kamɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨar avɨrim, da Moses osirizir eghaghaniba ko magh ghue. Moses Isip bagha asɨghasɨghasa anɨngagharim gamizɨ an oto. Israelba ongarim a bigha Isipba ategha vongɨn ongarir dadarimɨn tuivaghavɨra ikia, egha Moses Israelba ko me ighiar mam gamua egha ekiamɨn ziam fe. (Nɨ Kisim Bek 15ɨn gan.) **15:3:** Kis 15:1, Lo 31:30, Sng 92:5, 111:2, 139:14, 145:17, MAA 11:17, 14:3, 16:7

3 Egha me Godɪn ingangarir gumazim, Moses ko sipsipɪn nguzim, me aningɪn ighiam gamua kamaghɪn mɪgei,

"Ekiam God, nɪ gavgaviba bar iti!
Nɪ arazarazir igharagha garir ekiabagh ami,
ezɪ e dar gara egha dɪgavir kurabagh ami!
Nɪ gumazamiziba bar men atrivim!
Nɪn araziba, da bar deragha egha bar guizbangɪra!
4 Ekiam nɪ uabɪra guizbangɪra God.
Eghtɪ gumazamiziba bar nɪn atiatigh egh ziar ekiam nɪ danɪng.
Nɪn arazir aghuiba bar azenim girɪgha gɪfa,
kamaghɪn amizɪ kantriba bar dar gumazamiziba bar izɪ
nɪ bagh teviba apɪr nɪn ziam fam."

5 Ezɪ bizir kamɪn gɪn kɪ ua gari, Godɪn Dɪpenim, a Godɪn Nguibamɪn Averpenim, a kuiaghirɪ. Kar Godɪn Akar Dɪkɪrɪzir Gavgavim aven itir Averpenim.†

6 Ezɪ enselɪn 7 plan kaba, bizir bar kurar 7 plan gumazamizibagh asɪghasɪghamibar suigha Godɪn Dɪpenim ategha azenan izi. Me inir igiar bar zuruzir dafoziba da ike. Egha golɪn letiaba uan evariba kuamigha da ike.

7 Ezɪ 4 plan bizir angamra itibar mav, 7 plan golɪn itariba inigha enselɪn 7 pla ganɪngi. Golɪn itarir 7 plan kabanagh, zurara itir Godɪn anɪngagharir arazim, dagh izɪfa.

8 Ezɪ Godɪn Dɪpenim, an angazangarim ko an gavgavimɪn mɪgharim, bar a gizɪfa. Kamaghɪn gumazitam dɪpenimɪn aven mangan kogham. Kamaghɪra ikɪ mangɪ 7 plan enselba, 7 plan bizir bar kurar gumazamizibagh asɪghasɪghamin ingangarim gɪvagham.

16

Enselba Godɪn anɪngagharir 7 plan itaribar itiba nguazim ginge

1 Ezɪ kɪ tiarir ekiar mam barazi, a Godɪn Dɪpenimɪn otogha kamaghɪn 7 plan enselbav gei, "Ia mangɪ, Godɪn anɪngagharir arazir 7 plan itaribar itiba inigh mangɪ nguazimɪn da ingɪ."

2 Ezɪ namba 1 ensel uan itarir Godɪn anɪngagharim izɪvazim inigha ghua nguazimɪn a inge, ezɪ duar bar igharagha garir kurar gavgaviba, gumazamizir

15:4: Sng 86:9, Ais 66:23, Jer 10:7 **15:5:** Kis 38:21 † **15:5:** (15:5) Mɪgɪrɪgiar kam a Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimɪn gun mɪgei. Godɪn Akar Gavgavir Dɪkɪrɪzimɪn Boksiam, a Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimɪn aven ɪkia, egha Godɪn Averpenimɪn aven iti. **15:6:** MAA 15:1 **15:7:** 2 Te 1:9, MAA 4:6, 4:9, 10:6, 14:10 **15:8:** Kis 40:34, 1 Kin 8:10-11, 2 Sto 5:13-14, Ais 6:4, Ese 44:4, 2 Te 1:9 **16:1:** Sng 69:24, Ais 66:6, Jer 10:25, Ese 22:31, Sef 3:8, MAA 14:10, 15:1, 15:7, 16:17 **16:2:** Kis 9:10, Lo 28:35, MAA 8:7, 13:12-17

asizir atiamin namba itiba
ko an marvir guamin ziam
febar, men mikarzibar otifi.
3 Ezi namba 2 ensel uan
itarim ongarimin a inge, ezi
ongarimin dipam gumazir
aremezir kuamin ghuzimin
min oto. Ezi bizir angamra
an itiba, da bar ariaghire.
4 Ezi namba 3 ensel uan
itarim faner dipaba ko dipar
atuibagh inge. Ezi dipar kaba
bar moghira ghuzimin min
oto.
5 Ezi ki orazi, enselin
dipabar garim kamaghin
migei,

"God, ni datirighin ikia, egha
uaghan faragha ike.
Ni bar guizbangira God.
Nin araziba bar
derazi arazir ku-
ratam nin itir
puvati.
Ni gumazamizibar arazir
kuraba da tuisigha
da ikarvagha ivezir ku-
ram me ganingi,
ezi nin arazir kam a
guizin arazim.
6 Gumazir kaba nin akam
inigha izir gumaziba
ko nin gumazamizibav
soghezi
men ghuziba irezi me
ariaghire.
Ezi ni ghuzim gumazir kurar
kabagh aningizi,
eghti me aneremam.
Ghuzir me apir kam,
men arazir kurar
me amiziba ikar-
vagham."

7 Ezi ki orazi tiarir mam
Godin ofa gamir danganimin
aven otogha pamten diagha
ghaze,

"Ekiam, ni Godin bar gav-
gavim itim.
Ni gumazamizibar
araziba kotin bar
guizbangira da tuisisi,
ezi nin kotiam a bar
guizbangira ghua
egha bar dera."

8 Ezi namba 4 ensel uan
itarim aruem ginge, ezi God
aruem an amamangatizi an
avim pamten isia puvira gu-
mazamizibar isi.
9 Aruemin avir gavgavir
kam bar puvira isia, egha
gumazir kabar mikarziba
puvira men isi. Ezi me
bar puvira Godin ziam
gasighasigha a migei, kar
bizir kurar kabar garir Godin
gavgavim itim. Egha me uan
navibagh iragha an ziam fer
puvati.
10-11 Ezi enselin namba 5
uan itarim asizir atiamin
atrivir dabirabim ginge. Ezi
mitatem gumazamizir an
gavgavimin apengan itiba
avara. Ezi me uan duaba
ko mizazir men mikarzibar
otiviba bagha nighnigha,
Godin uan Nguibamin itimin
ziam gasighasigha a migei.
Ezi mizazir me isim a bar
men ikufi, kamaghin me uan
mizebagh ivi. Egha me uan
arazir kurar me amiba bagha
uan navibagh irazir puvati.

16:3: Kis 7:17-21, MAA 8:8-9 **16:4:** Kis 7:17-21, Sng 78:44, MAA 8:10 **16:5:** Sng 119:137, MAA 1:4, 1:8, 11:17, 15:3 **16:6:** Sng 79:3, Ais 49:26, Mt 23:34-35, MAA 11:18, 13:15, 18:20 **16:7:** Sng 19:9, MAA 13:10, 15:3, 16:14, 19:2 **16:8:** MAA 8:12, 14:18 **16:9:** Dan 5:22-23, MAA 9:20-21, 11:13, 14:7, 16:21

12 Ezi enselin namba 6 uan
itarim Yufretisin faner ekiam
ginge. Ezi an dipam bar
moghira dake, egha aruem
anadi naghin atrivir izamiba
bagha tuavim ati.
13 Ezi ki gari, duar kurar
3 plan mitivibar min gariba,
da asizir atiam ko, kuruzir
ekiam ko akar ifavaribagh
amir gumazimin, da vagh-
vagha men akatoribar otifi.*
14 Duar bar kurar kaba
arazarazir igharagha garib-
agh ami da otifi, egha
nguazimin itir kantriba
bar dar atriviba bagha,
tintinibar zui. Me atrivibar
amuti me uan midorozir
gumaziba inigh izi me aku-
vasa. Eghti Godin Gavgav-
iba Bar Itim gumazamiz-
iba tuisighamin dughiar
ekiamin, me midorozim
damuam.

15 "Ia orakigh! Ki,
okimakiar gumazimin min
izam, a izir dughiam ia a
gifozir puvatizir moghin,
ki zuamira otogham. Ka-
magh amizi, gumazim
akuir puvatigha, egha uan
korotiaba uabin boroghin
da arisi, egh a bibiamra
daruan kogham, eghti
gumazamiziba an ganti,
an aghumsighan kogham.
Kamaghin, gumazir kam
bar akongegh."†

16 Ezi duar kuraba atriviba
inigha iza danganir kamin
me akufa, me Hibrun akamin
kamagh danganir kam
dibori, Armagedon.‡
17 Ezi namba 7 ensel uan
itarim overiamin a inge. Ezi
Godin Dipenimin aven tiarir
ekiar mam Godin atrivir
dabirabimin otogha egha
kamaghin pamten migei,
"Biziba bar gifa."
18 Ezi overiamin onimariba
taghtagha zuima, niginir
dafam overiamin otozi,
arariba dagarvasi, ezi
mikimkizir ekiam oto. Kar
mikimkizir bar ekiam,
fomira gumazamiziba otozir
dughiamin iza datirighin
tu, mikimkizir ekiar katam
fomira otozir puvati.
19 Ezi Babilonin nguibar
ekiam biaghregha 3 plan
okuruabar otifi, ezi gu-
mazibar nguibaba bar
moghira ikufi. God Ba-

16:12: Ais 11:15, 41:2, 41:25, Jer 50:38, MAA 9:14 **16:13:** 1 Jo 4:1-3, MAA 12:3, 12:9, 19:20, 20:10 * **16:13:** (16:13) Akar ifavarim akurir gumazim an asizir atiar namba 2in ababanim. A faragha itir asizir atiamin akar ifavarim akurir gumazim. A gumazamizibav geima, me asizir faragh itimin marvir guamin ziam fe. **16:14:** 2 Te 2:9, 1 Ti 4:1, Je 3:15, MAA 16:7, 17:14, 19:6, 19:15, 19:19-20 **16:15:** Mt 24:43-44, Lu 12:39-40, 2 Ko 5:3, 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 3:3, 3:18 † **16:15:** (16:15) Ves 15in kam, kar Krais Iesus uabi mikemezir akam. **16:16:** Het 5:19, Sek 12:11, MAA 19:19 ‡ **16:16:** (16:16) Ziar kam Armagedon kamakin, "Megidonin Mighsiam." Fomira apaniba Israelba ko uariv sogha egha atrivim Josuan misoghezi an areme. Me Megidonin nguibar ekiamin boroghira. (Ni 2 King 23:29-30 ko 2 Stori 35:20-21in gan.) Kamaghin amizi, ziar kam Megido bighavira migeir puvati. Me ghaze, an akar isin zuimin midorozir gumaziba mangamin danganim migei. Egh me mangi bar ikuvigh egh bar ovengam. **16:17:** MAA 16:1 **16:18:** Dan 12:1, MAA 4:5, 8:5, 11:13, 11:19 **16:19:** Ais 51:17, Jer 25:15-16, MAA 14:8-10, 17:18, 18:5

bilonɪn nguibar ekiamɪn arazir kuram gɪnɪghnɪgha, egha a gamizɪ a uan wainɪn itarim bar aneme, kar Godɪn anɪngagharir arazimɪn wainɪn itarim.

20 Ezɪ arighatɪziba bar arav ghue, ezɪ mɪghsɪatam ua itir puvatɪ.

21 Ezɪ maburan amozir ofɪziba dagɪabar mɪn izaghiri. Ezɪ amozir ofɪzir dagɪar kaba vaghvagha, dar osɪmtɪziba 50 kilogramɪn iti. Amozir dagɪar kaba overiamɪn izaghira gumazamizibagh isɪn ira bar me gasɪghasɪsi. Bizir kurar kam bagha me Godɪn ziam gasɪghasɪgha mɪgei.

17

Arazir kurabagh amir amizim ivezir kuram isi

1 Ezɪ 7 plan enselɪn itarir 7 plan suighizir kabanaghɪn mav iza kamaghɪn na mɪgei, “Nɪ kagh izɪ. Eghtɪ kɪ amizir ivezir kuram iniamim, nɪn akakaghasa. Amizir kam, arazir kurabagh amir amizim, a dɪpar avɪribagh isɪn aperaghav itir amizim, a nguibar bar ekiar me dɪpar avɪribar mɪriabar ingarizim.

2 Nguazimɪn atriviba arazir mɪzɪrɪzir bar kurar avɪriba amizir kam ko dagh ami. Ezɪ nguazimɪn gumazamiziba uaghan a ko arazir bar mɪzɪrɪzibagh amua, egha gumazim wainɪn avɪrim amezɪ moghɪn ongani.”*

3 Ezɪ Godɪn Duam pamtem nan ingarima, kɪ irebamɪn mɪn bizimɪn gari, ensel na inigha gumaziba puvatɪzir danganimɪn ghu. Ezɪ danganir kamɪn kɪ amizir mamɪn garima an asɪzir atiar aghevir mam gisɪn aperaghav iti. Asɪzir atiar kamɪn mɪkarzim osizirir avɪriba an iti, ezɪ osizirir kabanagh Godɪn ziam gasɪghasɪsi. Asɪzir atiar kam 7 pla dapaniba iti, ezɪ 10 pla komba an dapanibar iti.

4 Amizir kam korotiar aghuibarama aghui, dar ganganim aghevim ko pɪghaghevim. Ezɪ golɪn dɪgɪrir bar aghuiba ko, me dagɪar aghuibar ingarizir dɪgɪriba ko, manmaniar ghurghurir dagɪaba pɪn koziba, amizir kamɪn mɪkarzim gizɪfa. Egha a uan dafarimɪn golɪn itarir mam suirazɪ, itarir kamɪn aven bar kurigha mughazir araziba ko, gumazamiziba tintinibar uari bakɪa amir arazir bar mɪzɪrɪzir kuraba, a gizɪfa.

5 Ezɪ amizir kamɪn guamɪn me ziar mam osiri, ziar kamɪn mɪngarim modoghav iti. Ezɪ an mɪngarim kamakɪn, “Babilonɪn nguibar ekiar

16:20: MAA 6:14 **16:21:** Kis 9:23-24, MAA 11:19, 16:9-11 **17:1:** Jer 51:12-13, MAA 16:19, 17:15, 18:16, 21:9 **17:2:** Ais 23:17, Jer 51:7, MAA 14:8, 18:3

* **17:2:** (17:2) Gumazamiziba arazir bar mɪzɪrɪzibagh amir arazir kamɪn akam, a gumazir God ataghizir arazimɪn ababanim, egha Godɪn ifavariba ko arazir kurar igharazibar gɪn zui. Egha Godɪn damazimɪn, a mati gumazim uabɪ uan amuim ategha, ghua gumazamiziba uari isava akua amir arazim gami. **17:3:** MAA 12:3, 12:6, 12:14, 13:1, 17:9, 17:12 **17:4:** Jer 51:7, Ese 28:13-16, Dan 11:38, MAA 14:8, 18:6, 18:12, 18:16 **17:5:** 2 Te 2:7, MAA 14:8, 16:19, 18:2, 18:9-10, 19:2

gavgavim itim,
nɨ nguazimɨn itir
arazir bar kuraba ko
amizir gumaziba okɨa
me ko akua arazir
mɨzɨrɨzibagh amiba,
nɨ men amebam."

6 Ezɨ kɨ gari, amizir
kam Godɨn gumazamizibar
ghuziba amegha dɨpar on-
ganiba amezɨ moghɨn ongani.
Gumazamizir kaba, me
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn
ikia an akam akuri, ezɨ me
me mɨsoghezɨ me ariaghɨre.
Kɨ amizir kamɨn ganigha
dɨgavir kuram gamigha pura
nɨghnɨsi.
7 Ezɨ ensel kamaghɨn na
mɨgei, "Nɨ tizim bagha dɨgavir
kuram gami? Amizir kam ko
asɨzir atiar anetera zuim, a
7 plan dapaniba ko 10 plan
komba an iti, aningɨn akar
mogomemɨn mɨngarim, kɨ
nɨn akagham.
8 Asɨzir atiar nɨ faragha
ganizir kam, a faragha
ike, egha datɨrɨghɨn ua itir
puvatɨ. Egh mozir bar
konezim ategh azenan izɨtɨ,
God a gasɨghasɨgham. God
tɨghar nguazimɨn ingaramin
dughiam, a gumazamizir
maba men ziaba akɨnafarir
zurara itimɨn aven da osirizir
puvatɨ. Gumazamizir kaba
asɨzir atiar kamɨn ganigh
dɨgavir kuram damuam.
Me fo, a fomɨra ike, egha
datɨrɨghɨn itir puvatɨ, egh a
gɨn uamategh otivam.

9 "Gumazim Godɨn fofozir
aghuim ikɨva, egh bizir kam
deragh a gɨfogham. 7 plan
dapanir kaba, kar mɨghsɨar
7 pla, ezɨ amizim 7 plan
mɨghsɨabagh isɨn aperaghav
iti.†
10 Egha ada uaghan 7 plan
atrivibar ababanim gami.
5 pla ariaghregha gɨfa, ezɨ
vamɨra atrivimɨn ikiavɨra
iti, ezɨ igharazir abuananam
tɨghar otivam; an otoghɨva
bar dughiar otevimra ikiam.
11 Asɨzir atiar kam, a
fomɨra ike, egha datɨrɨghɨn
itir puvatɨ, a namba 8
atrivimɨn ababanim. Egha a
7 plan atrivibar mav, God a
gasɨghasighti a bar gɨvagham.
12 "Ezɨ 10 plan komɨn nɨ ga-
niziba da 10 plan atrivibar
ababaniba. Me tɨghar atriv-
ibar otivam. Me bizibagh ati-
vamin gavgavim inigh, asɨzir
atiar kam ko dughiar bar ote-
vimrama atrivibar ikegham.
13 Atrivir kaba nɨghnɨzir
vamɨra ikiam, egh uan
gavgaviba ko ziar ekiaba isɨ
asɨzir atiamra danɨngam.
14 Egh me mɨdorozim
sipsipɨn nguzim koma a
damuam, eghti sipsipɨn
nguzim me gasɨghasɨgh
me abɨragham. Gumazir
sipsipɨn nguzim ko itiba, God
me amɨsevegha, egha men
diazɨma me guizɨn akamɨn
gɨn ghua tuivigha gavgavigha
mɨdorozir kam gami. Sip-
sipɨn nguzim, a guizbangɨra

17:6: MAA 12:11, 13:15, 16:6, 18:24, 19:2 **17:7:** MAA 13:1 **17:8:** Sng 69:28, Dan 7:7, 12:1, MAA 11:7, 13:1-3, 13:8-10 **17:9:** MAA 13:1, 13:18 † **17:9:** (17:9) Gumaziba Romɨn nguibar ekiam, 7 plan mɨghsɨabagh isɨn an ingari. **17:12:** Dan 7:24, Sek 1:18-21, MAA 13:1 **17:14:** Jer 50:44-45, 1 Ti 6:15, MAA 16:14, 19:19

Gumazir Ekiabar Gumazir Ekiam ko Atrivibar Atrivir Ekiam. Kamaghɨn amizɨ a me abɨragham.”

15 Ezɨ ensel kamaghɨn na mɨgei, “Dɨpar nɨ ganizir kabanang, amizir arazir kurabagh amim dagh isɨn aperaghav iti, dar mɨngarimra kara: ada mɨkarzir igharagha gariba ko, dakoziba bar dar gumazamiziba ko, kantriba bar dar gumazamiziba ko, vaghvagha akabav geir gumazamiziba.

16 Asɨzir atiam ko 10 pla komɨn nɨ ganizir kabanang, arazir kurabagh amir amizimɨn apanim damuam. Me an biziba bar da inigh egh an korotiaba bar da suegh, egh me an mɨkarzimɨn tuziba bar dar amegh, egh avimɨn a daboroghtɨma a bar moghɨra isigham.

17 God uabɨ me ganɨngizir nɨghnɨzir kam, a me damutɨ biziba otivam. Kamaghɨn me nɨghnɨzir vamɨra ikɨ, egh atrivimɨn ikiamin gavgaviba bar da isɨ asɨzir atiam danɨngam. Me kamaghɨn damu mangɨtɨ Godɨn akam mɨkemezir biziba, da guizɨn otivamin dughiam otogham.

18 Ezɨ amizir nɨ ganizim, a nguazir kamɨn atriviba bar dar garir nguibar ekiamɨn ababanim.”

18

Babilon bar moghɨra ikufi

1 Bizir kamɨn gɨn kɨ enselɨn igharazimɨn garima a Godɨn Nguibam ategha izaghiri. A bar gavgavir ekiam iti, ezɨ an angazangarir gavgavim nguazim bar a gisira.

2 A pamten diagha kamaghɨn mɨgei,

“Babilonɨn nguibar ekiam ikuvigha gɨfa! A ikufi!
Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn duar kuraba ko adariar mɨzɨrɨzir kuraba ko kuarazir mɨzɨrɨziba ko kuarazir kuraba, darara an iti.
3 Nguazimɨn nguibaba bar, me an wainɨn itarim uari okɨa akuava amir arazir kuraba izɨvazim aneme.
Ezɨ nguazimɨn atriviba a ko arazir mɨzɨrɨzir bar kurabagh ami.
Ezɨ biziba amaga dagh ivezir gumaziba, me an afiar arazir bar ikuvtɨzibar amodoghɨn dagɨar avɨriba uari bagha da isi.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, amizir kam bar ikufi.”

4 Ezɨ kɨ tiarir igharazir mam Godɨn Nguibamɨn a barazi, a kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Ia nan gumazamiziba, ia nguibar kam ategh azenan izɨ.

17:15: Ais 8:7, Jer 47:2, MAA 13:7 **17:16:** Jer 50:41-42, Ese 16:37, MAA 18:8, 18:16 **17:17:** 2 Te 2:11, MAA 10:7 **17:18:** MAA 12:4, 16:19 **18:1:** Ese 43:2, MAA 17:1 **18:2:** Ais 13:21, 14:23, 21:9, 34:11, Jer 50:39, 51:8, MAA 14:8 **18:3:** Ais 23:17, 47:15, Jer 51:7, MAA 14:8, 17:2, 18:11, 18:15 **18:4:** Ais 48:20, Jer 50:8, 51:6, 51:45, 2 Ko 6:17

Egh an amir arazir
kuraba uaghan dar
amuan markɨ.
God an arazir kurabar ikar-
vaghamin dughiam,
ia uaghan an aven ikian
markɨ!
5 A uabɨ uan arazir kurabar
pozim mɨkɨrav iti,
da ghuavanaga Godɨn
Nguibamɨn oto.
Ezɨ God an amizir
arazir kurabagh
nɨghnɨghavɨra iti.
6 Egh ia amizir kam gu-
mazamizibagh amizir
arazir kuraba bagh
ivezir magh garimra
a ikaragh.
An arazir kuraba, da bar
avɨraseme,
kamaghɨra ia an
arazir kurabar
ivezim a isa-
furaghɨva bar a
danɨngigh.
Egh dɨpar onganir gav-
gavimɨn itarim isa a
gumazamiziba bagha
a ingegh,
kamaghɨra ia dɨpar
gavgavir on-
ganim uam a
isafuragh a bagh
itarim ginegh a
danɨngigh.
7 A uabɨra kamagh uabɨn
mɨgɨa ghaze,
‘Kɨ atrivir amizim, egha
atrivir dabirabim
gaperaghav iti.
Kɨ amizir odiarimɨn mɨn
itir puvatɨ,
eghtɨ osɨmtɨziba na ba-
tivan koghtɨ, kɨ azian
kogham!’
A uabɨ uan ziar gavgavim
fa egha arazir mɨzɨrɨzir
avɨribagh amua,
egha arazir kurar
igharaziba saram ami.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia mɨzazir
kurar ekiam ko
osɨmtɨzir bar ekiam a
danɨngigh,
mangɨ an amir araz-
ibar ikegh mangɨ tuzɨ
naghram, a danɨng.
8 Amizir kam Babilon, uan
ziar gavgavim kam-
aghɨn a fe,
kamaghɨn amizɨ dughiar
bar otevir vamɨran,
bizir bar kuraba bar
a bativam.
Bizir kaba, arɨmariar ekiaba
ko osɨmtɨzir ekiaba a
bativtɨ
an azitɨma, mɨtiriar eki-
aba an agham.
Eghtɨ avim an isigham.
Ekiam God an araz-
iba tuisɨgha gɨvagha
ghaze,
‘A ikuvigham.’
Godɨn kam gavgavir ekiam
iti.
Kamagh amizɨ, bizir
ikurar avɨriba dughiar
vamɨra bar moghɨram
a bativam.”

9 “Nguazimɨn atriviba a ko
arazir mɨzɨrɨzibagh amua,
egha uaghan a ko arazir
ikurar igharagha garibagh
ami. Eghtɨ atrivir kabanagh

18:5: Stt 18:20-21, Jer 51:9, MAA 16:19 **18:6:** Sng 137:8, Jer 50:15, 50:29, 51:24, 51:49, 2 Te 1:6, MAA 14:10, 16:19 **18:8:** Jer 50:34, MAA 11:17, 17:16, 18:10 **18:9:** Jer 50:46, Ese 27:30-35, MAA 17:2, 18:3, 18:18, 19:3

an ganti avir migharim an otoghtima, me a bagh naviba osemegh egh a bagh aziam.

10 Egha me mizazir ekiar a isir kamin ganigh, egh atiatigh saghon tuivigh iki, kamaghin mikimam,

‘Noka, Babilon noka,
ni nguibar ekiar gavgavim itim!
Nin arazir kurabar ivezir kuram dughiar otevimra
ni bagha ize.’

11 “Eghti biziba amaga dagh ivezir gumazir nguazimin itiba, me Babilon ginighnigh egh a bagh aziva, egh naviba bar osemegham. Me gari, gumazir men dagiaba bagh amadir bizibagh ivezamiba ua itir puvati, kamaghin me oseme.

12 Me dagiaba bagha amadir bizibar kara, gol ko silva ko, dagiar aghuiba ko manmaniar iveziba bar pin koziba; ko inir ghurghurir aghuiba ko inir pighaghevir aghuiba ko inir slika ko inir agheviba, ko men temer mughuriar aghuir igharagha gariba ko bizir me elefanin ataribar ingariziba ko, bizir me temer iveziba bar pin itibar ingariziba ko, bras ko ain ko, dagiar aghuir digiriba itiba.

13 Bizir me amaga dagiaba isir igharaziba uaghan iti, adar kara, sinamon ko, apir iriziba ko, pauran migharir mughuriar aghuim gamim ko, grisin igharagha garir mughuriar aghuim zuiba ko, sandan aghuim ko, wain ko, wel ko, plauan aghuim ko witba; men bulmakauba ko, sipsipba ko hoziaba ko dar karisba ko, pura ingangarir gumazir kiniba—me dagiaba bagha men ikirimiriba amadi. Bizir kaba bar, gumazir dagh ivezamiba puvati.

14 “Gumazir biziba amaga dagh ivezir kaba kamaghin a mikimam, ‘Bizir aghuir ni iniasa navim dikavim, datirighin da bar nin saghuiamin ikiam. Bizir bar aghuir avirir iveziba bar pin koziba ko ni asingizir bizir ganganir aghuiba, da bar ovengeghti ni ua dar ganan kogham!’

15 Eghti gumazir nguibar ekiar kamin uan bizir kaba amaga dagiar aviriba isiba, tuivigh a isir mizazir ekiar kamin ganam. Egh bar atiatigh azi, naviba bar osemegh saghon tuivigh, egh kamagh mikimam,

16 ‘Noka, Babilonin nguibar ekiam. Noka!
A fomira korotiar ghurghurir aghuiba ko inir pighagheviba ko inir aghevir aghuiba aghua,
egha uan mikarzim golba ko dagiar aghuiba ko manmaniar bar pin kozibar anedii!

18:10: Ais 21:9, Dan 4:30, MAA 14:8, 18:17-19 **18:11:** Ese 27:31, 27:36 **18:12:** MAA 17:4 **18:15:** Ese 27:31, 27:36 **18:16:** MAA 17:4 **18:17:** Ais 23:14, Ese 27:26-30

17 Ezɨ dagɨaba ko dirir aghuir
an itir kaba dughiar
bar otevimra bar
ikufi!'

"Eghtɨ kuribar keptenba ko, gumazir kuribagh arua nguibar igharazibagh aruiba ko, kuribar ingangarir gumaziba ko gumazir ongarimɨn dagɨar ingangaribagh amiba, me bar moghɨra uaghan Babilonɨn saghon tuivigh ikiam.

18 Eghtɨ Babilon isitɨ an mɨgharim otivtɨma me an gan egh, kamaghɨn diagh mɨkɨmam, 'Nguibar datɨrɨghɨn itir manamra, nguibar ekiar kamɨn mɨn gari? Bar puvatɨ!'

19 Egh me uan osɨmtɨzim akaghasa nguazir mɨnemɨniaba inigh uan dapanibagh isɨn da kun, egh naviba bar osemegh egh aziva, egh kamaghɨn dɨm mɨkɨmam,

'Noka, Babilonɨn nguibar
ekiam, noka!
Ongarim garuir kuribar
afeziaba, me nguibar
ekiar kamɨn dagɨabar,
dagɨar gumazir eki-
abar otifi.
Mevzika! A dughiar
otevimrama bar
ikufi!'

20 'Ia Godɨn Nguibamɨn
itir darasi, ia bar
akongegh!
Eghtɨ ia Godɨn gumaza-
miziba ko aposelba ko
Godɨn akam inigha izir
gumaziba,
ia bar akongegh!
Arazir kurar nguibar kam ia
gamizim baghava,
God a tuisɨgha gɨvagha,
egha uam an arazir ku-
ram ikarvasi.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ ia datɨrɨghɨn
nguibar kam ba-
tozir bizim bagh bar
akongegh.' "

21 Ezɨ mɨgɨrɨgɨar kaba gɨvazɨma, enselɨn gavgavir mam wit mɨrmɨrir dagɨamɨn mɨn garir dagɨar ekiam ini. Egha dagɨar kam fegha a isa ongarimɨn anekunigha egha kamaghɨn mɨgei,

"Kamaghɨra, me Babilonɨn
nguibar ekiam inigh
zuamɨra pamtem
anekunightɨ
a bar magɨrɨgh bar iku-
vightɨ,
eghtɨ me uam a
ganan kogham.

22 O Babilon!
Gitan arareba ko mar-
vibar arareba ko,
sɨghaba ko, ararer
aghuir igharazir maba
ua nɨn aven otivan
kogham.
Eghtɨ fofozir gumazir
ingangarir guar
igharagha garibagh
amiba, me ua nɨn ikian
kogham!
Eghtɨ dagɨar witba
mɨrmɨrimɨn ararem

18:18: Ese 27:32, MAA 13:4 **18:19:** 1 Sml 4:12, Ese 27:30-34 **18:20:** Lo 32:43, Ais 44:23, Jer 51:48 **18:21:** Jer 51:63-64, Ese 26:21, MAA 12:8, 16:20 **18:22:** Ais 24:8, Jer 25:10, Ese 26:13

ua nɨn aven otivan kogham!
23 Eghtɨ lamɨn angazan-
gariba ua nɨn aven
isian kogham.
Eghtɨ gumazamizir
uarir ikiasa mɨgeir
mɨgɨrɨgɨaba, da ua nɨn
aven otivan kogham.
Nɨn gumazir fomɨra dagɨaba
bagha biziba amadiba,
gumazamizir igharazibar damatuzibar gumazir bar ekiabar otifis.
Ezɨ nɨ kantrin igharaziba bar dar gumazamizibagh ifara imezir igharagha garir avɨribar ingari.
24 God nguibar kamɨn gari,
me an aven Godɨn
akam inigha izir
gumaziba ko an gumazamizibav sozi
me ariaghɨre, ezɨ a
men ariaghrezibar
osɨmtɨzim ateri.
Ezɨ nguazimɨn gumazamiziba, men apaniba
me mɨsoghezɨ me
ariaghɨre, osɨmtɨzir
kaba bar, Babilonrama a da ateri.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ
God an osɨmtɨzir
kaba ikarvagha a
gasɨghasɨsi.”

19

Babilon bar ikuvizɨma, Godɨn gumazamiziba bar akonge

1 Ezɨ bizir kabar gɨn kɨ
orazi, nɨgɨnir dafam, gumazamizir bar avɨrimɨn mɨn Godɨn
Nguibamɨn kamaghɨn dia
mɨgei,

“E Godɨn ziam feka!
En Godɨn gavgavim ko
ziam itim,
a uabɨra en Akurvazir Gumazim!*
2 God gumazamizibar arazziba tuisɨzir arazim,
a guizbangɨra ghua bar
dera!
Amizir gumaziba okɨa me ko
akuim, a nguazimɨn
gumazamizibagh
amizɨ me arazir
mɨzɨrɨziba a ko dagh
ami,
ezɨ God a isa kot gatɨgha
ghaze, an aremegham.
Amizir kam Godɨn ingangarir gumazibav
soghezɨ me ariaghɨre,
ezɨ God an osɨmtɨzir kam
ikarvagha osɨmtɨzir
ekiam a ganɨngi.”

3 Ezɨ me ua kamaghɨn dia
ghaze,

“E Godɨn ziam feka!
Nguibar ekiar kamɨn
isir avimɨn mɨgharim
ghuavanang
zurara mamaghɨra
ikiam!”

18:23: Ais 23:8 47:9, Jer 16:9, 33:11, Nah 3:4, MAA 17:2, 17:5 **18:24:** Jer 51:49, Mt 23:35, MAA 17:6 * **19:1:** (19:1) Jon akɨnafarir kam Grighɨn akam an osiri. Egha ves 19:1ɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨar otevir mam ko ves 3, ves 4, ves 6 uaghan, dar akar mam, a Hibrun akamɨn an osiri. Hibrun akamɨn a kamakɨn, “Haleluya.” Akar kamɨn mɨngarim a kamakɨn, “E Godɨn ziam feka!” **19:2:** Lo 32:43, 2 Kin 9:7, MAA 6:10, 15:3, 16:7, 18:20 **19:3:** Ais 34:10, MAA 14:11, 18:9, 18:18 **19:4:** Neh 8:6, MAA 4:2-6, 4:10, 5:14

4 Ezi 24 plan gumazir
dapaniba ko 4 plan bizir
angamra itir kaba tevir
akuriba apirigha egha Godin
uan atrivir dabirabimin
aperaghav itimin ziam fe.
Egha me kamaghin migei,

"Bar guizbangira!
E an ziam fe!"

5 Ezi tiarir mam atrivimin
dabirabimin iza kamaghin
migei,
"Ia Godin ingangarir gu-
mazamizir an atiati-
ava an apengan itiba,
ia gumazamizir ziaba
itiba ko ziaba pu-
vatiziba,
ia bar Godin ziam
fi!"

Sipsipin nguzim amuimin ikiasava amima isar ekiam oto

6 Ezi ki niginir ekiam barazi
mati gumazamizir avirim
uari akuvagha migei, egha
mati dipar ekiam afora nidi.
Egha araribar min pamten
dagarvagha kamaghin migei,

"En Ekiam God, Gavgavir Bar
Ekiam Itim,
datirighin an atrivimin
iti.
Kamaghin amizi, e
Godin ziam fam!

7 Sipsipin nguzim amuimin
ikiamin dughiam
otogha gifa,
ezi an amuim uabi
akirigha gifa.
Kamaghin amizi e datirighin
naviba deragh egh bar
akongegh, egh an ziam
fam!†
8 God amizir kam koro-
tiar ghurghurir bar
aghuim a ganingi,
korotiar kam bar zuegha
egha an dirim dafogha
isi."
(Korotiar ghurghurir kam, a
Godin gumazamizibar arazir
aghuir me Godin damazimin
amiba, dar ababanim gami.)

9 Ezi ensel kamaghin
na migei, "Ni akar kam
kamaghin an osir: God
sipsipin nguzim amuimin
ikiamin dabirabim bagha
diazir gumazamiziba, me bar
akongegh!" Egha kamaghin
ua na migei, "Akar kaba, da
Godin guizin akaba."

10 Ezi ki an suemningin
tevir akurimning apirigha an
ziam fasa. Ezi a kamaghin na
migei, "Ni kamaghin damuan
markii! Ki, ni ko nin aveg-
hbuar nighnizir gavgavim
Iesus kunizir akabar itiba, ki
ia ko e ingangarir vamiram
ami. God uabira, ni an ziam
fi."

19:5: Sng 22:23, 115:13, 134:1, 135:1 MAA 11:18, 20:12 **19:6:** Sng 93:1, 97:1, 99:1, Ese 1:24, MAA 11:15-17, 14:2, 15:3, 21:2 **19:7:** Mt 22:2, 25:10, Ef 5:32, MAA 21:2, 21:9 † **19:7:** (19:7) Sipsipin nguzir kam an amuimin ikiasa, a Kraisra. Ezi amizir a ikiasa inabazir kam, kar Kraisin sios. Eghti dughiar Krais ua iziva egh uan sios iniamim, a kamakin, aning uaningin iti. Egh a uan siosin gumazamiziba me inigh uan Nguibar aghuimin mangam. Eghti me Krais ko deraghivira iki mamaghira ikiam. **19:8:** Sng 45:13-14, Ais 61:10, Ese 16:10 **19:9:** Mt 22:2-3, Lu 14:15-16, MAA 21:5 **19:10:** Ap 10:25-26, 1 Jo 5:10, MAA 22:6-9

E fo, akar Iesus kunizimra,
a gumazibar nighniziba fema
me Godin akam inigha izi.‡

Jon hozin ghurghurim
gaperazir gumazimin gari

11 Ki gari, Godin Nguibam
kuiaghrizi, hoziar ghurghurir
mam iti. Gumazir hoziar
kam gisin aperaghav itim,
an ziamning kamakin, "Gu-
mazir dughiaba bar God
baghavira itim," ko "Gumazir
uan akar dikiriziba migeima
da otivim." A gumazamiz-
ibar araziba deravira da
tuisigha midorozim fora
arazir aghuimra gin ghua a
gami.

12 Ezi an damazimning
mati avir mizariar gav-
gavimin min pamtem isi,
ezi atrivimin dapanir asuar
aviriba an dapanimin iti. Ezi
an mikarzim ziar mam an
iti, ezi gumazir igharaziba a
gifozir puvati. A uabira ziar
kam gifo.

13 Ezi korotiar ruarir an
aruzim, ghuzim a gizifa,
ezi me ziar kamin a dibori,
"Godin akam."

14 Ezi Godin Nguibamin
midorozir gumaziba koro-
tiar ghurghurir aghuiba
aghuigha hoziar ghurghurib-
agh apiagha an gin zui.

15 Ezi midorozir sabar
ghumtizir mam gumazir
men faragha zuir kamin
akamin ikegha, egha azenan
izi. A midorozir sabar
kamin nguibar igharaziba
me misogh me abinam.
Egh a gavgavim itir ainin
aghorimin suiragh egh gu-
mazamizibagh ativamin gav-
gavim ikiam. Egh a, dagiar
miner bar ekiamin aven
me wainin oviziba mirmiri
moghin, gavgavim itir Godin
aningagharir arazir ekiam
akagham.

16 Ezi an korotiar ruarim ko
an suemin, me ziar kam osiri,

"Atrivibar Atrivir Ekiam
ko, Ekiabar Gumazir
Ekiam."

17 Ezi ki enselin mamin
garima an aruem gisin
tughav iti. Egha overiamin
pin mighagha aruir kuaraz-
ibar dia ghaze, "Ia izi uari
akuvagh egh dagher ekiar
God ia daningamim bagh
mizuam.

18 Ia atrivibar kuabar tuz-
iba ko, midorozir gumazibar
faragha zuir gumaziba ko
midorozir gumaziba ko,
hoziabar kuabar tuziba ko
dagh apiazir gumazibar
kuabar tuzibar amam. Egh
ia gumaziba bar men kuabar
tuzibar amam, pura ingan-
garir gumazir kiniba ko

‡ **19:10:** (19:10) Grighin akam vezin kam deravira anebigha a migeir puvati. Gumazir maba kamaghin migirigiar kam geghari, "Ki uaghan ni ko nin aveghbuaba ko ingangarir gumazir mam. Kar ia ikizir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiava an ziamin gun migeim. Ia God uabira an ziam fi." E fo, Godin Duam akam inigha izir gumazibar, Godin akam kunasa men naviba fe. A Iesusin ziamin gun mikimasa gumazibar akurvasi. **19:11:** Sng 96:13, Ais 11:4, Ese 1:1, MAA 1:5, 3:14, 6:2, 15:5 **19:12:** Dan 10:6, MAA 1:14, 2:17-18, 19:16 **19:13:** Ais 63:1-3, Jo 1:1, 1:14, 1 Jo 5:7-8 **19:14:** Mt 28:3, MAA 4:4, 7:9 **19:15:** Sng 2:9, Ais 63:3, Jol 3:13, 2 Te 2:8, MAA 1:16, 2:27, 4:8, 12:5, 14:19-20 **19:16:** 1 Ti 6:15, MAA 17:14, 19:12

gumazir fɨriaghreziba, ko pura gumaziba ko gumazir ziaba itiba!”

19 Ezɨ kɨ asɨzir atiar kam ko nguazimɨn atriviba ko, men mɨdorozir gumazibar gari, me iza uari akufa. Me gumazir hoziam gaperazim ko an mɨdorozir gumaziba ko mɨsoghasa.

20 Ezɨ a, asɨzir atiam ko akar ifavaribagh amir gumazim, an aning kalabus gatɨ. Akar ifavaribagh amir gumazir kam arazarazir igharagha garir avɨrim asɨzir atiamɨn damazimɨn dagh ami. Egha kamaghɨn a gumazamizibagh ifarima me asɨzir atiamɨn osizirim inigha egha an marvir guamɨn ziam fe. Asɨzir atiam ko akar ifavaribagh amir gumazim, aning angamra ikiavɨra itima, ezɨ me aning isa aning akunizɨ aning danganir salfan dagɨar avim ikia mamaghɨra itim giraghu.

21 Ezɨ aningɨn mɨdorozir gumaziba, gumazir hoziam gaperazim, uan mɨdorozir sabar an akamɨn itimɨn me mɨsoghezɨ me ariaghɨre. Ezɨ kuaraziba bar men kuabar tuziba amegha naviba bar izefe.

20

Satan 1,000 plan azenibar kalabusɨn ikiam

1 Ezɨ kɨ gari, enselɨn mam Godɨn Nguibam ategha zaghira, egha mozir bar konezimɨn kin suira. Egha senɨn ekiam uaghan an suira.

2 Egha a kuruzir ekiar kamɨn suiragha anebɨra, kar kuruzir bar fomɨra itim, a Satan, gumazir gumazamiziba bar akam me gasim. Ensel, a Satan 1,000 plan azenibar kalabusɨn ikiasa, an a isa senɨn a ike.

3 Egha ensel a isa anekunizɨ a mozir bar konezim giraghu. Ezɨ a mozir torimɨn akam anepɨrigha anepaghapaki, eghtɨ an azenan izan kogham. Eghtɨ Satan nguazimɨn itir gumazamiziba ua me gifaran kogh mangɨ 1,000 plan azeniba gɨvagham. Eghtɨ gɨn ensel uam a fɨrightɨ a bar dughiar otevimra ikiam.

4 Ezɨ kɨ atrivir dabirabibar gari, ezɨ gumazir dagh apiaghav itiba, God gumazamizibar araziba tuisɨghamin gavgavim me ganɨngi. Ezɨ kɨ gumazamizir ariaghrezibar duabar gari, da iti. Gumazamizir kaba, nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesus ikia egha an akam akura egha Godɨn akam bar pamten an suira, ezɨ bizir kabanangɨn men apaniba me mɨsogha men fɨriba aghorezɨ me ariaghɨre. Egha gumazamizir kaba asɨzir atiam ko an marvir guamɨn ziam fer puvatɨgha an namba uan guaba ko uan agharibar a inizir puvatɨ. Kɨ

19:19: Sng 2:2, MAA 16:16, 17:13-14 **19:20:** Ais 30:33, Dan 7:11, MAA 13:1-18, 14:10, 16:13-14, 20:10, 20:15 **19:21:** MAA 17:16, 19:15-18 **20:1:** MAA 1:18, 9:1 **20:2:** Stt 3:1, 2 Pi 2:4, Ju 6, MAA 12:9 **20:3:** Dan 6:17, Ju 6, MAA 16:14-16, 20:8 **20:4:** Dan 7:9, 7:22, 7:27, 1 Ko 6:2, 2 Ti 2:12, MAA 6:9, 13:12-17

gari, gumazamizir kaba me ua angamra ikia Krais Iesus ko atrivibar mɨn 1,000 plan azenibar ikiam.

5 Eghtɨ gumazamizir igharazir ariaghreziba dughiar kamɨn bar ua dɨkavigh angamra ikian kogham. Me ovegh mamaghɨra ikɨ mangɨtɨ 1,000 plan azeniba gɨvagham. Dughiar kam, kar faragha zuir dughiar gumaziba ua dɨkavamim.

6 Eghtɨ, gumazamizir God ua bagha inabazir faragha dɨkaviziba, me guizbangɨra bar akuegham. Me Godɨn gumazamizibara. Ovever namba 2, me iniamin gavgaviba puvatɨ. Me God ko Kraisɨn ofa gamir gumazamizibar ikiam. Egh Krais ko 1,000 plan azenibar atrivibar ikiam.

Satan a bar ikuvigham

7 Eghtɨ 1,000 plan azeniba gɨvaghtɨ, ensel mozir torir bar konezimɨn akam kuightɨ, Satan uan kalabus ategham.

8 Egh azenan izɨ nguazir kamɨn bar an itir gumazamiziba bar me gifarasa, Gok ko Magokɨn adarazi bar moghɨra. Satan mɨdorozir ekiam damusɨ men gumaziba akuvagham. Men mɨdorozir gumazibar dɨbobonim ongarimɨn gighimɨn mɨn otogham.

9 Me nguazir kam tintinibar an mangɨ Godɨn gumazamiziba uari akuva itir danganim anekɨarugham, kar nguibar ekiar God bar ifongezim. Eghtɨ avim overiamɨn ikegh izighirɨ mɨdorozir gumaziba bar men isigh me kuvaremegham.

10 Satan me gifarazɨ, kamaghɨn God anekunightɨ a danganir avim ko salfan dagɨar avir bar puvɨra isir kamɨn magɨram. Asɨzir atiam ko akar ifavaribagh amir gumazim faraghavɨra danganir kamɨn iti, me arueba ko dɨmagaribar mɨzazir ekiam ini zurazurara mamaghɨra ikiam.

Kotiar Bar Ekiam otivam

11 Egha kɨ atrivir dabirabir ghurghurir ekiamɨn garima a iti, ezɨ gumazir a gapiaghirim, kɨ an garima a iti. Ezɨ nguazim ko overiam aning arav ghu, eghtɨ gumazitam uam aningɨn ganan kogham.

12 Ezɨ kɨ gumazamizir ovengezir ziaba itiba ko ziaba puvatɨzibar gari, me bar iti. Me atrivir dabirabimɨn guamɨn tuivighav iti, ezɨ akɨnafarir gumazamizibar araziba itiba kuiaghire. Ezɨ me akɨnafarir igharazim uaghan akui, kar akɨnafarir God gumazamizir ikɨrɨmɨrir zurara itim iniamin ziaba osirizim. Ezɨ gumazir atrivir dabirabir kam gaperazim

---

20:6: 1 Pi 2:9, MAA 1:6, 2:11, 20:4 **20:8:** Ese 7:2, 38:2, 38:9, 38:15, MAA 16:14, 20:10 **20:9:** 2 Kin 1:10, Ese 38:9, 38:16, 39:6 **20:10:** Stt 19:24, Sng 11:6, MAA 14:10-11, 19:20, 20:8, 21:8 **20:11:** Dan 2:35, 2 Pi 3:7, 3:10-11 **20:12:** Dan 12:1, Mt 16:27, 25:31-46, Ap 17:31, Ro 2:6, 2 Ko 5:10, Fl 4:3, MAA 13:8, 19:5

akar akɨnafarir kabar itibar gara gumazamizir ovengezibar araziba tuisɨsi.
13 Ezɨ ongarimɨn ariaghrezir gumaziba, ongarim me amadazɨ me izi. Ezɨ Ovevem ko Nguibar Ovengeziba Itim, aning ua ovengezir gumazamizir aningɨn itiba amadazɨ me izi. Ezɨ gumazir atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itim, gumazamiziba amizir araziba bagha vaghvagha men kotiaba baragha me tuisɨsi.
14 Egha gɨn an Ovevem ko Nguibar Ovengeziba Itim akunizɨ, aning danganir avim bar puvɨra isim giraghu. Danganir avim bar puvɨra isir kam, kar namba 2ɨn ovevem.
15 Eghtɨ gumazamizibar ziaba, akɨnafarir God gumazamizir ikɨrɨmɨrir zurara itim iniamin ziaba osirizim, men ziaba aven itir puvatɨ, me uaghan me isɨ danganir avim bar puvɨra isim, me akunam.

God biziba bar dagh amizɨ da igiabar otifi

21

(Sapta 21-22)

Nguazir igiam ko overiar igiam oto

1 Ezɨ kɨ datɨrɨghɨn overiar igiam ko nguazir igiamɨn gari, aning iti. Overiar ghurim ko nguazir ghurim, aning bar moghɨra arav ghugha ua itir puvatɨ. Ezɨ ongarim uaghan ua itir puvatɨ.
2 Ezɨ Nguibar God Baghavɨra Itim, a Jerusalemɨn igiam, kɨ an gari. Kɨ an garima, a Godɨn damazimɨn ikegha Godɨn Nguibam ategha egha izaghiri. A uabɨ akɨrigha, kurukazir bar aghuim gami, mati amizim uan pamɨn ikiasa kuruke.
3 Ezɨ kɨ orazi, tiarir mam atrivir dabirabimɨn iza pamtem mɨgei,

"Ia orakigh. Datɨrɨghɨn God gumazamiziba ko ikiavɨra iti!
Egh men tongɨn ikɨtɨ eghtɨ me an gumazamizibar ikiam.
God uabɨ me ko ikɨ egh men Godɨn ikiam.
4 Egh a men damazir teriba vaghvagh da adizam.
Bizir faragha itir kurar kabanagh da bar gɨfa.
Eghtɨ gumazamiziba uam ovengan kogham,
egh me ua naviba osɨmɨva egh uam azian kogham,
egh ua mɨzaziba inian kogham."

5 Ezɨ gumazir atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itim mɨgɨa ghaze, "Nɨ oragh!

20:13: Ro 2:6, 1 Pi 1:17, MAA 2:23, 6:8, 20:12, 22:12 **20:14:** 1 Ko 15:26, 15:54-55, MAA 20:6, 21:8 **20:15:** MAA 13:8, 19:20 **21:1:** Ais 65:17, 66:22, 2 Pi 3:13, MAA 20:11 **21:2:** Ais 52:1, 61:10, Ga 4:26, Hi 11:10, 11:16, 12:22, MAA 3:12, 21:10 **21:3:** Wkp 26:11-12, 2 Sto 6:18, Ese 37:27, 43:7, Sek 2:10, 2 Ko 6:16, MAA 7:15-17 **21:4:** Ais 25:8, 35:10, 61:3, 65:19, 1 Ko 15:26, 15:54, MAA 7:17, 20:14 **21:5:** Ais 43:19, 2 Ko 5:17, MAA 4:2, 4:9-10, 19:9, 20:11

Kɨ bizibagh amizɨ, da bar igiabar otifi.” Egha a ua kamagh mɨgɨa ghaze, “Nɨ akar kabanagh osirigh. Akar kaba da bar guizbangɨra, eghtɨ gumazamiziba nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn dar ikiam.”

6 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn na mɨgei, “Biziba bar otivigha gɨfa. Ezɨ kɨrara, kɨ faraghavɨra ikia egh bar gɨn ikɨva abuan ikɨvɨra ikiam. Kɨ biziba bar dar mɨngarim, egha ingangarir kɨ amiba kɨ uaghan bar dagefi. Eghtɨ gumazim kuarim an pɨrtɨ, kɨ dɨpar ikɨrɨmɨrir zurara itim anɨdim a danɨngtɨ, an aneremam. Dɨpar kam nguazimɨn aven anadi. Dɨpar a isir kam, an a givezan kogham, a puram a iniam.

7 Eghtɨ gumazitam mɨdorozim damuva uan apanim abɨraghtɨ, kɨ bizir kaba a danɨngam. Egh kɨ an Godɨn ikɨtɨ, a nan borimɨn ikiam.

8 Eghtɨ gumazir atiatia ua gɨrakɨrangɨn zuiba ko, nɨghnɨzir gavgavim ataghiziba ko, gumazamizir arazir bar kurar mɨzɨrɨzibagh amiba ko, gumazir gumazibav sozi me ariaghɨriba ko, gumazamiziba uari ko akua amir araziba ko, akuzibagh amua egha imezibagh amir gumaziba ko, asebar ziaba feba ko, gumazir ifavariba, me bar uan nguibamɨn mangam. Kar danganir avim ko salfan dagɨar avir bar puvɨra isim. Kar ovever namba 2.”

Jon Jerusalemɨn igiamɨn gari

9 Ezɨ enselɨn mam na bagha izi. Faragha enselɨn 7 pla, me itarir 7 plan bizir bar kuraba aven itiba suiki, kar Godɨn anɨngagharir arazir abuananaba. Enselɨn kam, a men mav. A kamaghɨn na mɨgei, “Nɨ izɨtɨ, kɨ sipsipɨn nguzimɨn amuir a datɨrɨghɨn ikiamim nɨn akagham.”

10 Ezɨ Godɨn Duam pamtem nan ingarima, ensel na inigha ghua mɨghsɨar bar ekiamɨn ghuavanabo. Egha Nguibar Ekiar God Baghavɨra Itim, Jerusalem nan aka. Nguibar kam a Godɨn damazimɨn ikegha Godɨn Nguibam ategha izaghiri.

11 Ezɨ Godɨn angazangarir ekiam nguibar kam gisira, ezɨ an angazangarim bar igharagha gari, mati dagɨar ivezim bar pɨn kozimɨn mɨn gari. A jaspan dagɨar angazangarimɨn mɨn gara egha glasɨn mɨn taghtasi.

12 Nguibar kamɨn dɨvazim bar ekevegha bar pɨn mar iti, ezɨ tiar akar 12 pla dɨvazir ekiar kamɨn iti. Ezɨ 12 plan enselba tiar akar kabar boroghɨn tuivighav iti, ezɨ Israelɨn 12 plan anababar ziaba tiar kabagh isɨn iti.

13 Ezɨ aruem anadi naghɨn itir dɨvazir mɨriam, tiar akar

21:6: Ais 55:1, Jer 2:13, Jo 4:10, 4:14, 7:37, MAA 1:8, 1:17, 16:17, 22:13, 22:17 **21:7:** 2 Sml 7:14, Sng 89:26-27, Sek 8:8, Hi 8:10 **21:8:** Mt 25:41, Ef 5:5, 1 Ti 1:9, Hi 12:14, MAA 19:20, 20:14-15, 21:27, 22:15 **21:9:** MAA 15:1, 15:6-7, 19:7-9 **21:10:** Ese 40:2, MAA 1:10, 17:3, 21:2 **21:11:** Ais 60:1-2, 60:19, MAA 21:23, 22:5

3 pla an iti. Ezɨ dɨvazir mɨriar
Notɨn itim, tiar akar 3 pla an
iti. Ezɨ dɨvazir mɨriar Sautɨn
itim, tiar akar 3 pla an iti.
Ezɨ aruem uaghiri naghɨn itir
dɨvazir mɨriam, tiar akar 3
pla an iti.
14 Nguibar kamɨn dɨvazim,
12 plan dagɨar ekiaba an
apengan ikia gavgavim a
ganɨdi, ezɨ sipsipɨn nguzimɨn
aposelbar ziaba dar iti.
15 Ezɨ enselɨn na ko
mɨgeim, golɨn aghorir bizibar
abarimɨn suira, a nguibar
kam ko dɨvazir ekiam ko an
tiar akabar apanasa.
16 Nguibar ekiar kamɨn
4 plan mɨriabar ababanim
voroghɨra ghu. Ezɨ ensel uan
golɨn aghorimɨn nguibamɨn
abarima an ababanim ghua
2200 kilomitan tu. Ezɨ
nguibamɨn 4 plan mɨriaba ko
an ruarimɨn ababanim bar
voroghɨra ghue, egha boksiar
dafamɨn mɨn gari.*
17 Ensel nguibar ekiamɨn
dɨvazim uaghan an abarazɨma,
ezɨ dɨvazimɨn tuirivimɨn
ababanim ghua 65 mitan
tu. Ababanir kam gumaziba
bizibar abarir ababanimɨn
mɨrara gari, ezɨ ensel aba-
banir kamra dɨvazir kamɨn
abara a medi.
18 Nguibamɨn dɨvazim God
dagɨar jaspan an ingari, egha
nguibam uabɨ a dagɨar gol-
rama an ingari, ezɨ a glasɨn
mɨn isia taghtasi.
19 Ezɨ nguibamɨn dɨvazir
mɨngarim, God dagɨar bar
igharagha garir bar pɨn koz-
ibar anesɨngi. Dagɨar kaba
dɨgɨrir aghuiba dar iti, men
iveziba bar pɨn ko. Dagɨar
faragha zuir bar aghuim,
jaspa, a dɨvazir mɨngarimɨn
faragha iti. Ezɨ namba 2 a
sapaian dagɨar blupla. Ezɨ
namba 3 a agetɨn dagɨam. Ezɨ
namba 4 a emeralɨn dagɨar
garim.
20 Ezɨ namba 5 a
sadonikisɨn dagɨam, a
ghurghurigha egha aghefe.
Ezɨ namba 6 a konilian dagɨar
aghevim. Ezɨ namba 7 a
krisolaitɨn dagɨar iangurim.
Ezɨ namba 8 a berilɨn dagɨar
garim. Ezɨ namba 9 a topasɨn
dagɨar iangurir igharagha
garim. Ezɨ namba 10 a kriso-
presɨn dagɨam. Ezɨ namba
11 a haiasinɨn dagɨam. Ezɨ
namba 12 a ametisɨn dagɨar
pɨghaghevim.
21 Ezɨ tiar akar 12 plan
kaba, da 12 plan manmaniar
ghurghurir iveziba bar pɨn
koziba. Tiar akar kaba me
manmaniar ghurghurir eki-
aba vaghvagha adar ingari.
Ezɨ nguibar kamɨn aven itir
tuaviba me golrama dar in-
gari, ezɨ golɨn kam glasɨn mɨn
taghtasi.
22 Ezɨ kɨ gari, nguibar ekiar
kamɨn aven Godɨn Dɨpenir
gumaziba ingarizɨ tam itir

21:14: Mt 16:18, Ga 2:9, Ef 2:20, Hi 11:10 **21:15:** Ese 40:3, Sek 2:1, MAA 11:1

* **21:16:** (21:16) Grighɨn akam kamaghɨn mɨgei, nguibar kamɨn ababanim "12,000 stadia." Ezɨ en dɨbobonim e kamaghɨn a dɨponam 2200 kilomita. Ezɨ e fozir puvatɨ, Jon guizɨn 2200 kilomitan ababanim mɨgei, o an osirizir namban kam 12,000, a bizir igharazim mɨgei. E fo, Judan gumazibar nɨghnɨzimɨn aven, namba 12, a mɨngarir ekiam an iti. **21:21:** MAA 21:12, 21:18 **21:22:** Jo 4:23, MAA 15:3

puvatɨ. Ekiam, God gavgavim itim, ko sipsipɨn nguzim, aning uaning Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn danganim ini.

23 Godɨn angazangarir gavgavimra angazangarim nguibar ekiar kam ganɨdi. Ezɨ sipsipɨn nguzim uabɨ nguibar kamɨn lamɨn mɨn iti. Ezɨ kamaghɨn nguibar kam angazangariba anɨngamin arueba ko iakɨniba puvatɨgham.

24 Eghtɨ nguibaba bar dar gumazamiziba nguibar kamɨn angazangarimɨn daruam. Eghtɨ nguibaba bar dar atriviba uan bizir bar aghuiba inigh an aven izam.

25 Eghtɨ aruemɨn me nguibar kamɨn dɨvazimɨn tiar akaba aseghan kogham. Dɨmagariba nguibar kamɨn puvatɨgham. Kamaghɨn tiar akaba kuighregh mamaghɨra ikiam.

26 Eghtɨ nguibabar atriviba bar men dagɨaba ko men bizir dɨgɨrir aghuiba, me bar ada inigh aven mangam.

27 Eghtɨ bizir mɨzɨrɨziba ko gumazir arazir kurigha mughazibagh amiba ko, gumazir ifavariba me nguibar ekiar kamɨn aven mangan kogham. Bar puvatɨgham, gumazamizir ziar akɨnafarir zurara itimɨn aven itiba, akɨnafarir kam a sipsipɨn nguzimɨn akɨnafarim, merara nguibar ekiar kamɨn aven mangam.

22

Jon, temer ikɨrɨmɨrir zurazurara itim anɨdim ko dɨpar faner ikɨrɨmɨrir zurazurara itim anɨdim, aningɨn gari

1 Ezɨ ensel faner dafar mam nan aka, faner dɨpar kam a ikɨrɨmɨrir zurara itim anɨdi, an angazangarim glasɨn mɨn taghtasi. Faner dɨpar kam God ko Sipsipɨn Nguzimɨn atrivir dabirabimɨn apengan ikegha ivemara ghua,

2 nguibar ekiar kamɨn tuavir torimɨn uaghiri. Ezɨ faner kamɨn mɨriamningɨn temer ikɨrɨmɨrir zurara itim anɨdiba vong ko vong sara tuivighav iti. Temer kaba 12 plan iakɨnibar azeniba vaghvagha zurara dagheba be. Eghtɨ temer kabar dafariba kantriba bar dar gumazamizibar amutɨ me ua ghuamagham.

3 Eghtɨ bizir God bar aghuagha egha otogheziba, uamategh ikian kogham. God ko Sipsipɨn Nguzimɨn atrivir dabirabim, nguibar kamɨn ikiam. Eghtɨ an ingangarir gumaziba an ingangarim damuam.

4 Egh me an guamɨn gantɨma, an ziam men guabar ikiam.

5 God, Ekiam angazangarim gumazamizibar

21:23: Ais 60:19-20, MAA 21:11, 22:5 **21:24:** Ais 60:3-5, 66:12 **21:25:** Sek 14:7, MAA 22:5 **21:26:** Ais 66:12, MAA 21:24 **21:27:** Ais 35:8, 52:1, 60:21, Ese 44:9, Jol 3:17, 1 Ko 6:9-10, Fl 4:3, MAA 13:8, 20:12, 21:8, 22:14-15 **22:1:** Ese 47:1, Sek 14:8 **22:2:** Stt 2:9, Ese 47:12, Jol 3:18, Sek 14:8, MAA 2:7, 21:24, 22:14, 22:19 **22:3:** Ese 48:35, Sek 14:11, Stt 3:17, MAA 7:15 **22:4:** Sng 42:2, Mt 5:8, 1 Ko 13:12, 1 Jo 3:2, MAA 3:12, 14:1 **22:5:** Ais 60:19, Dan 7:18, 7:27, 2 Ti 2:12, MAA 5:10, 20:6, 21:23-25

anɨngtɨ, eghtɨ kamaghɨn dɨmagarim uam otivan kogham eghtɨ lam ko aruemɨn angazangariba ua ingangariba puvatɨgham. Eghtɨ Godɨn gumazamiziba, me atrivibar mɨn zurara ikɨ mamaghɨra ikiam.

Iesus zuamɨram otogham

6 Ezɨ enselɨn kam kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, "Akar kaba da bar guizbangɨra, eghtɨ gumazamiziba nɨghnɨzir gavgavim adar ikiam. God Ekiam uan Duam an akam inigha izir gumazibagh anɨngizɨ, a men navir averi-aba fema, me an akam akuri. Egh a uan ensel amadazɨ, a izava an ingangarir gumaz-iba bar bizir bar zuamɨrama otivamiba men akagh."

7 Ezɨ Iesus kamagh mɨgei,

"Ia orakigh, Kɨ bar zuamɨra ia batogham.
Akɨnafarir kam, a datɨrɨghɨn ko gɨn oti-vamin bizibar gun mɨgeir akaba, da an aven iti.
Eghtɨ gumazamizir akar kabar gɨn zuiba, me bar akongegh!"

8 Kɨ Jon, kɨ bizir kabar gara egha akar kaba barasi. Kɨ dar ganigha egha da baregha, maghɨra enselɨn bizir kaba nan akazimɨn suemningɨn teviba apɨrigha an ziam fasa.

9 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn na mɨgei, "Nɨ kamaghɨn damuan markɨ! Kɨ uaghan, nɨ ko Godɨn akam inigha izir gumaziba, me nɨn aveg-hbuaba, e bar ingangarir vamɨram ami. Egha gumazir akɨnafarir kamɨn akabar gɨn zuiba, kɨ me ko ingangarir vamɨram ami. God uabɨra, nɨ an ziam fɨ!"

10 Egha a kamaghɨn na mɨgei, "God bizibar amuamin dughiam a bar roghɨra ize. Kamaghɨn, nɨ datɨrɨghɨn ko gɨn otivamin bizibar gun mɨgeir akar akɨnafarir kamɨn itim, nɨ dar ghuangsɨghan markɨ.

11 Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, me dar amu mangvɨra ikɨ. Eghtɨ gumazamizir arazir mɨzɨrɨzibagh amiba, me dar amu mangvɨra ikɨ. Eghtɨ gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amiba, me arazir aghuibar amu mamaghɨra ikɨ. Ezɨ gumazamizir God baghavɨra itiba, me Godɨn gumazamizibar ikɨvɨra ikɨ."

12 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Ia orakigh, kɨ bar zuamɨra ia batogham. Kɨ ivezir bar ia danɨngamim inigh izam. Egh gumaza-miziba amir araziba bagh, kɨ vaghvagh iveziba ua me ikarvagham.

13 Kɨrara kɨ bar faraghavɨra ikia egh bar gɨn ikɨva abuan ikɨvɨra ikiam. Egha kɨ biziba

---

22:6: MAA 1:1, 19:9, 21:5 **22:7:** MAA 1:3, 3:11, 22:10-12, 22:20 **22:8:** MAA 19:10 **22:10:** Dan 8:26, 12:4, 12:9, MAA 1:3, 10:4 **22:11:** Ese 3:27, Dan 12:10, 2 Ti 3:13 **22:12:** Sng 28:4, Ais 40:10, 62:11, Jer 17:10, Ro 2:6, 14:12, 2 Ko 11:15, MAA 2:16, 2:23, 20:12 **22:13:** Ais 44:6, 48:12, MAA 1:8, 1:17, 2:8, 21:6

bar dar mɨngarim, egha ingangarir kɨ amiba kɨ uaghan bar da agefi.

14 “Ezɨ gumazamizir uan korotiaba ruegha itiba, God ghaze, me temer ikɨrɨmɨrir zurara itim anɨdir kamɨn daghebar amɨva, egha uaghan nguibar ekiar kamɨn tiar akabar aven mangam. Kamaghɨn me bar akongegh.

15 Eghtɨ gumazamizir arazir bar ikurar mɨzɨrɨzibagh amiba ko, akuzibagh amua egha imezibagh amir gumaziba ko, gumazamizir uari okɨa akuiba ko, gumazibav sozi me ariaghɨrir gumaziba ko, gumazamizir asebar ziaba feba ko, gumazamizir ifavarir arazim bar a gifongegha a gamiba, gumazamizir kaba bar moghɨra Godɨn nguibar kamɨn azenan ikiam.

16 “Kɨ Iesus, kɨ uan ensel amadazɨ a ia bagha iza, egha siosba bagha akar kamɨn gun me mɨkeme. Kɨ Atrivim Devitɨn ovavim. Kɨrara, kɨ mɨkovezir amɨnim tiasava amir bar puvɨra isim.”

17 Ezɨ Godɨn Duam ko Sipsipɨn Nguzimɨn amuim aning ghaze, “Ekiam Iesus, nɨ izɨ!” Eghtɨ gumazamizir uaghan akar kam baraghiziba, me uaghan kamaghɨn mɨkɨmam, “Nɨ izɨ!” Eghtɨ gumazitam kuarim an apɨrtɨ, a izɨ. Egh dɨpam amɨsɨ, egh dɨpar ikɨrɨmɨrir zurara itim anɨdir kam, puram a inigham, iveziba puvatɨ.

Jon akar bar gavgavim gumazamizir akɨnafarir kamɨn itir akaba baraghizibagh anɨdi

18 Kɨ Jon, kɨ gumazamizir akar akɨnafarir kamɨn aven itim baraghizibav kɨmasa, akar kam a datɨrɨghɨn ko gɨn otivamin bizibar eghaghanim. Kɨ gumazamizir kaba vaghvagha pamtem me mɨgei, “Gumazitam akar igharazitam uam akar kam gisɨn a gɨvɨraghtɨ, eghtɨ God a ikarvaghɨva, arazir bar kurar akɨnafarir kamɨn aven itim, God gumazir kamɨn ivezir kuram ua dagh ivɨragham.

19 Eghtɨ gumazitam datɨrɨghɨn ko gɨn otivamin bizibar akar akɨnafarir kamɨn itibar tam adeghtɨ, eghtɨ God an bizir aghuiba a dam ada adegham. Eghtɨ a temer ikɨrɨmɨrir zurara itim anɨdimɨn daghetam raman kogham, egh God baghavɨra itir nguibamɨn ikian kogham. Nguibar kam, akɨnafarir kam an gun mɨgei.”

20 Ezɨ Gumazir Bizir Kabar Gun Mɨgeir Kam, datɨrɨghɨn kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Bar guizbangɨra, kɨ zuamɨra ia batogham.”

Guizbangɨra! Ekiam Iesus, nɨ izɨ!

22:14: Stt 2:9, 3:22, 1 Jo 3:24, MAA 7:14, 21:27, 22:2 **22:15:** Ga 5:19-21, Fl 3:2, Kl 3:6, MAA 21:8 **22:16:** Nam 24:17, Ais 11:1, 11:10, Sek 6:12, Ro 1:3, 2 Pi 1:19, MAA 2:28, 5:5 **22:17:** Sng 8:14, Ais 55:1, Jo 7:37, MAA 21:2, 21:6, 21:9 **22:18:** MAA 15:1, 15:6 **22:19:** Sng 69:28, MAA 13:8, 22:2 **22:20:** Mt 16:27, 1 Ko 16:22, MAA 22:7, 22:12 **22:21:** Ro 16:20, 16:24, 2 Te 3:18

21 Eghti Iesusin apangkuvim Godin gumazamiziba bar moghira me ko iki. Guizbangira!